

319.41
W52S
1939/40

Western



Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1939-40

and previous years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

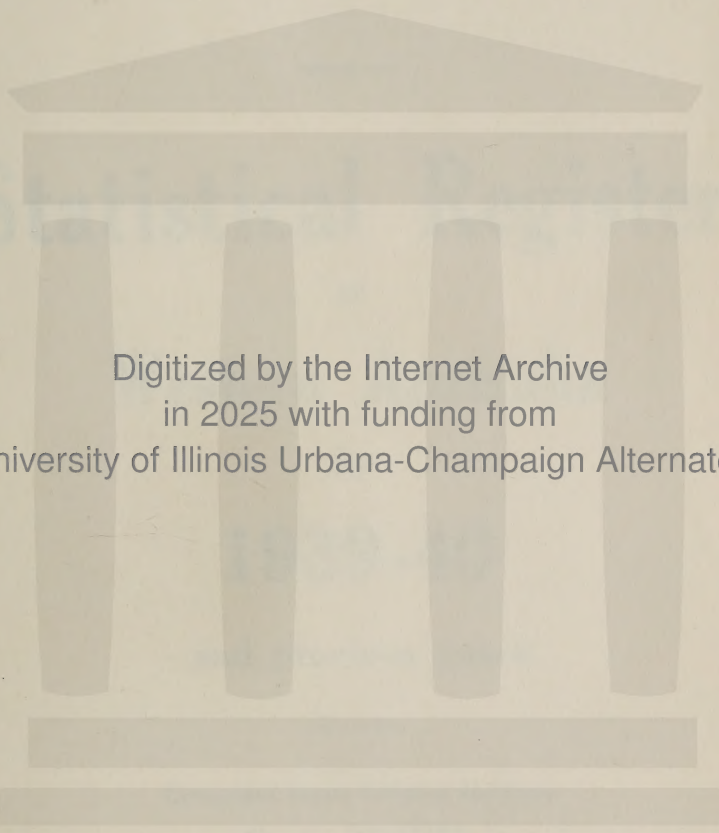
PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

i 12026/42.

PRINTED IN AUSTRALIA.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign Alternates

Western



Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1939-40

and previous years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

I thank those members of the Public, Government Officers and others who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register, and I express my appreciation of the co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician and his staff.

I gladly acknowledge the valuable work and wholehearted co-operation of Mr. R. J. Little, Deputy Statistician, Mr. C. R. Muirson, Chief Compiler, and members of the staff in the preparation of this book.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
27th March, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

ERRATA.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Page 14, Table No. 9.—Under Finance and Commerce (c) Banking, Taxable Income: For "£571,426" read "£371,426."

PART XII.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Page 27, Table No. 15.—Length of made roads, Gravel Water Bound Total: For "8,715 miles 5 chains" read "8,702 miles 18 chains."

319.41

W 520

1939/40

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

Map, showing Statistical Districts Part V., facing page 4

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population (including Australian Summary)	Part I., page	3-5
Migration	do. "	6-7
Births	do. "	7-9
Deaths	do. "	9-29
Marriages	do. "	30
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do. "	31
Naturalization	do. "	31
Life Expectation	do. "	32
Infectious Diseases	do. "	32

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II., page	3
Sinking Fund	do. "	3
Loan Expenditure	do. "	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do. "	4-5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Depart- ments	do. "	6-7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Func- tions	do. "	8-10
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	do. "	11-12
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Com- panies, according to Actual Income, Status of Employ- ment, and Industry	do. "	13-15

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III., page	16-18
Savings Banks	do. "	18
Life Assurance	do. "	19-23
General Insurance Companies	do. "	23-25
State Insurance Office	do. "	25
Friendly Societies	do. "	26-27
Building Societies	do. "	26-27
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do. "	26-27

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

The publication of this Part is suspended for the duration of the war.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Index	Part V., page	106
Seasonal Calendar	do. "	105
Land Settlement	do. "	5-15
Agricultural Bank Transactions	do. "	7
Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Expenditure, Repay- ments	do. "	7, 8
Agricultural Bank—Soldier Settlement Advances	do. "	8
Crop Returns	do. "	16, 17, 20-23, 28-46
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do. "	16, 17, 20-23
Permanent Improvements	do. "	13-15
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tung Trees	do. "	16, 17, 36-37
Wine Production	do. "	17, 44
Dried Fruit—Production of	do. "	17, 44
Irrigation	do. "	18-19
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do. "	24
Seed Wheat used	do. "	24-27
Manure used	do. "	24-27

1196051

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL
STATISTICS—*continued.*

Wheat acreage classified according to yield	Part V., page	28-29
Ensilage	do. "	33-35, 47
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do. "	16, 17, 38-46
Imports of Fruit, Fruit Trees and Plants	do. "	45
Dairying	do. "	47-51
Poultry Farming	do. "	47, 52-55
Bee Farming	do. "	47, 52-55
Live Stock	do. "	56-75
Live Stock according to Ages and Sexes	do. "	62-3
Loss of Live Stock	do. "	64
Lambing	do. "	64, 66-69
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do. "	64
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do. "	64, 70-73
Imports and Exports of Live Stock	do. "	65
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do. "	65
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do. "	76
General Fisheries	do. "	76
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do. "	77-80
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard and Farm- yard Produce	do. "	81-87
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1939-40	do. "	87
Value of Production	do. "	88-90
Meteorological Statistics	do. "	91-101
Mixed Farming—Wheat Growing combined with Sheep, Pigs and Dairying, <u>1935-36</u>	do. "	102-104

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI., page	3, 23
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do. "	4-9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State	do. "	10
Relationship of Cost to Output	do. "	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average time in operation	do. "	11-15, 21
Employment in Age Groups	do. "	16-20
Mid-monthly Employment	do. "	22, 23
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do. "	24-29
Establishments in each Division of the State	do. "	30-33
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued	do. "	33
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do. "	34
Fuel, Power and Light used in each Class of Industry	do. "	35
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry	do. "	36
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do. "	37
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee	do. "	38
Principal Articles Manufactured	do. "	39-40
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Com- modities	do. "	41
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets	do. "	41
Cement and Cement Goods	do. "	42
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do. "	42
Tanneries	do. "	43
Boot Factories	do. "	43
Flour Mills	do. "	44
Confectionery Works	do. "	44
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do. "	45
Bacon Factories	do. "	45
Butter Factories	do. "	46
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do. "	46
Breweries	do. "	47
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do. "	47
Forest Saw Mills	do. "	48
Electric Light and Power Works	do. "	48
Gas Works	do. "	49
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc)	do. "	50-54

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII., page	5-10
Silver Production	do. "	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do. "	5, 11
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do. "	5, 12
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886-1939	do. "	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed	do. "	7
Mining Leases	do. "	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do. "	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	do. "	8
State Batteries	do. "	9
Mining Accidents	do. "	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do. "	11

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII., page	12, 13
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	do. "	13, 14
Water Supply of certain Towns	do. "	14, 15
Agricultural Water Supply	do. "	14
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do. "	15
Railway Water Supply	do. "	15
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	do. "	15

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, Etc.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII., page	3
Supreme Court	do. "	4, 5
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do. "	6-10
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do. "	11-14
Court Sessions	do. "	15
Gaols and Prisoners	do. "	16, 17

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Etc.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX., page	5-11
Mental Hospitals	do. "	11-12
Infant Health Centres	do. "	12
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do. "	13
Orphanages	do. "	13, 14
Government Receiving Depot	do. "	14
State Children	do. "	13, 14
Native Institutions	do. "	15
Other Charitable Institutions not under immediate Control of Government	do. "	16

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X., page	3, 4
Receipts of Education Department	do. "	3
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	do. "	4
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do. "	3, 4
Private Schools	do. "	4
Religious Instruction in Government Schools	do. "	5
Compulsion and Exemption	do. "	5
Government Secondary Schools	do. "	5-6
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do. "	6
Technical Schools	do. "	7
Manual Training and Household Management	do. "	7
Business Colleges, etc.	do. "	8
Schools of Mines	do. "	8
Orphanage Schools	do. "	8
Free Kindergarten Schools	do. "	8
University	do. "	9
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	do. "	10

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI.	page	5-11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do.	"	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do.	"	12-28
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do.	"	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do.	"	28
Metropolitan Market Trust	do.	"	28
Local Boards of Health	do.	"	29-32
Water Boards	do.	"	33
Vermin Boards	do.	"	34-37
Fire Brigades	do.	"	38
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do.	"	39

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES,
EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Introductory Letterpress	Part XII.	page	4
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area ...	do.	"	5
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco	do.	"	6
Housing and House Rents	do.	"	7-11
Retail Price Index Numbers	do.	"	12-31
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	do.	"	32-49
Employment	do.	"	50-55
State Labour Bureau	do.	"	56-57
Industrial and Trade Unions	do.	"	57
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	do.	"	58-60
Workers' Homes	do.	"	60
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation ...	do.	"	60

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1939-40 ...	page	2-9
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	"	2
Post and Telegraphs	"	2
Public Finance	"	3, 4
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock	"	5
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	"	6
Shipping, Imports and Exports	"	7
Exports (Produce of the State)	"	7-9

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 88-90 of Part V.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics
1939.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No.		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1939	3

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1930 to 1939	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1930 to 1939	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	4
5.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	4-5
6.	Population, Area and Vital Statistics of Statistical Divisions, 1939	5

II.—MIGRATION.

7.	Arrivals and Departures during each month of 1939	6
8.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1939	6
9.	Arrivals and Departures, 1930 to 1939	7

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

BIRTHS.

10.	Births for each Month and Quarter of 1939	7
11.	Births in each Division, 1939	7
12.	Births—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939	8
13.	Births—Whole State, 1930 to 1939	8
14.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1935 to 1939	8
15.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1939	9

DEATHS.

16.	Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1939	9
17.	Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939	10
18.	Deaths—Other Divisions, 1930 to 1939	10
19.	Deaths—Whole State, 1930 to 1939	10
20.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1939	11
21.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1930 to 1939	11
22.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1939	12-17
23.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1939	18
24.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1939	18
25.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1939	19
26.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1939	19
27.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1939—Causes	20
28.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1939	21
29.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1939	22
30.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1939	23
31.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1939	24
32.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1930 to 1939	25
33.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1939	26
34.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1939	27
35.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1939	28
36.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1939	29

MARRIAGES.

37.	Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1939	30
38.	Marriages—Summary, 1930 to 1939	30
39.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1930 to 1939	30
40.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1931 to 1940	31

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

41.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31
42.	Australian Life Expectancy	32
43.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1930 to 1939	32

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables.

The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1939, was estimated to be 21,900.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1939.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December.				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)
	State or Territory.			Capital City.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.				
New South Wales	1,396,224	1,374,124	2,770,348	1,302,890	9.27	17.46	9.75	41.02
Victoria	932,620	954,658	1,887,278	1,046,750	9.23	16.20	10.72	35.58
Queensland	530,372	485,555	1,015,927	326,000	8.99	20.08	9.40	34.65
South Australia	298,217	298,828	597,045	322,990	9.51	16.13	9.63	34.93
Western Australia	243,813	222,103	465,916	224,800	9.02	19.43	9.32	40.84
Tasmania	121,965	119,611	241,576	65,450	9.51	21.03	10.19	40.37
Northern Territory	4,903	2,070	6,973	2,250	13.55	22.00	14.03	65.22
Australian Capital Territory	6,699	5,564	12,263	10,420	7.34	20.93	3.67	23.90
Total	3,534,813	3,462,513	6,997,326	3,301,550	9.23	17.65	9.93	38.08

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1930 to 1939.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.* (a)			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1930	232,868	198,742	431,610	2,479	2,947	5,426	1,507	3,466	4,973	211,642
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	2,052	2,816	4,868	—471	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932	233,040	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,580
1933	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,603	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,289	207,371	442,660	1,427	2,208	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,320	4,001	1,900	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,873	4,907	2,262	3,083	5,350	220,330
1939	243,813	222,103	465,916	1,985	2,715	4,700	254	3,201	3,455	224,800
1939—										
1st Quarter	244,248	219,632	463,880	580	714	1,294	680	730	1,419	.....
2nd Quarter	244,705	220,724	465,429	530	672	1,202	457	1,092	1,549	.....
3rd Quarter	244,908	221,528	466,436	376	606	982	203	804	1,007	.....
4th Quarter	243,813	222,103	465,916	499	723	1,222	—1,095	575	—520	224,800

(a) For Migration, see Table No. 9, page 7.

* Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
				Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1930	232,222	196,890	429,112	230,837	194,948	425,785	232,152	196,927	429,079
1931	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932	232,779	202,332	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,971	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977
1939	244,705	220,724	465,429	243,087	218,984	462,071	244,451	220,591	465,042

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64.02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,984	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	50.98
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	55.81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	61.20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,082	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	74.12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	67.01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,121	134,342	269.86	13.99	63.12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.38	74.61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	87.67
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	87.59

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 "	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 "	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 "	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 "	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 "	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 "	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 "	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 "	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 "	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 "	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 "	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 "	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 "	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 "	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 "	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 "	3,089	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 "	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 "	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 "	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 "	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 "	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 "	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 "	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 "	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 "	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 "	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 "	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 "	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 "	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 "	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 "	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 "	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 "	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 "	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 "	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 "	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 "	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	988
38 "	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 "	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 "	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 "	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,539	2,295	4,834	122
42 "	2,480	1,991	4,471	2,973	2,621	5,594	1,123
43 "	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 "	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 "	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 "	2,508	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 "	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,359	2,102	4,461	418
48 "	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 "	2,275	1,567	3,842	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 "	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 "	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 "	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 "	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,237	1,902	4,139	907
55 "	1,852	1,123	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 "	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 "	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 "	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 "	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 "	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 "	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 "	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 "	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 "	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 "	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 "	718	467	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 "	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 "	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 "	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 "	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 "	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 "	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 "	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 "	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 "	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 "	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 "	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 "	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 "	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 "	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 "	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 "	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 "	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 "	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 "	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 "	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 "	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 "	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 "	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 years and over	30	23	53	53	59	112	59
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No 6.—Population, Area and Vital Statistics—Divisional Summary. 1939.

Statistical Divisions.	Mean Population.			Area (square miles).	Population per Square Mile.	Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Marriage Rate.	Infant Mortality Rate.
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Metropolitan	105,527	118,568	224,095	191	1,173.27	17.27	10.54	9.09	37.98
Northern Agricultural	32,036	24,681	56,717	52,339	1.08	21.60	7.46	7.72	44.08
South-Western—									
Coastal Sub-division	43,999	36,868	80,867	17,107	4.73	20.68	7.84	7.52	} 34.41
Inland Sub-division	22,818	18,679	41,497	31,195	1.33	19.93	6.65	7.78	
Eastern Goldfields	22,680	14,557	37,237	167,302	0.22	25.67	11.17	14.02	55.44
Northern Goldfields	12,586	5,443	18,029	281,150	0.06	20.52	7.65	10.87	51.35
North-Western	2,192	926	3,118	116,134	0.03	14.11	10.58	5.45	22.73
Northern	2,613	869	3,482	310,502	0.01	20.68	15.22	9.76	125.00
WHOLE STATE	244,451	220,591	465,042	975,920	0.48	19.43	9.32	9.02	40.84

(a) Per 1,000 of mean population.

(b) Per 1,000 live births.

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures during each Month of 1939.

Month.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	1,380	1,442	2,822	1,499	1,375	2,874	— 119	67	— 52
February	1,293	1,146	2,439	1,258	1,183	2,441	35	— 37	— 2
March	1,465	1,216	2,681	1,272	1,230	2,502	193	— 14	179
April	1,064	989	2,053	1,085	865	1,950	— 21	124	103
May	1,078	975	2,053	1,126	839	1,965	— 48	136	88
June	808	677	1,485	812	517	1,329	— 4	160	156
July	782	564	1,346	789	531	1,320	— 7	33	26
August	855	642	1,497	851	548	1,399	4	94	98
September	792	626	1,418	962	555	1,517	— 170	71	— 99
October	644	489	1,133	823	474	1,297	— 179	15	— 164
November	700	467	1,167	876	463	1,339	— 176	4	— 172
December	635	468	1,103	1,874	635	2,509	— 1,239	— 167	— 1,406
TOTAL	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	— 1,731	486	— 1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1939.

State or Country.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<i>Commonwealth—</i>									
By Sea :									
New South Wales ...	1,045	1,320	2,365	2,127	1,479	3,606	— 1,082	— 159	— 1,241
Victoria ...	1,578	2,018	3,596	1,536	1,777	3,313	42	241	283
Queensland ...	208	269	477	257	309	566	— 49	— 40	— 89
South Australia ...	1,102	1,121	2,223	1,228	1,054	2,282	— 126	67	— 59
Tasmania ...	157	259	416	183	214	397	— 26	45	19
Northern Territory ...	222	89	311	637	147	784	— 415	— 58	— 473
Undefined ...	....	....	....	84	126	210	— 84	— 126	— 210
Total by Sea ...	4,312	5,076	9,388	6,052	5,106	11,158	— 1,740	— 30	— 1,770
By Rail ...	3,650	1,823	5,473	4,474	2,237	6,711	— 824	— 414	— 1,238
By Air ...	1,072	258	1,330	1,299	318	1,617	— 227	— 60	— 287
Total, Commonwealth ...	9,034	7,157	16,191	11,825	7,661	19,486	— 2,791	— 504	— 3,295
<i>OVERSEAS.</i>									
<i>British—</i>									
United Kingdom ...	763	994	1,757	551	655	1,206	212	339	551
South African Union ...	90	71	161	83	71	154	7	...	7
India and Ceylon ...	238	282	520	129	162	291	109	120	229
Straits Settlements...	476	607	1,083	293	443	736	183	164	347
Other British Possessions ...	31	52	83	21	11	32	10	41	51
Total, British Countries...	1,593	2,006	3,604	1,077	1,342	2,419	521	664	1,185
<i>Foreign—</i>									
Egypt ...	179	56	235	33	9	42	146	47	193
France ...	76	57	133	36	41	77	40	16	56
Italy ...	479	287	766	139	51	190	340	236	576
Netherlands East Indies ...	114	115	229	64	78	142	50	37	87
Other Foreign Countries ...	16	23	39	53	33	86	— 37	— 10	— 47
Total, Foreign Countries	864	538	1,402	325	212	537	539	326	865
Total, Overseas ...	2,462	2,544	5,006	1,402	1,554	2,956	1,060	990	2,050
GRAND TOTAL ...	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	— 1,731	486	— 1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

No. 9.—Arrivals and Departures, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	13,012	9,445	22,457	13,984	8,926	22,910	— 972	519	— 453
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,586	6,098	16,984	— 2,523	— 269	— 2,792
1932	8,509	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	— 1,165	— 451	— 1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	— 215	75	— 140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	— 630	— 749	— 1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	— 201	— 236	— 437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443
1939	11,496	9,701	21,197	13,227	9,215	22,442	— 1,731	486	— 1,245

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

BIRTHS.

No. 10.—Births for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Period.	Total Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
January	421	366	787	20-03	15	15	30	7	9	16	4	3	7
February	378	352	730	20-55	12	8	20	11	7	18	4	5	9
March	411	392	803	20-40	19	7	26	10	7	17	1	1	2
Quarter ended 31st March	1,210	1,110	2,320	20-31	46	30	76	28	23	51	9	9	18
April	388	338	726	19-03	14	9	23	15	5	20	1	....	1
May	393	400	793	20-09	20	10	30	6	5	11	6	1	7
June	407	359	766	20-04	19	9	28	7	7	14	4	3	7
Quarter ended 30th June	1,188	1,097	2,285	19-72	53	28	81	28	17	45	11	4	15
July	350	347	697	17-63	13	12	25	15	7	22	8	9	17
August	436	398	834	21-08	19	20	39	10	7	17	14	12	26
September	394	346	740	19-31	19	16	35	8	9	17	2	2	4
Quarter ended 30th September	1,180	1,091	2,271	19-34	51	48	99	33	23	56	24	23	47
October	369	390	759	19-15	11	13	24	12	8	20	3	1	4
November	371	370	741	19-31	17	14	31	11	7	18	5	3	8
December	331	329	660	16-66	11	11	22	16	7	23	1	4	5
Quarter ended 31st December	1,071	1,089	2,160	18-38	39	38	77	39	22	61	9	8	17
Year ended 31st December, 1939	4,649	4,387	9,036	19-43	189	144	333	128	85	213	53	44	97

No. 11.—Births, in each Division, 1939.

Statistical Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	2,021	1,849	3,870	109-30	84	68	152
Northern Agricultural	622	603	1,225	103-15	28	24	52
South-Western	1,261	1,238	2,499	101-86	50	32	82
Eastern Goldfields	499	457	956	109-19	14	6	20
Northern Goldfields	188	182	370	103-30	9	7	16
North-Western	19	25	44	76-00	....	1	1
Northern	39	33	72	118-18	4	6	10
Total	2,628	2,538	5,166	103-55	105	76	181
TOTAL STATE	4,649	4,387	9,036	105-97	189	144	333

No. 12.—Births—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Metropolitan Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	2,188	1,991	4,179	20.00	95	90	185	55	38	93	62	75	137	66	46	112
1931	1,981	1,831	3,812	17.84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	23	30	53
1932	1,776	1,675	3,451	16.03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	30	38	68
1933	1,712	1,644	3,356	15.87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	38	31	69
1934	1,695	1,602	3,297	15.83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	28	22	50
1935	1,628	1,643	3,271	16.58	89	50	139	33	39	72	81	51	132	44	23	67
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16.64	78	75	153	29	46	75	68	50	118	40	26	66
1937	1,865	1,767	3,632	16.97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	23	17	45
1938	1,938	1,926	3,864	17.64	75	76	151	24	37	61	54	49	103	23	26	49
1939	2,021	1,849	3,870	17.27	84	68	152	42	38	80	64	33	97	31	23	54

(a) Includes 1 case of triplets. (b) Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born male).

No. 13.—Births—Whole State, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimations.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	4,827	4,373	9,200	21.44	195	179	374	116	95	211	114	142	256	73	54	127
1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19.77	174	194	368	c 85	c 108	193	134	94	228	34	44	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18.31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	38	40	78
1933	3,981	3,893	7,874	17.95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	49	42	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17.66	149	142	291	d 75	d 90	165	125	103	228	58	38	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18.23	184	125	309	71	a 112	183	147	111	258	58	30	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18.84	170	165	335	b 91	b 91	182	138	113	251	52	30	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	40	26	66
1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19.87	168	160	328	e 93	e 96	189	124	100	224	41	49	90
1939	4,649	4,387	9,036	19.43	189	144	333	92	83	175	128	85	213	53	44	97

(a) Includes 1 case of triplets. (b) Includes 2 cases of triplets (4 males, 1 female, the sixth child being a still-born male). (c) Includes 3 cases of triplets (3 males, 6 females). (d) Includes 1 case of triplets (1 male, 1 female, the third child being a still-born female). (e) Includes 2 cases of triplets (2 males, 3 females, the sixth child being a still-born female).

No. 14.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1935 to 1939.

	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.	Rate.
Birth rate per 1,000 women	54.60	56.26	56.46	59.09	57.57
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	81.17	83.64	83.94	87.84	85.58
Birth rate per 1,000 married women	95.72	98.64	98.99	103.59	100.92
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	154.40	159.10	159.67	167.09	162.79
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women	2.08	2.22	2.28	2.12	2.12
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3.09	3.30	3.38	3.15	3.15
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women	4.83	5.17	5.29	4.93	4.93
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	6.51	6.97	7.13	6.65	6.65

No. 15.—Nuptial First Births.—Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1939.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.											Total	
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 and over.		
Under 1 month	1	....	6	....	4	4	3	5	2	....	....	25
1 month and under 2	....	1	3	4	2	3	7	5	....	....	....	25
2 months	1	....	3	7	7	3	14	11	2	2	....	50
3	....	....	6	8	8	10	15	10	3	1	....	62
4	....	....	3	6	12	6	9	19	7	2	1	65
5	....	....	3	10	18	23	7	42	16	3	1	124
6	4	4	25	30	31	71	34	8	2	1	210
7	3	6	18	16	16	52	24	11	3	1	150
8	....	....	1	3	6	5	40	38	8	2	....	103
Total under 9 months	4	14	45	95	102	88	263	150	39	12	2	814	
9 months and under 12	....	1	7	19	37	41	247	173	59	24	1	609
12 months and over	....	2	4	12	30	57	511	738	307	89	11	1,761
GRAND TOTAL	4	17	56	126	169	186	1,021	1,061	405	125	14	3,184	

DEATHS.

No. 16.—Deaths for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Period.	Deaths.			Annual Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Under 1 year. (a)			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)		Under 5 years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	Excluding Still-births.	Including Still-births.	M.	F.	Total.
January	228	183	361	9.19	24	9	33	41.93	61.02	30	18	48
February	201	124	325	9.15	19	11	30	41.10	64.17	27	17	44
March	201	139	340	8.64	10	15	25	31.13	51.22	18	23	41
Quarter ended 31st March	630	396	1,026	8.98	53	35	88	37.93	58.63	75	58	133
April	190	121	311	8.15	13	10	23	31.68	57.64	18	16	34
May	219	149	368	9.32	16	14	30	37.83	51.00	19	19	38
June	249	155	404	10.57	19	18	37	48.30	65.38	24	20	44
Quarter ended 30th June	658	425	1,083	9.35	48	42	90	39.39	57.94	61	55	116
July	288	183	471	11.91	25	12	37	53.08	82.06	29	16	45
August	269	164	433	10.94	18	15	33	39.57	58.75	23	18	41
September	247	138	385	10.05	16	15	31	41.89	63.41	20	19	39
Quarter ended 30th September	804	485	1,289	10.98	59	42	101	44.47	67.47	72	53	125
October	214	144	358	9.03	19	13	32	42.16	66.75	24	16	40
November	194	102	296	7.71	16	14	30	40.49	63.24	23	15	38
December	164	120	284	7.17	13	15	28	42.42	74.67	18	19	37
Quarter ended 31st December	572	366	938	7.98	48	42	90	41.67	67.99	65	50	115
Year ended 31st December, 1939	2,664	1,672	4,336	9.32	208	161	369	40.84	62.93	273	216	489

(a) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births.

(b) Excluding Still-births, for which see Table No. 10.

No. 17.—Deaths—Metropolitan Division, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	1,246	864	2,110	10.10	123	94	217	51.93	165	137	302
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9.84	94	82	176	46.17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9.58	94	70	164	47.52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9.90	70	48	118	35.16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10.86	86	50	136	41.25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10.80	73	66	139	40.05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11.10	86	70	156	44.21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10.86	95	59	154	42.40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10.95	69	46	115	29.76	107	64	171
1939	1,391	972	2,363	10.54	81	66	147	37.98	100	86	186

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 18.—Deaths—Other Divisions, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	1,102	562	1,664	7.56	132	105	237	47.20	180	146	326
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7.21	105	74	179	37.79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7.51	104	87	191	42.31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7.46	104	68	172	38.07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7.78	110	73	183	40.63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7.87	100	87	187	40.23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7.88	111	91	202	40.81	140	127	267
1937	1,138	603	1,741	7.25	98	71	169	33.96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7.62	120	74	194	36.76	162	113	275
1939	1,273	700	1,973	8.19	127	95	222	42.97	173	130	303

(a) Excluding Still-births.

No. 19.—Deaths—Whole State, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. †	Index of Mortality.	Under One Year.			Infant Mortality Rate. (a)	Under Five Years.		
	M.	F.	Total.			M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
1930	2,348	1,426	3,774	8.80	(b)	239	191	430	46.74	345	283	623
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8.51	(b)	199	156	355	41.53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8.54	8.74	198	157	355	44.57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8.64	8.74	174	116	290	36.83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9.23	9.45	196	123	319	40.89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9.25	9.47	173	153	326	40.15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9.40	9.62	197	161	358	42.22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8.95	9.25	193	130	323	37.52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9.20	9.47	189	120	309	33.80	269	177	446
1939	2,664	1,672	4,336	9.32	9.71	208	161	369	40.84	273	216	489

† Number of Deaths per 1,000 of mean population.

(a) Excluding Still-births.

(b) Not available.

No. 20.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1939.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	34	25	59	60	33	93	94	58	152
1 week and under 1 month	7	8	15	7	8	15	14	16	30
1 month and under 3 months	14	5	19	13	8	21	27	13	40
3 months and under 6 months	10	11	21	20	21	41	30	32	62
6 months and under 1 year	16	17	33	27	25	52	43	42	85
Total under 1 year	81	66	147	127	95	222	208	161	369
1 to 4 years	19	20	39	46	35	81	65	55	120
5 " 9 "	15	7	22	13	13	26	28	20	48
10 " 14 "	7	7	14	16	8	24	23	15	38
15 " 19 "	26	8	34	15	15	30	41	23	64
20 " 24 "	17	10	27	31	15	46	48	25	73
25 " 29 "	21	17	38	34	21	55	55	38	93
30 " 34 "	17	21	38	38	18	56	55	39	94
35 " 39 "	33	28	61	55	25	80	88	53	141
40 " 44 "	35	27	62	39	15	54	74	42	116
45 " 49 "	53	44	97	55	30	85	108	74	182
50 " 54 "	71	58	129	69	38	107	140	96	236
55 " 59 "	114	60	174	104	46	150	218	106	324
60 " 64 "	123	86	209	122	61	183	245	147	392
65 " 69 "	186	106	292	136	61	197	322	167	489
70 " 74 "	209	117	326	161	61	222	370	178	548
75 " 79 "	191	142	333	121	60	181	312	202	514
80 " 84 "	118	73	191	61	47	108	179	120	299
85 " 89 "	42	43	85	26	29	55	68	72	140
90 " 94 "	7	24	31	4	6	10	11	30	41
95 " 99 "	4	6	10	....	1	1	4	7	11
100 years and over	1	2	3	....	....	....	1	2	3
Age not stated	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	1,391	972	2,363	1,273	700	1,973	2,664	1,672	4,336

No. 21.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1930 to 1939.

Age Groups.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Under 1 week	170	176	172	152	159	172	171	149	152	152
1 week and under 1 month	52	57	34	30	45	35	45	39	32	30
1 month and under 3 months	43	47	35	26	25	22	45	34	33	40
3 months and under 6 months	62	42	41	28	40	33	30	33	36	62
6 months and under 1 year	103	53	73	54	50	64	67	68	56	85
Total under 1 year	430	355	355	290	319	326	358	323	309	369
1 to 4 years	198	126	164	113	136	158	131	142	137	120
5 " 9 "	59	55	53	56	65	54	54	61	53	48
10 " 14 "	42	47	39	49	52	39	47	48	42	38
15 " 19 "	69	58	56	62	64	50	62	51	55	64
20 " 24 "	124	88	92	74	104	89	80	100	103	73
25 " 29 "	96	113	97	112	128	99	111	113	98	93
30 " 34 "	120	130	96	115	125	112	102	103	107	94
35 " 39 "	119	123	120	123	115	122	148	137	127	141
40 " 44 "	159	137	135	143	136	135	164	125	124	116
45 " 49 "	195	160	170	210	171	183	210	178	182	182
50 " 54 "	239	251	261	251	242	267	263	181	218	236
55 " 59 "	325	307	324	312	306	315	284	281	306	324
60 " 64 "	360	381	373	376	416	433	426	420	418	392
65 " 69 "	350	398	422	426	482	509	507	447	515	489
70 " 74 "	335	345	374	397	494	467	518	514	542	548
75 " 79 "	282	293	270	330	364	359	385	414	458	514
80 " 84 "	169	177	177	207	235	252	228	249	267	299
85 " 89 "	76	95	93	103	134	103	111	124	117	140
90 " 94 "	21	26	32	27	41	33	34	43	40	41
95 " 99 "	1	8	7	9	5	11	4	8	9	11
100 years and over .....	....	....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	3
Age not stated	5	3	3	4	1	1	....	2	4	1
GRAND TOTAL	3,774	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—PARASITIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid fever	4	1	5	5	1	6
2	Paratyphoid fevers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Typhus fever	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
4	Relapsing fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Undulant fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Smallpox ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Measles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
8	Scarlet fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Whooping cough	5	10	15	13	22	35
10	Diphtheria	3	7	10	13	14	27
11	Influenza—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With respiratory complications	17	12	29	35	22	57
	(b) Without respiratory complications	4	4	8	9	8	17
12	Cholera ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Dysentery—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Amoebic ....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
	(b) Bacillary ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	(c) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
14	Plague ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Erysipelas .....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
16	Acute poliomyelitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Encephalitis lethargica	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
18	Cerebro-spinal fever	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
19	Glanders ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Anthrax ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	Rabies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Tetanus	4	1	5	10	2	12
23	Tuberculosis of respiratory system	71	33	104	125	54	179
24	Tuberculosis of central nervous system	1	2	3	2	3	5
25	Tuberculosis of intestines and peritoneum	2	.....	2	4	.....	4
26	Tuberculosis of vertebral column	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
27	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissues .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
31	Tuberculosis of other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	Disseminated tuberculosis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute	1	.....	1	1	1	2
	(b) Chronic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Unspecified .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Leprosy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Syphilis	8	3	11	12	4	16
35	Other venereal diseases .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Purulent infection and septicaemia	1	1	2	3	3	6
37	Yellow fever ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Malaria ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Other diseases due to protozoa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	Hydatid cysts—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Liver	3	.....	3	3	.....	3
	(b) Other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Other diseases due to helminths .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Mycoses .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Other infectious or parasitic diseases—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Mumps	2	1	3	3	1	4
	(b) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total, Class I.		130	76	206	247	141	388
CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.							
45	Cancer, etc., of buccal cavity and pharynx	7	3	10	11	4	15
46	Cancer, etc., of digestive organs and peritoneum—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Oesophagus	10	4	14	19	6	25
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	55	30	85	86	39	125
	(c) Rectum	4	3	7	12	6	18
	(d) Liver and biliary ducts	5	4	9	6	6	12
	(e) Pancreas	8	4	12	12	8	20
	(f) Peritoneum .....	.....	4	4	.....	4	4
	(g) Intestines and other organs	15	14	29	32	23	55
47	Cancer, etc., of respiratory organs	16	5	21	31	6	37
48	Cancer, etc., of uterus .....	.....	23	23	.....	36	36
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs .....	.....	13	13	.....	18	18
50	Cancer, etc., of breast .....	.....	29	29	.....	38	38
51	Cancer, etc., of male genito-urinary organs	26	.....	26	35	.....	35
52	Cancer, etc., of the skin	9	5	14	12	5	17
53	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	14	8	22	20	13	33
54	Non-malignant tumours—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	(b) Brain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Tumours of undetermined nature—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Female genital organs	6	3	9	11	5	16
	(b) Brain .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other organs	1	2	3	2	2	4
Total, Class II.		176	154	330	289	222	511

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF ENDOCRINE GLANDS, AND OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.							
56	Rheumatic fever	6	3	9	7	6	13
57	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis— (a) Chronic rheumatism; chronic arthritis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis	3	2	5	3	4	7
58	Gout .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Diabetes mellitus	11	25	36	21	42	63
60	Scurvy .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Beri-beri .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
62	Pellagra .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	Rickets .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	Osteomalacia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	Diseases of the pituitary gland .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
66	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands— (a) Exophthalmic goitre	1	2	3	1	3	4
	(b) Other diseases of thyroid gland .....	.....	5	5	2	5	7
	(c) Diseases of parathyroid gland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
67	Diseases of the thymus gland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
68	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease) .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
69	Other general diseases	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Total, Class III.		22	38	60	38	66	104
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS.							
70	Haemorrhagic conditions .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Anaemia, chlorosis— (a) Pernicious	4	1	5	4	7	11
	(b) Others .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
72	Leucaemia, lymphadenoma— (a) Leucaemia	3	2	5	8	5	13
	(b) Aleucaemia (lymphadenoma)	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
73	Diseases of the spleen .....	.....	2	2	2	2	4
74	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class IV.		8	5	13	16	15	31
CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONINGS AND INTOXICATIONS.							
75	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
76	Chronic poisoning by organic substances .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
77	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances— (a) Chronic lead poisoning .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Other .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Class V.		1	.....	1	3	.....	3
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.							
78	Encephalitis (not epidemic)— (a) Cerebral abscess	1	1	2	2	1	3
	(b) Others .....	.....	1	1	3	1	4
79	Simple meningitis— (a) Simple meningitis	3	1	4	9	8	17
	(b) Non-epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	Progressive locomotor ataxia	2	.....	2	4	.....	4
81	Other diseases of the spinal cord	3	4	7	6	5	11
82	Cerebral haemorrhage, apoplexy, etc.— (a) Cerebral haemorrhage (so returned)	25	40	65	51	66	117
	(b) Apoplexy (so returned)	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(c) Cerebral embolism	1	1	2	4	3	7
	(d) Cerebral thrombosis	21	16	37	33	21	54
	(e) Softening of the brain	2	4	6	2	5	7
	(f) Hemiplegia and paralysis without specified cause	2	6	8	9	8	17
83	General paralysis of the insane	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
84	Other forms of insanity	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
85	Epilepsy	2	6	8	5	7	12
86	Convulsions of infants under five years of age	2	.....	2	3	1	4
87	Other diseases of the nervous system— (a) Chorea .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	(b) Neuralgia and neuritis .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(c) Paralysis agitans	2	1	3	4	1	5
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis	2	.....	2	2	1	3
	(e) Idiocy, imbecility	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(f) Other diseases	1	.....	1	3	1	4
88	Diseases of the eye and annexa .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
89	Diseases of the ear and mastoid sinus .....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
Total, Class VI.		74	82	156	143	134	282

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
90	Pericarditis .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
91	Acute endocarditis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Infective endocarditis	2	2	4	5	3	8
	(b) Other acute endocarditis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	Chronic endocarditis, valvular disease—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Aortic valve	14	1	15	25	3	28
	(b) Mitral valve	4	4	8	11	17	28
	(c) Aortic and mitral valves	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
	(d) Endocarditis, not returned as acute or chronic .....	.....	1	1	3	6	9
	(e) Other valvular diseases	4	6	10	15	9	24
93	Diseases of the myocardium—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute myocarditis .....	.....	1	1	4	3	7
	(b) Fatty heart	1	.....	1	9	.....	9
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	140	104	244	225	160	385
	(d) Myocarditis not returned as acute or chronic	31	14	45	65	30	95
94	Diseases of coronary arteries; angina pectoris—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Diseases of coronary arteries	87	47	134	145	68	213
	(b) Angina pectoris, with record of coronary disease	4	5	9	8	6	14
	(c) Angina pectoris, other	9	8	17	15	11	26
95	Other diseases of the heart—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Disordered action of the heart	1	12	13	6	19	25
	(b) Cardiac dilatation (cause unspecified)	2	1	3	2	1	3
	(c) Heart disease undefined	12	11	23	37	23	60
96	Aneurism (other than of heart)	7	2	9	12	2	14
97	Arteriosclerosis (of coronary arteries excepted)—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) With record of cerebro-vascular lesion	33	29	62	55	36	91
	(b) Without record of cerebro-vascular lesion	33	23	56	43	35	78
98	Gangrene	1	1	2	1	2	3
99	Other diseases of the arteries	1	1	2	3	3	6
100	Diseases of the veins (varices, haemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system, lymphangitis, etc.	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
102	Abnormalities of blood pressure	4	2	6	5	5	10
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Total, Class VII.		392	275	667	699	442	1,141
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa .....	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
105	Diseases of the larynx	2	.....	2	2	1	3
106	Bronchitis—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute	6	1	7	10	2	12
	(b) Chronic	7	1	8	11	2	13
	(c) Unspecified (under five years) .....	.....	1	1	.....	3	3
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	4	3	7	10	5	15
107	Broncho-pneumonia	58	38	96	98	61	159
108	Lobar pneumonia	19	9	28	46	19	65
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	19	14	33	49	33	82
110	Pleurisy	6	2	8	9	4	13
111	Congestion, haemorrhagic infarction of lung	16	14	30	24	24	48
112	Asthma	2	2	4	10	4	14
113	Pulmonary emphysema .....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system, tuberculosis excepted—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia	11	3	14	26	3	29
	(b) Gangrene of the lung .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other diseases	2	1	3	6	2	8
Total, Class VIII.		152	91	243	301	166	467
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity, pharynx, etc.—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Buccal cavity and annexa	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
	(b) Pharynx and tonsils	2	2	4	4	5	9
116	Diseases of the oesophagus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Stomach	14	6	20	21	8	29
	(b) Duodenum	4	1	5	8	1	9
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	2	.....	2	2	2	4
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	17	15	32	45	32	77
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	7	7	14	17	15	32
121	Appendicitis	6	6	12	24	12	36
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Hernia	5	.....	5	6	1	7
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	4	6	10	13	10	23
123	Other diseases of the intestines	1	2	3	2	3	5
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Alcoholic .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(b) Not specified as alcoholic	8	.....	8	9	.....	9
125	Other diseases of the liver—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy .....	.....	2	2	1	3	4
	(b) Other diseases	2	3	5	5	4	9

No. 22.—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM— <i>continued.</i>							
126	Biliary calculi .....	....	4	4	....	6	6
127	Other diseases of the gall bladder and ducts	6	8	14	7	11	18
128	Diseases of the pancreas .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
129	Peritonitis, without specified cause	2	2	4	4	3	7
Total, Class IX.		82	64	146	173	117	290
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.							
130	Acute nephritis	1	3	4	5	6	11
131	Chronic nephritis	48	25	73	79	56	135
132	Nephritis not specified	14	7	21	24	9	33
133	Other diseases of the kidney and annexa	9	7	16	18	12	30
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	1	2	3	3	2	5
135	Diseases of the bladder	4	....	4	5	1	6
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2	....	2	2	....	2
137	Diseases of the prostate	30	....	30	46	....	46
138	Diseases of the male genital organs not stated as venereal .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
139	Diseases of the female genital organs, not stated as venereal—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Ovary, fallopian tubes, and parametrium ....	....	2	2	....	4	4
	(b) Uterus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Breast .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(d) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.		109	46	155	182	91	273
CLASS XI.—PREGNANCY, LABOUR, AND PUERPERAL STATE.							
140	Post abortive sepsis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Post abortive sepsis .....	....	....	....	....	3	3
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	....	1	1	....	3	3
141	Abortion not returned as septic .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
142	Ectopic gestation .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
143	Other accidents of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
144	Puerperal haemorrhage .....	....	3	3	....	6	6
145	Puerperal septicaemia .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
146	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions .....	....	2	2	....	4	4
147	Other toxæmias of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
148	Phlegmasia alba dolens, embolism or sudden death—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Phlegmasia alba dolens, and thrombosis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Embolism and sudden death .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
149	Other accidents of childbirth—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Caesarian section .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery .....	....	1	1	....	3	3
	(c) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
150	Other or not specified conditions of the puerperal state—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XI. ....		....	8	8	....	22	22
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
151	Carbuncle	1	1	2	2	2	4
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess	1	3	4	3	4	7
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	1	2	3	1	4	5
Total, Class XII.		3	6	9	6	10	16
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.							
154	Osteomyelitis	1	....	1	7	1	8
155	Other diseases of the bones (tuberculosis and rheu- matism excepted) .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of locomotion—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Joints .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Amputation .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XIII.		1	....	1	8	1	9
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.							
157	Congenital malformations (Still-births excluded)	11	10	21	20	25	45
Total, Class XIV.		11	10	21	20	25	45

No. 22—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS XV.—DISEASES OF EARLY INFANCY.— <i>continued.</i>							
158	Congenital debility	4	2	6	11	7	18
159	Premature birth	22	15	37	56	32	88
160	Injury at birth	6	6	12	10	10	20
161	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy—						
	(a) Atelectasis	1	1	2	6	5	11
	(b) Icterus neonatorum	5	...	5	7	...	7
	(c) Diseases of the umbilicus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Sclerema and others	1	2	3	6	2	8
	Total, Class XV.	39	26	65	96	56	152
CLASS XVI.—OLD AGE.							
162	Senility	67	53	120	112	84	196
	Total, Class XVI.	67	53	120	112	84	196
CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.							
163	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons and corrosive substances—						
	(a) Non-corrosive substances	5	1	6	9	2	11
	(b) Corrosive substances	1	...	1	7	3	10
164	Suicide by poisonous gas	1	1	2	1	2	3
165	Suicide by hanging or strangulation	7	...	7	11	...	11
166	Suicide by drowning	1	2	3	2	2	4
167	Suicide by firearms	6	...	6	19	1	20
168	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	4	...	4	9	1	10
169	Suicide by jumping from high place	1	...	1	1	...	1
170	Suicide by crushing	1	...	1	1	...	1
171	Suicide by other means .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
172	Infanticide (murder of children under one year) .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
173	Homicide by firearms, one year and over .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
174	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments, one year and over .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
175	Homicide by other means, one year and over .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
176	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	Food poisoning .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
178	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gases .....	...	1	1	7	1	8
179	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) .....	...	...	...	1	1	2
180	Conflagration .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	3	1	4	10	5	15
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	1	2	5	1	6
183	Accidental drowning	10	1	11	27	5	32
184	Accidental injury by firearms	3	...	3	5	1	6
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	Accidental injury by falling, crushing, etc.—						
	(a) In mines and quarries .....	...	...	...	36	...	36
	(b) By machinery .....	...	...	...	3	...	3
	Connected with methods of transport:						
	(c) Railways	9	1	10	19	1	20
	(d) Tramways	4	1	5	4	1	5
	(e) Automobiles	42	13	55	79	22	101
	(f) Other land transport	1	1	2	3	2	5
	(g) Transport by water	2	...	2	2	...	2
	(h) Transport by air .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(i) Fall, not otherwise specified	10	13	23	19	22	41
	(j) Other crushings	1	...	1	5	...	5
187	Cataclysm .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
188	Injuries inflicted by animals .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
189	Hunger or thirst .....	...	...	...	3	...	3
190	Excessive cold .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
191	Excessive heat .....	...	...	...	5	...	5
192	Lightning .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
193	Electricity (lightning excepted)	2	...	2	3	1	4
194	Other and unstated forms of accidental violence—						
	(a) Inattention at birth .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other	5	...	5	13	1	14
195	Violent deaths of unstated nature (<i>i.e.</i> , accident, suicide, homicide)—						
	(a) Drowning	2	...	2	3	1	4
	(b) Firearms .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Cutting or piercing instruments .....	...	1	1	...	1	1
	(d) Fall .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Crushing	1	...	1	1	...	1
	(f) Other	1	...	1	2	...	2
196	War wounds .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
197	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
198	Capital punishment .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Class XVII.	124	38	162	321	77	398

No. 22—Causes of Death, 1939—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
199 200	CLASS XVIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH NOT DETERMINED.						
	Sudden death .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Ill-defined or not specified—						
	(a) Ill-defined .....	....	....	....	5	3	8
	(b) Unspecified .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVIII. ....	....	....	....	5	3	8
	GRAND TOTAL	1,391	972	2,363	2,664	1,672	4,336

No. 23.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1939.

Age at Death.			Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.								Total Issue.
			Total.	Married.	Un-married.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	7.	10.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
18 years	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
23	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
33	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
34	..	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	5
38	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
39	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	7
TOTAL			8	7	1	1	....	3	1	....	1	1	....	21
OTHER DIVISIONS.														
16 years	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22	..	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
26	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
28	..	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	9
29	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
34	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
36	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
39	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	10
TOTAL			14	11	3	1	3	....	2	4	....	....	1	35
WHOLE STATE.														
16 years	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	..	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
22	..	....	3	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	4
23	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	4
26	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
28	..	....	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	9
29	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
33	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	3
34	..	....	3	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
36	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
38	..	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
39	..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	17
TOTAL			22	18	4	2	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	56

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 22, Page 15.

No. 24.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1939.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4.09	(a)	(a)	3.63
1932	(a)	(a)	4.02	(a)	(a)	4.02
1933	(a)	(a)	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.95
1934	(a)	(a)	4.87	(a)	(a)	4.23
1935	4.03	3.66	3.82	3.75	3.01	3.33
1936	5.95	4.44	5.07	4.53	4.04	4.25
1937	3.85	4.42	4.18	2.48	4.22	3.48
1938	4.40	3.79	4.05	3.62	3.41	3.50
1939	2.07	2.71	2.43	1.81	2.32	2.10

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 25.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1899.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Metropolitan ...	34	23	...	2	6	8	1	...	10	5	4	...	8	10	2	1	14	16	2	1	81	66
Northern Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	12	8	...	...	1	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	4	4	1	2	5	6	...	2	26	28
Eastern Goldfields	23	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-Western	18	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	57	31	3	2	7	5	3	3	12	7	1	1	18	18	2	3	27	23	...	2	127	95
TOTAL STATE ...	91	54	3	4	13	13	1	3	22	12	5	1	26	28	4	4	41	39	2	3	208	161

No. 26.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1899.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.			
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.					
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
February	6	2	3	1	15	5	...	...	1	19	7	...	3	2	24	9
March	11	6	...	...	8	4	...	...	...	10	13	...	...	1	19	11
April	5	7	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	9	10	...	...	2	10	15
May	3	5	3	1	7	4	...	...	...	14	14	...	...	...	16	14
June	6	6	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	17	16	...	...	...	19	18
July	5	9	...	...	12	7	2	...	...	24	10	...	...	...	22	25
August	7	4	...	...	12	8	...	...	...	17	13	...	...	...	18	15
September	4	5	1	...	7	9	...	...	...	16	15	...	...	...	16	15
October	5	6	...	...	11	7	...	...	...	18	12	...	...	...	19	13
November	7	5	...	...	10	8	1	2	...	15	12	...	...	...	16	14
December	5	4	...	...	10	12	...	...	...	13	15	...	...	...	13	15
Total	72	62	9	4	121	84	6	11	...	193	146	15	15	...	208	161
GRAND TOTAL	...	134	...	13	...	205	...	17	...	339	...	30	...	...	369	...

No. 28.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1939.

Age Groups.	Class I. Parasitic and Infectious Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Res- piratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Loco- motion.		Class XIII. Malforma- tions (Con- genital).		Class XV. Diseases of Early Infancy.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill- defined Diseases.		GRAND TOTAL.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 week	...	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	77	48	94	58
1 week and under 1 month	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	5	...	...	...	...	...	14	16
1 month and under 3 months	6	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	7	2	1	...	...	...	...	27	13
3 months and under 6 months	2	7	1	...	2	2	...	...	4	6	16	9	...	...	...	1	...	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	...	30	32
6 months and under 1 year	8	5	...	1	2	...	1	...	11	16	14	15	2	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	4	2	...	...	43	42
1 year and under 2 years	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	8	4	10	8	1	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	...	4	5	2	...	31	22
TOTAL	19	23	8	1	7	7	2	1	28	27	48	35	4	1	...	3	1	18	21	96	56	11	8	2	...	239	183	

No. 30.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—FEMALES, 1939.

No.	Cause of Death.	Age Groups.																	90 and over.		
		All Ages.	Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.		80 to 84.	85 to 89.
1	Typhoid Fever	1	10	4				1									4	5	3		
10	Diphtheria	14	3		1	1	4	6	8	3	3	4	2	2	2	3	2		1		
11	Influenza	30	1			2															
23	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	54	1			2															
24-32	Tuberculosis of other Organs	5	2														21	25	9	2	
45-53	Cancer, etc.	212			1	2		2	1	7	20	23	24	33	36						
56	Rheumatic Fever	6																			
59	Diabetes Mellitus	42																			
70-74	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	15			1	1	1	2	2	2	2	7	5	11	22	15	13	10	4	2	
82	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	103		2				1	1	2	3	3	3	4	6	7	7	1	2		
91, 92	Endocarditis	38		1					2	1	6	6	11	10	26	26	41	18	23	9	
93	Myocarditis	193		1																	
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	85							1	1	6	6	5	11	15	23	10	6	5		
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	43		1			1			1	2	1	3	3	4	7	12	10	4	5	
97	Arteriosclerosis	71											1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
106	Bronchitis	12							4				5	11	4	7	10	8	4		
113	Pneumonia	23					4			6							3	3			
104, 105	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	41		1		2			1	3	1	1	3	5	3	3	3	3		1	
110-114		9																			
117		Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	47		2	1			1			1	1	2	1	3	1	2	2		1
118, 120		Diarrhoea and Enteritis	37		2				1	1											
121		Appendicitis	12							2											
122		Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	11								1								1		
124		Cirrhosis of the Liver	71																		
130-132		Nephritis	22			2			3	3	4	8	9	5	5	7	7	4	7	3	2
140-150		Puerperal Causes	22			1	1	5	4	4	1										
163-171		Suicide	11			1	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	3
	Motor Accidents	22			1	1	1	3	2	1											
	Other Accidents	42		3	2	1	7	2	1	7	10	18	12	19	16	21	28	30	19	10	
	All other Causes	347		4	3	5		7	3												
	TOTAL	1,672	216	20	15	23	25	38	39	42	74	96	106	147	167	178	202	120	72	39	

No. 31.—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1939.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Gold-fields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	4	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
Measles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Diphtheria	3	7	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	27
Influenza	21	16	4	5	8	3	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	44	30	74
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	71	33	9	3	22	9	17	5	3	8	2	...	...	1	125	54	179
Other Tubercular Diseases	5	3	1	1	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	5	14
Veneral Diseases	8	3	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	4	16
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	169	149	21	13	59	37	13	9	...	4	3	...	3	...	276	212	488
Cerebral Haemorrhage (a)	52	67	12	6	23	23	10	6	...	...	1	...	1	...	100	103	203
Diseases of the Circulatory System	392	275	63	32	148	90	57	37	...	7	6	...	9	...	689	442	1,141
Bronchitis	17	6	1	2	10	3	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	31	12	43
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	96	61	19	10	29	25	36	16	...	1	3	...	...	...	193	113	306
Other Respiratory Diseases	39	24	6	5	12	8	17	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	77	41	118
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	17	15	7	5	11	3	6	4	...	5	...	...	1	...	45	32	77
Nephritis	63	35	17	7	15	20	6	8	...	1	1	...	...	...	108	71	179
Puerperal Causes	...	8	...	5	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	50	36	13	12	32	16	15	10	...	6	...	...	4	...	116	81	197
Old Age	97	53	7	21	21	21	11	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	122	84	206
Suicide	97	34	5	16	16	16	43	2	...	1	2	...	...	...	101	101	202
All other Causes	193	142	43	38	89	64	29	23	...	2	3	...	...	...	378	273	651
TOTAL	1,391	972	255	163	561	349	278	138	104	34	29	4	46	7	2,864	1,672	4,536

(a) Cause Nos. 82a and 82b. See Table No. 22.

No. 32—Principal Causes of Death.—1930 to 1939.

Cause of Death.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Typhoid Fever	21	8	3	8	16	6	11	8	5	6
Measles	1	...	...	...	...	13	1	...	...	1
Diphtheria	43	19	20	20	36	35	36	39	41	27
Influenza	20	80	48	46	96	45	33	20	23	74
Tuberculosis ... of Respiratory System ...	218	923	203	207	218	210	193	172	177	179
Other Tubercular Diseases	32	22	13	9	24	16	16	23	12	14
Verruca Diseases	18	19	13	21	13	16	19	12	11	16
Malaria ... ..	...	1	2	1	7	2	...	1	...	...
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours ...	417	407	448	412	449	474	483	445	559	488
Cerebral Haemorrhage (a)	93	125	135	168	131	152	156	138	131	203
Heart Diseases	464	572	594	697	698	673	817	797	904	936
Bronchitis	33	43	41	36	46	41	44	33	38	43
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia ...	199	239	249	244	325	329	275	256	280	306
Other Respiratory Diseases	89	79	81	92	97	102	102	101	81	113
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	126	53	71	45	54	58	36	58	61	177
Nephritis	191	176	192	179	175	190	193	213	174	179
Puerperal Causes	36	35	32	41	38	31	43	36	27	92
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	248	223	237	189	207	210	223	200	208	197
Old Age	186	197	183	212	236	190	163	187	168	196
Suicide	104	107	88	73	76	68	70	60	65	71
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	334	273	268	264	296	278	323	374	315	327
All other Causes	901	775	799	826	858	974	993	880	934	856
TOTAL	3,774	3,651	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,113	4,230	4,005	4,234	4,336

(a) Cause Nos. 82a and 82b. See Table No. 22.

No. 33.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1939.

Birthplace.	AGE AT DEATH.														80 years and over and age not stated.		M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
	Under 1 year.		1 to 4.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.				50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
AUSTRALASIA—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

No. 34.—Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups.—1939.

[illegible]

No. 36.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1939.

Occupation.	All Ages.	AGE GROUPS.															
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	85 and over.
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	15	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	26	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	4	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals and Machinery	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food, Drink, Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.I.	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Building and Construction	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road and Other	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Water Transport	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Communication	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	8	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Property and Finance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.I., and Defence	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Personal Service	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	1	...	...	...	...
Engine-drivers and Attendants	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Employers, Managers, etc.	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, etc.	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	8	...	...	...	...	...
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	15	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dependent on Public or Private Support	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indefinite, N.E.I.	4	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	125	2	...	1	1	9	15	6	14	14	20	17	18	3	4	1	...

MARRIAGES.

No. 37.—Marriages for each Month and Quarter of 1939.

Marriages Celebrated by—	January.	February.	March.	Quarter ended 31st March.	April.	May.	June.	Quarter ended 30th June.	July.	August.	September.	Quarter ended 30th Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Quarter ended 31st Dec.	Total Year ended 31st Dec.
Ministers	302	316	321	939	366	290	218	874	206	237	273	716	336	295	341	972	3,501
Registrars	55	55	57	167	53	55	55	163	49	50	64	163	60	62	79	201	694
TOTAL	357	371	378	1,106	419	345	273	1,037	255	287	337	879	396	357	420	1,173	4,195
Annual Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population	9.09	10.44	9.60	9.63	10.98	8.71	7.14	8.95	6.45	7.25	8.79	7.48	9.99	9.30	10.60	9.98	9.02

No. 38.—Marriages, 1930 to 1939.

	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.							
Year.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Minors Married.		Mark Signatures of Contracting Parties.	
	Minis- ters.	Regis- trars.		Minis- ters.	Regis- trars.			M.	F.	M.	F.
1930 ...	1,340	361	1,701	2,641	564	3,205	7.47	140	735	8	9
1931 ...	1,115	235	1,400	2,251	499	2,741	6.34	121	599	10	8
1932 ...	1,214	193	1,412	2,504	400	2,904	6.68	116	664	6	6
1933 ...	1,405	250	1,655	2,902	472	3,374	7.69	123	750	13	4
1934 ...	1,555	230	1,785	3,136	496	3,632	8.34	134	717	1	3
1935 ...	1,602	209	1,811	3,475	465	3,940	8.85	111	830	4	4
1936 ...	1,688	215	1,903	3,738	504	4,242	9.43	123	836	3	4
1937 ...	1,623	293	1,916	3,563	606	4,169	9.18	123	805	17	22
1938 ...	1,636	365	2,051	3,471	632	4,153	9.03	105	812	11	11
1939 ...	1,690	346	2,036	3,501	694	4,195	9.02	135	856	16	14

No. 39.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1930 to 1939.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Church of England	1,162	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,533	1,543
Roman Catholic	539	466	468	599	594	670	757	747	763	661
Methodist	413	374	402	516	566	650	668	590	530	587
Presbyterian	257	195	241	292	322	315	310	325	327	357
Congregational	87	70	84	91	103	89	103	90	109	114
Baptist	42	31	25	53	60	63	83	71	60	71
Church of Christ	62	46	62	60	64	66	61	80	66	70
Salvation Army	19	23	25	27	23	32	27	25	25	21
Seventh Day Adventist	8	10	14	11	16	12	11	26	19	16
Evangelical Lutheran	7	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	4	9
Hebrew	18	9	9	8	10	9	9	4	12	11
Greek Orthodox	12	4	7	14	15	14	17	13	9	13
Church of Latter Day Saints	2	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	2
Liberal Catholic	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	1
Spiritualistic Church	3	...	4	4	1	...	...	2	...	...
International Bible Students	2	1	...	4	3	5	4	3	7	5
United Aborigines Mission	4	3	4	2	2	2	5	5	...	8
Christadelphian Church	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1
Brethren ... ..	...	1	2	...	2	...	6	...	...	3
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	...	...	3	2	3	3	...	...	2
Blim Foursquare Gospel Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Society of Friends (Quakers) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1
Remnant Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
District Registrars	564	490	400	472	496	465	504	606	682	694
TOTAL	3,205	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,632	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153	4,195

No. 40.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.
Number on the Register in January, 1931 to 1940.

Religious Denominations.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Church of England	116	116	118	119	118	115	123	120	123	119
Roman Catholic	96	98	96	97	99	107	113	124	135	137
Methodist	87	85	85	81	83	80	83	76	84	84
Presbyterian	33	33	33	33	31	34	34	33	38	36
Congregational	24	20	20	18	20	19	19	19	19	19
Baptist	21	21	18	17	16	18	19	20	19	16
Church of Christ	14	16	14	15	17	14	17	17	17	16
Salvation Army	14	15	13	13	12	13	16	13	16	16
Evangelical Lutheran	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists	5	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	4	8
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
International Bible Students	1	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	3	...
United Aborigines Mission	4	4	4	4	4	6	5	6	6	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2
Progressive Spiritualists' Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elm Four-square Gospel Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	4
Society of Friends (Quakers) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1
TOTAL	430	427	419	418	423	433	454	454	487	484

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 41.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1930 to 1939, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Africa ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albania	5	4	2	10	8	6	3	4	5	8
Argentina ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armenia	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Asia Minor ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Austria	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...
Belgium ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Brazil ... ..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bulgaria	1	...	2	2	6	1	5	3	4	3
Czechoslovakia ... ..	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Danzig ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Denmark	1	6	2	2	...	3	...	2	1	2
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
England (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Estonia ... ..	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Finland	2	4	...	1	2	4	...	1	3	3
France	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	2
Germany	7	11	9	6	7	11	9	8	12	12
Greece	51	31	27	23	8	21	21	16	19	15
Holland	2	4	1	...	...	3	2	2	...	2
Hungary ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Japan ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	313	185	136	121	144	145	103	56	80	125
Latvia ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	2
Lithuania	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Norway	5	2	3	3	...	3	...	5	3	3
Palestine	5	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	4	16
Poland	3	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	3	11
Roumania	1	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	3
Serbia ... ..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
South America	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Spain	1	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...
Sweden	6	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	4	7
Switzerland	3	2	2	1	2	5	...	1	2	2
Turkey	17	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2
United States of America	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...
U.S.S.R.	5	1	1	4	6	1	2	...	4	7
Yugoslavia	275	95	106	92	88	72	20	25	24	40
TOTAL	711	360	310	291	294	286	186	133	174	273

(a) Certificates issued to former British subjects who had acquired other nationalities.

No. 42.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881-90.		1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years. 47.2	Years. 50.8	Years. 51.1	Years. 54.8	Years. 55.2	Years. 58.8	Years. 59.2	Years. 63.3	Years. 63.5	Years. 67.1
10	48.9	52.0	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	58.0	61.0
20	40.6	43.4	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7
30	33.6	36.1	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8
40	26.5	29.1	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0
50	19.7	22.1	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6
60	13.8	15.4	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7
70	8.8	9.7	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	11.0
80	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	6.0
90	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0
100	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0

No. 43.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported, 1930 to 1939.

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases.)

Disease.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Typhoid Fever	117	70	41	81	87	99	62	51	37	32
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	51	52	36	51	63	36	31	37	33	40
Smallpox	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet Fever	296	203	182	253	152	121	173	627	551	205
Diphtheria	1,045	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166	921	595
Dysentery	25	13	14	8	11	3	5	1	4	2
Infantile Paralysis	4	.....	2	3	5	7	4	15	47	5
Encephalitis Lethargica .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cerebro-spinal Fever	2	1	5	3	4	4	1	5	.....	.....
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	599	372	339	295	287	270	338	239	247	219
Other Tubercular Diseases	29	35	24	20	11	.....	4	.....	.....	1
Leprosy (a)	1	7	9	60	61	67	29	20	52	53
Malaria	8	12	14	1	22	5	2	2	.....	.....
Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Bilharziasis .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filariasis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal Fever	21	25	26	20	16	13	16	29	29	12
Tetanus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
TOTAL	2,162	1,242	1,356	1,644	1,695	1,934	1,458	2,193	1,927	1,178

(a) Aboriginals account for practically the whole of these cases.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 14th November, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.	Page
1.—Public Debt, 1931 to 1940	3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1940	3
--	---

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1930-31 to 1939-40	4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1930-31 to 1939-40, according to Departments	6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1938-39 and 1939-40, classified according to Function	8-10

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

6.—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1938-39 and 1939-40	11, 12
--	--------

A.—INDIVIDUALS (*Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40*).

7.—Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, according to Actual Income	13
8.—Taxable Income and Tax, according to Status of Employment	13
9.—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry	14

B.—COMPANIES (*Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40*).

10.—Income Groups, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry	15
--	----

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1940	16
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1939-40.	16
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1939-40	16
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, <i>all</i> Banks, 30th June, 1931 to 1940	17
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, <i>each</i> Bank, 30th June, 1931 to 1940	17
6.—Average Weekly Bank Clearings, 1930 to 1940	18

(b) SAVINGS BANKS.

7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia, 1931 to 1940	18
--	----

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

8.—Assets, Revenue and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1939	19
9.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1930 to 1939	20
10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1930 to 1939	20
11.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company during 1939	21
12.— <u>Existing</u> Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1939	22
13.— <u>Existing</u> Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1939	23

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1940	23
15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1936 to 1940	24
16.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1936 to 1940	25
17.—State Government Insurance Office, <i>Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation</i> , 1936 to 1940	25

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

18.—Friendly Societies, 1939-40	26
19.—Building Societies, 1939-40 and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1938-39	26
20.—Friendly Societies, 1935-36 to 1939-40	27
21.—Building Societies, 1935-36 to 1939-40	27
22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1934-35 to 1938-39	27

N.B.—INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.—For statistics in respect of Industrial and Trade Unions and Industrial Associations of Workers formerly set out in this Part, see Part XII.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1. —Public Debt, 1931 to 1940 ; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	AMOUNT MATURING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1931 ...	46,143,092	2,100,051	28,321,742	76,564,885	4.55	1,310,369	75,254,516	174.127
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4.11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180.182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3.90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187.234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3.81	371,412	85,476,390	193.374
1935 ...	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3.77	523,815	88,066,361	197.595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3.67	569,184	89,774,871	199.392
1937 ...	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3.62	645,906	91,686,949	201.760
1938 ...	44,158,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3.66	307,211	93,404,730	202.983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,436	49,474,404	95,472,601	3.68	359,656	95,112,945	204.355
1940 ...	43,953,693	2,015,436	50,261,270	96,230,399	3.67	303,976	95,926,423	205.035

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tram- ways, and Electric Power Station.	Har- bours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Build- ings.	Water Supply and Sewer- age, etc.	Develop- ment of Gold- fields and Mineral Re- sources.	Develop- ment of Agricul- ture. (a)	Immi- gration.	Miscel- laneous. (b)	Total.
To	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930 ...	25,565,390	5,667,217	1,986,087	1,583,890	9,234,170	2,511,581	25,094,695	501,919	5,186,348	77,331,297
1931 ...	439,015	128,590	....	Cr. 41	209,964	27,633	689,040	1,061	10,575	1,505,846
1932 ...	131,448	77,490	....	....	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,623	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,232	2,060,580
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,875	310,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,218
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	103,290	2,032,224
1938 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939 ...	220,614	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,686,184
1940 ...	100,205	51,758	210,513	366,017	807,293	49,630	139,553	....	87,110	1,812,079
Total...	28,664,562	7,387,852	3,145,406	2,568,916	17,590,459	2,893,533	28,666,051	504,393	6,068,131	97,489,303

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. State Business Undertakings.

(b) Including

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Source of Revenue.		1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
GOVERNMENTAL.											
Taxation. (a)		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Tax	...	168,579	132,368	130,968	118,973	121,895	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,229	99,880
Income Tax	...	246,650	260,252	(b) 371,346	(b) 584,971	(b) 920,310	(b) 1,101,913	(b) 1,254,911	(b) 1,840,684	(b) 2,096,909	(b) 2,273,766
Dividend Duty (c)	...	277,343	178,187	168,614	190,880	318,059	301,367	427,969	57,041	57,146	51,669
Stamp Duty	...	52,505	50,109	47,291	41,739	55,393	63,862	73,824	290,360	283,921	260,096
Totalisator Tax	...	179,170	196,808	181,547	216,779	269,732	291,452	278,274	101,631	123,708	122,928
Probate Duty	...	72,093	63,162	91,995	70,154	74,076	121,857	95,232	98,610	103,463	98,722
Amusements Tax	...	34,360	63,169	62,486	75,262	84,951	89,246	95,232	...	...	...
Other Taxation	...	40,693	59,417	64,262	68,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757	88,993
Licenses	...	63,052	59,417	64,262	68,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757	88,993
Total, Taxation.	...	1,134,385	1,006,916	1,128,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,223	2,996,054
Territorial.		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	...	235,441	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,600	138,176	132,757
Mining Revenue	...	17,557	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,884	41,201	39,863
Sandwichwood	...	85,761	52,220	61,435	83,194	110,504	134,318	155,480	165,126	137,395	143,585
Timber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Territorial	...	338,759	292,623	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	336,418	374,610	316,772	316,205
L. v. Courts		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Reimbursements, Fees, etc.	...	55,616	52,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158	84,966
Royal Mail	...	1,639,549	1,382,809	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	892,926	971,047
States Grants Act	...	11,520	21,173	21,147	24,952	25,653	23,621	30,750	33,959	34,980	43,274
Under Surplus Revenue Act	...	300,000	300,000	500,000	600,000	733,000	835,000	533,000	575,000	570,000	595,000
Interest on Transferred Properties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest Contributions	...	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432
Total, Commonwealth	...	773,432	773,432	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,308,432	1,006,432	1,048,432	1,043,432	1,068,432
Grand Total, Governmental	...	3,953,261	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,533	4,376,822	4,509,560	4,766,576	5,123,896	5,240,491	5,479,978
PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.											
Public Utilities—	...	3,813	2,392	2,901	2,929	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e)	(e)
Aborigines Cattle Station	...	6,350	6,600	3,000	8,000	8,400	8,500	...	...	...	...
Runbury Harbour Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Electricity Supply	258,617	274,516	279,302	295,207	329,674	348,495	364,663	387,087	414,519	425,715
Fremantle Harbour Trust	241,236	227,316	231,095	219,853	236,696	231,307	238,428	237,413	261,537	243,333
Goldfields Water Supply	161,662	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	266,848	283,873	296,994	310,723
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	3,761	4,299	5,130	5,035	5,926	6,003	6,698	6,496	5,896	5,504
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	42,486	41,434	38,253	39,201	42,675	52,280	52,719	52,227	50,615	54,909
Metropolitan Markets	2,423	1,165	454	159	37	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	388,496	373,177	350,197	355,687	364,240	376,608	412,545	439,184	468,762	501,919
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	39,423	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147	61,104	54,055	61,308
Perth City Markets	1,327	1,126	1,263	1,320	1,118	866	66	...	...	...
Railways	3,120,979	2,997,336	2,920,817	2,884,531	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,463,657	3,645,942	3,586,013	3,497,529
State Batteries	30,573	72,644	98,919	110,496	116,062	126,298	122,582	125,072	120,095	124,424
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	8,428	6,238	5,983	4,857	5,212	5,870	5,894	6,585	10,372	13,641
Tramways (Perth)	304,241	286,641	282,202	281,063	284,813	287,103	285,797	286,568	302,354	304,856
State Ferries	(e)	(e)	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458	8,231	8,148	7,762
Total, Public Utilities	4,613,755	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,918,502	5,133,249	5,316,308	5,574,009	5,579,360	5,550,923
State Trading Concerns—(d)										
Balance transferred from	17,640	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853	40,192	48,395	5,000
Recoup of Departmental Charges, etc.	102,100	93,271	93,733	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,696	80,945	81,414	84,042
Total, State Trading Concerns	119,740	96,521	95,283	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549	121,137	129,809	89,042
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	4,733,495	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857	5,695,146	5,709,169	5,639,965
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	8,686,756	8,035,316	8,332,154	8,481,697	9,331,430	10,033,721	10,185,433	10,819,042	10,949,660	11,119,943
Per Head of Mean Population	20.154	18.532	19.076	19.261	21.057	22.404	22.540	23.663	23.666	23.850

(a) Excludes Hospital Tax for the year 1930-31, £64,834; 1931-32, £133,855; 1932-33, £146,042; 1933-34, £154,287; 1934-35, £183,398; 1935-36, £206,539; 1936-37, £234,590; 1937-38, £245,660; 1938-39, £264,072; 1939-40, £271,639. (b) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (c) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934-35, £33,896; 1935-36, £77,131; 1936-37, £89,090; 1937-38, £98,312; 1938-39, £135,740; 1939-40, £150,242. (d) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1919, the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (e) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

	30,000	30,000	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,640	33,894	33,699	32,860	33,795	33,698
Taxation											
Miscellaneous Services	469,363	697,927	697,927	627,497	560,128	569,385	605,934	751,688	778,467	625,650	632,726
Agriculture	68,420	57,418	57,418	58,420	57,418	57,418	58,420	57,418	58,420	103,331	98,158
College of Agriculture	9,121	7,900	7,900	8,121	7,900	7,900	8,121	7,900	8,121	13,718	14,122
Education	673,292	549,453	549,453	553,800	576,202	617,708	695,284	715,957	736,917	757,051	772,656
Medical and Public Health (b)	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	148,237	80,090	83,287
Public Works and Buildings	148,648	293,638	293,638	19,159	60,419	49,206	88,518	104,243	78,194	100,757	98,416
Factories	5,971	3,779	3,779	3,558	3,979	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,570	7,883	7,402
Mines	105,141	102,952	102,952	87,424	109,985	120,665	145,720	144,092	142,504	144,103	139,698
Police	13,510	14,272	12,835	14,742	18,524	22,289	25,453	27,105	27,105	28,474	28,696
Grown Law Offices (Inc. Licensing)	237,996	201,898	201,898	197,905	211,929	219,683	228,394	239,458	243,124	255,378	265,008
Arbitration Court	81,283	65,410	65,410	67,758	68,711	65,768	78,874	74,194	84,668	92,204	91,094
Office of Chief Secretary	14,468	12,373	12,373	12,391	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,556	15,854	17,300	18,496
Native Affairs	10,893	11,187	11,187	11,616	11,330	12,608	14,083	20,008	25,202	39,000	44,644
Fisheries	4,373	3,410	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,606	4,158	4,583	4,563	5,477	6,189
Gaols	31,468	25,873	24,310	26,709	25,620	26,620	28,084	28,015	29,513	29,643	29,949
Harbour and Light and Jetties	21,175	16,882	17,328	19,375	19,830	22,967	26,957	24,149	27,240	26,743	28,411
Mental Hospitals	99,975	85,432	90,999	93,933	98,218	98,218	101,248	107,269	112,004	120,453	124,490
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	573,919	795,510	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,502	116,338	120,957	126,309	133,081	138,081
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief	4,007	2,039	791	...	381,035	92,445	68,605	69,578	69,826	64,183	73,132
Immigration	11,634	9,662	9,745	9,044	...	9,802	10,359	11,358	11,429	12,680	13,749
Registry and Friendly Societies	1,765	1,414	1,526	1,526	1,475	1,563	1,708	1,696	1,451	1,409	1,400
Observatory	1,924	1,523	1,519	1,519	1,646	1,760	2,112	3,752	4,387	6,638	7,144
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	1,148	928	918	918	1,202	1,589	1,572	2,235	1,884	2,518	2,518
Council of Industrial Development	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Superannuation Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,891,293	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,558	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,139	2,953,507	3,015,596	...
Business Undertakings.											
Aborigines Cattle Stations	5,582	4,441	4,192	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,593	6,777	(e)	(e)
Electricity Supply	201,092	192,954	192,997	192,894	220,079	241,853	270,384	290,879	312,719	312,719	307,895
Goldfields Water Supply	128,038	108,973	108,239	113,258	128,369	128,369	120,384	120,384	135,389	135,389	130,055
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,312	2,312	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356	2,356
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	25,073	25,296	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073	25,073
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332	127,332
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	2,296	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167	2,167
Perth City Markets	2,655	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159	2,159
Railways	2,519,691	2,116,352	2,089,353	2,156,664	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,638	2,669,131	2,669,131	2,902,677	2,800,850
State Batteries	37,605	65,587	80,601	91,783	103,739	113,643	113,100	112,225	112,918	112,918	112,918
State Fisheries	8,344	6,186	6,017	5,627	5,636	5,636	5,636	5,636	5,636	5,636	5,636
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	244,019	220,623	222,219	205,069	199,978	205,646	205,646	211,013	211,013	247,071	249,438
Terraceways, Perth Electric	(c)	(c)	2,005	7,828	7,993	7,993	7,993	8,068	8,452	8,350	8,596
State Ferries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,326,832	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,155	3,623,550	3,623,550	3,624,657	3,928,409	3,830,916
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	10,107,295	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,556,638	10,829,735	11,170,102	11,266,768
Per Head of Mean Population	23.450	22.125	21.054	21.052	21.434	22.207	23.361	23.361	23.687	24.143	24.165

(a) Included under "Mines."

(b) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.

(c) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary."

(d) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations.

(e) Included under "Native Affairs."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1938-39 and 1939-40.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each function of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administered such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the gross proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £264,072 in 1938-39 and £271,689 in 1939-40. *Expenditure on Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £46,859 in 1938-39 and £53,580 in 1939-40. Receipts shown for the item *Roads and Bridges* comprise interest and sinking fund paid by the Main Roads Board on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads. *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain group settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the item *Navigation, Harbour and Lights* represent, largely, contributions by the Fremantle Harbour Trust on account of interest and sinking fund on loan capital, together with surplus Profits. *Expenditure from consolidated revenue* in respect to the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Workers' Homes Board* and *Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid to revenue on account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1938-39.				1939-40.			
	Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.		Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.	
	£	£	£	£	Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.	Total.	Net Expenditure.
Legislative and General Administration—								
Legislative:								
Governor	5,405	£ 5,405	...	£ 5,375	5,375	593	£ 5,968	£ 5,968
Parliament	71,974	71,974	...	73,278	73,278	355	73,633	73,633
Electoral:								
Departmental	3,130	3,019	11	3,257	3,257	...	3,257	3,257
Cost of Elections	8,163	8,163	...	3,950	3,950	...	3,950	3,988
Financial Administration:								
Departmental:								
Treasury, including Taxation	404,703	4,090,864		127,199	127,199	238,290	415,459	Cr. 3,843,411
Pension Contributions, and Like Payments, including Superannuation Administration	149,564	...		158,985	158,985	...	158,985	158,985
Auditor General	16,739	1,596	...	17,416	17,416	...	17,416	15,840
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	1,768	...	...	972	972	...	972	972
Administration, N.E.I.:								
Government Printer	73,118	39,977	...	68,356	68,356	3,277	71,633	81,125
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	127,053	36,276	...	127,055	127,055	129,218	129,218	129,218
Other	203,802	...	...	159,574	159,574	34,234	193,808	158,418
Total	1,065,316	4,168,724		618,362	618,362	455,937	1,074,299	Cr. 3,262,057
Law, Order and Public Safety—								
Salaries of Judiciary	19,457	19,457	...	18,534	18,534	...	18,534	18,534
Administration of Justice	74,817	48,430	...	74,693	74,693	...	76,826	40,383
Police	264,480	123,247	...	261,704	261,704	2,128	270,739	216,320
Prisons	32,444	52,895	...	30,916	30,916	9,035	32,077	54,419
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	2,514	1,598	...	1,827	1,827	2,634	1,427	31,550
Prevention of Fire and Flood	16,446	...	...	16,446	16,446	...	1,827	1,827
Inspection of Scaffolding, Lifts and Machinery	8,857	13,037	...	4,180	4,180	...	16,827	16,827
Other	7	...	...	9,027	9,027	...	9,027	4,278
Total	419,032	190,707		412,960	412,960	13,797	426,757	240,397
Regulation of Trade and Industry—								
Factories and Shops Legislation	6,765	2,973	...	7,614	7,614	...	7,614	4,479
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	18,345	5,197	...	18,089	18,089	...	18,089	12,628

Liquor License Control	3,494	5,782	Cr.	3,494	3,459	6,244	3,459
Weights, Measures, Liquor and Firearms Inspection	3,658	5,782	Cr.	3,658	6,008	6,244	3,459
Farmers Debt Adjustment	5,004	4,288	Cr.	5,004	5,072	4,419	3,459
Other	2,982	18,240		2,982	2,884	19,359	3,459
Total	43,748			43,748	43,726		24,367
Education—							
Administration and State Schools (including Kindergartens)	788,077	15,456		788,077	800,052	17,058	782,994
Technical (including School of Mines)	62,312	4,244		62,312	67,821	4,010	63,611
University	44,058			44,058	44,742		44,742
Deaf, Dumb and Blind	3,341			3,341	3,343		3,343
Agricultural Education	27,490	10,216		27,490	27,765	11,486	16,279
Total	925,278	29,916		925,278	943,523	32,554	910,969
Encouragement of Science, Art and Research—							
Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery	10,253	530		10,253	9,634	530	9,634
Observatory	1,512			1,512	1,586		1,586
Other Associations and Institutions	200			200	200		200
Total	11,965	530		11,965	11,420	530	10,890
Promotion of Public Health and Recreation—							
Care of Sick and Mentally Afflicted :							
Government, General and Subsidised Hospitals	32,268	21,752		32,268	44,569		45,204
Mental Hospitals	143,249			143,249	127,068	21,178	129,521
Health of Mothers and Children :							
Baby Health Centres	2,866			2,866	3,060		3,060
Medical and Dental Examination of School Children	4,961			4,961	5,377		5,377
Preservation of Public Health—Departmental Administration	47,537	10,667		47,537	49,848	12,400	37,448
Parks, Gardens and Recreation Reserves	5,000			5,000	5,088		5,088
Zoological Gardens	3,300			3,300	3,300		3,300
Total	239,181	32,419		239,181	262,576	33,578	228,998
Social Amelioration—							
Relief of Destitute, Aged and Incapacitated	30,089	16,637		30,089	30,378	16,946	13,432
Child Welfare, Deserted Wives, Widows	125,112	11,621		125,112	132,445	14,823	111,872
Miners' Pensions	7,882	23,000		7,882	69,557	25,000	44,557
Care of Aborigines (a)	53,156	9,607		53,156	57,227	11,600	46,127
Legal Aid to Destitute	181			181	226		226
Unemployment Relief	57,421	963		57,421	66,059	768	65,291
Other	250			250	250		250
Total	338,041	66,728		338,041	356,692	69,137	287,555
War Obligations—							
Travel Passes to Soldiers	500			500	500		500
Other	58			58	58		58
Total	558			558	558		558
Local Government—							
Administrative Expenses	3,221			3,221	3,672		3,672
Grants	1,890			1,890	1,023		1,023
Total	5,111			5,111	4,695		4,695

(a) Figures include "Aboriginal Cattle Stations."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1938-39 and 1939-40—continued.

Classification.	1938-39.			1939-40.					
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.			Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.				Total.
					£	£			
Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings—	Land Settlement and Survey	87,056	159,524	Cr.	72,468	86,286	155,531	Cr.	69,245
	Mining	108,769	50,399		58,370	72,509	112,032		64,796
	Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	303,076	24,695		278,381	131,314	304,796		253,700
	Forestry	114,916	145,723	Cr.	30,807	79,233	121,706	Cr.	30,047
	Fisheries and Game	10,923	5,867		5,056	6,189	3,392		2,797
	Roads and Bridges	150,363	7,396		142,967	163,327	153,930		135,930
	Northern Australian Survey	1,452			1,452				
	Tourist Activities	8,612	615		7,997	7,192	766		7,510
	Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	739,621	239,659		499,962	3,439	744,786		451,716
	Other	5,171	57		5,114	6,616	50		6,566

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

No. 6—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1939 and 1940.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1938-39.				1939-40.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
<i>Probate and Succession Duties</i>	£ 123,645	£ ...	£ 123,645	£ s. d. 0 5 4	£ 122,442	£ ...	£ 122,442	£ s. d. 0 5 3
<i>Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included</i>	273,138	...	273,138	0 11 10	250,728	...	250,728	0 10 9
<i>Land</i>	114,623	...	114,623	0 4 11	99,348	...	99,348	0 4 3
<i>*Income—</i>								
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (a)	870,813	...	870,813	1 17 8	1,001,906	...	1,001,906	2 3 0
Fire Insurance	1,203,732	...	1,203,732	2 12 0	1,251,259	...	1,251,259	2 13 8
Hospital ... ..	...	263,096	263,096	0 11 5	...	270,782	270,782	0 11 7
<i>Total</i>	2,074,545	263,096	2,337,641	5 1 1	2,253,165	270,782	2,523,947	5 8 3
<i>Liquor Licenses</i>	77,071	...	77,071	0 3 4	82,975	...	82,975	0 3 7
<i>Racing—</i>								
Entertainments Tax on Admission	12,082	...	12,082	} 0 3 6	10,565	...	10,565	} 0 3 2
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	8,437	...	8,437		8,854	...	8,854	
Income Tax on Stakes	1,914	...	1,914		1,829	...	1,829	
Totalisator Duty	57,146	...	57,146		50,963	...	50,963	
Totalisator Licenses	802	...	802		718	...	718	
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	489	...	489	0 3 6	449	...	449	0 3 2
<i>Total</i>	80,870	...	80,870	0 3 6	73,378	...	73,378	0 3 2
<i>Motor Vehicle—</i>								
Registration Fees	545	404,653	405,198	} 0 19 7	478	401,598	402,076	} 0 19 4
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	21,010	21,230		220	21,074	21,294	
Drivers' and Riders' Licenses	21,262	...	21,262		21,761	...	21,761	
Conductors', and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	194	5,209	5,363		189	5,167	5,306	
<i>Total</i>	22,181	430,872	453,053	0 19 7	22,598	428,439	451,037	0 19 4

*Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (see "Racing").

(a) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £135,306 (5s. 10d. per head) in 1938-39, and £150,242 (6s. 5d. per head) in 1939-40.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1939 and 1940—continued.

Tax.	1938-39.				1939-40.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
<i>Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)</i> ... ..	...	6,015	6,015	0 0 3	...	5,022	5,022	0 0 3
<i>Entertainments</i>	91,115	...	91,115	0 3 11	87,496	...	87,496	0 3 9
<i>Vermis</i> ... ..	...	20,617	20,617	0 0 11	...	16,489	16,489	0 0 8
<i>Licenses, not elsewhere included</i>	16,902	...	16,902	0 0 9	16,696	...	16,696	0 0 9
<i>Total—</i>								
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts (b) ...	2,840,891	...	2,840,891	6 2 10	2,874,829	...	2,874,829	6 7 8
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	33,199	...	33,199	0 1 5	33,997	...	33,997	0 1 5
III. Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.) ...	2,874,090	720,800	2,874,090	6 4 3	3,008,826	720,732	3,008,826	6 9 1
IV. Paid into Trust or Special Accounts ... ..	...	...	...	1 11 2	...	...	720,732	1 10 11
GRAND TOTAL	2,874,090	720,800	3,594,890	7 15 5	3,008,826	720,732	3,729,558	8 0 0

(b) Excluding refunds of Tax totalling £23,332 in 1938-39, and £21,225 in 1939-40.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS.

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments according to Actual Income.

(Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxable.		Non-Taxable.		Total.	
	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number. (a)	Aggregate Actual Income.
£ £		£		£		£
101— 150 	9,229	1,185,332	4,462	534,390	13,691	1,719,722
151— 200 	8,723	1,494,507	2,810	492,500	11,533	1,987,007
201— 250 	9,365	2,121,716	7,195	1,628,323	16,560	3,750,039
251— 300 	11,649	3,184,008	6,598	1,806,796	18,247	4,990,804
301— 400 	14,232	4,893,364	4,193	1,404,024	18,425	6,297,388
401— 500 	6,059	2,689,288	452	195,293	6,511	2,884,581
501— 750 	4,691	2,778,525	95	53,264	4,786	2,831,789
751—1,000 	1,389	1,190,157	8	6,732	1,397	1,196,889
1,001—1,500 	981	1,178,626	4	4,510	985	1,183,136
1,501—2,000 	399	686,960	3	4,744	402	691,704
2,001—3,000 	288	692,726	2	4,317	290	697,043
3,001—5,000 	129	476,799	....	....	129	476,799
5,001 and over 	59	426,316	....	....	59	426,316
Total 	67,193	22,998,324	25,822	6,134,893	93,015	29,133,217

(a) Persons liable to pay Income Tax, *i.e.*, single persons earning £100 or over, and married persons earning £200 or more per annum, who furnished returns to the Taxation Department.

No. 8.—Status of Employment, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Actual Income.

(Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxpayers.					AGGREGATE TAXABLE INCOME.	Tax.	
	Employers. (a)	Self-employed. (a)	Employees (a)	Others.	Total.		Aggregate.	Per Taxpayer.
£ £						£	£	£ s. d.
101— 150 	541	440	7,675	573	9,229	590,560	4,518	0 9 9
151— 200 	549	304	7,450	420	8,723	1,302,874	11,446	1 6 3
201— 250 	691	316	8,036	322	9,365	1,495,455	14,592	1 11 2
251— 300 	716	236	10,313	384	11,649	2,215,598	23,030	1 19 6
301— 400 	1,325	325	12,098	484	14,232	3,485,573	42,149	2 19 3
401— 500 	992	149	4,619	299	6,059	2,004,275	27,867	4 12 0
501— 750 	1,303	154	2,878	356	4,691	2,212,955	37,608	8 0 4
751—1,000 	590	65	567	167	1,389	994,241	21,920	15 15 7
1,001—1,500 	471	38	344	128	981	1,020,454	29,643	30 4 4
1,501—2,000 	220	14	112	53	399	609,372	23,990	60 2 6
2,001—3,000 	157	17	81	33	288	625,480	33,441	116 2 4
3,001—5,000 	89	4	23	13	129	436,348	35,631	276 4 2
5,001 and over 	29	3	20	7	59	393,036	54,134	917 10 6
Totals—								
Taxpayers 	7,673	2,065	54,216	3,239	67,193	....	....	....
Actual Income 	£ 4,583,107	£ 723,925	£ 16,287,180	£ 1,404,112	£ 22,998,324	....	....	....
Taxable Income 	3,761,426	567,805	11,864,627	1,192,363	....	17,386,221	....	....
Tax 	138,234	15,803	179,040	26,892	....	....	359,969	....

(a) Status of Employment according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS—continued.

No. 9.—Status of Employment, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40.)

Industry. (a)	Taxpayers.					Aggregates.		
	Em- ployers.	Self- em- ployed.	Em- ployees.	Others.	Total.	Actual Income.	Taxable Income.	Tax.
						£	£	£
Fishing and Trapping	4	12	33	....	49	11,216	8,790	122
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying	2,553	443	2,296	10	5,302	1,772,357	1,363,859	26,780
Forestry	65	17	2,109	....	2,191	608,772	450,326	5,943
Mining and Quarrying	292	216	8,430	4	8,942	3,433,068	2,733,422	56,037
Industrial—								
A. Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	161	52	1,370	2	1,585	477,051	343,680	5,095
B. Manufacture of Vehicles	18	9	202	....	229	64,684	44,847	624
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	7	....	56	....	63	22,665	15,936	266
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress	151	43	764	....	958	207,298	146,180	2,021
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware	23	11	171	1	206	57,789	40,502	688
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco	236	42	2,144	1	2,423	770,251	569,529	9,867
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Woodworking, and Basket- ware, etc.	49	13	376	1	439	128,165	90,320	1,709
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbind- ing, and Photography	73	18	1,250	....	1,341	478,313	358,692	8,043
I. Miscellaneous and Im- perfectly Defined Manu- facture	49	14	1,061	....	1,124	341,715	242,398	4,327
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings	358	61	1,403	1	1,823	578,477	421,057	8,297
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earth- works, etc.	13	12	898	....	923	270,591	182,820	2,258
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply)	16	2	780	....	798	260,478	181,023	2,857
Transport and Communication—								
A. Shipping	15	3	1,102	....	1,120	387,005	274,475	4,393
B. Other	232	157	6,409	....	6,798	2,042,633	1,377,375	18,462
Commerce and Finance—								
A. Commerce	1,884	509	10,476	11	12,880	4,324,022	3,246,104	76,419
B. Land and Other Property	82	46	164	2,947	3,239	1,456,705	1,239,237	29,370
C. Banking ....	....	....	1,440	3	1,443	527,009	571,426	5,139
D. Insurance	7	3	693	1	704	217,532	179,483	3,014
E. Other	36	12	314	12	374	115,839	86,172	1,537
Public Administration and Pro- fessional—								
A. Public Administration ....	....	....	3,554	....	3,554	1,217,973	865,194	13,471
B. Professional	618	183	4,435	2	5,238	1,949,104	1,546,426	38,715
Entertainment, Sport, and Recrea- tion	109	27	400	....	536	221,645	180,070	5,372
Personal and Domestic Service	618	146	1,647	1	2,412	878,691	717,028	27,521
No Industry, or Industry not Stated—								
A. Retired, Independent ....	....	....	....	213	213	68,095	51,908	754
B. Clerical Workers (undefined) .....	....	....	28	....	28	9,530	7,444	140
C. Other, undefined	4	14	211	29	258	69,051	50,548	678
Total	7,673	2,065	54,216	3,239	67,193	22,998,324	17,386,221	359,969

(a) Industry according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

B.—COMPANIES.

No. 10.—Actual Income Groups, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(Income Year 1938-39, Assessment Year 1939-40.)

Industry.	Number of Companies in Actual Income Groups.					Taxable Income.		Tax.	
	Under £101.	£101 to £1,000.	£1,001 to £5,000.	£5,001 and over.	Total.	Aggregate.	Per Company.	Aggregate.	Per Company.
Fishing and Trapping	6	18	18	3	45	£ 78,729	£ 1,750	£ 5,653	£ 126
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying									
Forestry									
Mining and Quarrying	1	1	1	16	19	1,583,989	83,368	113,816*	5,990*
Industrial—									
A. Founding, Engineering, Metal-working, etc.	83	37	16	8	144	171,577	1,192	12,326	86
B. Manufacture of Vehicles									
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)									
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress	165	59	6	2	232	45,868	198	3,287	14
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware									
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco									
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Wood-working, and Basketware, etc.	16	7	6	2	31	28,818	930	2,071	67
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, and Photography	18	24	6	6	54	143,809	2,663	10,355	192
I. Miscellaneous and Imperfectly Defined Manufacture	43	48	23	19	133	451,644	3,396	32,223	242
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings	7	7	5	....	19	13,708	721	995	52
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earth-works, etc. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply) .....	....	5	....	3	8	59,810	7,476	4,048	506
Transport and Communication—									
A. Shipping	3	8	17	9	37	108,777	2,940	8,176	221
B. Other	2	8	10	3	23	58,337	2,536	4,110	179
Commerce and Finance—									
A. Commerce	180	153	92	44	469	1,284,355	2,738	92,512	197
B. Land and other Property	34	51	22	9	116	126,289	1,088	8,432	73
C. Banking .....	....	4	2	6	12	349,921	29,160	23,151	2,096
D. Insurance	17	27	23	15	82	359,174	4,380	23,694	289
E. Other	7	6	4	4	21	88,268	4,203	1,554	74
Public Administration and Professional—									
A. Public Administration .....	....	....	7		....	....	....	....	....
B. Professional	2	2	7		11	20,475	1,861	1,460	133
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	9	15	12 1		41	75,864	1,850	4,580	112
Personal and Domestic Service	6	12	7		25	29,731	1,189	2,000	80
Industry not Stated	5	2	1 2		10	34,161	3,416	2,451	245
Total	646	527	293	173	1,639	5,607,972	3,422	394,543	241

* Excludes Gold Mining Profits Tax.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1940.

Bank.	Head Office	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales ...	Sydney ...	†1883	132	744	15	891
National Bank of Australasia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1866	65	380	2	447
Union Bank of Australia, Limited ...	London ...	1878	25	248	2	275
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited ...	Melbourne ...	1888	36	515	1	552
Bank of Australasia... ..	London ...	*1841	15	232	2	249
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. ...	London ...	†1921	18	389	1	408
Bank of Adelaide ...	Adelaide ...	1922	2	111	1	114
Commonwealth Bank of Australia ...	Sydney ...	1913	14	257	3	274

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1939.	Dec. Quarter, 1939.	March Quarter, 1940.	June Quarter, 1940.	Sept. Quarter, 1939.	Dec. Quarter, 1939.	March Quarter, 1940.	June Quarter, 1940.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
At sight on—								
Sydney ...	10 0	10 0	7 6	7 6	10 0	10 0	7 6	7 6
Melbourne ...	7 6	7 6	5 0	5 0	7 6	7 6	5 0	5 0
Brisbane ...	12 6	12 6	10 0	10 0	12 6	12 6	10 0	10 0
Adelaide ...	5 0	5 0	2 6	2 6	5 0	5 0	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston ...	12 6	12 6	7 6	7 6	12 6	12 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand ...	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand ...	124 13 9	124 11 3	124 11 3	124 11 3	125 8 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days ...	123 15 0	124 5 0	124 5 0	124 5 0	125 3 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days ...	123 5 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 0 0	124 18 9	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Period.	Discount on Bills (a)		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ to 6½	5 to 6½	3 to 6½	2	2½	2½	3
Dec. Quarter, 1939 ...	4½ " 6½	5 " 6½	3 " 6½	2	2½	2½	3
Mar. Quarter, 1940 ...	4½ " 6	5 " 6	2½ " 6½	1½(b)	2½(b)	2½(b)	2½(b)
June Quarter, 1940 ...	4½ " 6	5 " 6	2½ " 6½	1½	2	2½	2½

(a) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3½% throughout the year.
 (b) Commonwealth Bank Rates—Three months, 2%; Six months, 2½%; Twelve months, 2½%; Two years, 3%.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940, of the Weekly Statements of
(A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

A.—LIABILITIES.									
Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.	
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931 ...	10	25,189	171,491	1,485,130	4,934,106	7,293,478	12,227,584	13,909,394	
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,046	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396	
1933 ...	8†	24,280	136,545	1,389,663	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982	
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020	
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,047	19,253,291	
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945	
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236	
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611	
1939 ...	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,985,076	20,690,478	21,833,706	
1940 ...	8	20,621	262,748	1,721,192	8,601,924	12,507,798	21,109,722	23,114,283	

B.—ASSETS.									
Year ended 30th June.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Landed Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
			(a)		(b)				
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931 ...	228,449	130,459	2,225,198	672,071	2,951,341	76,973	78,690	20,817,741	27,180,922
1932 ...	192,230	207,039	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,845,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	208,830	198,839	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,028,536
1934 ...	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	19,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	240,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	20,530,718	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	718,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	537,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939 ...	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	668,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,768
1940 ...	197,209	625,874	3,719,880	704,335	2,627,463	126,211	160,414	23,764,565	31,925,451

(a) Includes Treasury Bills.

(b) Including cash with Commonwealth Bank.

† See notes (a) and (b) to Table No. 5 below.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940, of the Weekly Statements of Total
Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. (a)	Australian Bank of Commerce. (b)	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
LIABILITIES.										
1931 ...	2,164,948	1,611,357	4,216,060	866,729	790,907	557,081	121,419	84,896	73,494	3,422,503
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,552	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	...	...	5,606,657
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964
1939 ...	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,183	187,084	...	...	6,627,396
1940 ...	3,067,608	2,758,094	6,020,358	1,278,332	1,553,772	999,090	197,565	...	...	7,239,464
ASSETS.										
1931 ...	4,553,536	3,551,786	10,003,497	952,900	2,107,932	1,554,042	244,533	280,189	188,030	3,749,474
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,975	2,170,584	1,456,011	178,316	68,652	...	4,155,070
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,683	1,990,704	1,493,602	188,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,587,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,811	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,549,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	...	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	...	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,603	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	...	...	5,024,126
1939 ...	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,582,082	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543	...	...	5,503,960
1940 ...	5,411,111	3,969,713	10,696,063	1,653,903	2,880,502	1,667,388	262,322	...	...	5,384,449

(a) The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(b) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931.

No. 6.—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth during the undermentioned periods :—

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)
1930	2,291	1,635	1,410	1,484	1,707
1931	1,599	1,276	1,201	1,378	1,368
1932	1,713	1,403	1,232	1,460	1,446
1933	1,672	1,354	1,332	1,735	1,528
1934	1,735	1,487	1,538	1,749	1,622
1935	1,827	1,753	1,719	1,980	1,815
1936	2,045	1,745	1,811	2,130	1,947
1937	2,048	1,913	1,851	2,206	2,011
1938	2,302	1,999	1,905	2,199	2,092
1939	2,168	1,982	1,894	2,192	2,059
1940	2,549	2,203	2,126	2,322	2,293

(b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia.

(Note.—State Savings Bank taken over by Commonwealth from 1st November, 1931.)

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over Withdrawals.	Interest for the year.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount withdrawn.	Average amount of each.		
	(a)		(b)			(b)			
			£	£		£	£	£	£
1931†	629	864,847	9,668,898	11,180	1,015,644	10,920,293	10,752	*1,251,400	427,709
1932	362	551,985	5,916,921	10,719	689,955	5,961,165	8,640	*44,244	274,136
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10,033	873,785	7,747,633	8,867	*300,130	265,187
1934	356	815,853	8,182,395	10,029	885,575	7,988,122	9,020	194,273	236,120
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10,564	908,642	8,501,441	9,356	466,136	206,776
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10,262	949,155	8,958,575	9,438	509,769	207,605
1937	411	983,512	9,716,932	9,880	995,805	9,425,588	9,465	418,440	213,857
1938	443	993,593	10,004,537	10,069	991,068	9,852,218	9,941	152,319	219,138
1939	457†	1,032,669	10,602,936	10,268	1,013,850	10,285,055	10,145	317,881	224,773
1940	469	933,200	10,039,271	10,758	1,038,219	10,641,171	10,249	*601,900	229,545

Year ended 30th June.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors (at end of Period).				Estimated Population at 30th June.
	Opened.	Closed.	Re-maining open. (Operative)	Total Amount.	Average to credit of each Account.	Average per head of Population.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	
				£	£	£	%	
1931†	35,239	32,269	313,974	10,867,422	34,612	25,145	72.65	432,183
1932	29,620	26,538	206,997	10,217,739	49,362	23,483	47.57	435,111
1933	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51,853	22,934	44.23	438,852
1934	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53,904	23,526	43.64	442,027
1935	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55,306	24,521	44.34	445,692
1936	41,274	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55,109	25,580	46.42	450,243
1937	39,648	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54,476	26,055	47.83	454,231
1938	41,518	33,647	225,118	12,037,486	53,472	26,159	48.92	460,161
1939	41,882	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53,802	26,634	49.97	465,429
1940	37,402	36,317	233,649	11,860,151	50,761	25,350	49.94	467,855

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. † Including transactions of State Savings Bank. ‡ Revised.
 (a) Exclusive of Receiving Offices. (b) Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-39	Ord.	£ 15,650	£ 1,373,008	£ 1,388,658	£ 367,216	£ 157,610
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-39	Ind.	8,218,654	114,276,422	122,495,076	12,182,925	8,370,688
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	68,606	3,154,919	3,223,525	3,444,913	2,414,881
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	2,311,140	30,104,992	32,416,132	354,186	421,944
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	220,499	10,454,310	10,674,809	2,870,889	1,372,727
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	589,560	25,193,602	25,783,162	3,116,960	2,298,791
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-39	Ind.	5,886	756,810	762,696	1,368,543	926,978
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-39	Ord.	364,188	29,809,147	30,173,335	3,769,186	2,114,682
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-39	Ord.	1,147,360	46,888,002	48,035,362	1,026,215	765,156
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-39	Ind.	26,499	956,569	983,068	147,515	110,944
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-39	Ord.	164,525	128,501,153	128,665,678	3,090,661	2,116,244
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-39	Ord.	29,174	1,193,006	1,222,180	1,352,118	1,003,466
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited †	30-6-39	Ord.	44,459	1,481,301	1,525,760	5,951,143	3,998,603
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited †	31-12-39	Ord.	70,000	17,326,509	17,396,509	143,891	143,891
Total, Ordinary	...	Ord.	13,276,200	410,469,740	423,745,940	19,538,660	20,277
Total, Industrial	...	Ind.				23,259	20,277
	...					22,411	18,495,212
	...					24,547	179,698
	...					1,471,520	23,067
	...						1,006,455
Total	...					51,457,873	39,440,763
	...					† 8,963,465	† 6,502,521

* Assets shown are in respect to Ordinary Life Assurance only.

† Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life.

Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business.

† Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth

No. 9.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1930 to 1939.

New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.

Year.	No. of Companies.	Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.
1930	14	4,671	£ 1,844,862	£ 59,887	1,975	£ 175,606	£ 8,551	....	£ ....	£ ....
1935	14	8,372	2,565,984	87,596	802	109,741	7,436	19	6,798	17,352
1936	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129
1937	14	11,179	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153
1938	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219
1939	14	10,235	2,965,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121

Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.

Net Increase of Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.

Year.	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.
1930	54,437	£ 20,028,525	6,423	£ 799,246	36	£ 1,964	422	£ 216,423	430	£ *22,829	*3	£ *305
1935	60,280	20,919,340	4,882	530,025	95	13,750	3,550	1,143,837	148	*9,896	16	6,303
1936	64,420	22,218,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937	69,467	23,768,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	391	73,914	63	7,473
1938	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	*12,285
1939	77,216	26,177,539	6,021	748,741	232	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	12	2,220

* Decrease.

No. 10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1930 to 1939.

New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.

Year	No. of Companies.	Assurances.			Endowments.		
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.
1930	6	14,643	£ 780,732	£ 49,948	1,552	£ 79,091	£ 4,798
1935	6	18,399	847,316	52,538	1,581	51,033	3,204
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,469
1937	6	22,080	1,040,699	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542
1938	6	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487
1939	6	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443

Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.

Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.

Year.	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
1930	95,746	£ 4,249,132	5,037	£ 252,454	*4,947	£ *158,056	*339	£ *23,376
1935	104,843	4,699,690	6,620	273,193	6,096	274,728	347	1,089
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,539
1938	126,956	5,689,401	6,996	282,565	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834
1939	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	7,466	332,776	28	*77

* Decrease.

No. 11.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	2,925	£ 150,087	£ 8,796	545	£ 20,017	£ 1,365	...	...	£ 8,751
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	1884	2,885	1,028,347	28,479	3	650	27	...	979	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Industrial	1905	4,952	307,554	17,305	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1918	266	50,957	1,760	14	1,400	65	...	122	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1904	1,450	414,411	16,049	304	63,562	2,339	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Industrial	1904	4,912	233,685	16,870	579	30,211	1,872	...	...	100
Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1914	296	99,886	3,633	18	2,859	145	...	7	2,248
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited	Industrial	1874	684	399,723	13,227	37	6,592	899	...	150	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1909	77	12,716	14,276	...	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Industrial	†	1,004	33,934	2,082	20	1,610	72	...	...	...
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	Ordinary	*	763	301,848	13,886	341	8,889	571	...	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Industrial	1888	5,177	216,596	13,176	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1921	879	276,241	9,397	47	5,600	302	...	527	2,942
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1922	101	25,234	629	1	50	3	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Industrial	1922	30	1,613	95	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Ordinary	Ordinary	1920	448	175,444	6,056	2	410	18	...	404	2,080
Total, Industrial	Industrial	1920	161	30,200	652	385	88,850	3,416	...	...	...
Total		1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	10,235	2,365,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121
		...	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443	...	...	...

* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896.

† The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926. The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

No. 12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.		Annuities.		Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.					
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		
								No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	5,601	346,797	2,330	81,556	...	...	...	566	33,376	123	4,060	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	{ Ordinary Industrial	34,167 36,154	14,112,774 2,053,188	63 ...	11,494 ...	...	73	3,909	1,180 1,935	317,897 121,261	*15 ...	*1,700	...	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited ...	Ordinary	1,744	408,741	206	27,712	...	...	...	*10	*13,909	*45	*6,455	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited ...	{ Ordinary Industrial	10,234 35,839	2,464,765 1,597,810	1,762 3,915	315,826 186,884	...	8	2,225	1,325	59,408	154	6,495	...	...
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	2,635	1,037,896	79	15,154	...	18	2,796	130	42,634	8	564	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	4,872 33,210	2,005,085 1,247,441	126 ...	29,189 ...	...	6	552	132	170,530	21	4,965	...	...
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ...	{ Ordinary Industrial	576 4,324	114,113 154,182	124 2,658	10,871 71,482	...	...	...	327	7,713	9	*163	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	{ Ordinary Industrial	4,555 23,664	1,357,477 911,560	19 2	2,828 100	...	...	...	236	160,592	*41	*1,417	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited ...	Ordinary	8,820	2,943,419	302	39,331	...	22	1,723	280	68,789	11	334	...	...
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd. ...	{ Ordinary Industrial	1,200 1,231	367,539 57,636	6 449	500 24,022	...	...	...	*56 *137	*21,395 *7,096	...	...	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd. ...	Ordinary	2,158	872,741	11	2,953	...	105	5,854	254	99,149	...	...	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	621	141,478	974	207,852	...	...	...	58	10,237	...	...	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	30	3,714	19	3,175	...	...	...	*2	*200	...	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	Ordinary	3	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Ordinary ...	...	77,216	26,177,539	6,021	748,741	...	232	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	...	2,220
Total Industrial ...	...	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	...	...	...	7,466	332,776	28	*77	...	...

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

* Decrease.

No. 13.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (a)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Pre-miums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Pre-miums.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	116,143	5,119,440	....	316,476	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society ...	640,097	260,794,104	150,483	7,798,978	886,441	51,382,705	....	2,703,598
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd. ...	31,353	6,558,913	86	238,704	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	218,028	53,977,579	36,969	2,076,005	869,072	36,049,019	....	2,504,176
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd. ...	71,294	25,554,454	26,957	895,461	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. ...	147,137	74,130,137	79,456	2,852,335	354,614	14,028,978	22	815,165
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd. ...	3,905	688,844	....	27,634	35,045	1,183,125	....	76,688
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Ltd. ...	167,049	58,663,727	10,460	1,989,134	521,372	20,909,471	36	1,157,746
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. ...	293,873	114,856,676	95,725	4,016,768	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd. ...	11,157	3,716,338	....	111,240	6,643	300,475	....	17,078
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.* ...	25,140	10,525,833	98,711	379,679	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd. ...	22,104	4,931,755	259	193,154	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd.† ...	49	6,889	....	262	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd. ...	48,464	27,154,526	466,307	934,684	....	....	....	....
Total ...	1,795,793	646,679,216	965,413	21,830,514	2,673,187	123,853,773	58	7,274,451

* Australian business only.

† Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies* operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia. (a)	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire ...	366,149	1,925	98,361	60,412	119,541	278,314
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation ...	242,188	11,326	167,969	17,858	51,862	237,689
Motor Car, etc. ...	255,632	9,357	175,837	35,131	51,750	262,718
Hallstone ...	70,638	1,062	43,103	11,185	16,278	70,566
Marine ...	62,264	706	7,308	3,687	12,407	23,402
Accident (Personal and other) ...	56,118	2,901	28,615	11,744	12,310	52,669
Householders' Comprehensive ...	13,854	179	1,862	1,267	4,529	7,658
Guarantee ...	5,573	24	871	745	1,336	2,952
Plate Glass ...	7,869	344	2,268	1,440	1,964	5,672
Burglary ...	4,919	73	556	675	1,289	2,520
Public Risk (Third Party) ...	7,297	206	1,399	991	1,717	4,107
Loss of Profits ...	4,156	12	4,535	503	1,101	6,139
Live Stock ...	1,343	20	617	208	313	1,136
Other ...	8,100	165	2,464	662	2,360	5,486
Total ...	1,106,100	28,300	535,765	148,506	278,757	961,028

(a) Exclusive of Interest, Rent, etc., amounting to £17,972. * Excludes the business of the State Government Insurance Office in respect to which see Table No. 17, page 25. (b) Includes Taxation, £19,400, and Fire Brigade Contributions, £23,694.

No. 15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies*, Years ended, 30th June, 1938 to 1940.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums. (a)				Expenditure.				Year ended 30th June.	Nature of Insurance.	Revenue from Premiums. (a)				Expenditure.			
		Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total.	Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total.			Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total.				
Fire	1936	363,828	55,021	61,544	128,054	244,619	1936	...	1936	...	2,587	1,387	412	686	2,435				
	1937	382,293	59,012	63,324	128,600	284,236	1937	...	1937	...	2,782	1,387	501	735	2,482				
	1938	380,343	73,663	63,284	123,884	260,831	1938	...	1938	...	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196				
	1939	374,776	82,469	59,012	119,124	260,605	1939	...	1939	...	1,585	1,557	258	376	2,191				
	1940	366,149	98,361	60,412	119,541	278,314	1940	...	1940	...	1,343	1,313	206	313	1,136				
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1936	156,251	133,854	14,225	40,834	188,913	1936	...	1936	...	6,758	1,791	1,260	1,872	4,993				
	1937	183,081	150,450	14,561	44,489	209,500	1937	...	1937	...	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,953	5,074				
	1938	213,825	174,518	15,987	49,132	239,637	1938	...	1938	...	7,526	2,341	1,381	2,463	5,770				
	1939	232,909	181,362	16,827	50,105	248,294	1939	...	1939	...	7,781	1,768	1,428	1,962	5,149				
	1940	242,188	167,969	17,858	51,862	237,689	1940	...	1940	...	7,869	2,268	1,440	1,964	5,672				
Marine	1936	38,214	5,337	4,236	9,082	18,745	1936	...	1936	...	5,756	495	788	1,621	2,904				
	1937	39,806	16,005	4,893	9,738	31,236	1937	...	1937	...	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634				
	1938	50,566	5,114	4,421	9,934	31,236	1938	...	1938	...	5,515	923	733	1,474	2,430				
	1939	45,783	5,680	3,902	9,363	18,945	1939	...	1939	...	5,448	833	712	1,351	2,996				
	1940	62,264	7,308	3,687	12,407	23,402	1940	...	1940	...	5,573	871	745	1,336	2,952				
Motor Car, etc. †	1936	164,340	106,041	23,841	37,399	167,281	1936	...	1936	...	4,380	...	430	1,138	1,568				
	1937	251,759	140,903	25,165	41,832	207,900	1937	...	1937	...	4,046	5,000	449	1,039	6,488				
	1938	237,558	153,123	31,858	50,534	235,515	1938	...	1938	...	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	10,358				
	1939	259,188	176,440	33,026	49,778	259,244	1939	...	1939	...	4,364	293	464	1,184	1,941				
	1940	255,632	175,837	35,131	51,750	252,718	1940	...	1940	...	4,156	4,585	503	1,101	6,139				
Hallstone	1936	42,606	12,753	6,672	12,127	31,552	1936	...	1936	...	7,081	628	684	2,083	3,395				
	1937	55,929	37,387	9,015	14,832	61,234	1937	...	1937	...	7,368	2,247	726	2,171	5,144				
	1938	91,983	108,723	13,752	22,389	144,864	1938	...	1938	...	7,829	777	740	2,232	3,749				
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,188	59,610	1939	...	1939	...	8,234	875	916	2,175	3,966				
	1940	70,638	43,103	11,185	16,278	70,566	1940	...	1940	...	4,919	556	675	1,289	2,520				
Accident (personal and general)	1936	35,966	15,061	8,584	7,732	31,377	1936	...	1936	...	7,757	1,686	745	2,445	4,876				
	1937	45,959	21,018	10,981	9,617	41,616	1937	...	1937	...	9,236	2,631	910	2,563	6,926				
	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	10,142	45,598	1938	...	1938	...	9,296	4,124	1,166	2,373	7,933				
	1939	56,370	29,369	13,162	11,067	53,598	1939	...	1939	...	11,406	3,111	1,166	2,973	7,910				
	1940	56,118	28,615	11,744	12,310	52,669	1940	...	1940	...	21,994	4,326	1,929	6,889	13,144				
Public Risk, Third Party	1936	6,307	259	1,089	1,678	3,026	1936	...	1936	...	841,831	334,313	124,600	246,751	705,664				
	1937	6,455	821	1,007	1,614	3,442	1937	...	1937	...	841,831	334,313	133,598	260,589	870,012				
	1938	6,620	1,777	996	1,548	4,321	1938	...	1938	...	1,089,492	557,818	147,392	277,363	982,673				
	1939	7,697	2,368	1,123	1,822	5,234	1939	...	1939	...	1,080,672	593,284	141,010	265,468	929,762				
	1940	7,297	1,399	991	1,717	4,107	1940	...	1940	...	1,106,100	535,765	146,506	278,757	961,025				

(a) Excludes "Interest, etc.," for the year—1938-36, £24,310; 1938-37, £22,475; 1937-38, £21,959; 1938-39, £19,611; and 1939-40, £17,972. * Excludes the business of the State Government Insurance Office in respect to which, see Table 17, page 25. (b) Includes Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended 30th June, 1940, amounted to £19,400 and £23,684 respectively. † Includes "Motor Cycles."

No. 16.—General Insurance Companies.*—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Fire	% 15·12	% 24·15	% 19·37	% 22·00	% 26·86
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	85·67	82·18	81·62	77·87	69·35
Marine	13·97	41·71	10·11	12·41	11·74
Motor Car, etc.	64·53	76·25	64·46	68·07	68·79
Hallstone	29·93	66·85	118·22	56·07	61·02
Accident (Personal and General)	41·88	45·73	45·21	52·10	50·99
Public Risk, Third-party	4·11	12·72	26·84	30·76	19·17
Live Stock	53·61	30·73	69·71	98·23	45·94
Plate Glass	26·50	27·32	31·11	22·61	28·82
Guarantee	8·60	40·01	4·04	17·12	15·63
Loss of Profits ....	...	123·58	208·91	6·71	109·12
Burglary	8·87	30·50	9·92	10·63	11·30
Other	21·74	28·49	44·36	33·08	19·70
Total	39·71	50·92	52·20	48·43	48·44

* Excluding State Government Insurance Office see table 17, below.

No. 17.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
1936	£ 245,948	6,700	£ 173,022	£ 3,799	£ 176,821	% 70·35
1937	270,690	8,047	206,987	4,091	211,078	76·47
1938	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81·49
1939	292,484	8,624	207,494	4,444	211,938	72·46
1940	335,850	7,587	194,204	(a) 14,026	208,230	57·82

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

(a) Includes Taxation, £6,930.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 18.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1940.

	Friendly Societies.	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22
Branches	368	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	27,632	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	3,528	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	237	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	3,046	....
Benefit Members at end of period	27,877	....
Average Benefit Members during period	27,755	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,749	....
Members who received sick pay during period	8,015	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	65,521	....
<i>Revenue for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Fees, Contributions and General Levies	103,899	22,714
Levies, Special Death Benefit	7,763	....
Interest and Rent	30,753	....
All other Income	9,297	10,613
Total	151,712	33,327
<i>Expenditure for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	39,042	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	42,151	19,930
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,849	....
Special Death Benefits	5,483	....
Administration	26,103	....
All other	8,382	11,164
Total	129,010	31,094
<i>Funds at end of Period</i> —		
Assets Invested	712,096	37,159
Assets Uninvested	15,067	6,220
Total Assets	727,163	43,379
Less Outstanding Debts	69,450	7,028
Balance of Funds...	657,713	36,351

No. 19.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies.

Particulars.	Building Societies.	Co-operative and Provident Societies.
	1939-40.	(a) 1938-39.*
	No.	No.
Societies	13	79
Branches ... ..	....	49
Members or Shareholders	20,541	20,954
Borrowers	5,456	....
Total Sales ... ..	....	2,322,955
Other Income ... ..	....	380,916
Total Income ... ..	....	2,703,871
Total Purchases (Goods) ... ..	....	2,050,677
Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members ... ..	....	46,671
Dividends on Share Capital ... ..	....	6,720
Working Expenses	16,288	588,394
Subscriptions and Deposits received	300,977	....
Repayments (including interest)	342,747	....
Loans granted	334,479	....
<i>Liabilities</i> —		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,410,681	477,884
Loan Capital ... ..	....	168,859
Bank Overdraft	14,591	307,758
Net Accumulated Profits	65,005	28,480
Reserve Funds	21,500	243,935
Sundry Creditors ... ..	....	403,123
Deposits	112,230	....
Other Liabilities	3,279	33,267
Total	1,627,286	1,663,306
<i>Assets</i> —		
Mortgages	1,511,874	....
Land and House Property	24,807	268,601
Machinery, Plant and other Fixed Assets... ..	....	127,274
Stock in Trade ... ..	....	260,126
Sundry Debtors ... ..	....	798,802
Cash in hand or on Deposit	54,401	59,386
Other Assets	36,204	149,117
Total	1,627,286	1,663,306

a) Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 190 the remaining 73 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies 3, and Companies.

* Latest particulars available.

No. 20.—Friendly Societies, Years 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. (a)	Expenditure. (a)	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1935-36	14	340	24,203	3,020	5,562	51,490	134,272	101,644	570,128
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119,524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	26,675	3,428	5,906	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432
1938-39	13	369	27,632	3,748	6,326	58,469	143,539	122,960	635,011
1939-40	13	368	27,877	3,749	8,015	65,521	151,712	129,010	657,713

(a) Excludes inter-fund transfers.

No. 21.—Building Societies, Years 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year. (a)	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1935-36	12	23,794	3,775	13,987	314,207	261,575	262,735	1,226,821
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938-39	13	29,432	4,292	*16,142	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,549,618
1939-40	13	20,541	5,456	16,288	300,977	334,479	342,747	1,627,286

(a) Figures prior to 1939-40 represent number of accounts. *Revised.

No. 22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years 1934-35 to 1938-39.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1934-35	58	53	19,565	1,896,367	426,124	1,351,065	36,354	8,286	1,439,226
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,731	8,222	1,426,015
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,368	1,508,426
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	5,614	1,434,830
1938-39	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,663,306

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. See also footnote (a) to Table 19.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 31st March, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture,
Live Stock, and Meteorological
Statistics.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

Journal of the

1894-1895

and

1895-1896

and

1896-1897

and

1897-1898

and

1898-1899

and

1899-1900

and

1900-1901

and

1901-1902

CONTENTS.

Index	...	Page 106
	Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions (facing page 4.)	
	Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia (page 105).	

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.	1. Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1940	5
	2. Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1940	5
	3. Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1940	6
	4. Holdings, Number and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1939-40	6
	5. Agricultural Bank Act, Advances, Repayments, etc., also Improvements effected, 1916 to 1940	7
	6. Industries Assistance Board—Details of Advances to Settlers, 1916 to 1940	7
	7. Industries Assistance Board—Advances, Repayments, etc., 1916 to 1940	8
	8. Soldier Settlement Branch of Agricultural Bank—Details of Advances made to 30th June, 1940	8
	9. Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also total area of each Statistical District, 1939-40	9-12
	10. Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1939-40	13-15

II.—AGRICULTURE.

(See also Section VIII—Mixed Farming.)

11.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1930-31 to 1939-40	16
12.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40	16
13.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40	17
14.	Irrigation during the year 1939-40	18-19
15.	Wheat, Oats, Barley and other Cereals, 1939-40	20-21
16.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1931-32 to 1939-40	22-23
17.	Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1939-40	24
18.	Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1930 to 1939	24
19.	Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1939	25-27
20.	Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1939-40	28-29
21.	Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1939-40	30-32
22.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1939-40	33-35
23.	Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Other Crops, Nurseries, Market Gardens, Tobacco and Tung Trees, 1939-40	36-37

Orchards and Vineyards.

24A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1939-40	38-39
24B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs and Bananas, also total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1939-40	40-41
25.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production 1939-40	42-43
26.	Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1939-40 season's crop	44
27.	Fruit Trees and Plants Imported, 1939-40	45
28.	Fresh Fruits Imported, 1939-40	45
29.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1930-31 to 1939-40	46

III.—DAIRYING.

30.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming and Ensilage, 1930 to 1939	47
31.	Dairying, 1939	48-51
32.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1939	52-55

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

33.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1939	56-59
34.	Live Stock, 1930 to 1939	60-61
35.	Live Stock, according to ages and sexes, 1935 to 1939	62-63
36.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering and Lambing, 1939	64
37.	Lambing, 1930 to 1939	64
38.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1930 to 1939	64
39.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1930 to 1939, also Wool Exported on Skins	64
40.	Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1930-31 to 1939-40	65
41.	Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1939	65
42.	Lambing in each Statistical District, 1939	66-69
43.	Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece clipped in each Statistical District, 1931 to 1939	70-73
44.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1939	74-75

CONTENTS—*continued*.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.	Page
45. Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1930, to 31st December, 1939	76
46. General Fisheries, 30th June, 1930, to 31st December, 1939	76
47. Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1939	77-80
48. Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1940	81-86
49. Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900 to 1939-40	87

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

Explanatory Notes	88
50. Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40	89-90
51. Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1939-40	90

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

52. Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1939	91
53. Perth: Barometer and Temperature, Monthly Mean Readings, 1930 to 1939	92
54. Perth: Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1939	93
55. Rainfall during 1939—with Averages for previous years	94-96
56. Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1939	97-99
57. Results of Observations at various Stations, 1939	100-101

VIII.—MIXED FARMING.—Season 1935-36.

(Wheat with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs).

58. Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing the Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series, Season 1935-36	102
59. Holdings growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such carrying sheep, together with the number of sheep thereon, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series and shown according to divisions, Season 1935-36	103
60. Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows, Season 1935-36	104





PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1940.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
	acres.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1940 ... ..	....	18,244,430
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1940—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	582,388	
Conditional Purchases	5,532,686	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	438,368	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	7,559,822	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	16,089	
Town and Suburban Lots	3,216	14,192,666
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1940... ..	....	32,437,096
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1940—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	204,950,557	
Special Leases	710,229	
Leases of Reserves	1,292,645	
Residential Lots	5,250	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases *	24,379	
Mineral Leases	38,517	
Miners' Homestead Leases	30,813	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits ‡	2,327,371	209,379,761
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED...	....	382,771,943
Total Area of Western Australia ... ..	....	624,588,800

* Exclusive of 114 acres on "Private Property."

‡ Includes certain firewood permits amounting to 20,325 acres, but excludes permits and licenses for Gold-fields areas and certain Miscellaneous permits for forest produce.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
	No.	acres.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—		
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	296	581
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	108	15,187
Conditional Purchases	381	104,626
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	12	2,577
Other Leases Crown-granted	117	234,426
Total	618	356,816
Total absolutely alienated	914	357,397
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
<i>Conditional Purchases:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence	394	266,969
By deferred payments without residence	4	2,659
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	14	107
Total Conditional Purchases	412	269,735
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i>	98	20,070
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act</i>	23	14,608
<i>Town Lots</i>	253	800
Total conditionally alienated	786	305,213
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	1,700	662,610

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1940.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1940.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1940.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1940.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1940.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Anniebrook ...	2,055	2,055	...	Mendel ...	30,472	26,757	3,715
Avondale ...	7,762	7,757	5	Mount Erin ...	58,578	58,578	...
Bolgart ...	9,249	9,249	...	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	...
Bowes ...	37,675	37,041	634	Narra Tarra ...	23,710	23,707	3
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	...	Norman ...	6,776	6,776	...
Bucklands ...	4,987	4,945	42	Oakabella ...	43,144	43,144	...
Clifton ...	2,662	2,662	...	Porongorups ...	697	391	306
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	...	Stirling ...	7,166	7,136	30
Coondle ...	7,702	7,702	...	Throssell ...	14,588	14,588	...
Dudawa ...	11,810	11,810	...	Uljugalup ...	†1,811	...	†1,811
Guranu ...	10,106	10,106	...	Warding ...	3,125	3,125	...
Gwambygne ...	8,562	8,562	...	Wanneru (Joondalup) ...	832	832	...
Ienty ...	2,976	2,976	...	Weirs ...	237	237	...
Homebush ...	1,033	1,033	...	Wollya ...	3,450	3,450	...
Jelcobine ...	6,045	6,045	...	Woodlands ...	1,460	1,460	...
Jingalup ...	9,922	9,922	...	Yandanooka ...	140,309	81,693	58,616
Kaloorup ...	2,962	2,044	918	Wongoondy ...	41,253	32,977	8,276
Kokatea ...	15,026	12,746	2,280				
Marildin ...	8,129	7,731	398	Total (a) ...	543,985	466,951	77,034

(a) In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,913 acres of which on 30th June, 1940, 236,094 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 17,184 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1939-40, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.				Total.
	Northern Agricultural.	Metropolitan and South-Western. (a)	Eastern and Northern Gold-fields.	North-Western and Northern.	

ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.

	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
1 and under 5 ...	122	327	1,253	3,011	20	51	10	23	1,405	3,412
5 and under 50 ...	688	12,893	2,690	41,495	48	823	42	1,087	3,468	56,303
50 and under 100 ...	135	11,051	559	39,834	6	404	13	805	713	52,094
100 and under 500 ...	429	107,769	3,231	764,247	20	5,791	12	1,721	3,692	879,525
500 and under 1,000 ...	771	629,635	1,270	950,347	40	30,689	7	4,450	2,088	1,615,121
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	2,004	2,878,372	2,323	3,295,871	207	282,417	4	4,200	4,538	6,460,880
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	1,656	4,841,448	1,901	5,456,468	139	348,466	1	2,000	3,697	10,643,382
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	295	1,927,653	240	1,573,499	8	54,485	...	...	543	3,555,637
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	75	1,015,156	39	528,601	...	...	1	10,000	115	1,553,757
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	18	503,623	5	109,044	...	...	...	...	23	612,667
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	6	342,214	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	342,214
100,000 and upwards ...	1	104,686	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	104,686
Total ...	6,200	12,374,827	13,511	12,762,417	488	723,131	90	24,286	20,289	25,884,661

CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.

	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
1 and under 5 ...	...	...	1	4	...	...	2	5	3	9
5 and under 50 ...	1	6	11	239	13	286	3	40	28	571
50 and under 100 ...	3	206	12	879	4	249	1	50	20	1,384
100 and under 500 ...	8	1,603	34	7,643	3	698	...	...	45	9,944
500 and under 1,000 ...	1	800	11	6,730	2	1,000	...	...	14	8,530
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	1	1,789	19	25,644	3	3,500	1	1,800	24	32,733
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	14	46,590	26	76,954	6	17,149	...	...	46	140,693
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	7	44,253	14	90,968	3	19,000	2	15,500	26	169,721
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	8	103,528	11	147,330	8	127,988	3	45,410	30	424,256
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	6	159,000	1	23,000	10	276,359	10	298,500	27	756,859
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	5	354,188	...	...	21	1,696,057	19	1,343,333	45	3,393,578
100,000 and under 200,000 ...	7	915,164	...	...	39	5,721,256	50	7,819,063	96	14,455,483
200,000 and under 500,000 ...	8	2,446,002	...	...	99	32,382,947	104	33,704,349	211	68,533,298
500,000 and under 1,000,000 ...	1	778,792	...	...	37	27,571,562	81	57,642,572	119	85,992,926
1,000,000 and upwards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13,693,334	13	13,693,334
Total ...	70	4,851,921	140	379,391	248	67,818,051	289	114,568,956	*747	187,618,319

* 229 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above. (a) Including in Alienated Lands, etc., 15 Group Settlements, comprising 40,169 acres, the individual areas for which are not available.

No. 5.—Advances, Repayments, etc., under the Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, and subsequent amendments; also the extent and value of certain improvements effected with the aid of such advances, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Particulars.	To 30th June.					
	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Amount Advanced	£ 8,750,069	9,463,575	9,496,228	9,724,492	10,166,176	10,289,009
Amount Repaid	£ 3,248,620	3,897,860	3,968,359	4,085,591	4,152,360	4,207,866
Debts Written Off	£ 123,680	176,417	483,227	1,151,927	1,197,823	1,280,558
Amount Outstanding	£ 5,377,769	5,389,298	5,044,642	4,486,974	4,815,993	4,800,585
Clearing	Acres No. 3,948,220	4,027,879	4,029,035	4,031,672	4,035,054	4,036,232
	Value £ 5,172,229	5,290,379	5,292,113	5,295,870	5,299,252	5,301,020
Cultivating	Acres No. 414,011	434,310	434,454	434,454	434,454	434,454
	Value £ 246,022	252,708	252,744	252,744	252,744	252,744
Ringbarking	Acres No. 2,455,917	2,457,177	2,457,177	2,457,472	2,457,472	2,457,472
	Value £ 484,257	484,545	484,545	484,560	484,560	484,560
Fencing	Chains No. 3,656,723	3,710,742	3,724,212	3,730,413	3,745,823	3,756,858
	Value £ 899,869	826,846	830,887	835,747	840,370	843,681
Draining	£ 14,498	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501	14,501
Wells, Reservoirs	£ 420,839	435,144	436,577	438,285	438,285	439,589
Buildings	£ 450,666	459,169	461,276	464,107	465,994	467,114
Orchards, Poison and Black-boy grubbing	£ 39,753	40,351	40,351	40,396	40,404	40,404
Rural Industries (Advances to Butter and Bacon Factories)	£ 31,017	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027	31,027

No. 6.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Details of Annual Expenditure on Advances to Assisted Settlers.

Item.	1916 to 30th June, 1935, inclusive.	Year ended 30th June.					Total to 30th June, 1940.
		1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	
GENERAL CASH ADVANCES.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sustenance, Wages, Twine, Oils, Parts, Fuel, etc.	4,875,625	7,671	68,544	91,652	77,454	71,096	5,192,042
Seed, etc.	225,260	7,553	20,872	779	793	163	255,420
Fodder	348,863	32,524	41,094	16,538	14,440	3,500	456,959
Fertiliser	1,475,960	321	21,194	14,158	16,394	16,014	1,544,041
Stock	317,507	13	92	.....	1,090	378	319,080
Machinery	1,365,525	1,458	151	.....	.....	125	1,367,259
Cornsacks	1,113,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	676	1,114,348
Agistment	1,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,314
Insurance	338,541	8	.....	.....	.....	942	339,491
Workers' Compensation	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480
Land Rents	662,652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662,652
Water Rates	84,404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,404
Agricultural Bank Interest	715,777	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715,777
Railages	205,402	4,407	5,437	2,827	.....	804	218,877
Miscellaneous	871,991	7,208	3,412	9,824	3,227	18,611	914,273
S.S.S. Interest	477,447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	477,447
Total	13,080,420	61,163	160,796	135,778	113,398	112,309	13,663,864

No. 7.—INDUSTRIES ASSISTANCE BOARD—Advances, Gross Repayments and Debts Written Off.

Year ended 30th June.	Advances.			Repayments, including Interest.		Bad Debts written off to end of Year.	Interest Rate.
	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.	Interest Charged thereon.	Amount for Year.	Total to end of Year.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
1916 to 31st March, 1930 ....	....	12,930,742	1,437,409	....	11,932,217	491,669	6 and 7
1931 (a)	106,550	13,037,292	113,553	198,442	12,130,659	539,086	7
1932 (b)	11,223	13,048,515	*124,673	126,325	12,256,984	550,540	6
1933	1,028	13,049,543	*81,919	56,737	12,313,721	577,716	5
1934	19,891	13,069,434	*76,147	38,490	12,352,211	624,450	5
1935	10,986	13,080,420	73,933	36,863	12,399,074	686,540	5
1936	61,163	13,141,583	70,912	47,051	12,436,125	746,640	5
1937	160,796	13,302,379	59,449	62,886	12,499,011	1,178,333	5
1938	135,778	13,438,157	33,258	*111,598	*12,610,609	1,243,737	5
1939	113,398	13,551,555	*10,908	*28,039	*12,638,648	1,933,348	5
1940	112,309	13,663,864	3,830	163,095	12,801,743	1,983,591	5

* Revised.

(a) Year ended 31st March.

(b) Fifteen months ended 30th June.

No. 8.—AGRICULTURAL BANK—SOLDIERS' SETTLEMENT BRANCH.—Details of Annual Expenditure on Advances made under the provisions of the Discharged Soldiers Settlement Act, 1919, and Amendments.

Particulars.	Period ended 30th June, 1937.		Year ended 30th June—						Totals to 30th June, 1940.	
			1938.		1939.		1940.			
<i>Improvements.</i>	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £	acres.	value. £
Buildings .....	.....	483,830	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	483,830
Clearing	1,013,915	1,482,955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,013,915	1,482,955
Ringbarking and Scrubbing	85,844	8,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,844	8,836
Orchards, Poison, Grubbing, etc.	68,189	27,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,189	27,501
	chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.		chains.	
Fencing and Trellising	798,104	253,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798,104	253,315
Draining	5,172	4,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,172	4,674
Wells and Reservoirs .....	.....	168,872	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,872
Total Improvement advances .....	.....	2,429,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,429,983
Stock .....	.....	496,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496,147
Machinery .....	.....	168,473	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168,473
Liabilities .....	.....	2,604,456	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,604,456
Unallotted, etc. ....	.....	292,104	.....	.....	.....	547	.....	470	.....	293,121
Capitalisation of Interest .....	.....	16,516	.....	43,672	.....	28,360	.....	8,995	.....	97,543
Total Advances during year .....	.....	.....	.....	43,672	.....	28,907	.....	9,465	.....	.....
Total Advances to end of year .....	.....	6,007,679	.....	6,051,351	.....	6,080,258	.....	6,089,723	.....	6,089,723
Principal owing at end of year .....	.....	4,007,615	.....	3,813,968	.....	3,724,036	.....	3,592,060	.....	.....
Interest owing at end of year .....	.....	782,363	.....	466,968	.....	393,517	.....	337,241	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	4,789,978	.....	4,280,936	.....	4,117,553	.....	3,929,301	.....	.....

Note.—The boundaries of Road Board Districts have been adopted since 1928-29 as Statistical Districts in lieu of the districts as defined in previous years from the sheet lines of the standard plans of the Lands Department.

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40 ; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

[illegible]

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarbed or partially cleared land.
		Owued.	Rented.	Total.							
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>cont.</i>											
Northampton ...	7,213	541,878	33,976	575,854	699,262	52,506	6,470	4,109	20,439	92,252	3,505
Nungah ...	431	163,040	21,543	184,583	837,562	99,126	134	3,071	34,180	92,252	970
Perenjori ...	2,767	461,303	32,554	493,857	107,652	100	5,250	187	62,819	108,321	1,242
Swan (Part) ...	355	86,872	20,780	107,652	100	5,250	187	187	235	9,463	5,976
Three Springs ...	1,009	328,494	5,609	334,003	16,000	64,250	916	3,417	21,270	78,140	2,835
Toodyay ...	681	199,543	28,415	227,958	33,693	20,497	3,485	2,047	10,390	56,361	8,695
Victoria Plains ...	965	305,439	10,814	316,253	10,783	46,935	64	2,050	29,446	94,488	6,307
Wanneroo ...	308	50,255	5,820	56,075	150	639	3	170	27,505	88	242
Westonia ...	1,253	235,583	2,956	238,539	24,000	44,770	863	7,573	105,384	61,064	160
Wongan-Ballidu ...	1,342	629,219	89,368	718,587	6,683	149,922	10	1,540	78,059	193,543	4,116
Wyalkatchem ...	533	307,503	37,402	344,905	...	102,036	...	...	...	91,147	1,595
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	52,338	11,706,519	668,308	12,374,827	4,851,921	2,397,707	109,126	67,997	1,491,837	3,057,713	186,343
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1, <i>Subdivision</i> :											
Albany ...	1,700	116,958	3,071	119,929	5,700	2,806	11,951	368	107	2,829	7,778
Armadale ...	276	92,814	2,090	94,904	...	2,367	12,326	104	368	2,600	1,700
Armadale-Margaret River ...	1,129	101,771	20,512	122,283	12,058	1,503	33,326	423	10	769	21,171
Balclutha ...	1,281	62,966	4,976	67,942	8,630	1,503	1,000	497	28	5,167	20,421
Blackwood, Upper ...	1,104	424,531	9,702	434,233	26,368	5,290	89,182	3,663	334	16,921	116,759
Bridgeview ...	450	112,840	10,301	123,141	26,368	4,280	32,310	483	40	9,220	43,917
Bunbury ...	80	28,730	29,414	58,144	247	264	6,198	10	...	530	1,844
Canal ...	181	65,742	1,861	67,603	650	1,067	28,836	80	25	928	5,868
Colley ...	359	38,777	750	39,527	3,900	269	4,817	82	2,292	16,365	10,880
Cranbrook ...	1,414	440,906	3,180	444,086	27,744	8,246	46,443	2,032	...	1,778	10,293
Dardanup ...	208	60,275	4,232	64,507	...	1,934	28,625	318	3	707	...
Darling Range ...	137	11,016	542	11,558	...	1,617	625	14	93	4,280	1,673
Denmark ...	718	64,456	519	64,975	879	791	12,610	200	30	6,625	2,778
Drakesbrook ...	322	68,902	1,363	70,265	...	805	20,777	89	30	120	2
Fremantle (Part) ...	53	7,061	781	7,842	...	...	646	13	...	118	...
Gosnells ...	48	4,342	226	4,568	80	1,182	237	...	29	2,926	8,562
Greenbushes ...	73	35,010	95	35,105	824	1,067	10,233	279	60	3,639	19,211
Harvey ...	927	153,900	6,595	160,495	8	2,496	51,663	330	406	2,649	33,684
Manjimup ...	2,646	172,422	3,352	175,774	99,524	4,469	47,629	735	68	2,775	10,887
Mandurah ...	259	37,523	721	38,244	77	2,093	39,215	139	81	742	24,959
Murray ...	769	154,548	7,523	162,071	5,159	461	13,523	316	300	6,693	26,058
Nannup ...	926	61,912	357	62,269	10,000	9,929	56,501	2,962	...	5,990	29,921
Plantagenet ...	325	315,110	12,763	327,873	4,179	4,037	26,640	110	220	3,180	20
Prenton ...	146	88,044	9,594	97,638	20,900	1,408	18,152	565	30	4,718	6,117
Rockingham ...	288	22,165	3,387	25,552	1,050	783	4,995	11	3	152	432
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	1,104	52,478	89	52,567	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex ...	507	122,054	1,544	123,598	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision ...	17,107	2,861,449	111,864	2,973,313	315,350	65,480	649,591	15,455	7,176	111,175	509,888

No. 2. Subdivision:									
Arthur, West	1,001	402,432	17,206	419,778	27,500	9,298	35,292	2,517	63,058
Beverly	382	372,965	33,494	406,760	400	69,968	29,211	1,437	110,194
Brookton	454	267,745	27,743	295,609	...	52,294	17,595	2,543	69,084
Broomhill	454	247,740	27,743	275,483	276	36,452	14,642	1,500	109,682
Bruce Rock	1,051	532,609	30,989	563,598	...	130,114	332	808	19,776
Carrihan	1,196	502,538	30,989	533,527	...	189,116	332	2,455	42,319
Cullahan	1,483	154,895	12,635	167,505	...	160,114	332	2,455	132,887
Dunmoyung	994	417,736	12,235	429,971	...	130,114	332	1,717	173,254
Dunmoyung	4,079	545,378	11,380	556,758	18,622	99,040	3,270	501	173,254
Geelong	886	284,284	6,588	290,872	...	99,040	3,270	696	69,466
Kent	2,841	558,651	2,700	561,351	...	58,752	1,406	9,230	182,467
Kolonup	1,134	599,428	6,026	605,454	...	58,752	1,406	20,897	182,467
Kondinin	1,644	364,962	11,507	376,469	5,332	46,761	207	1,695	220,439
Koolin	1,828	423,884	27,590	451,474	...	90,056	116,031	2,234	116,898
Kulin	3,523	551,031	18,092	569,123	...	111,779	2,000	5,701	18,217
Lake Grace	788	79,176	1,185	80,361	5,600	103,863	4,387	6,968	61,629
Marradong	1,411	361,128	25,849	386,977	...	1,107	4,387	1,852	15,880
Narembeen	629	285,385	26,927	312,312	400	43,308	18,132	66,002	98,766
Narnging	476	204,971	32,646	237,617	...	44,892	1,895	1,029	145,619
Pinqually	655	433,759	9,250	443,009	...	116,155	615	264	11,896
Quairading	554	228,673	10,809	239,482	600	32,245	14,805	1,952	97,132
Tambellup	744	389,898	28,675	418,573	...	62,046	16,853	1,826	145,098
Wagin	755	155,436	5,026	160,462	...	14,446	10,300	2,882	71,784
Wandering	768	374,610	26,746	401,356	...	86,890	1,247	744	150,675
Wickepin	885	313,769	12,533	326,302	1,500	16,254	30,739	1,792	39,853
Williams	437	194,985	7,328	202,313	...	31,192	1,250	1,070	156,687
Woodmillng	883	341,546	20,369	361,915	...	72,250	640	761	59,011
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	612	27,278
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	31,195	9,299,171	463,951	9,763,122	60,250	1,736,369	323,191	64,944	137,923
Total, South-Western	48,302	12,160,620	575,815	12,736,435	375,600	1,801,849	972,782	80,399	3,014,814
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coorgarie	11,753	113,671	7	113,671	504,603	2	...	1,880	36,573
Dundas	41,509	123,430	7,008	130,438	430,641	13,294	...	10,235	89,308
Esperance	27,616	1,165	...	27,616	8,214	8,214	425	1,277	1,115
Kalgoorlie	57,500	1,593	2	57,500	2,681,190	377	...	100	245
Meekatharra	4,901	60,863	7,748	68,611	4,111,547	3,441	...	1,535	820
Philips River	13,075	362,344	40,257	402,601	105,988	56,253	5	460	1,880
Yalgarn	...	...	...	...	112,722	...	...	31,088	183,736
Total Eastern Goldfields	167,392	662,017	55,017	717,034	10,736,994	81,611	790	3,657	230,784
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	10,862	53	1	10,862	4,756,958	3	...	...	...
Cue	5,296	528	53	5,349	5,308,923	9	...	...	...
Leonora	12,256	640	528	12,784	7,920,086	2	...	...	...
Meekatharra	38,509	...	640	39,149	15,236,389	34	...	...	...
Mount Magnet	5,216	...	...	5,216	8,511,277	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret	70,783	13	13	70,796	4,545,847	3	...	...	...
Wiluna	127,909	4,862	4,862	132,771	8,458,993	7	...	...	...
Yalgoo	10,369	...	...	10,369	7,042,584	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	281,150	6,097	6,097	287,247	57,081,057	62	...	...	...

No. 9.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1939-40; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.			Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.		Area under Crop.	Permanent and Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarred or partially cleared land.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
	25,281	6,397	132	6,529	12,097,731	1	3	17	35	247	11
	Asburton	...	...	...	...	209	...	...	...	...	...
	Gascoyne-Minipa	...	...	...	10,880,043	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	12,785,444	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Murrison	...	...	...	9,700,584	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Roebourne	...	...	...	4,579,834	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Shark Bay	...	...	...	3,079,500	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Tableland	...	...	...	3,658,696	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, North-Western	...	18,477	132	18,609	56,722,127	214	3	17	35	247	11
NORTHERN DIVISION—	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
	20,740	12	...	12	3,423,260	70	...	...	...	...	...
	Broome	...	...	...	14,232,103	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Hall's Creek	...	...	...	18,007,703	126	400	...	...	100	2,000
	Kimberley, West	...	...	...	5,544,000	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Marble Bar	...	...	...	7,224,249	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Nullagine	...	...	...	3,330,044	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Port Hedland	...	...	...	6,085,470	37	...	...	...	...	...
	Wyndham	...	...	...	57,846,829	251	400	...	...	100	2,000
	Total, Northern	...	5,676	1	5,677	187,618,319	4,284,783	1,085,084	152,072	2,603,178	6,418,535	1,566,267
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.		...	24,577,716	1,306,945	25,884,661	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 135,495 acres, and for Dairying, 4,162 acres.

* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division ; Season 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.		Farm Tractors.		Wells.		Dams.	
	No.	Estimated Value, £	Agriculture. £	Dairying. £	Pastoral. £	No.	Estimated Value, £	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—										
Basildon	22	400	15	200	...	...	...	3	...	...
Bayswater	63	2,549	...	...	...	...	...	255	...	1
Belmont Park	515	10,371	...	850	...	...	...	123	...	...
Canning	768	11,826	2,320	6,550	170	2	400	198	...	...
Clarendon (M.)	2	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merfildon	122	2,355	285	600	...	...	...	27	...	...
Norlands	7	1,350	100	235	...	...	...	1	...	...
Perth	1,312	26,409	19,994	7,493	1,905	1	200	597	...	20
Perth, South	6	290	45	490	...	...	...	1	...	...
Swan (Part)	307	7,913	664	1,472	50	1	60	93	...	2
Total, Metropolitan	3,124	63,663	23,832	18,190	2,125	4	660	1,300	...	23
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Carnamah	418	38,634	102,124	748	2,365	169	49,954	416	...	176
Chapman, Upper	463	24,478	65,384	25	1,070	103	23,932	508	...	133
Chittering	255	14,923	14,801	1,147	535	18	2,015	234	...	60
Darwallin	567	39,812	116,887	24	2,855	223	53,941	443	...	430
Dandaragan	82	17,726	3,184	51	3,152	97	50	...	...	...
Dowerin	555	40,940	91,414	248	655	161	49,210	264	...	163
Geraldton	288	16,558	20,367	555	2,994	19	2,391	264	...	43
Gingin	144	9,049	8,187	364	1,807	5	850	130	...	32
Goomalting	448	39,262	70,340	536	90	92	30,350	567	...	144
Greenough	167	14,402	17,952	69	2,680	26	3,485	30	...	...
Irwin	63	5,574	7,757	30	2,164	7	1,060	151	...	2
Kellerberrin	783	48,630	92,477	102	265	167	32,090	167	...	165
Koorada	276	15,026	48,858	8	20	112	24,615	85	...	280
Kununoppin—Trayning	379	20,075	68,396	203	...	111	32,860	73	...	300
Meckering	818	54,658	148,493	485	653	219	66,803	447	...	295
Merredin	693	30,883	93,919	435	240	171	39,995	47	...	254
Mingenew	186	17,890	36,475	21	4,000	39	11,090	190	...	159
Moora	667	82,544	95,670	596	9,499	146	36,160	836	...	382
Morawa	334	22,445	81,980	20	600	158	41,264	313	...	40
Mukinbudin	416	19,389	65,477	20	...	166	26,490	43	...	265
Mullewa	282	10,533	39,570	28	...	75	13,625	8	...	187
Narawallee	294	21,338	63,710	25	80	112	24,990	510	...	163
Norham	785	73,978	71,859	1,485	14,878	69	16,977	702	...	199
Nungarin	405	28,575	56,005	90	752	85	22,534	679	...	128
Nyngan	224	8,818	28,130	183	3,029	60	14,080	408	...	128
Perenjori	338	24,224	70,034	10	...	137	26,983	468	...	167
Swan (Part)	914	52,118	28,199	1,119	584	73	11,835	544	...	16
Three Springs	215	18,838	43,904	81	555	77	10,290	135	...	178
Toodyay	389	36,532	26,932	1,076	2,480	93	5,358	416	...	50
Victoria Plains	289	28,242	41,575	495	2,000	80	13,287	346	...	203
Wanneroo	174	8,171	9,642	1,245	...	1	150	145	...	1
Westonia	224	9,753	33,560	20	...	71	10,353	2	...	96
Wongan-Ballidu	230	39,439	126,000	34	562	235	61,906	349	...	263
Wyalkatchem	454	26,830	78,451	60	...	174	46,018	195	...	477
Total, Northern Agricultural	13,758	959,978	1,973,653	11,343	69,826	3,329	804,521	10,021	...	5,756

No. 10.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings in each Statistical District and Division; Season 1939-40—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.		Buildings for Stock, Produce, and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.		Farm Tractors.		Wells.		Dams.	
		No.	Estimated Value.	Agriculture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	No.	Estimated Value.	No.	No.	
			£	£	£	£		£			
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :											
Albany	...	706	21,984	15,460	6,194	1,225	21	3,700	200	80	
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	1,535	40,433	14,158	8,803	186	15	1,946	442	23	
Augusta-Margaret River	...	1,498	35,403	13,869	13,869	135	1	150	755	6	
Balingup	...	400	21,788	13,293	12,012	350	5	344	166	3	
Blackwood, Upper	...	620	44,290	31,719	3,764	9,927	43	5,390	318	960	
Bridgetown	...	793	47,783	36,326	11,752	1,358	21	4,255	287	76	
Bunbury	...	270	11,291	5,396	3,291	1,147	8	1,440	122	12	
Capel	...	404	21,091	13,159	18,142	2,060	10	1,940	333	13	
Collie	...	207	6,244	2,252	792	5,816	2	110	79	16	
Cranbrook	...	265	19,176	17,092	792	5,816	30	5,491	57	678	
Dardanup	...	510	30,435	16,905	13,210	3,816	9	2,021	252	76	
Darling Range	...	573	15,194	7,461	1,387	...	8	595	227	25	
Denmark	...	936	19,328	15,896	6,645	...	9	678	71	11	
Drakesbrook	...	413	22,881	14,017	12,766	...	10	1,400	236	38	
Fremantle (Part)	...	856	19,826	5,133	1,077	877	2	50	324	...	
Gosnells	...	824	18,597	5,039	1,647	1,826	3	500	303	8	
Greenbushes	...	253	9,210	5,645	5,700	480	3	765	150	19	
Harvey	...	1,094	60,410	25,696	25,954	1,903	6	1,315	519	171	
Manilup	...	1,855	67,147	38,918	24,645	1,826	13	2,520	492	61	
Mandaring	...	1,646	31,816	9,510	1,037	50	4	484	362	10	
Murray	...	559	24,770	10,492	7,251	4,363	14	2,116	348	88	
Nannup	...	283	11,209	6,186	7,111	...	...	...	118	...
Plantagenet	...	746	48,072	50,423	5,104	5,903	61	10,383	200	844	
Preston	...	647	39,063	35,854	9,491	1,316	25	3,275	278	11	
Rockingham	...	322	7,945	4,606	5,173	1,190	204	165	204	4	
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	...	595	21,322	7,386	14,995	3,430	18	2,295	333	17	
Sussex	...	920	28,157	17,207	18,606	10	2	300	846	13	
Total, No. 1 Subdivision		19,720	744,744	439,098	249,056	47,856	333	52,838	8,022	3,280	
No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	...	341	27,202	16,068	1,098	5,152	33	4,467	210	603	
Beverley	...	684	63,300	70,971	457	4,908	91	23,698	674	682	
Brookton	...	476	27,248	43,159	167	1,635	63	14,007	375	279	
Broomchill	...	293	29,315	32,286	282	1,555	50	13,011	38	878	
Bruce Rock	...	870	54,085	146,897	143	1,351	190	52,487	229	580	
Corrigin	...	678	42,118	114,658	367	205	149	35,920	282	562	
Cullaling	...	344	16,765	20,156	360	495	30	3,885	343	140	
Dumbleyung	...	666	45,982	90,125	738	75	131	38,095	180	1,045	
Dungerup	...	502	43,548	90,517	944	5,097	140	45,327	84	1,166	
Kalamang	...	207	32,962	46,508	280	250	61	12,251	49	981	
Kent	...	312	18,310	40,795	25	50	46	11,270	12	500	
Kooloonup	...	359	58,557	36,089	1,268	9,210	112	8,382	186	1,710	
Kooloonup	...	389	20,110	83,130	441	65	10	28,110	10	406	
Kulin	...	471	31,631	95,336	351	100	200	34,330	60	609	
Lake Grace	...	558	24,881	92,059	46	826	79	17,045	703	1	
Marradong	...	146	6,859	5,644	87	826	1	400	98	45	
Narembeen	...	447	23,820	65,585	61	110	103	23,050	60	407	

Narrogin	598	34,265	29,047	1,276	2,714	39	5,455	295	819
Pingelly	468	24,638	32,496	142	257	46	9,770	444	76
Quatrading	761	42,379	106,314	121	981	164	55,820	422	427
Tambellup	278	19,610	25,732	457	2,484	48	13,300	805	180
Wagin	610	42,375	57,520	1,140	3,601	93	12,577	206	1,272
Wandering	199	13,360	16,884	143	2,457	19	4,165	177	663
Wickepin	596	36,905	73,995	258	382	172	24,565	197	663
Williams	312	30,438	26,213	361	5,745	25	5,745	245	358
Woodanilling	337	22,248	24,824	75	5,745	25	5,745	64	671
York	800	59,550	64,479	422	3,008	68	12,628	635	418
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	13,343	887,661	1,547,496	11,490	53,050	2,052	514,310	5,953	16,920
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	33,063	1,632,405	1,986,594	260,546	100,906	2,385	567,148	13,975	20,180
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coalgate	10	880	30	100	350	...	1,005	...	1
Dundas	100	4,375	12,210	600	1,910	24	997	13	155
Esperance	147	4,696	10,379	158	3,683	15	1,081	83	173
Kalgoorlie	113	4,044	260	1,112	4,311	4	...	32	213
Menzies	17	6,425	...	...	4,720	...	...	139	40
Phillips River	64	4,155	4,795	7	70	...	715	16	83
Yilgarn	310	14,377	49,187	310	500	121	17,202	3	197
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	761	38,952	76,861	2,287	15,544	168	21,000	286	862
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	41	11,290	...	...	18,308	...	...	322	...
Cue	78	12,975	...	...	19,615	...	...	527	...
Leonora	85	24,960	10	100	12,075	...	...	592	1
Meekatharra	85	22,472	...	30	53,507	...	...	797	...
Mount Magnet	84	29,695	...	400	38,075	...	...	434	...
Mount Margaret	22	7,200	...	500	9,814	...	...	296	...
Wiluna	25	1,875	...	1,080	5,492	...	...	413	...
Yalgoo	74	31,333	...	20	36,901	...	...	820	3
<i>Total, Northern Goldfields</i>	489	142,400	10	2,130	193,787	...	...	4,201	4
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	89	29,358	...	...	22,111	1	350	680	8
Gascoyne-Minilya	181	49,895	17,315	95	48,617	3	656	659	27
Gascoyne, Upper	71	22,765	50	...	34,683	...	10	610	7
Murchison	48	43,559	...	...	27,332	1	...	1,044	...
Perth	49	12,760	...	...	14,800	...	...	...	...
Roeborne	25	7,213	...	...	8,750	...	...	132	4
Stark Day	26	8,666	...	...	9,428	...	...	225	...
<i>Total, North-Western</i>	500	180,698	17,365	95	173,381	5	1,016	3,815	46
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	21	1,350	50	60	8,592	...	...	275	...
Hall's Creek	44	5,743	...	...	12,541	...	...	85	5
Kimberley, West	77	18,425	343	...	32,034	...	...	268	33
Marble Bar	65	18,120	...	...	18,206	...	...	623	...
Nulagine	24	7,220	...	...	12,828	...	...	368	9
Port Hedland	42	15,367	...	...	13,673	1	100	442	...
Wyndham	18	2,962	...	...	5,444	...	...	25	2
<i>Total, Northern</i>	291	69,187	393	60	103,363	1	100	2,086	49
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	51,986	3,087,283	4,078,708	294,651	651,937	5,892	1,394,445	35,684	26,890

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 11.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Season.	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.						
	Under Crop.	Permanent artificially sown pas- tures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.	Total Acreage.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1930-31	4,792,017	339,371	481,490	2,821,639	4,101,414	1,871,325	14,407,756
1931-32	3,961,459	370,935	274,065	2,567,720	5,317,899	1,780,091	14,212,769
1932-33	4,261,047	430,547	130,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,952	14,198,794
1933-34	4,215,360	439,612	117,945	2,655,324	5,441,143	1,757,093	14,624,056
1934-35	3,838,618	500,694	117,945	2,269,748	6,078,265	1,723,538	14,528,108
1935-36	3,724,307	578,364	130,028	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,832,798	14,906,065
1936-37	3,849,841	635,804	139,635	2,539,522	6,855,852	1,685,565	15,216,239
1937-38	4,165,952	735,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,062,301	1,667,069	15,677,832
1938-39	4,681,242	908,032	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	1,592,634	16,580,838
1939-40	4,284,783	1,085,084	152,072	2,603,178	6,418,535	1,566,267	16,109,819

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

* Excluding Meadow Hay.

No. 12.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Kind of Crop.	Season.									
	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Wheat	3,955,763	3,158,888	3,389,352	3,183,216	2,764,378	2,540,696	2,575,283	3,366,420	3,412,818	2,970,411
Oats	274,874	267,894	342,642	408,810	21,204	448,156	463,119	386,412	456,110	452,764
Barley, Malt	13,202	9,670	8,707	17,583	21,257	22,237	28,719	32,607	46,651	55,200
Barley, Other	4,034	4,863	5,065	6,951	5,355	9,281	11,080	12,353	18,277	27,521
Malze	10	11	8	34	84	...	435	1	8	110
Rye	356	418	446	374	34	...	131	803	657	1,680
Peas and Beans	2,496	1,736	1,935	1,873	2,970	2,571	3,558	3,007	4,185	5,872
Hay (a)	398,411	381,447	417,368	470,768	413,138	494,495	478,099	432,399	408,276	395,639
Green Feed	107,384	101,300	115,735	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676	288,589	352,442	380,793
Potatoes	6,366	4,892	4,971	4,410	4,050	4,946	4,324	4,202	5,355	5,676
Onions	119	154	114	110	92	94	108	122	149	221
Orchards*	5,139	5,511	5,700	5,787	5,787	6,051	6,105	6,208	6,277	6,457
Orchards* †	19,354	19,530	20,124	20,760	20,811	21,667	22,320	22,124	22,174	22,287
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,572	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,399	3,497	3,292	3,754
Tobacco	...	...	...	694	638	666	667	706	841	974
Other Crops	...	...	...	291	313	426	1,041	1,216	908	1,019
	1,170	1,502	1,448	1,234	1,417	1,368	1,393	1,212	834	921
Total (a)	4,792,017	3,961,459	4,261,047	4,215,360	3,838,618	3,754,158	3,884,349	4,201,548	4,719,254	4,331,299

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, viz., 600 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre.
† Including "Small Fruits," "Passion Vines," and "Peanuts."
(a) Including Meadow Hay.
the figure for 1939-40 being 46,516 acres.

No. 13.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Kind of Crop.	1930-31.		1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
Wheat ...	53,504,149	bsh.	51,521,235	bsh.	41,709,866	bsh.	37,805,100	bsh.	26,985,000	bsh.	23,315,417	bsh.	36,224,800	bsh.	36,843,600	bsh.	40,861,000	bsh.	40,861,000	bsh.
Oats ...	3,292,160	11-9	3,318,820	12-6	3,403,447	12-6	3,949,905	11-5	4,241,922	11-5	4,557,774	10-2	4,364,370	11-3	4,668,036	11-0	5,315,292	11-7	5,315,292	11-7
Barley, Malt ...	141,260	11-9	138,820	10-3	82,797	9-5	249,432	14-2	191,904	10-1	310,737	13-9	352,050	12-4	454,764	13-9	672,420	12-2	672,420	12-2
Barley, Other ...	44,061	10-9	50,769	10-3	52,446	10-3	75,414	13-1	45,861	8-5	106,890	11-5	97,185	8-3	129,291	10-5	290,955	11-0	298,953	10-9
Maize ...	...	...	87	4-2	42	5-3	183	13-1	216	6-4	488	12-8	3	3-0	90	11-2	1,566	14-2	1,566	14-2
Rye ...	2,511	7-1	2,919	6-4	2,844	6-4	2,634	6-9	2,382	6-3	1,995	4-6	939	7-2	3,192	4-0	2,895	4-4	13,323	7-9
Peas and Beans	24,903	10-0	15,132	8-7	18,093	9-4	19,452	10-4	21,591	7-2	21,453	8-3	25,320	7-1	21,581	7-2	36,927	8-8	53,865	9-2
Hay (a) ...	491,595	1-2	453,353	1-2	485,368	1-2	512,439	1-1	462,947	1-1	504,571	1-0	412,982	0-9	450,419	1-0	437,809	1-1	475,677	1-2
Potatoes ...	26,318	4-2	20,253	4-1	22,309	4-5	21,204	4-8	19,162	4-7	26,278	5-3	22,914	5-3	21,587	5-1	26,532	5-0	30,761	5-4
Onions ...	902	7-6	591	6-9	1,068	6-9	840	7-4	570	9-4	742	6-9	777	8-2	1,093	9-0	874	5-9	1,621	7-3
Tomatoes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,850	7-0	3,752	5-9	4,592	6-9	5,179	7-8	6,466	9-2	7,526	8-9	7,950	8-2
Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.	cwt.
	...	...	1,886	5-4	2,959	6-4	1,779	6-1	2,586	8-3	3,147	7-4	5,952	5-7	7,041	5-8	6,846	7-6	6,859	6-2
Apples (b) ...	749,449	94-2	1,014,054	128-1	804,048	bsh.	990,049	117-0	1,228,300	142-5	1,235,849	136-9	1,045,369	110-2	930,678	95-6	1,797,490	176-2	1,118,404	108-0
Pears (b) ...	80,684	85-6	107,885	131-6	121,574	131-6	94,500	103-9	103,869	119-5	113,450	130-7	101,472	117-5	83,922	110-0	157,346	185-5	96,546	115-5
Oranges (b) ...	280,382	106-9	268,191	114-1	251,272	105-0	275,716	109-4	289,995	118-1	323,676	125-9	302,285	115-9	304,862	118-1	322,350	124-7	343,346	128-3
Wine, Beverage	307,788	...	364,752	...	257,948	galls.	267,733	...	295,790	...	310,321	...	282,353	...	303,405	...	298,843	...	265,200	...
"Distillation	(c)	...	(c)	...	147,055	cwt.	169,725	...	200,462	...	120,420	...	86,627	...	96,887	...	140,051	...	70,778	...
Raisins—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sultanas ...	4,899	...	7,006	...	8,425	...	6,821	...	8,065	...	9,500	...	7,695	...	9,073	...	9,818	...	8,600	...
Other ...	8,112	...	8,938	...	5,661	...	...	...	4,850	...	6,953	...	6,444	...	5,420	...	5,366	...	5,366	...
Currents ...	34,755	...	28,560	...	30,717	...	26,461	...	40,738	...	39,139	...	37,739	...	37,745	...	55,247	...	59,560	...

(a) Including Meadow Hay.

(b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only.

(c) Particulars not available.

No. 14.—Irrigation during the Season 1939-40 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Area Irrigated.		Under Crop.		Under Pasture.		Source of Water Supply.		Machinery in Use.	
	Area.		Kind of Crop.		Area.		No.	No.	Steam, Electric, or Oil Engines.	Wind-mills.
	acres.	acres.								
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—										
Bessenden ...	2	Orchard, Nursery	...	...	1	Well, Artesian bores	1	...	...	1
Bayswater ...	15½	Market garden, Nursery, Oats	...	...	...	Well, Spring, Creek	5	...	...	3
Belmont Park ...	30½	Market garden, Lucerne, Maize	...	...	2½	Spring, Wells	12	...	...	4
Canning ...	57½	Market garden, Nursery, Green feed	...	...	...	Well, Canning River	50	...	...	5
Melville ...	41	Maize, Lucerne	...	...	6½	Wells	11	...	...	3
Nedlands ...	30	Market garden, Green feed	...	...	...	Swamp, Well, Wells	2	...	...	26
Perth ...	418½	Market garden, Nursery, Green feed	...	...	1	Swamp, Well, Creek, Lake	217	...	...	1
Perth, South ...	3	Maize	...	...	...	Well	2	...	...	1
Swan (Part) ...	13	Market garden, Orchard, Green feed	...	...	15	Creek, Bore, Wells	2	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan ...	573½				26		302	...	...	44
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Chapman, Upper ...	6½	Market garden	...	...	5	Wells	...	...	...	4
Chittering ...	28	Orchard	...	...	...	Brockman River, Spring, Well, Creek	4	...	...	1
Geraldton ...	4	Orchard	...	...	...	Well	1	...	...	1
Gingin ...	19	Orchard, Lucerne, Millet	...	...	550	Moore River, Leonard's Brook, Ghigin Brook, Springs	1	...	...	5
Greenough ...	2	Market garden	...	...	...	Well	...	...	...	1
Irwin ...	4	Melons	...	...	...	Wells	...	...	...	1
Northam ...	49½	Orchard, Tomatoes, Peas	...	...	...	Mundaring Weir, Well	2	...	...	2
Northampton ...	1	Market garden	...	...	...	Wells	29	...	...	1
Swan (Part) ...	142	Green feed, Nursery, Oats, Market garden, Vineyard, Orchard	...	...	116½	Swan River, Brook, Wells, Creeks, Dam	...	...	...	9
Three Springs ...	3	Market garden	...	...	...	Swamp	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo ...	13½	Market garden, Lucerne	...	...	...	Wells, Swamp	11	...	...	2
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	268½				671½		48	...	...	27
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>										
Armadale-Kelmscott ...	676	Market garden, Orchard, Green feed, Tomatoes	...	...	16½	Canning River, Wells, Brooks, Spring, Dam, Creek	92	...	...	38
Augusta-Margaret River ...	2	Green feed	...	...	...	River	1	...	...	...
Balingup ...	10	Orchard, Nursery	...	...	...	Creek	2	...	...	...
Blackup ...	8	Market garden	...	...	...	Wells, Swamps	1	...	...	...
Bridgetown ...	6	Orchard	...	...	...	Blackwood River	1	...	...	2
Bunbury ...	7	Maize	...	...	41	Colle River	1	...	...	...
Capel ...	4	Potatoes	...	...	...	River	...	...	...	5
Collie ...	7½	Market garden, Orchard	...	...	...	Colle River, Creek	2	...	...	1
Dardanup ...	362½	Market garden, Potatoes, Oats, Peas, Beans	...	...	1,577	Colle River, Wellington Dam	...	...	...	7
Darling Range ...	606½	Market garden, Orchard, Potatoes, Maize, Lucerne	...	...	70½	Wells, Creek, Soak, Spring	82	...	...	17

NOTE.—Monthly Rainfall figures for 1939 at Representative Stations are shown in Table No. 56, Pages 97-99.

GRAIN AND PULSE (a).

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheat.			Oats.			Barley.			Rye.			Peas.			Beans.		
	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Charnamah	82,760	1,286,520	15.5	7,378	91,914	12.5	3,316	51,489	15.5	798	12,045	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Campan, Upper	47,825	674,123	14.1	6,072	68,076	11.2	568	8,967	13.8	436	6,352	14.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chitring	1,208	11,902	9.9	7,753	6,552	8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwalli	125,013	1,842,660	14.7	12,587	156,273	12.4	1,974	26,070	13.2	320	3,390	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandargan	195	1,529	7.8	245	2,709	11.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowari	98,975	1,357,987	13.7	6,461	71,838	11.1	565	6,174	10.9	221	3,156	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gerdaiton	6,503	75,474	11.6	1,341	15,609	11.6	771	10,386	13.5	92	1,743	18.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingir	5	18	3.6	55	720	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	67,142	942,288	14.0	4,796	53,652	11.2	1,105	13,392	12.1	56	975	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	11,064	134,211	11.5	1,151	14,838	12.9	611	7,227	11.8	319	4,101	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	4,388	59,892	13.6	350	1,644	4.7	294	1,194	4.1	124	738	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	95,855	1,358,025	14.2	7,903	89,112	11.3	370	3,701	14.6	292	2,139	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorada	69,160	926,893	13.4	4,493	49,740	11.1	141	1,962	13.9	85	855	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	74,231	1,050,853	14.2	5,844	66,420	11.4	560	3,000	5.4	310	2,073	6.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	137,439	1,642,219	11.9	11,707	132,168	11.2	3,044	28,833	9.5	1,148	8,631	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merridun	101,993	1,647,304	16.2	8,686	106,593	12.3	1,001	1,566	15.7	518	5,676	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	27,565	439,558	15.9	2,694	34,227	12.7	125	984	7.9	358	4,563	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mooraw	76,309	1,112,791	14.6	12,539	155,682	12.4	6,148	60,144	9.8	3,159	33,819	10.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	82,796	1,338,912	16.2	8,872	126,297	14.2	520	8,985	17.3	180	140	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	87,384	1,052,564	12.0	8,801	121,698	13.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mtunbulbin	74,918	752,755	10.0	2,932	36,897	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	65,619	964,363	14.7	4,523	60,534	13.4	608	12,204	20.1	169	1,638	9.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narandah	28,467	357,378	12.6	6,715	82,098	12.2	2,372	25,245	10.6	772	9,009	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	36,550	451,124	12.3	6,095	65,097	10.7	28	429	15.3	112	1,032	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungah	33,490	461,795	12.9	2,410	27,759	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perrin	79,436	1,215,457	15.3	7,102	94,725	13.3	407	5,301	13.0	651	6,615	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	51,438	857,879	16.7	3,285	45,579	13.9	1,525	24,147	15.8	756	8,832	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troody	11,440	146,493	12.8	2,301	29,628	12.9	1,972	24,069	12.2	590	7,908	13.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	33,916	377,342	11.1	5,301	69,177	13.0	1,556	16,098	10.3	769	9,273	12.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Westonia	37,547	393,561	10.6	3,159	29,481	9.3	268	300	10.1	174	639	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	125,382	1,810,227	14.4	9,901	113,862	11.5	1,063	16,089	15.1	170	2,148	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	83,781	1,385,235	16.5	6,487	82,272	12.7	481	5,955	12.4	86	690	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,870,064	26,229,532	14.0	173,029	2,102,781	12.2	30,252	365,628	12.1	12,643	140,322	11.1	1,263	10,098	8.0	357	3,030	8.5
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION																		
No. 1 Subdivision:																		
Albany	60	508	8.5	120	1,530	12.8	4	57	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott	4	61	15.3	3	60	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bungup	...	...	...	...	90	30.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	116	886	7.6	504	6,645	13.2	92	1,287	14.0	8	69	8.6	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

21

Bridgetown Cape Cranbrook Dardanus Denmark Harvey Plantagenet Preslon	224	1,786	8-0	1,133	11,241	9-9	96	1,344	14-0	157	2,325	10-0	3	3	15-0	45	3	10	93	9-3	320	3,948	12-3	3	18	6-0
Total, No. 1 Subdi- vision	476	3,879	8-1	2,105	23,634	11-2	31	357	11-5	10	30	3-0	15	15	15-0	45	3	10	93	9-3	320	3,948	12-3	3	18	6-0
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>																										
Arthur, West	1,171	9,182	7-8	3,102	37,560	12-1	533	3,480	6-5	514	5,049	9-8	10	10	10-0	20-8	3	10	93	9-3	320	3,948	12-3	3	18	6-0
Beverley	35,479	417,188	11-8	12,888	133,221	10-3	533	3,480	6-5	514	5,049	9-8	10	10	10-0	20-8	3	10	93	9-3	320	3,948	12-3	3	18	6-0
Brookton	26,703	220,710	8-3	11,690	94,104	8-0	536	3,807	6-8	597	4,419	7-4	5	5	5-0	15-0	3	5	27	5-4	108	918	8-5	20	90	4-5
Broomehill	13,223	168,849	12-8	13,634	131,104	11-1	327	2,988	9-1	209	1,995	9-5	1	1	1-0	15-0	3	1	750	15-0	108	918	8-5	20	90	4-5
Bruce Rock	125,759	2,213,112	17-6	19,273	221,886	11-3	1,898	29,979	15-8	1,853	13,812	7-6	5	5	5-0	15-0	3	5	750	15-0	108	918	8-5	20	90	4-5
Corrigin	99,270	1,218,112	12-3	11,074	124,800	10-8	1,913	21,912	11-5	79	1,221	6-8	90	90	9-0	45	3	90	840	9-3	4	18	4-5	2	12	6-0
Cualling	9,179	80,085	8-7	6,159	58,152	9-4	198	1,089	8-5	329	2,352	7-1	10	10	10-0	15-0	3	10	60	6-0	27	210	7-8	2	12	6-0
Dunbluing	62,027	1,024,631	16-5	12,269	165,854	13-5	3,454	60,204	17-4	73	1,266	17-3	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Geonawangup	47,702	267,449	9-8	13,803	176,804	12-8	2,743	42,762	15-6	727	7,989	10-2	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Knattaning	22,773	252,411	11-1	11,813	122,733	10-4	1,697	14,730	8-7	457	3,675	12-3	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Kent	26,574	248,386	9-3	5,843	56,010	9-6	609	9,660	15-9	235	2,883	12-3	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Kojup	2,476	18,058	7-3	8,806	87,723	10-0	237	2,144	9-1	276	2,553	9-3	17	17	17-0	45	3	17	150	8-8	30	300	13-0	2	12	6-0
Kondinin	70,480	1,019,764	14-5	8,740	108,285	12-4	62	840	13-5	372	4,479	12-0	100	100	100-0	45	3	100	510	5-1	30	300	13-0	2	12	6-0
Kulin	83,666	1,205,785	14-4	10,001	120,003	12-0	1,682	21,144	12-6	495	4,632	9-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Lake Grace	64,093	897,943	14-0	15,466	204,201	13-2	865	10,176	11-8	94	741	7-9	15	15	15-0	45	3	15	75	5-0	19	120	6-3	80	864	10-8
Marradong	264	3,285	12-4	228	3,894	17-1	738	8,991	12-2	329	2,727	8-3	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Narembein	75,624	1,371,308	18-1	10,228	116,550	11-4	134	1,746	13-0	232	2,643	11-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Narreebin	12,120	133,860	11-0	12,999	144,771	9-3	682	5,637	8-3	232	2,643	11-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Nargelly	20,795	160,791	7-7	8,908	83,130	9-3	682	5,637	8-3	232	2,643	11-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Phagally	85,976	1,089,056	12-7	10,086	120,833	11-9	1,912	17,532	9-2	5,527	73,941	13-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Qualtrading	7,784	77,784	11-0	7,662	92,559	12-1	100	1,788	17-9	14	162	11-6	12	12	12-0	45	3	12	93	7-8	238	2,358	9-9	2	12	6-0
Tamhellup	21,156	316,553	15-0	17,708	230,077	14-1	224	4,038	18-0	547	5,946	10-9	142	142	142-0	45	3	142	1,650	11-6	117	1,479	12-6	2	12	6-0
Wagin	5,020	47,710	9-5	3,465	39,255	11-3	111	954	8-6	245	1,479	6-0	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Wandering	60,789	679,157	11-2	13,470	119,217	8-9	1,341	14,541	10-8	245	1,479	6-0	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Wickepin	2,497	20,188	9-2	5,500	81,687	14-9	316	3,576	11-3	371	2,595	7-0	50	50	50-0	45	3	50	210	4-2	100	1,200	12-0	1	9	9-0
Williams	12,151	117,057	9-6	7,717	83,031	10-9	2,489	20,772	8-3	427	4,887	11-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Woodanilling	40,697	495,906	12-2	11,733	129,966	11-1	2,489	20,772	8-3	427	4,887	11-4	3	3	3-0	15-0	3	3	750	15-0	100	1,500	13-0	2	12	6-0
Total, No. 2 Subdi- vision	1,034,451	13,374,185	13-5	274,285	3,157,290	11-5	24,852	305,448	12-8	14,553	154,725	10-6	355	355	355-0	45	3	355	2,760	7-8	5,080	45,882	9-0	102	978	9-6
Total, South-Western	1,034,927	13,378,064	13-5	276,390	3,180,924	11-5	24,918	306,792	12-3	14,710	157,050	10-7	365	365	365-0	45	3	365	2,853	7-8	5,409	49,880	9-2	105	996	9-5
<i>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—</i>																										
Dundas	8,375	55,035	6-6	978	7,443	7-6	...	...	...	93	246	2-6	10	10	10-0	45	3	10	66	6-6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Esperance	5,046	22,930	4-5	580	3,750	6-5	...	...	...	10	150	15-0	2	2	2-0	45	3	2	6	3-0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	2,279	8,560	3-8	361	5,055	14-0	...	...	...	65	1,185	18-2	40	40	40-0	45	3	40	300	7-5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yilgarn	49,720	566,879	11-4	1,426	15,339	10-8	...	...	...	168	1,581	9-4	52	52	52-0	45	3	52	372	7-2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Gold- fields	65,420	653,404	10-0	3,345	31,587	9-4	...	...	...	168	1,581	9-4	52	52	52-0	45	3	52	372	7-2	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>TOTAL NORTHERN DI- VISION</i>																										
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.(a)	2,970,411	40,861,000	13-8	452,764	5,315,292	11-7	55,200	672,420	12-2	27,521	298,953	10-9	1,680	1,680	1,680-0	45	3	1,680	13,323	7-9	5,706	52,860	9-2	106	1,005	9-5

(a) Also Maize, 110 acres for 1,566 bushels; and Wimmera Rye Grass, 294 acres for 1,350 bushels.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 16.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Average Yield in each Statistical District and Division for the Seasons 1931-32 to 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carnamah	105,237	16.7	107,490	15.5	95,849	13.8	84,634	10.9	70,686	10.8	67,939	10.1	82,727	15.6	83,767	14.4	82,760	15.5
Chapman, Upper	45,312	14.1	55,681	13.2	53,986	13.1	47,510	4.2	41,035	9.4	38,564	6.9	45,887	13.5	49,070	10.2	47,825	14.1
Chifering	2,100	7.2	1,639	8.0	1,342	10.6	877	8.7	597	7.7	840	11.6	1,491	11.9	1,498	11.9	1,208	9.9
Dalwallinu	137,264	13.1	144,906	13.5	133,801	12.3	115,091	12.0	111,616	7.7	102,605	5.7	125,947	14.6	141,473	9.2	125,013	14.7
Dandaragan	175	4.5	75	5.0	87	10.6	127	6.0	97	14.0	133	12.9	140	9.3	146	12.8	195	7.8
Dowerin	88,838	14.7	89,509	11.6	83,057	12.6	76,232	11.7	72,229	11.5	75,934	11.7	98,893	15.4	111,151	13.9	98,975	13.7
Geraldton	7,812	11.3	6,697	12.2	6,697	12.2	5,745	3.5	5,058	11.1	4,909	11.8	7,022	13.1	7,610	10.8	6,503	11.6
Gingin	54	5.8	46	2.5	33	12.8	32	9.9	25	12.0	25	12.0	4	5.3	41	6.5	5	3.6
Goonallgong	57,444	13.2	60,889	11.1	52,303	12.3	51,052	10.4	45,116	12.3	51,147	14.0	61,531	16.7	73,258	15.7	67,142	14.0
Greenough	9,983	9.2	10,782	11.6	10,027	12.4	9,312	4.9	7,428	11.4	8,068	8.5	10,583	11.9	11,345	9.2	11,664	11.5
Irwin	2,116	12.2	1,965	13.7	2,107	12.3	2,078	7.1	1,678	8.6	2,137	9.6	3,251	13.4	3,574	12.0	4,388	13.6
Kellerberrin	86,041	14.5	86,734	13.9	84,158	13.3	81,672	10.9	74,439	8.7	72,266	9.2	87,918	11.0	100,783	10.0	95,855	14.2
Koonooka	74,085	11.8	82,219	10.1	85,811	11.6	70,293	9.6	63,727	7.6	62,804	4.7	72,080	8.3	77,930	4.7	69,160	13.4
Koonoppin-Trayning	68,790	13.7	74,386	13.0	74,035	11.6	65,960	11.9	63,672	7.6	63,667	6.8	73,938	10.2	88,949	7.4	74,231	14.2
Meckering	100,132	14.2	115,296	11.5	99,644	13.8	96,459	10.4	91,596	10.4	105,339	11.7	131,261	15.0	145,342	14.5	137,439	11.9
Merredith	89,859	13.4	92,926	13.2	86,687	12.3	80,042	10.9	78,273	7.4	83,169	5.7	98,673	8.6	114,836	6.0	101,963	16.2
Mingenew	21,989	10.4	22,543	15.6	22,355	11.3	17,473	3.6	15,950	10.6	16,033	6.9	22,591	12.8	23,480	6.3	26,309	14.9
Moora	68,711	14.8	65,656	10.6	46,352	11.3	38,491	12.1	37,623	13.8	41,671	12.0	66,129	17.4	90,220	16.5	82,796	16.2
Morawa	141,589	9.8	100,659	12.0	149,204	11.9	136,034	8.5	120,655	8.3	118,379	5.2	123,444	6.2	135,414	2.8	87,354	12.0
Mount Marshall	84,084	10.6	135,225	9.8	149,204	11.9	136,034	8.5	120,655	8.3	118,379	5.2	123,444	6.2	135,414	2.8	87,354	12.0
Mullewa	72,248	14.5	80,633	10.4	82,679	12.7	73,260	8.3	67,974	7.9	68,562	3.0	97,779	3.9	96,747	2.0	74,918	10.0
Narawara	92,643	14.8	92,160	10.2	92,542	12.8	73,543	8.6	65,504	14.7	59,321	2.3	96,975	12.5	73,637	5.9	63,619	14.7
Northam	32,933	12.9	40,399	12.0	39,588	12.7	33,631	4.8	27,932	17.4	34,827	17.4	37,827	16.6	32,441	16.1	38,467	12.9
Northampton	127,586	12.2	135,860	11.2	140,418	10.6	142,933	10.3	141,061	4.4	142,933	10.3	141,061	4.4	142,933	10.3	141,061	4.4
Nyngan	86,751	12.6	97,807	13.8	99,614	11.9	87,466	8.7	81,578	8.1	77,684	14.2	87,953	9.8	95,668	4.4	79,436	15.3
Perth	50	11.0	99	9.6	99	8.9	99	8.9	99	8.9	99	8.9	99	8.9	99	8.9	99	8.9
Swan (Part)	36,198	12.3	34,261	14.6	34,261	14.6	29,479	8.8	29,449	12.8	30,783	8.0	39,036	16.0	51,101	12.4	51,498	16.7
Three Springs	11,665	18.1	11,882	10.7	7,922	10.3	7,316	9.9	7,503	16.8	8,786	17.8	9,908	17.9	14,590	17.9	14,440	19.8
Toodyay	36,297	10.2	35,313	9.3	36,309	10.9	28,435	9.3	18,886	13.9	28,210	14.3	28,771	14.8	28,590	14.5	33,916	11.1
Victoria	68,325	11.9	68,082	12.2	69,473	10.0	65,010	8.3	59,551	3.3	53,563	2.3	54,761	4.4	57,694	1.6	37,217	10.6
Westonia	105,725	13.3	108,683	11.5	100,591	11.5	82,847	12.3	77,860	10.2	88,288	10.1	110,813	13.6	136,258	13.2	125,382	14.4
Wongan-Ballidu	80,860	14.6	86,208	14.0	81,929	13.0	77,556	12.8	70,574	10.0	74,518	8.3	83,983	12.7	96,980	10.0	83,731	16.5
Wyalkatchem	1,880,096	13.4	2,007,305	12.5	1,891,577	12.2	1,700,600	9.7	1,566,986	8.2	1,583,600	7.3	1,877,689	11.6	2,144,227	9.5	1,870,064	14.0
Total, Northern Agricultural																		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Albany	513	20.1	615	18.2	440	12.7	359	6.7	298	10.2	426	13.9	282	24.0	710	15.7	60	8.5
Armadale-Kelmscott	438	8.5	408	1.8	...	12.5	151	10.1	242	10.0	121	10.7	200	5.4	157	6.2	116	15.3
Blackwood, Upper	19	2.8	12	3.8	3	8.0	...	...	...	...	2	8.5	...	...	...	...	...	7.6
Bridgetown .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	21.0	1	21.0	...	...	...	...
Capel	778	9.6	677	9.9	474	5.8	319	8.5	298	7.1	162	11.1	350	11.0	380	11.0	224	8.0
Cranbrook .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dardanup .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drakesbrook	21	10.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	12.8	10	10.5	...	...	...	...

Greenbushes	...	1	15-0	...	14	10-5	...	8	...	12-0	...	14	19-1	...	9	13-3	...	16	...	5-0	...	17	14-3	...	12	...	6-9</
-------------	-----	---	------	-----	----	------	-----	---	-----	------	-----	----	------	-----	---	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 17.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended
30th June, 1940.

Particulars.	Name of Research Station or College.										Total.
	Avondale.	Chapman.	Dampavah.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Mureak College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	Yilgarn.	
Cereals for Grain ... acres	160	193	237	...	431	321	211	131	554	253	2,491
Hay	95	84	62	4	136	77	153	115	104	86	916
Fruit Trees, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	1	...	3	13	...	...	...	17
Vines ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	5
Green Fodder	187	91	...	1	...	22	105	...	...	42	448
Other Crops	30	5	...	3	5	...	45	...	...	...	88
Total under crop	472	373	299	9	572	424	531	246	658	381	3,965
Land in Fallow	327	352	271	...	410	260	250	188	639	253	2,950
Artificially sown pastures	412	219	...	185	12	427	183	269	100	...	1,807
New ground broken up	...	...	...	32	...	1	...	100	...	...	133
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing	558	134	220	9	654	50	633	487	1,493	939	5,177
Total Arable Land	1,769	1,078	790	235	1,648	1,162	1,597	1,290	2,890	1,573	14,032
Balance	30	214	9,810	15	440	1,060	479	1,227	3,793	3,370	20,438
Total Area of Farm	1,799	1,292	10,600	250	2,088	2,222	2,076	2,517	6,683	4,943	34,470
Horses No.	32	18	9	5	27	35	30	16	21	16	209
Dairy Cows	5	4	3	28	7	21	21	3	4	2	98
Other Cattle	3	3	4	29	9	30	19	3	3	2	105
Sheep	1,540	611	50	...	511	617	755	615	913	176	5,788
Pigs ... ..	...	...	...	94	...	198	49	...	...	...	341
Professional Staff	1	1	1	1	2	6	7	1	2	1	23
Students ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	36	81	...	...	...	117
Hands employed	4	3	...	2	6	19	13	2	5	...	54
Value of Plant and Machinery £	276	240	176	166	133	1,435	1,249	175	308	286	4,444
Value of Produce for Year	2,005	988	521	917	1,598	1,791	2,900	624	1,881	495	13,720
Capacity of Tanks and Dams gals.	8,000	20,000	17,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,350,000	375,000	17,000	2,000	1,855,700
Fees received ... .. £	...	...	...	...	...	1,493	2,343	...	...	...	3,836
Sale of Produce, etc.	1,785	1,081	696	1,103	2,071	2,398	1,193	697	1,942	687	13,653
Total Receipts	1,785	1,081	696	1,103	2,071	3,891	3,536	697	1,942	687	17,489
Salaries { Professional Staff	308	320	308	308	499	2,627	2,717	341	670	341	8,439
{ Gen'l Staff	644	590	212	463	1,030	3,561	2,844	402	920	231	10,897
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost	1,759	748	499	532	806	3,535	3,291	235	1,094	308	12,807
Total Expenditure £	2,711	1,658	1,019	1,303	2,335	9,723	8,852	978	2,684	880	32,143

No. 18.—Seed Wheat used, Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1930 to 1939.

Year	Seed Wheat Used.			Area Irrigated for Crops and Pasture.	Manure Used on Crops and Pasture.					
	Area sown.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.		Natural.		Artificial.			
					Area manured.	Quantity used.	Area manured.	Quantity used.	Average per Acre.	
	acres.	bushels.	bushels.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwt.	
1930	...	4,138,537	3,770,050	0.9	5,661	6,985	62,204	5,188,786	236,146	0.9
1931	...	3,340,878	3,035,532	0.9	6,104	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0.9
1932	...	3,564,859	3,226,826	0.9	6,434	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0.9
1933	...	3,403,668	3,076,307	0.9	7,640	6,335	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0.9
1934	...	2,906,564	2,664,346	0.9	8,861	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0.9
1935	...	2,761,033	2,537,850	0.9	11,396	5,888	51,925	4,452,818	204,966	0.9
1936	...	2,793,740	2,561,945	0.9	13,295	7,065	66,514	4,768,825	224,473	0.9
1937	...	3,214,931	2,976,927	0.9	14,284	6,836	57,802	5,156,266	249,640	1.0
1938	...	3,613,364	3,340,447	0.9	14,279	8,382	(a)31,304	5,872,829	280,383	1.0
1939	...	3,125,810	2,936,098	0.9	15,444	8,589	(a)33,784	5,538,270	270,479	1.0

(a) Tons.

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.		Manure Used.									
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	Total Quantity Used.	Average per Acre.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).						
				Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	For Crops.		For Pastures.				
						Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Bassendean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	cwt.	cwt.
Bayswater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	1.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	...	...	1.0	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	2	2	1.0	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	85,649	84,173	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	49,971	49,786	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	1,405	1,556	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	130,840	122,035	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	210	222	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	103,522	96,713	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	7,601	7,949	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	41	52	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	71,966	70,887	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	12,796	13,493	1.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	4,852	4,933	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	70,570	60,493	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	101,605	98,805	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	77,460	73,428	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	146,191	142,237	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merridin	109,783	90,805	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	29,334	29,342	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	78,432	77,379	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa	84,641	79,028	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	90,503	69,962	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	79,211	54,305	0.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	68,300	65,209	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	38,042	44,574	1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	38,015	37,968	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	45,810	35,023	0.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	82,579	76,438	0.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 19.—Seed Wheat and Manure used during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Seed Wheat Used.			Manure Used.			Artificial (Superphosphates, Bone Dust, etc.).			
	Total Acreage Sown for Grain, Hay and Green Feed.	bush.	bush.	bush.	acres.	cwt.	Natural (Stable Manure, etc.).		For Crops.	
							Acreage Manured.	Quantity Used.	Area.	Quantity.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>continued</i> .										
Swan (Part)	87	1-0	1-0	1-0	147	10,015				
Three Springs	52,617	1-0	1-0	1-0	6,285	49,295				
Toodyay	12,722	1-0	1-0	1-0	25	50				
Victoria Plains	35,422	1-0	1-0	1-0	38	510				
Wanneroo	39,380	0-9	0-9	0-9	654	68,110				
Westonia	129,872	0-9	0-9	0-9	.....	149,774				
Wongan-Ballidu	86,893	0-9	0-9	0-9	.....	101,405				
Wyalkatchem	1,966,322	0-9	0-9	0-9	1,075	88,860				
Total, Northern Agricultural	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,388,124				
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision:										
Albany	64	1-0	1-0	1-0	85	648				
Armadale-Kelmscott	27	1-0	1-0	1-0	656	22,187				
Augusta-Margaret River .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balingup	169	1-3	1-3	1-3	226	343				
Blackwood, Upper .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridgetown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bunbury .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Capel .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cranbrook	487	1-0	1-0	1-0	15	30				
Dardanup	2	1-0	1-0	1-0	9	190				
Darling Range	5	1-0	1-0	1-0	364	1,352				
Denmark	1	1-0	1-0	1-0	33	1,153				
Drakesbrook .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremantle (Part)	3	1-0	1-0	1-0	522	111,500				
Gosnells .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbushes	14	1-0	1-0	1-0	.....	22,531				
Harvey	6	1-0	1-0	1-0	1	200				
Manup .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mundaring	15	1-0	1-0	1-0	378	8,992				
Murray .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nannup	116	0-9	0-9	0-9	146	3,271				
Plantagenet	8	1-0	1-0	1-0	63	2,188				
Preston .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	7	1-0	1-0	1-0	100	48,231				
Sussex .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	924	963	1-0	1-0	4,599	259,327				
Total, No. 1 Subdivision				

No. 2 Subdivision :

Arthington West	...	...	...	...	1-0	30	20	9,024	7,950	0-9	48,721	42,509	0-9
Beverly	...	...	...	...	1-0	50	380	69,084	60,940	0-9	35,870	27,628	0-8
Brookton	...	...	...	...	1-0	69	780	49,659	43,600	0-9	20,638	18,234	0-9
Bromehill	...	...	...	...	1-0	...	...	36,014	31,923	0-9	24,777	18,225	0-7
Bruce Rock	...	...	...	...	0-9	...	...	168,937	153,574	0-9	705	328	0-5
Corrigin	...	...	...	...	1-0	35	300	129,296	122,821	0-8	1,285	1,113	0-8
Cuballing	...	...	...	...	1-0	49	1,248	25,913	21,658	0-8	14,780	11,714	0-8
Dumbleyung	...	...	...	...	1-0	...	...	98,738	89,536	0-9	5,050	4,570	0-9
Gnowangerup	...	...	...	...	1-0	...	...	86,287	76,090	0-9	1,758	1,396	0-8
Katanning	...	...	...	...	1-0	30	15	58,316	49,770	0-9	10,298	7,780	0-8
Koolonup	...	...	...	...	1-0	...	...	46,609	37,227	0-8	903	630	0-7
Kondinin	...	...	...	...	0-9	87	456	25,655	22,178	0-8	128,187	100,943	0-8
Kondinin	...	...	...	...	0-9	12	12	89,807	74,750	0-9	555	470	0-8
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	1-0	12	900	111,551	98,710	0-8	1,020	840	0-8
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	1-0	10	2,000	103,218	86,728	0-8	...	...	...
Marradong	...	...	...	...	1-6	...	...	1,087	1,073	1-0	6,666	5,861	0-9
Narembeen	...	...	...	...	1-0	...	...	98,310	83,632	0-9	460	310	0-7
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	1-0	220	5,580	42,764	36,742	0-9	43,838	31,912	0-7
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	0-9	30	100	43,912	38,122	0-9	9,093	7,431	0-8
Quairading	...	...	...	...	1-0	38	500	115,007	117,168	1-0	2,810	2,911	1-0
Tambellup	...	...	...	...	1-0	79	1,220	31,881	26,028	0-8	15,095	11,379	0-8
Wagin	...	...	...	...	1-0	6	240	62,297	51,648	0-8	32,505	22,498	0-7
Wandering	...	...	...	...	1-1	4	120	14,317	12,783	0-9	16,858	13,719	0-8
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	1-0	10	31	86,462	79,275	0-9	6,259	4,214	0-7
Williams	...	...	...	...	1-3	...	...	15,923	15,289	1-0	57,177	42,805	0-7
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	1-0	18	300	30,983	26,375	0-9	3,393	2,950	0-9
York	...	...	...	...	1-2	79	799	69,240	68,620	1-0	22,071	18,272	0-8
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	...	...	...	1-0	863	15,011	1,720,241	1,534,219	0-9	510,722	400,640	0-8
Total, South-Western	...	...	...	...	1-0	5,467	274,338	1,774,640	1,779,564	1-0	1,147,537	1,202,630	1-0
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—													
Dundas	...	...	...	...	0-9	...	...	13,189	11,080	0-8	108	88	0-8
Esperance	...	...	...	...	0-9	3	170	8,284	6,568	0-8	854	784	0-9
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	0-8	29	6,310	123	15	8-2	123	...	0-9
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	0-9	...	...	3,405	2,514	0-7	...	...	0-7
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	0-7	15	30	55,653	39,591	0-7	60	40	0-7
Total, Eastern Goldfields	...	...	...	...	0-7	47	6,510	80,546	59,876	0-7	1,022	912	0-9
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION													
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	...	...	...	...	...	1	40	5	14	2-8	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION	...	...	...	...	...	20	1,064	121	1,745	14-4	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION	...	...	...	...	...	51	865	26	40	1-5	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	...	...	...	0-9	8,589	675,676	4,254,656	4,032,649	1-0	1,283,614	1,326,921	1-0

No. 20.—Analysis of Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain in each Statistical District and Division for the Season 1939-40, showing number of Farms
and yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Farms.	Area Cropped.
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.		
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carnamah	...	...	5	2,123	15	4,620	27	11,333	36	14,037	73	45,964	11	3,797	3	886	170	82,760
Chapman	1	130	11	1,210	18	2,785	49	12,139	39	10,294	56	20,975	3	232	1	60	178	47,825
Chiffering	1	15	4	501	8	701	13	416	4	26	3	190	...	...	...	...	33	1,208
Darwallin	3	1,185	15	6,055	20	6,350	44	21,702	47	26,931	85	55,718	12	6,872	1	200	227	125,013
Dandaragan	...	...	2	60	1	25	3	100	1	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	195
Dowerin	10	4,205	25	11,478	38	20,996	42	26,118	42	26,118	50	30,708	9	5,470	...	...	174	98,975
Geraldton	...	...	10	1,411	12	2,352	11	2,117	7	613	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	6,503
Gingin	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
Gooolagong	1	270	5	2,110	6	2,961	41	14,325	41	21,706	55	23,700	5	2,070	...	...	154	67,142
Greenough	5	530	5	1,544	11	1,544	19	4,093	25	3,771	6	893	...	...	...	...	72	11,664
Irwin	5	75	4	593	3	250	5	386	6	1,395	5	1,449	1	240	...	...	25	4,388
Kellerberrin	12	260	12	3,485	25	10,045	56	24,635	42	18,395	64	29,415	25	9,620	...	...	226	95,855
Koorda	2	452	8	2,110	9	3,643	35	19,151	40	24,659	34	17,356	4	1,789	...	...	131	69,160
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	1	1,678	24	8,495	45	15,041	35	17,126	48	26,541	10	4,770	1	280	169	74,231
Meekering	...	...	10	4,424	40	18,570	96	49,488	77	45,479	28	17,506	...	...	...	...	255	137,439
Merredin	...	...	4	1,450	18	4,801	36	12,177	61	19,848	108	42,922	35	15,827	6	2,151	280	101,963
Mingenew	...	...	12	2,787	18	4,801	36	12,177	61	19,848	108	42,922	35	15,827	6	2,151	280	101,963
Moora	1	18	3	662	2	560	8	4,525	14	6,164	38	12,754	12	2,712	1	200	177	76,309
Morawa	...	...	4	810	18	4,910	55	16,177	54	21,575	41	32,217	22	11,580	2	292	177	82,796
Mount Marshall	7	...	7	2,155	11	4,227	22	8,098	29	13,885	85	42,851	1	525	...	...	229	77,884
Mukinbudin	14	4,954	42	14,060	60	20,992	40	16,090	32	14,141	23	9,386	1	230	1	462	206	74,818
Mullewa	2	255	2	440	13	3,496	28	8,344	48	23,779	61	27,428	3	1,407	1	470	159	63,017
Narath	2	60	1	1,039	9	4,716	43	7,061	40	9,519	32	5,313	3	769	...	...	140	98,457
Norhampton	14	3,832	20	3,694	41	12,543	34	8,549	34	8,549	25	8,442	4	1,335	...	...	198	43,490
Nungah	12	3,202	27	7,835	51	11,310	51	11,310	51	11,310	51	11,310	51	11,310	...	...	177	73,436
Perenjori	17	1,950	10	1,637	3	1,637	53	24,821	53	24,821	53	24,821	16	7,916	...	...	84	51,438
Three Springs	...	...	3	1,383	15	2,931	16	2,931	16	2,931	29	6,287	4	475	1	60	87	11,440
Woolay	5	490	13	1,433	19	3,728	52	12,030	39	7,738	13	7,860	...	...	...	...	127	33,916
Victoria Plains	1	85	12	3,728	19	3,728	52	12,030	39	7,738	13	7,860	...	...	...	...	118	37,247
Woolooloo	3	710	23	6,153	28	6,153	28	6,153	28	6,153	28	6,153	8	4,005	1	300	241	125,882
Woorana-Ballidu	...	...	6	2,070	21	8,475	49	22,542	63	33,690	94	52,600	...	...	...	...	160	83,781
Wyalkatchem	...	...	2	330	12	4,410	17	6,621	39	19,808	66	39,120	19	10,267	...	...	...	...
Total Northern Agricultural	51	11,101	269	74,768	545	171,883	1,038	383,182	1,069	463,404	1,354	657,115	240	100,575	25	8,036	4,591	1,870,064
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	5	35	10	147	6	129	2	11	8	121	4	33	...	...	...	...	35	476
No. 2 Subdivision:																		
Arthur, West	5	85	7	228	9	390	7	317	7	97	3	59	...	...	...	...	38	1,171
Beverley	3	307	13	1,871	30	6,246	44	11,272	41	9,295	32	6,018	...	...	...	...	164	35,479

Brookton	...	11	1,555	37	6,607	35	6,323	45	8,755	10	2,482	6	981	...	7	853	...	2	...	144
Broomehill	...	2	60	4	440	16	3,066	13	2,799	22	3,711	12	1,895	...	405	...	...	...	78	26,708
Bruce Rock	...	1	400	2	535	11	5,461	40	13,176	44	20,343	118	54,001	...	6,788	...	...	...	276	135,759
Carrigin	...	4	855	19	5,498	55	19,007	87	33,537	44	16,180	43	17,384	...	4,569	...	...	...	296	99,270
Cuballing	...	2	4	171	2,153	29	2,845	26	3,069	40	1,057	4	254	...	...	...	...	...	9,179	99,270
Dumbleyung	...	2	300	10	2,040	13	2,336	34	9,060	32	8,109	90	27,078	...	...	...	...	...	843	62,027
Gnowangerup	...	36	8,662	29	7,077	31	8,316	25	7,868	27	7,193	22	5,464	...	...	...	...	...	187	47,702
Katanning	...	...	1,768	32	4,113	43	8,881	23	8,881	23	5,279	9	1,958	...	...	...	...	...	139	22,773
Kent	...	21	3,120	16	4,303	25	4,327	23	7,019	19	4,356	13	3,227	...	...	...	...	...	26,574	26,574
Kolonyup	...	12	160	23	742	31	931	22	449	9	157	4	36	...	...	...	...	...	102	2,476
Kondinin	...	2	143	12	2,940	18	6,250	44	14,521	33	12,659	64	27,959	...	...	...	...	...	189	70,450
Kulin	...	2	1,875	15	2,989	20	6,140	43	13,374	56	22,089	66	32,804	...	...	...	...	...	213	83,606
Lake Grace	...	12	1,880	22	6,042	34	6,851	35	7,550	58	14,358	72	21,096	...	...	...	...	...	232	64,093
Marradong	...	15	3	24	1	8	...	2	...	3	64	4	87	...	...	...	...	...	204	204
Narembean	...	1	100	2	402	11	3,161	14	4,906	34	11,774	80	34,379	...	...	...	...	...	169	75,624
Narrogin	...	1	23	22	950	42	3,228	34	3,543	21	1,954	21	2,142	...	...	...	...	...	144	12,120
Pingelly	...	10	1,100	26	6,231	43	6,872	29	4,352	10	1,756	55	428	...	...	...	...	...	124	20,795
Quairading	...	1	1,523	10	3,083	36	12,808	43	20,820	52	24,325	35	18,691	...	...	...	...	...	190	85,976
Tambellup	...	2	230	7	356	17	1,668	21	2,778	8	471	10	1,578	...	...	...	...	...	64	7,081
Taibairup	...	6	216	11	623	23	2,135	26	3,125	10	4,852	36	8,372	...	...	...	...	...	152	21,156
Wagin	...	3	233	10	1,077	10	1,198	13	949	40	741	9	782	...	...	...	...	...	56	5,020
Wandering	...	...	...	22	4,586	39	9,618	55	18,846	40	12,720	36	11,254	...	...	...	...	...	202	60,789
Wickepin	...	7	2,820	12	432	15	407	15	790	13	481	4	72	...	...	...	...	...	60	2,197
Williams	...	...	...	22	9	1,260	26	4,184	26	4,305	1	330	4	...	...	...	...	...	81	12,151
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	40,697
York	...	1	5	13	2,349	33	6,955	39	11,013	35	1,504	26	7,870	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	155	25,040	399	66,201	685	134,894	847	216,620	710	199,809	828	287,199	...	247	90,156	...	42	14,532	3,913
Total, South-Western	...	160	25,075	409	66,348	691	135,023	849	216,631	718	199,930	832	287,232	...	247	90,156	...	42	14,532	3,948
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Dundas	...	5	730	18	3,045	16	3,215	7	1,030	1	40	2	315	...	...	...	...	...	49	8,375
Esperance	...	9	982	18	2,659	12	1,355	...	...	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	5,046
Phillips River	...	3	430	7	1,825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	2,279
Yilgarn	...	11	1,662	19	3,804	30	8,880	50	15,201	23	8,750	30	9,468	...	6	1,955	...	...	174	49,720
Total, Eastern Goldfields	...	28	3,804	62	11,333	58	13,450	57	16,231	30	8,840	33	9,807	...	6	1,955	...	...	274	65,420
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1939-40	...	239	39,980	740	152,449	1,294	320,356	1,944	616,044	1,817	672,174	2,219	954,154	...	493	192,686	...	67	22,568	8,813
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1938-39	...	1,208	446,452	1,132	398,925	1,356	478,188	1,606	589,804	1,702	621,841	1,878	749,039	...	315	122,663	...	32	5,906	9,229
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1937-38	...	525	148,901	1,076	313,941	1,698	507,651	1,943	627,631	1,721	640,387	1,814	676,110	...	325	103,926	...	40	7,873	9,142
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936-37	...	1,655	482,089	1,684	497,736	1,851	519,046	1,727	499,420	1,159	347,483	792	208,937	...	85	17,627	...	12	2,345	8,945
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1935-36	...	1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	...	154	34,936	...	17	4,078	9,040
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934-35	...	928	195,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	...	152	49,243	...	28	8,485	9,217
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933-34	...	287	49,034	1,039	224,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	...	176	60,946	...	33	8,495	9,921
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932-33	...	235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	792,052	1,723	725,196	...	297	119,479	...	33	10,482	10,041
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931-32	...	152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	...	345	130,872	...	51	15,550	9,805
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930-31	...	(a)	38,530	(a)	161,304	(a)	480,567	(a)	958,355	(a)	1,038,604	(a)	1,136,657	(a)	(a)	133,169	(a)	(a)	8,577	(a)
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1930-31	...																			

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—

No. 1 Subdivision:

[illegible]

No. 2 Subdivision:

[illegible]

No. 21.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District and Division, for the Season 1939-40.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.	
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>continued.</i>											
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—<i>continued.</i></i>											
Williams	134	124	0.9	3,051	3,318	1.1	570	683	1.2	3,755	4,125
Woodmilling	290	280	1.0	3,337	3,443	1.0	148	224	1.5	3,627	3,723
York	5,540	8,445	1.5	1,697	2,085	1.2				7,385	10,754
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	46,479	56,293	1.2	112,382	115,276	1.0	6,394	8,899	1.4	165,255	180,468
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	46,621	56,462	1.2	127,509	134,537	1.1	45,777	74,993	1.6	219,907	265,992
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Dundas	154	99	0.6	1,927	1,126	0.6				2,081	1,225
Esperance	412	233	0.6	1,457	801	0.5				1,869	1,034
Kalgoorlie	312	8	0.1							312	8
Phillips River	150	119	0.8	405	371	0.9				555	490
Yilgarn	2,768	2,581	0.9	1,798	1,841	1.0				4,566	4,422
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	3,796	3,040	0.8	5,587	4,139	0.7				9,383	7,179
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION											
							5	8	1.6	5	8
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	135,094	167,865	1.2	213,248	231,323	1.1	(a) 47,297	(a) 76,489	1.6	395,639	475,677

(a) Including Barley Hay, 492 acres for 552 tons; Rye Hay, 223 acres for 68 tons.

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage, in each Statistical District and Division.—Season 1939-40.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).							Ensilage.						
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.		
												Quantity.	Value.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—														
Bassendean	acres. 2	acres.	acres.	acres. 1	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres. 1	acres. 1	No.	No.	tons.	£	
Baywater	10	7	...	32	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	124	2	1	168	...	...	...	13	53	...	...	...	...
Canning	9	3	...	12	...	3	...	4	308	...	...	...	...
Melville	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	24	31	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	244	...	...	...	13	30	...	...	...	...
Perth	216	24	...	6	7	...	...	...	504	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	59	...	...	18	...	12	...	...	89	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	422	36	1	488	7	15	...	59	1,028	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Carnamah	8,356	1,317	349	...	...	40	...	19	10,111	2	4	520	750
Chapman, Upper	4,589	485	918	...	...	...	...	...	5,992	...	...	...	...
Chittering	688	8	2	30	...	87	...	...	11,957	2	4	267	590
Dalwallinu	9,580	1,301	770	...	211	...	20	105	6,003	...	...	60	180
Dandaragan	573	80	...	...	...	...	...	160	8,254	...	...	100	200
Dowerbin	4,335	539	1,129	...	...	8	...	467	1,081	1	...	...	...
Geraldton	1,810	1,226	218	...	...	...	...	...	8,639	...	...	...	...
Gingin	582	23	...	1	...	...	...	...	1,159	...	1	60	120
Goomalling	7,977	132	490	...	40	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...
Greenough	796	359	4	...	...	...	...	...	3,912	2	...	180	90
Irwin	...	160	20	...	...	...	...	...	2,779	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	3,055	427	430	...	...	...	...	121	2,542	...	...	...	...
Koorad	2,490	25	143	...	...	...	...	...	9,953	5	...	255	255
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,699	512	331	...	...	185	30	65	5,585	1	...	100	100
Meckering	7,264	1,433	951	...	25	...	...	675	12,218	...	...	...	...
Merredin	3,342	447	1,121	...	40	...	...	...	3,533	...	3	535	235
Mingenew	1,067	85	32	...	50	40	1	110	2,333	...	...	...	...
Moora	9,287	2,391	359	...	...	...	...	...	1,850	2	...	115	230
Morawa	3,028	156	349	...	...	...	...	...	3,287	2	...	140	90
Mount Marshall	1,778	85	415	...	...	...	...	...	4,006	8	4	654	1,207
Mukinbudin	958	10	882	...	...	...	...	...	1,685	4	...	110	150
Mullewa	2,479	383	385	...	...	...	...	...	4,397	...	...	...	...
Northam	2,678	651	246	7	75	320	...	...	20	...	...	...	...
Northampton	5,890	165	504	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	1	2	12
Nungah	1,498	187	187	...	...	...	...	...	4891	...	...	100	100
Perenjori	3,562	626	189	...	...	...	...	...	1,394	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	148	8	7	41	...	2	...	...	1,606	...	...	88	112
Three Springs	3,071	1,780	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	1,068	87	40	...	...	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	1,281	135	8	...	71	...	3	108	...	2	1	...	...

No. 22.—Green Feed and Ensilage in each Statistical District and Division.—Season 1939-40—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).							Ensilage.					
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
												Quantity.	Value.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>contd.</i>													
Waineroo	12	3		16					31				
Westonia	270								540				
Wongan-Ballidu	5,562	186	499					200	6,447				
Wyalkatchem	4,678	215	429					120	5,442	8	1	625	1,000
Total, Northern Agricultural	105,411	15,435	11,717	95	522	861	54	2,378	136,473	47	20	3,921	5,441
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>													
Albany	415	15	1	102	25	54	16	64	692	5	13	443	1,278
Armada-Kelmscott	200	5	5	142	10	11		41	414	1		420	690
Augusta-Margaret River	914			25			2		941		20	716	1,150
Balingup	214	16		10	11				251			50	110
Blackwood, Upper	823	112	18	3	57	12		117	1,142	2	3	192	168
Bridgetown	462	12		12	73	27	10		596		6	82	190
Bunbury	21	2		32		40			96		1	10	30
Capel	161			20		2		1	184				
Collie				10			5	2	17				
Cranbrook	3,619	87	236	153	424		6	3	4,536	1	12	370	660
Dardanup	135	13	2	18		37		5	210		1	20	30
Darling Range	9		3	47			1	4	64			40	80
Denmark	24	2	1	72		4	14	23	140	1	72	2,202	3,951
Drakesbrook	81	6		110	4			52	253		4	138	250
Fremantle (Part)	41			72				28	141				
Gosnells	52	3	2	64			6	6	127				
Greenbushes	298								298			5	12
Harvey	387	10	14	89	14	118		19	651		20	630	1,230
Manjimup	746	56		53	16	14	14	5	904	18	106	4,052	6,356
Mundaring	55	16		7				16	94	2		145	98
Murray	175		15	28		15		11	244	3	2	110	145
Nannup	53			33					86		12	418	654
Plantagenet	1,539	440	2	111	1,186	118	32	102	3,530	1	4	73	226
Preston	871			38	3			16	949	2		60	80
Rockingham	36	15		137		2		66	256		7	295	600
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	432	7		72			2	13	1,027	5	8	410	610
Sussex	861	24	7	135							15	514	973
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	12,624	848	306	1,595	1,823	477	102	594	18,369	43	315	11,395	19,531

No. 23.—Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Other Crops, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, also Tobacco and Tung Trees for the Season, 1939-40.

NOTE.—For details of Tobacco and Tung Trees, see Page 37.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Potatoes.			Onions.			Tomatoes.			Other Crops (Principally Melons and Pumpkins).			Nurseries.		Kitchen and Market Gardens.	
	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Value of Pro-duction.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																
Bassendean	1½	1	0.8	2½	3	1.2	14½	41½	2.9	...	...	...	...	...	acres.	£ 10
Bayswater	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,185
Belmont Park	2	5	2.5	1	...	0.6	2	10	5.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,545
Canning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,330
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,630
Nedlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	564
Perth	224½	1,596½	7.1	34½	187½	5.4	37½	61½	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	888½	86,987
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	3,210
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4½	140
Total, Metropolitan	228½	1,602½	7.0	38½	191½	5.0	54½	665½	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	1,081½	100,601
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Chapman, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,460
Chittering	2	...	...	...	2½	4.5	194½	1,418½	7.3	...	...	...	...	...	105½	2,113
Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34½	25
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Gairdiron	3	7½	2.5	...	...	...	277½	2,350	8.5	30	11.7	...	...	...	257½	4,885
Gingin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	120
Goolmalling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	170
Greenough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	40
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3½	62
Merredin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	30
Moora	1	1	0.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1½	29
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Norham	5½	...	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	802
Northampton	...	...	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	725
Swan (Part)	9½	27½	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,136
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Wanneroo	18½	85½	4.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,517
Total, Northern Agricultural	39½	122½	3.1	8½	57½	6.5	728½	6,367½	8.7	31	11.3	...	...	...	785½	29,528
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																
No. 1 Subdivision:																
Albany	669	2,993½	4.5	5½	23½	4.5	27½	53½	2.0	73½	1.7	...	...	...	...	8,860
Armadale-Kelmscott	18½	47½	2.6	20½	102½	5.1	4	7½	1.9	3½	15.5	...	...	...	...	5,678
Augusta-Margaret River	43	166½	3.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	295
Balingup	247½	1,304½	5.3	1	10	10.0	30	253½	8.4	...	34.0	...	...	...	600	145
Blackwood, Upper	3½	13½	3.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	181
Bridgetown	12	47½	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	397
Bunbury	11½	29½	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,395

[illegible]

(a) Includes, for Manjiniup District, 20½ acres of Hops for a production of 153 cwt.

TOBACCO.

Statistical District and Division.	Area under Crop.	Production of Cured Leaf.	Average Yield per Acre.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—			
No.	acres.	lbs.	lbs.
1. <i>Subdivision:</i>			
Manjimup	1,012	709,600	701·2
Plantagenet	7	2,614	373·4
GRAND TOTAL.	1,019	712,214	698·9

TUNG TREES.

Statistical District and Division.	Area of Non-bearing Trees.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.
Swan	188
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	
Mundaring	78
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	253

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1939-40.

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)

No. 24A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.													
	Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples.		Pears.		Quinces.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—														
Bassendean	1 1/2	115	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayswater	1 1/2	175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	1 1/2	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	4 1/2	389	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	9 1/2	216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	16 1/2	1,477	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	30	2,592	1 1/2	79	23 1/2	2,559	1 1/2	41	4 1/2	196	3	95	...	49
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Chapman, Upper	3 1/2	288	1 1/2	209	12 1/2	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	407 1/2	58,515	1 1/2	1,287	...	3,738	10 1/2	1,307	...	9	...	12	...	20
Dalwallinu	1 1/2	40	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	...	62	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	39 1/2	4,022	...	...	...	133	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	1	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	1 1/2	178	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northam	38 1/2	2,527	1 1/2	59	4 1/2	259	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	20	2,569	3 1/2	714	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	219 1/2	33,327	9 1/2	950	18 1/2	3,875	6 1/2	809	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	13	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	45 1/2	4,227	7 1/2	434	6 1/2	827	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	800	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	...	1	...	...	...	318	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	786 1/2	107,029	38 1/2	3,887	49 1/2	9,476	17 1/2	2,271	45 1/2	1,622	40 1/2	3,684	5 1/2	370
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 Subdivision:														
Albany	1 1/2	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott	241 1/2	24,997	20 1/2	2,589	3 1/2	338	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Augusta-Margaret River	...	34	...	...	...	9,063	2 1/2	177	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balingup	...	862	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	2	171	10	141	11	770	50,139	481	1,468	464
Blackwood, Upper	8	1,462	8	656	...	1,974	247,112	98	13,010	496
Bridgetown	4	160	...	2	...	...	43	14	31	5
Bumbury	104	17,988	349	2,119	...	281	51,161	14	2,186	154
Cane	2	80	13	20	...	58	5,440	9	2,096	5
Collie	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,590	8	772	441
Crabbrook	43	6,231	1,779	2,358	351	111	6,575	9	693	37
Darling Range	426	51,805	1,820	11,085	635	178	17,824	17	5,391	2
Denmark	5	85	3	213	5	13	16,996	4	317	124
Drakesbrook	3	339	5	144	...	13	857	4	208	51
Fremantle (Part)	3	129	5	247	4	...	...	3	299	12
Gosnells	275	30,532	2,150	10,407	252	33	...	3	...	120
Greenbushes	1	158	16	174	...	333	38,632	6	239	82
Harvey	224	30,449	1,010	2,091	53	25	1,048	6	890	3,661
Manilup	18	100	31	210	22	839	115,209	12	1,170	172
Mundaring	176	13,237	334	7,322	125	395	22,393	141	20,020	612
Murray	99	11,094	288	2,526	73	116	12,644	16	1,668	255
Nannup	5	846	9	127	...	61	4,735	2	452	136
Plantagenet	110	22,483	973	274	18	2,445	227,701	159	12,710	449
Preston	14	91	...	3828	218	993	162,955	51	8,949	732
Rockingham	60	17,967	712	3,302	61	24	...	4	22	70
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	2	88	13	50	3	14	237	5	537	74
Sussex	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,104	...
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	1,814	230,739	12,193	57,879	2,032	9,952	1,109,408	725	90,439	9,035
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>										
Arthur, West	3	12	1	4	...	27	450	9	102	40
Beverley	4	321	38	136	8	5	133	2	143	171
Brookton	1	86	8	41	...	6	112	2	115	56
Broomehill	...	...	...	...	...	13	109	4	47	15
Corrigin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kojoonup	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	1	23	6	28	...	41	599	7	173	42
Pingelly	...	9	10	12	...	76	3,124	8	353	192
Quarading	...	21	...	...	...	57	1,050	1	60	31
Tambellup	...	13	...	...	...	5	...	10	592	87
Wagin	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	11	52	24
Wandering	...	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	...	3	15	12	4	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	...	32	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	...	1,271	76	138	8	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	361	1,974	157	453	27	355	7,110	66	2,247	1,070
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	1,847	232,713	12,350	57,832	2,059	10,308	1,116,518	792	92,686	10,105
<i>EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION</i>	...	17	1	5	...	...	68	...	81	31
<i>NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION</i>	8	667	117	151	11	...	...	...	...	...
<i>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION</i>	3	327	109	159	72	...	...	...	...	...
<i>NORTHERN DIVISION</i>	...	1	...	16	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	2,676	343,346	16,543	70,198	4,455	10,359	1,118,404	836	96,546	10,555

No. 24B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas (see footnote on page 41). Acreage and Production ; also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees,
in each Statistical District and Division.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.										TOTAL TREES.						
	Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Other Trees.		
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																	
Bassendean	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	Production.	Under Bearing Age. (b)
Bayswater	1 1/2	199	71	164	1 1/2	164	1 1/2	155	7	33	155	7	33	506	7	33	33
Belmont Park	2 1/2	116	54	109	2 1/2	109	2 1/2	273	1	11	273	1	11	15	1	11	11
Canning	1 1/2	307	73	138	2	138	4	1,139	4	288	1,139	4	288	60	...	199	6
Melville	8	20	4	15	2 1/2	15	2 1/2	25	8	60	25	8	60	951	...	47	11
Perth	399	489	828	124	2 1/2	124	2 1/2	438	4	951	438	4	951	70	...	86	12
Swan (Part)	3,756	5	245	193	4 1/2	193	4 1/2	160	62	1	160	62	1	...	...	3	17
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Total, Metropolitan	54	5,003	21 1/2	941	13 1/2	941	13 1/2	2,432	8 1/2	1,923	8 1/2	2,432	1 1/2	1,923	1 1/2	187 1/2	42
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																	
Chapman, Upper	1 1/2	13	20	6	...	6	...	397	...	514	...	397	...	514	...	8	231 1/2
Chittering	159	237	237	139	...	139	...	961	...	344	...	961	...	344	...	1	...
Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Dandaragan	...	13	67	34	...	34	...	1,751	...	302	...	1,751	...	302	...	65	...
Geraldton	27 1/2	263	150	335	...	335	...	1,039	...	131	...	1,039	...	131	...	1	...
Gingin	2 1/2	2	15	15	...	15	...	12	...	50	...	12	...	50	...	1	...
Goonalling	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	162	...	63	...	162	...	63	...	2	...
Greenough	...	40	60	9	...	9	...	326	...	398	...	326	...	398	...	8	...
Irwin	...	...	49	10	...	10	...	212	...	61	...	212	...	61	...	1	...
Kellerberrin	...	27	3	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	2	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	69	...	...	...	3	...
Meckering	...	124	90	22	...	22	...	9	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	2	...
Mingenew	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,218	...	960	...	1,218	...	960	...	12	...
Moora	...	485	1,416	1,395	...	1,395	...	15	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	3	...
Mullewa	5 1/2	31	57	5	...	5	...	992	...	2,974	...	992	...	2,974	...	59 1/2	...
Norham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	517	...	106	...	517	...	106	...	61	...
Northampton	9 1/2	1,070	40	752	10 1/2	752	10 1/2	2,323	...	2,578	...	2,323	...	2,578	...	95 1/2	...
Swan (Part)	...	11	23	3	...	3	...	131	...	10	...	131	...	10	...	1	...
Three Springs	18 1/2	1,266	1,170	594	8 1/2	594	8 1/2	565	...	992	...	565	...	992	...	11	...
Toodyay	53	2	206	110	1 1/2	110	1 1/2	405	...	115	...	405	...	115	...	123	...
Victoria Plains	...	100	91	68	...	68	...	336	...	1,200	...	336	...	1,200	...	8	...
Wanneroo	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	31	...	4	...	31	...	4	...	4	...
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	37 1/2	3,659	85 1/2	3,497	52	3,497	52	11,518	27 1/2	10,868	27 1/2	11,518	3 1/2	10,868	3 1/2	1,208 1/2	434 1/2
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																	
No. 1 Subdivision :	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lbs.	acres.	Production.	Under Bearing Age. (b)
Albany	27 1/2	3,879	12 1/2	769	17 1/2	769	17 1/2	1,041	...	229	...	1,041	...	229	...	2	132 1/2
Armadale-Kelmscott	77 1/2	7,233	57 1/2	6,761	87 1/2	6,761	87 1/2	7,864	...	1,165	...	7,864	...	1,165	...	6	214 1/2
Augusta-Margaret River	1 1/2	78	3	248	2 1/2	248	2 1/2	167	...	448	...	1,097	...	95	...	4	107 1/2
Balingup	4 1/2	677	18 1/2	3,202	9 1/2	3,202	9 1/2	2,740	...	517	...	767	...	3,435	...	1	160 1/2
Blackwood, Upper	5	509	21 1/2	1,863	51 1/2	3,845	51 1/2	699	...	7,332	...	12,951	...	927 1/2	...	2	232 1/2
Bridgetown	6 1/2	1,015	15 1/2	4,572	43 1/2	7,118	43 1/2	7,118	...	950	...	122	...	1,188	...	1	554 1/2

	4	260	1	25	11	2	18	15	18	1
Bunbury	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Capel	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Collie	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Cranbrook	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Dardanup	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Darling Range	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Denmark	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Drakesbrook	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Fremantle (Part)	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Gosnells	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Greenbushes	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Harvey	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Manilup	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Mundaring	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Murray	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Nannup	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Plantagenet	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Preston	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Rockingham	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
Sussex	12	2,019	1,348	31	5,990	1	686	162	485	107
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>	432	50,642	461	55,342	129	16,595	714	79,249	28	43,716
<i>No. 2 Subdivision:</i>										
Arthur, West	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Beverley	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Brooklyn	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Broomhill	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Bruce Rock	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Corrigin	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Cuballing	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Dumbleyung	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Gnowangerup	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Katanning	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Kent	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Kolonup	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Kulin	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Marradong	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Narrog	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Engelly	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Quairading	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Tambellup	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Wagin	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Wandering	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Wickepin	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Williams	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
Wyodanilling	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
York	21	139	4	212	69	255	343	85	52	4
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	59	3,406	81	4,076	27	3,224	6,686	57,056	3	1,029
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	491	54,048	543	59,418	157	17,931	23,567	71,909	50	16,043
<i>OTHER DIVISIONS</i>	1	169	8	86	40	61	417	370	28	121
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	588	62,879	650	70,329	197	18,032	24,084	85,070	55	17,553

(a) Excludes 111 acres of Bananas, which produced 28,881 bushels; 1½ acres of Pineapples, which produced 16 bushels; and 132 acres of Peanuts, which produced 3,858 bushels.
(b) Excludes 66 acres of young Banana plants.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	GRAPE VINES.										PASSION VINES.	ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.
	PRODUCTIVE.						Total Area under Vines.	Area.	Production.			
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.							
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.						
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Bassenden	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	cwt.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.	acres.	
Bayswater	1	104	3½	180	.....	.....	1½	6	9	.....	1
Belmont Park	2	4	.....	163	.....	.....	4½	1	8	.....	.....
Canning	2	183	3	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	12	165	.....	.....	.....	714	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan (Part)	13	180	75½	1,344	.....	.....	8½	3½	79	.....	.....
Other Districts	1½	240	6½	342	.....	672	.....	2½	255	.....	.....
Total Metropolitan	38	808	88½	2,029	24	1,386	2½	168½	371	.....	.....
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Caranmah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chapman, Upper	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chitriding	.....	90	11½	296	.....	12,612	4½	191	20	.....	.....
Dalwallinu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dandaragan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geraldton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gingin	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goornalling	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenough	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Irwin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kellerberrin	.....	84	3½	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kununoppin-Trayning	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meckering	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merredin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mingenew	.....	.....	5	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moora	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mullewa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northam	.....	717	73½	1,258	.....	4,412	2½	229	40	.....	.....
Northampton	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swan (Part)	.....	41,256	637½	24,472	2,210½	222,851	705	4,209	778	.....	.....
Three Springs	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Toodyay	.....	270	75	1,446	.....	5,647	83½	214	.....	.....	.....
Troby	.....	23	90½	1,016	.....	.....	16	108½	1	.....	.....
Victoria Plains	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	56	16	.....	.....
Wanneroo	.....	21	45½	1,399	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wongan-Ballidu	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, Northern Agricultural	703½	42,731	939½	30,008	2,559	245,984	845½	5,047½	877	17½	.....
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
No. 1 Subdivision :	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albany	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armadale-Kelmscott	.....	.....	206½	1,324	.....	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

No. 1 Subdivision:
Albany
Armada-Kelmsco

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—

Augusta-Margaret River											
Balingup	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canella	1,104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colita	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crabbrook	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darlingup	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drakesbrook	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gossells	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manilup	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundaring	890	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nannup	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preston	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rockingham	78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sussex	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision											
	2145	5,357	5704	10,451	1291	9,190	1231	1,0438	551	9,214	103
No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brookton	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Broomehill	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bruce Rock	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dumbleyung	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gnowangerup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kojoonup	287	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narrogin	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wagin	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wandin	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wandering	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision											
	601	1,566	104	272	101	5,293	211	1,038	38	38	...
Total, South-Western Division											
	274	6,923	5898	10,723	228	14,483	1441	1,2361	591	9,252	103
OTHER DIVISIONS											
	31	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.											
	1,0161	50,467	1,6111	42,760	2,8111	261,853	1,0111	6,4568	701	10,502	311

No. 26.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1939-40 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.	Other Fruits.
	Fortified.	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other		
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott	5,056	4,680	1,000	....	....	2,790	28
Balingup .....	....	1,040	....	....	....	....	671
Bassendean	1,550	7,400	1,500	....	....	30	....
Belmont Park	600	200	....	....	3,767	19,926	....
Broomehill	100	1,580	....	....	....	....	....
Bunbury	600	2,000	....	....	....	....	....
Chittering .....	....	750	....	104,945	10,284	276,714	....
Cuballing .....	....	....	....	4,725	363	5,416	32
Dardanup	11,200	13,140	13,000	....	....	....	....
Fremantle	4,420	8,296	....	880	....	....	5
Gingin .....	....	....	....	5,049	....	8,540	....
Gosnells	2,192	18,040	....	20	30	340	20
Kalgoorlie .....	....	5,795	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning .....	....	....	....	13,938	....	55,577	80
Kojonup .....	....	1,032	....	10	300	....	147
Mundaring	2,100	1,780	....	48,040	33,943	154,473	180
Murray .....	....	150	....	15,047	6,540	19,040	21
Narrogin .....	....	....	....	599	98	589	77
Northam	6,020	2,340	2,400	85,055	8,475	53,367	1,940
Perth	1,530	14,580	....	....	....	....	....
Pingelly .....	....	....	....	2,740	....	1,320	142
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	125	790	....	....	....	300	....
Swan	59,903	56,748	51,738	577,546	590,715	5,945,541	3,671
Toodyay	4,500	5,680	....	81,907	1,631	86,562	43
Victoria Plains	3,500	3,450	1,140	....	....	....	....
Wagin .....	....	....	....	800	....	700	40
Wanneroo	400	7,755	....	....	....	....	....
Woodanilling .....	....	....	....	21,815	....	39,208	4
Other Districts	466	3,712	....	84	857	287	1,823
Total	104,262	160,938	70,778	963,200	657,003	6,670,720	8,924

No. 27.—Number of Fruit Trees and Plants Imported during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.	Kind.	No.
Almond	3,604	Guava	2	Pear	3,136
Apple	35,285	Lemon	1,917	Pear Stocks	500
Apple Stocks....	20,000	Loganberry	222	Persimmon	71
Apricot	1,559	Loquat	219	Plum	2,812
Apricot Stocks	2,000	Mandarin	1,816	Quince	64
Cherry....	576	Mulberry	318	Raspberry	320
Cumquats	170	Nectarine	1,637	Shaddock	1
Currant	201	Nut (Other)	432	Strawberry	2,100
Fig	13	Orange	14,134	Walnuts	239
Gooseberry	336	Peach	5,368	Bulbs and Roots	537,775
Grape Fruit	2,057	Peach Stocks	8,000	Ornamental	17,200

No. 28.—Imports of Fresh Fruits and Nuts during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

INTERSTATE IMPORTS.				OVERSEAS IMPORTS.	
Kind of Fruit.	Quantity	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.	Kind of Fruit.	Quantity.
Apricots	76 cases	Oranges	1,075 cases	Bananas	4,344,655 lbs.
Bananas	2,562 crates	Pawpaws	1 „	Nuts	109,644 „
Cherries	2,984 cases	Peaches	1,133 „	Cocoanuts....	43,749 „
Cocoanuts	6 bags	Pineapples	877 crates	Grape Fruit	17,985 „
Gooseberries	368 cases	Plums	596 cases		
Grape Fruit	7 „	Pomegranates	10 „		
Loquats	42 „	Passion Fruit	10 „		
Mandarins	1 „	Strawberries	14 „		
Nectarines	683 „	Tomatoes	499 „		
Nuts	5,581 bags				

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 29.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1930-40.

Kind.	Season.									
	1930-31.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
	Orange ...	2,435	450	412	2,608	451	2,582	471	2,585	438
	Mandarin ...	139	22	35	139	41	132	36	141	35
	Lemon ...	443	53	74	426	74	435	70	422	70
	Other Citrus ...	21	8	20	18	27	21	27	36	37
Total Citrus	3,058	533	541	541	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,184	580
Apple ...	7,938	3,285	9,027	3,735	9,485	3,546	9,738	3,195	10,199	2,813
Pear ...	943	110	868	154	864	166	854	175	848	186
Quince ...	78	14	77	13	85	15	79	14	75	11
Total Pome	8,979	3,409	9,972	3,902	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,384	11,122	3,010
Apricot ...	545	121	606	89	607	95	594	90	590	79
Peach ...	630	167	640	179	643	221	651	214	658	204
Nectarine ...	148	57	160	57	161	64	164	71	176	74
Plum ...	697	243	867	258	862	274	849	268	852	226
Cherry ...	...	...	25	16	28	22	30	26	34	27
Total Stone	2,020	583	2,298	599	2,301	676	2,288	659	2,300	610
Almond ...	...	...	242	66	283	75	298	52	302	76
Fig ...	316	47	331	60	338	60	345	61	335	55
Banana ...	8	2	121	151	164	84	142	104	172	71
Other Trees	224	96	99	33	73	33	53	34	53	46
Total Other	548	145	793	310	858	252	838	251	862	248
GRAND TOTAL	14,605	4,675	16,230	5,352	16,784	5,248	16,967	4,898	17,468	4,448
SMALL FRUITS, ETC.	126	...	(a) 233	...	(a) 288	...	(a) 259	...	(a) 258	...
GRAPE VINES—	1,022	981	1,325	1,078	1,088	980	1,045	1,031	1,050	857
For Table use	1,336	1,525	2,467	...	2,474	...	1,608	...	1,624	...
For Wine making	2,291	317	2,467	...	2,474	...	2,524	...	2,617	...
For Drying Purposes...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,649	317	4,973	1,078	5,125	980	5,177	1,031	5,420	857
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Including Peanuts in 1935-36, 148 acres; in 1936-37, 177 acres; in 1937-38, 148 acres; in 1938-39, 145 acres, and in 1939-40, 132 acres. Also Passion Vines in 1936-37, 51 acres; in 1937-38, 68 acres; in 1938-39, 80 acres, and in 1939-40, 70 acres.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 30.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Dairying—										
Butter made	£8,686,399	£10,109,795	£11,469,661	£11,911,912	£13,308,008	£12,908,745	£12,482,106	14,468,570	16,087,828	16,133,442
Cheese made	623	138,051	138,051	285,461	648,571	1,869,482	1,082,077	907,717	996,866	811,087
Bacon and Ham cured	£2,518,295	£3,138,804	£3,742,942	£4,586,343	£4,730,504	£5,469,776	£4,082,448	£4,010,446	£4,053,909	£4,603,616
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms)	96,676	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	37,776	46,986	33,413	15,142	12,852
Milk obtained	24,323,699	29,899,779	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,135,058	36,981,733	41,369,349	44,784,866	45,877,885
Poultry—										
Fowls	1,218,978	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,025	1,256,599	1,203,369	1,268,093	1,402,455
Ducks	57,960	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803	29,493	34,707	40,748
Geese	2,940	3,110	2,667	3,113	2,712	2,393	2,133	1,596	1,661	1,732
Turkeys	57,109	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,588	21,837	20,354	28,043	38,367
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm)	399,430	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196	520,338	476,049
Apiculture—										
Bee Hives : Productive	10,806	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082	17,054
Unproductive	919	1,432	1,654	1,902	1,556	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976	2,705
Honey obtained	641,969	250,146	438,209	621,275	811,149	918,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	754,254	828,168
Beeswax obtained	9,911	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,626	15,050	11,549
Ensilage—										
Pits	71	85	97	121	100	94	94	114	107	113
Stacks	287	572	683	568	490	336	386	417	361	352
Siilage made	10,509	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156	17,196

† Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.											
	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.				
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory.				
								Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.			
					lbs.	lbs.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—												
Bassendean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,650	...	...
Bayswater	1,031	...	...	...	...	3,142	...	...	9,450	...	15,800
Belmont Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,895	1,690	14,448
Canning	11,852	780	...	...	...	29,230	1,200	...	42,848	6,833	112,570
Claremont (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	351,855
Cottesloe (M.)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	8,100
Fremantle (Part)	330	...	1,729,233	...	...	...	...	...	2,230	...	18,000
Mayville	600	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	18,655	...	21,170
Mosman Park	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,523	...	71,788
Perth	627,391	112	...	...	...	1,800	200	...	152,183	...	758,956
Perth, South	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	69,715
Swan	210	...	...	...	...	580	...	...	26,974	6,570	74,670
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	641,494	892	1,729,233	...	...	37,182	1,400	...	301,658	15,093	1,517,072
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—												
Carnamah	5,792	...	80	...	...	16,205	...	...	36,053	7,744	5,000
Chapman, Upper	13,557	...	320	920	...	40,341	...	...	41,202	8,236	...
Chittering	9,378	...	...	...	...	25,325	...	...	24,019	77,067	41,118
Dalwallinu	12,845	...	...	...	...	31,602	...	...	44,220	11,421	...
Dandargan	3,735	...	600	520	...	11,250	...	...	7,271	5,174	...
Dowerbin	18,820	...	...	...	...	50,365	...	...	21,627	18,499	...
Geraldton	1,653	...	...	...	...	4,590	...	...	48,179	...	5,864
Gingin	11,316	...	80	420	...	30,075	...	...	21,588	29,366	...
Goomalling	15,829	...	...	...	...	45,205	...	...	27,742	8,999	...
Greenough	5,980	...	500	...	...	15,571	...	...	38,244	1,238	...
Irwin	2,476	...	...	...	...	7,249	...	...	12,406	...	...
Kellerberrin	33,055	...	...	...	...	89,425	...	...	43,989	45,804	...
Koorat	2,725	...	...	...	...	7,325	...	...	12,449	1,666	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	10,850	...	...	...	...	40,050	...	...	44,958	8,471	...
Meckering	22,193	...	350	320	...	63,320	...	...	40,772	30,431	...
Merredin	28,719	...	940	100	...	70,460	...	...	55,814	24,562	...
Mingenew	5,385	...	...	...	...	15,905	...	...	35,700	...	...
Moora	32,968	...	...	...	...	97,685	...	...	30,469	38,949	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	61,690	...	9,130
Mount Marshall	9,112	...	...	...	...	24,600	...	...	45,145	7,345	...
Mukinbudin	13,914	...	...	...	...	28,595	...	...	22,870	18,021	...
Mullewa	9,741	...	60	60	...	24,131	...	...	22,970	2,217	...

[illegible]

No. 31.—Dairying during the year 1939 in each Statistical District and Division—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.									
	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.		
					For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory.		
								Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.										
Gnowangerup	23,201	400	220	55,868	42,747	32,753	200	25,946	150	
Katanning	347,271	100	100	74,550	12,850	6,228	...	6,819	...	
Kent	16,676	50	800	48,988	9,442	10,559	...	2,400	4,480	
Kolonup	46,078	1,031	790	112,788	125	185,478	...	3,200	...	
Kondinin	18,890	60	790	57,480	28,934	4,259	...	...	...
Kulin	23,046	200	...	66,595	41,979	45,972	...	...	...
Lake Grace	25,826	420	380	56,254	48,245	86,681	...	...	...
Marradong	4,460	...	...	10,380	6,175	4,517	...	...	...
Narembeen	19,710	320	90	41,865	40,540	29,313	...	...	...
Narrogin	279,286	1,210	210	71,998	30,950	88,220	850	27,770	3,000	
Pingelly	16,902	2,008	460	34,279	17,140	15,274	...	2,600	1,460	
Quairading	22,079	250	...	65,368	9,354	7,931	...	5,840	...	
Tambellup	17,070	200	...	34,916	17,512	36,235	...	...	...
Wagin	33,243	120	...	80,111	9,900	93,011	...	...	...
Wandering	9,092	502	...	11,097	22,372	21,071	...	...	...
Wickepin	18,136	270	...	37,050	72,195	53,738	...	...	...
Williams	16,306	...	...	36,854	19,384	16,707	...	...	...
Woodanilling	16,538	520	200	47,007	8,318	16,707	...	...	...
York	21,653	132	232	63,714	25,033	40,165	2,000	13,648	...	
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,168,562	125	17,260	6,032	1,517,859	1,177,973	3,050	127,985	...	
Total, South-Western	14,993,162	808,067	2,868,707	8,612	2,694,605	2,730,321	3,661,930	1,920,453	...	
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Cooleardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,650
Dundas	5,020	870	260	15,036	4,460	...	...	...	18,480
Esperance	7,080	350	...	20,990	15,110	...	...	...	2,950
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189,790
Menzies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000
Phillips River	3,702	336	50	11,000	6,843	...	...	...	850
Yilgarn	3,488	20	...	10,845	29,409	1,847	...	...	22,280
Total, Eastern Goldfields	19,240	20	1,556	300	57,871	86,155	1,847	...	243,500	

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,950	...
Cue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,482	2,100
Leonora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,000	11,000
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,600	4,380
Mount Magnet	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,500	7,500
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,580	50,580
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	1,400
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,501	73,160
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,300	400
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,635	10,675
Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,060	...
Murchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,275	...
Roebourne	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,200	...
Shark Bay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,780	...
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	650	...
Total, North-Western	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38,900	11,075
NORTHERN DIVISION—											
Broome	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,900	3,000
Hall's Creek	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...
Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,266	...
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,600	...
Nallagine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,340	...
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,100	3,300
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	...
Total, Northern	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,806	6,300
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,722,069	4,366,939
	16,133,442	811,087	4,603,616	12,352	3,945,924	4,670	3,496,938	30,841,345	3,722,069		

(a) Quantities produced in Factories are for Year ended 30th June of the following year.

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1939).				Bee Farming.						
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-39).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.	
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Bassenden	No. 1,332	No. 5,251	No. 132	No.	No. 100	Doz. 55,702	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs. ....	...
Bayswater	1,790	2,746	181	...	10	25,505	...	2	...	...	...
Belmont Park	19,909	22,885	1,850	38	555	245,709	17	5	860	...	...
Canning	23,614	30,927	4,318	14	91	369,440	69	10	1,295	...	...
Claremont (M.)	510	894	140	...	11	6,098	10	...	250	...	...
Cottesloe (M.)	112	285	78	...	...	2,300	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	1,572	3,239	1,119	2	19	25,601	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	9,625	32,870	1,790	25	389	319,232	56	9	912	...	...
Mosman Park	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	749	1,863	556	2	9	15,661	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	...	...	1	...	4	370	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	32,237	41,949	5,937	15	261	467,573	381	7	17,180	212	...
Perth, South	417	1,215	235	...	3	8,040	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	5,257	6,997	1,308	2	148	86,828	800	11	24,000	500	...
Total, Metropolitan	97,130	151,258	17,645	98	1,600	1,628,259	1,333	123	44,497	712	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	2,133	6,108	26	6	197	24,412	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	4,822	9,407	389	12	1,518	52,103	...	...	1,500	...	...
Chittering	2,552	2,767	156	...	149	21,551	1,057	148	26,980	671	...
Dalwallinu	2,166	11,632	153	55	292	54,464	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerbin	2,655	7,242	55	32	185	6,757	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	3,818	4,302	267	24	819	38,053	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	1,665	1,972	42	56	1,007	31,915	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	1,635	8,005	6	8	492	9,810	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	2,027	2,741	352	6	515	30,040	590	6	52,120	420	...
Irwin	599	1,331	39	...	451	14,104	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	3,201	12,558	161	26	883	7,861	...	...	...	...	...
Koorda	65	4,278	46	...	1,684	104,320	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	3,218	5,054	2	4	130	16,974	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	3,087	9,273	285	...	60	26,825	...	...	...	...	...
Meredin	6,647	12,820	280	4	758	40,683	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	1,320	4,203	182	13	412	86,128	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	4,010	9,381	95	8	810	86,221	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa	1,443	5,467	18	...	474	31,856	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	2,378	8,395	27	...	299	25,408	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	2,141	5,037	12	...	423	33,936	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	3,000	4,713	255	5	499	22,462	...	...	...	...	...
Narath	8,040	13,072	419	30	1,573	104,239	90	...	8,100	448	...
Norhampton	4,060	7,231	69	5	320	42,261	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	2,803	3,975	12	...	585	30,308	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	1,719	5,630	34	6	86	22,018	...	...	...	...	...

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision :									
Total, Northern Agricultural									
Swan (Part) ...	5,964	9,628	340	15	167	99,342	517	102	75
Three Springs ...	2,300	3,492	186	...	559	21,128	30	...	...
Woolly Bay ...	1,746	6,926	195	56	721	46,630	5,822	...	3,100
Victoria Plains ...	2,982	5,206	125	28	175	44,696	87	...	60
Wanneroo ...	3,774	8,654	36	1	12	47,891	354	50	40
Westonia ...	845	3,034	25	...	165	7,669	...	...	...
Wongan-Pallidu ...	1,308	9,680	41	4	143	56,418	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem ...	410	9,387	52	...	104	39,920	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	90,343	218,500	4,276	557	17,079	1,359,252	8,582	307	4,814
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision :									
Albany ...	3,863	8,625	588	24	12	59,973	106	2	20
Armadale-Kelmscott ...	14,128	47,439	1,375	19	399	419,638	600	15	730
Augusta-Margaret River ...	2,222	6,057	329	18	29	40,405	14	...	...
Balingup ...	1,476	3,791	155	27	108	14,264	6	...	...
Blackwood, Upper ...	2,426	5,887	165	43	907	28,740	59	6	40
Bridgetown ...	4,839	8,015	80	13	239	34,073	...	...	...
Bunbury ...	4,159	4,893	537	17	111	61,206	84	15	80
Capel ...	1,537	2,970	65	...	182	27,498	...	...	...
Collie ...	3,591	8,097	66	...	20	70,507	...	...	...
Crabbrook ...	1,601	2,890	139	5	20	17,302	103	1	...
Dardanup ...	2,186	3,863	173	19	284	37,649	6	...	2
Darling Range ...	5,557	16,644	1,017	10	169	147,052	9	82	408
Denmark ...	3,275	5,665	84	13	37	52,623	224	25	44
Drakesbrook ...	1,252	3,529	217	...	126	32,254	7	...	...
Fremantle (Part) ...	14,477	33,477	1,950	49	129	335,294	6	...	...
Gosnells ...	7,568	33,900	2,508	78	35	274,032	179	24	58
Greenbushes ...	492	2,060	51	10	373	6,595	...	...	...
Harvey ...	3,262	9,863	620	53	471	91,942	168	16	214
Manjimup ...	1,788	12,002	433	5	180	75,142	190	15	140
Mundaring ...	36,196	31,973	1,303	...	651	386,033	148	11	140
Murray ...	4,390	7,711	261	...	353	63,377	169	25	190
Nannup ...	1,650	2,365	284	33	143	10,966	6	9	...
Plantagenet ...	3,624	6,789	188	34	658	40,309	977	1,649	...
Preston ...	4,112	5,770	288	2	598	35,125	800	...	1,281
Rockingham ...	513	2,717	537	...	74	26,354	...	35	1,000
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	10,150	19,225	116	12	82	201,841	263	85	...
Sussex ...	2,378	7,140	431	13	227	37,917	...	58	187
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	142,712	302,867	13,900	549	6,833	2,628,111	4,124	2,004	4,146
No. 2 Subdivision :									
Arthur, West ...	3,418	5,052	66	42	196	24,235	22	...	...
Beverley ...	5,471	11,157	182	10	803	72,586	122	...	40
Brookton ...	5,148	7,528	44	37	448	41,807	70	20	...
Broomellu ...	5,345	12,519	43	...	799	21,807	...	5	...
Bruce Rock ...	5,255	12,525	170	48	709	97,362	...	...	...
Carrigan ...	2,494	11,111	79	...	578	68,442	...	...	...
Cuballing ...	5,403	11,733	151	52	202	85,041	...	...	...
Dunbeving ...	2,638	14,843	121	...	191	28,509	...	...	...
Growwangrup ...	3,681	8,497	80	24	140	24,182	...	...	...
Kalamang ...	846	11,755	40	...	330	35,645	...	...	...
Kent ...	815	7,378	2	6	330	25,750	...	...	...
Koolup ...	4,638	9,030	70	6	246	67,752	485	75	345
Kondinin ...	2,090	9,414	5	...	447	62,244	...	...	...

No. 32.—Poultry and Bee Farming in each Statistical District and Division during the year 1939—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1939).					Bee Farming.				
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-39).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>										
Kulin ...	3,649	9,672	52	5	136	77,975	...	...	...	...
Lake Grace ...	5,275	10,176	118	32	846	62,785	...	...	...	...
Marradong ...	1,283	7,709	85	17	...	12,600	...	...	...	...
Narembeen ...	2,934	7,388	68	5	453	31,614	...	...	...	...
Narrogin ...	8,524	9,746	159	38	674	55,320	18	...	340	12
Pingelly ...	5,382	6,903	11	16	364	32,298	...	...	...	...
Quairading ...	4,681	10,219	96	16	358	35,823	...	...	...	...
Tambellup ...	3,890	3,890	1	27	48	30,830	...	...	...	...
Wagin ...	6,822	11,493	95	16	888	44,404	...	6	...	...
Wandering ...	4,964	5,097	63	17	55	34,483	...	...	...	...
Wickepin ...	1,596	13,358	15	13	335	34,820	...	...	...	...
Williams ...	3,991	5,136	145	...	109	37,269	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling ...	1,597	7,908	42	...	56	28,831	20	...	720	...
York ...	6,406	9,862	164	9	833	51,474	2,000	100	140,000	1,120
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	103,723	240,265	2,026	461	10,875	1,229,220	2,737	206	182,444	1,517
Total, South-Western ...	246,435	543,132	15,926	1,010	17,708	3,857,331	6,861	2,210	424,543	5,663
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coolgardie ...	483	989	24	...	...	7,326	...	...	...	...
Dundas ...	1,575	3,522	49	15	78	11,530	...	...	...	...
Esperance ...	2,370	3,402	333	9	306	11,944	128	63	4,960	200
Kalgoorlie ...	5,429	8,022	829	43	261	64,134	...	...	...	...
Menzies ...	85	85	2	...	6	2,223	...	...	...	...
Philips River ...	339	801	13	...	41	5,319	150	...	6,130	160
Yilgarn ...	3,002	4,985	48	...	255	18,305	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	13,293	22,274	1,298	67	947	120,786	278	63	11,090	360
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range ...	189	459	56	...	...	3,402	...	...	...	...
Cue ...	359	879	51	...	115	8,611	...	...	...	...
Leonora ...	262	809	62	...	100	3,602	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra ...	240	699	30	...	152	8,346	...	...	...	...
Mount Magnet ...	1,264	1,498	166	...	180	6,951	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret ...	...	45	...	...	...	304	...	...	...	...
Wiluna ...	73	298	65	...	...	2,379	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo ...	504	624	90	...	297	4,353	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	2,891	5,281	520	...	844	37,948	...	2	...	...

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	247	483	65	...	20	3,565	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	933	2,620	528	...	8	22,450	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	173	673	49	...	5	4,187	...	...	...
Murchison	278	473	146	...	77	3,296	...	...	...
Roebourne	38	393	89	...	30	1,442	...	...	...
Shark Bay	20	162	...	...	1	674	...	...	...
Tableland	24	50	20	...	10	184	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	1,713	4,774	889	...	151	35,798	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	251	563	...	...	10	2,370	...	...	...
Hall's Creek	142	636	24	...	...	1,638	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	40	871	28	...	...	2,364	...	...	...
Marble Bar	299	663	42	...	...	5,789	...	...	...
Nulagine	228	450	100	...	16	2,236	...	...	...
Port Hedland	276	607	...	...	12	1,640	...	...	...
Wyndham	103	293	...	...	...	615	...	...	...
Total, Northern	1,348	4,083	194	...	38	16,652	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	453,153	949,302	40,748	1,732	38,367	77,056,026	17,054	2,705	828,168
									11,549

(a) As supplied by occupiers of holdings. † The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,105,146 dozen.

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coolgardie	1	140	....	67	141	34	32	3	187
Dundas	12	896	....	117	975	117	56	2	236
Esperance	23	1,268	....	94	1,385	127	57	50	2,461
Kalgoorlie	7	483	....	20	510	472	207	12	2,995
Menzies	1	220	....	23	244	27	12	4	789
Phillips River	5	320	....	31	356	43	21	1	215
Yilgarn	18	1,120	....	79	1,217	298	103	42	366
Total, Eastern Goldfields	67	4,447	....	314	4,828	1,088	488	102	7,249
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	3	179	....	3	185	7	4	2	756
Cue	6	307	....	12	325	27	13	9	1,172
Leonora	14	689	....	57	1,760	49	31	6	1,264
Meekatharra	14	1,333	....	109	1,516	23	34	4	14,253
Mount Magnet	7	185	....	6	198	52	30	10	3,304
Mount Margaret	14	401	....	22	137	23	13	8	31,583
Wiluna	9	607	....	32	732	79	131	....	1,082
Yalgoo	8	362	....	12	382	40	46	1	5,723
Total, Northern Goldfields	75	4,183	....	253	4,511	304	279	32	25,855
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	17	995	....	60	1,072	23	17	3	1,594
Gascoyne	13	1,009	....	53	1,075	79	81	21	634
Geraldton	12	759	....	28	829	9	16	8	2,847
Murchison	6	564	....	13	583	26	23	2	2,478
Perth	5	500	....	30	543	52	44	15	463
Shark Bay	5	200	....	19	224	13	20	5	28
Tableland	7	427	....	31	465	5	....	....	185
Total, North-Western	66	4,491	....	234	4,791	207	201	54	8,229
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	10	876	....	94	980	29	36	7	30,780
Hall's Creek	54	4,723	....	487	5,264	....	....	....	128,875
Kimberley, West	19	1,554	....	125	1,698	5	4	....	138,126
Marble Bar	10	750	....	52	812	32	23	....	1,315
Nulagine	10	1,285	....	128	1,423	14	16	....	19,047
Port Hedland	7	570	....	621	44	41	7	17	799
Wyndham	15	1,360	....	124	1,499	8	3	3	69,192
Total, Northern	125	11,118	....	1,054	12,297	129	89	31	388,134
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	1,432	132,114	....	5,661	139,207	101,549	20,803	8,536	497,444

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 34.—Live Stock—Number on

Live Stock.							1930.	1931.	1932.
							No.	No.	No.
Sheep	{ Over 1 year old						7,646,885	7,993,010	8,187,652
	{ Under 1 year old						2,235,876	2,105,094	2,229,379
	Total						9,882,761	10,098,104	10,417,031
Cattle	{ Over 1 year old	{ Dairy Cows(a)... ..					85,725	99,287	114,022
		{ Other Cattle					583,048	563,601	567,245
	{ Under 1 year old						144,071	163,644	176,206
	Total						812,844	826,532	857,473
Horses	{ Over 1 year old						148,483	147,595	146,602
	{ Under 1 year old						8,490	8,894	10,841
	Total						156,973	156,489	157,443
Pigs	{ Over 1 year old						24,905	30,074	29,162
	{ Under 1 year old						75,759	90,447	88,367
	Total						100,664	120,521	117,529
Camels	... ..						3,623	2,880	2,718
Mules	... ..						1,635	1,652	1,321
Donkeys	... ..						7,889	8,064	6,851
Goats	... ..						19,327	18,828	18,123

(a) In Milk and Dry, including Springing heifers intended for milking, in 1930, 4,887; in 1931, in 1938, 8,912, and in 1939, 8,536. (b) Including 8,593,069 Merinos, 102,682 Other Pure Breeds

the 31st December, 1930 to 1939.

1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126	7,550,971
1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,806,841	1,732,160	1,970,405	2,023,462
10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	9,177,531	(b) 9,574,433
121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725	130,388
586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,885	497,444
177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070	171,343
885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680	799,175
147,105	147,987	146,166	142,492	139,861	133,225	133,546
12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454	5,661
159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679	139,207
24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	* (c) 33,447	(c) 51,859
67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	* (d) 49,475	(d) 97,745
91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598	* 82 922	149,604
2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,462	1,120
1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341	1,270
8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052	6,163
19,731	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144	13,509

5,573 ; in 1932, 6,227 ; in 1933, 5,603 ; in 1934, 6,001 ; in 1935, 6,142 ; in 1936, 6,896 ; in 1937, 5,725 ;
and 878,682 Cross Breeds. (c) Over six months old. (d) Under six months old. * Revised.

No. 35.—Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, on

As at 31st De- cember.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metro- politan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Por tion and Northern		
	SHEEP.								
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
1935 ...	No. 80,718	No. 3,085,751	No. 684,224	No. 1,416,418	No. 616,697	No. 5,883,808	No. 47,581	No. 1,927,562	No. 321,239
1936 ...	86,631	3,046,029	599,070	1,391,719	528,531	5,651,980	32,289	1,418,534	70,296
1937 ...	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548
1938 ...	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894
1939 ...	88,157	3,571,078	812,178	1,295,843	723,111	6,490,367	36,250	1,228,460	142,889
CATTLE.									
As at 31st De- cember.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unsprayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cat- tle and Sprayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unsprayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
1935 ...	No. 5,569	No. 170,303	No. 38,331	No. 29,990	No. 18,508	No. 262,701	No. 8,157	No. 273,666	No. 46,352
1936 ...	5,292	164,981	32,145	26,909	14,853	244,180	7,425	242,631	38,390
1937 ...	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,413	233,451	7,737	216,936	40,402
1938 ...	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,085	237,588	8,097	216,854	47,018
1939 ...	5,397	162,080	38,026	27,884	18,835	252,222	7,759	226,152	53,680
HORSES. (a)									
As at 31st De- cember.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
1935 ...	No. 1,831	No. 56,104	No. 5,545	No. 57,930	No. 5,084	No. 126,494	No. 268	No. 9,166	No. 1,103
1936 ...	1,776	56,503	5,330	57,609	5,057	126,275	229	8,250	752
1937 ...	1,767	55,887	4,617	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879
1938 ...	1,256	54,340	3,553	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750
	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.
1939 ...	No. 1,099	No. 49,573	No. 49,477	No. 8,825	No. 3,806	No. 112,780	No. 191	No. 6,461	No. 6,699
(a) New classification adopted in 1939.									
PIGS.									
As at 31st December.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.		Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.		
1935	No. 3,520	No. 18,879	No. 70,042		No. 92,441	No. 35	No. 247		
1936	3,027	14,498	54,916		72,441	23	206		
1937	2,535	12,359	46,494		61,388	31	188		
1938	*2,625	*15,040	*61,747		*79,412	20	86		
1939	3,865	25,969	115,502		145,336	23	115		

(a) New classification adopted in 1939.

PIGS.

As at 31st December.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
1935	No. 3,520	No. 18,879	No. 70,042	No. 92,441	No. 35	No. 247
1936	3,027	14,498	54,916	72,441	23	206
1937	2,535	12,359	46,494	61,388	31	188
1938	*2,625	*15,040	*61,747	*79,412	20	86
1939	3,865	25,969	115,502	145,336	23	116

* Revised.

31st December in each Year from 1935 to 1939.

tion (including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
SHEEP.									
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	
No. 1,134,176 898,286 619,576 603,291 647,862	No. 323,736 66,578 143,868 204,592 144,123	No. 3,754,294 2,485,983 2,148,015 2,266,313 2,199,584	No. 18,579 11,375 13,113 12,550 14,085	No. 723,352 507,920 431,411 424,603 486,537	No. 134,670 21,684 47,238 70,345 102,220	No. 443,773 307,911 193,295 188,324 182,699	No. 124,496 20,682 45,556 67,549 98,941	No. 1,444,870 869,572 730,613 763,371 884,482	No. 11,082,972 9,007,535 8,732,076 9,177,531 9,574,433
CATTLE.									
Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 174,873 174,133 162,100 169,873 163,163	No. 46,384 34,621 38,944 46,660 52,633	No. 549,432 497,200 466,119 488,502 503,387	No. 798 603 577 634 624	No. 32,488 24,569 19,270 18,338 20,422	No. 6,365 2,810 2,302 3,326 4,175	No. 24,270 21,026 16,571 10,067 14,351	No. 6,707 2,120 1,951 3,225 3,994	No. 70,628 51,128 40,671 41,590 43,566	No. 882,761 792,508 740,241 767,680 799,175
HORSES. (a)									
Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 8,819 7,944 7,729 7,603	No. 991 789 864 820	No. 20,347 17,964 17,281 16,595	No. 251 222 201 132	No. 5,660 4,744 4,266 3,852	No. 682 371 349 495	No. 6,137 5,215 4,556 4,209	No. 610 386 290 557	No. 13,340 10,938 9,662 9,425	No. 160,181 155,177 151,067 143,679
Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 2,449	No. 1,288	No. 17,088	No. 142	No. 3,637	No. 3,922	No. 1,071	No. 567	No. 9,339	
(a) New classification adopted in 1939.									
PIGS.									
Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No. 416 398 386 241 333	No. 698 632 605 347 471	No. 189 129 72 90 112	No. 1,367 928 701 567 920	No. 3,331 2,321 1,832 2,506 2,765	No. 4,887 3,378 2,605 3,163 3,797	No. 4,887 3,378 2,605 3,163 3,797	No. 4,887 3,378 2,605 3,163 3,797	No. 98,026 76,451 64,598 *82,922 149,604	

* Revised.

No. 36.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1939 in
each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- tural.	South- Western.	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Northern.	Total.
<i>Loss of Live Stock—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	26	3,215	3,181	237	271	281	970	8,181
Cattle	131	2,288	8,088	731	1,713	739	45,213	58,903
Sheep ... ..	....	182,888	208,922	16,898	59,397	199,181	78,145	745,431
Pigs	142	2,524	4,247	166	113	4	6	7,202
Camels ... ..	....	4	12	17	16	59	12	120
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—</i>								
Cattle	26,052	5,630	32,887	8,047	1,627	439	43,095	117,777
Sheep	346,508	156,122	655,083	71,944	25,041	29,048	16,371	1,300,117
Pigs	39,748	4,574	62,673	5,184	865	217	288	113,549
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—</i>								
Sheep ... ..	....	718	484	4	95	....	....	1,301
Cattle ... ..	....	18	542	2	9	....	....	871
Pigs ... ..	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
<i>Lambing—</i>								
Ewes put to Ram	100	1,369,413	1,546,692	89,000	321,453	478,701	319,605	4,124,964
Lambs marked ...	80	896,256	1,105,987	46,779	152,949	134,232	159,076	2,495,359

No. 37.—Lambing, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Sheep.		Percentage of Lambs marked to Ewes put to Ram.
	Ewes put to Ram.	Lambs Marked.	
1930	No. 4,009,953	No. 2,376,972	% 59
1935	4,336,228	2,349,830	54
1936	3,073,446	1,460,271	48
1937	3,641,115	2,117,822	58
1938	3,916,018	2,448,544	63
1939	4,124,964	2,495,359	60

No. 38.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported
Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
1930	No. 94,638	No. 994,755	No. 79,178	No. 383	No. 58	No. 29	No. 7,518	No. 87,607	No. 675,748	No. 3,911	No. 177
1935	119,390	1,160,169	121,844	494	733	51	10,145	79,295	1,018,683	4,672	157
1936	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,998	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110
1939	117,777	1,300,117	113,549	1,301	871	2	8,181	58,903	745,431	7,202	120

No. 39.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Years 1930 to 1939 ; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Year.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1930	8,049,527	1,934,939	9,984,466	71,541,385	7.2	5,409,615
1931	8,423,101	1,763,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7.0	6,371,596
1932	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7.1	6,160,820
1933	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7.5	6,694,608
1934	9,014,657	2,230,123	11,244,785	89,991,658	8.0	5,844,503
1935	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7.5	6,751,973
1936	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6.8	6,398,010
1937	7,281,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7.4	5,945,455
1938	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7.7	6,327,143
1939	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7.8	5,257,367

No. 40.—Number and Value of Imports and Exports of Live Stock, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep .		Pigs.		Total Value. £			
	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £	No.	Value. £				
IMPORTS.												
1930-31	908	33,088	15,555	64,915	2,032	12,405	3	55	110,463
1935-36	568	39,690	16,601	81,688	6,656	35,540	6	194	157,112
1936-37	487	39,139	16,309	89,950	17,358	68,329	1	10	197,428
1937-38	289	28,332	19,586	98,548	7,246	47,146	19	350	174,376
1938-39	147	23,316	19,299	97,678	23,940	80,592	45	697	202,283
1939-40	126	29,343	21,211	130,263	19,393	49,151	21	438	209,195
EXPORTS.												
1930-31	13	1,825	269	1,435	26,138	12,590	....	....	15,850
1935-36	32	8,200	34	501	55,732	23,711	19	131	32,543
1936-37	65	16,937	31	667	44,761	28,309	6	43	45,956
1937-38	35	12,300	12	177	56,592	38,480	16	24	50,981
1938-39	61	11,339	16	341	58,683	37,418	1	5	49,103
1939-40	56	18,603	5	125	56,030	34,235	3	32	52,995

No. 41.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1939.

Size of Flocks.	FLOCKS AND SHEEP ARRANGED IN ACREAGE SERIES.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	44	28	156	55	74	23	3	2	...	1	4	390
Sheep ...	955	694	3,495	1,554	1,813	502	70	30	...	32	150	9,295
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	12	11	122	65	73	22	2	2	...	...	2	311
Sheep ...	816	800	8,427	5,034	5,485	1,576	152	114	...	...	150	22,554
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	8	14	258	359	467	166	17	...	2	...	6	1,297
Sheep ...	1227	2,304	42,514	63,921	84,867	30,075	2,683	...	462	...	832	228,885
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	4	1	115	647	1,388	648	37	6	1	...	6	2,853
Sheep ...	1212	319	39,086	229,477	522,493	246,344	14,212	2,192	280	...	2,312	1,057,927
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	2	1	42	256	1,293	1,369	99	14	6	4	19	3,105
Sheep ...	1377	540	26,824	166,424	867,647	992,582	72,268	9,526	4,788	3,049	14,174	2,159,199
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	4	30	224	813	184	33	6	9	32	1,335
Sheep ...	...	...	5,050	36,470	281,952	1,073,458	270,956	48,105	9,554	12,508	47,648	1,785,701
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	...	2	15	119	157	50	10	6	87	446
Sheep ...	...	...	...	4,796	39,992	307,502	450,633	161,621	35,473	21,252	298,424	1,319,693
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	13	11	1	115	155
Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	22,873	59,922	97,845	70,758	5,164	810,834	1,067,396
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	79	82
Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,668	27,903	1,056,780	1,095,351
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	19
Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	545,773	545,773
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282,659	282,659
Total—												
Flocks ...	70	55	697	1,414	3,534	3,164	510	120	37	23	373	9,997
Sheep ...	5587	4,657	125,396	507,676	1,804,249	2,674,912	870,896	319,433	131,983	69,908	3,059,736	9,574,433

Statistical Districts and Divisions.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.				Lambs Marked.				
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Rams of British Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.					
	No.	No.	No. 100	No.	No. 100	No.	No.	No. 80	No. 80
METROPOLITAN DIVISION									
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—									
Carnamah	26,208	8,958	33,243	10,715	79,124	17,766	1,111	33,796	52,673
Chapman, Upper	42,482	2,044	2,231	5,250	24,132	24,132	....	6,273	30,405
Chiffring	3,440	1,477	4,833	3,278	13,007	1,690	....	7,929	9,890
Dalwaldu	61,753	5,145	6,000	9,700	82,598	35,119	1,892	10,667	47,699
Dandragan	1,545	2,699	6,934	1,100	11,278	380	198	8,351	8,929
Dowerin	47,813	4,451	2,060	55,639	32,043	310	5,325	37,678	37,678
Geraldton	14,397	400	2,545	10,602	27,944	59	31	7,002	15,098
Gingin	380	7,821	4,488	13,559	27,776	4,193	260	8,882	9,204
Goornalling	8,106	7,818	3,248	3,248	57,514	4,193	9,116	15,798	43,804
Greenough	8,504	6,452	9,707	25,098	3,323	18,744	....	13,309	13,309
Irwin	4,998	350	100	3,243	8,691	18,744	....	2,206	5,622
Kalerberrin	28,013	6,861	10,670	3,339	48,903	11,888	1,496	13,913	34,153
Koorla	16,744	600	1,395	3,117	21,856	10,529	....	3,035	14,923
Meekering-Trayning	16,465	9,774	8,713	2,620	37,392	32,699	4,580	35,612	26,982
Manning	92,773	1,777	33,809	9,786	108,097	17,677	4,890	36,612	33,200
Merridun	2,228	3,553	6,907	2,507	40,770	10,077	34	7,771	25,792
Mogaw	28,232	1,074	2,350	2,350	45,776	35,387	2,940	11,881	96,382
Morawa	21,579	21,579	24,359	120,030	17,889	17,889	....	3,293	19,596
Mount Marshall	31,894	1,180	1,002	34,614	16,471	16,471	....	3,293	19,596
Mount Marshall	25,000	2,200	1,002	1,013	1,013	1,013	....	3,293	19,596
Mukinbudin	11,085	650	355	390	12,460	60	....	1,440	7,471
Mullewa	44,256	585	1,040	582	21,502	1,570	....	1,570	23,072
Narman	19,135	4,812	16,202	8,674	21,502	11,966	....	22,118	35,197
Northampton	45,660	970	8,014	48,923	11,966	27,847	1,043	2,403	30,317
Nungarin	275	1,913	2,595	30	15,067	7,055	....	3,830	10,885
Perenjori	36,306	1,270	8,459	43,315	20,437	20,437	....	5,038	25,485
Swan	3,504	154	578	4,384	1,153	1,153	....	1,084	2,315
Three Springs	31,326	2,179	5,269	43,594	18,172	812	48	7,451	26,435
Toodyay	17,950	4,850	6,127	35,607	12,704	11,780	....	10,719	23,569
Victoria Plains	25,945	4,955	5,899	42,262	18,309	233	446	11,410	30,332
Westonia	8,564	1,000	6,564	5,463	4,460	4,460	40	2,367	6,867
Wongan-Ballidu	46,475	3,916	5,100	8,061	93,552	31,650	200	12,002	43,852
Wyalkatchen	42,004	3,787	7,486	4,823	58,100	23,149	....	10,424	33,573
Total, Northern Agricultural	800,627	114,491	235,838	158,457	1,369,413	530,500	22,091	343,665	896,256

No. 1 Subdivision:

No. 2 Subdivision:[illegible]

No. 42.—Lambing in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.				Lambs Marked.				
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Rams of British Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued									
Wagin	53,810	1,070	1,486	1,328	57,694	36,696	244	2,450	39,390
Wandering	21,296	...	50	3,353	24,699	10,685	...	4,523	15,208
Wickepin	47,441	...	2,885	320	50,896	34,823	100	2,509	37,432
Williams	32,314	1,747	3,240	4,025	41,326	22,868	...	6,554	29,422
Woodanilling	24,874	...	85	100	25,059	16,877	...	120	16,997
York	13,403	2,710	54,449	10,024	80,586	9,241	1,327	51,880	62,398
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,008,453	49,879	161,836	70,848	1,291,016	697,175	10,328	211,073	918,576
Total, South-Western	1,103,776	68,252	246,700	127,964	1,546,692	761,538	18,988	325,462	1,105,986
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Dundas	13,792	400	...	220	14,412	7,792	290	300	8,382
Esperance	14,952	300	...	...	15,252	8,560	170	80	8,810
Kalgoorlie	13,045	...	...	...	13,045	7,815	...	...	7,815
Menzies	24,038	...	...	...	24,038	9,520	...	...	8,320
Phillips River	3,543	1,050	...	...	4,593	2,526	...	690	3,216
Yilgarn	12,388	2,140	1,714	1,418	17,660	7,543	...	2,493	10,036
Total, Eastern Goldfields	81,758	3,890	1,714	1,638	89,000	42,756	460	3,563	46,779
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	22,473	...	...	...	22,473	11,312	...	...	11,312
Cue	47,442	...	...	...	47,468	15,766	...	...	15,766
Leonora	64,977	...	26	...	64,977	36,069	...	...	36,069
Meekatharra	57,135	...	...	...	57,135	30,513	...	...	30,513
Mount Magnet	22,479	...	...	...	22,479	13,574	...	50	13,624
Mount Margaret	20,133	...	...	...	20,133	11,287	...	...	11,287
Wiluna	40,902	...	...	...	40,902	16,422	...	...	16,422
Yalgoo	45,886	...	...	...	45,886	17,956	...	...	17,956
Total, Northern Goldfields	321,427	...	26	...	321,453	152,899	...	50	152,949

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashterton	...	135,005	...	...	135,005	26,105	...	...	26,105
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	79,662	...	...	79,678	10,588	...	3	19,591
Gascoyne, Upper	...	58,878	...	...	58,878	17,865	...	...	17,865
Marchison	...	89,480	...	...	89,480	20,497	...	...	20,497
Reebourne	...	65,956	...	...	65,956	21,325	...	...	21,325
Shark Bay	...	12,490	...	...	12,490	9,768	...	...	9,768
Tableland	...	37,214	...	...	37,214	10,081	...	...	10,081
Total, North-Western	...	478,685	...	...	478,701	134,229	...	3	134,232
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	...	25,050	...	...	25,050	10,155	...	...	10,155
Hall's Creek	...	1,120	...	...	1,120	250	...	...	250
Kimberley, West	...	62,370	...	...	62,370	46,683	...	...	46,683
Marble Bar	...	103,586	...	...	103,586	40,412	...	...	40,412
Nullagine	...	49,078	...	...	49,078	19,291	...	...	19,291
Port Hedland	...	78,377	...	...	78,377	42,325	...	...	42,325
Wyndham	...	24	...	...	24	10	...	...	10
Total, Northern	...	319,605	...	...	319,605	159,076	...	...	159,076
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	...	3,165,878	186,633	484,378	4,124,964	1,780,998	41,537	672,824	2,495,359

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1931 to 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.			1932.			1933.			1934.			1935.			1936.			1937.			1938.			1939.		
	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.	No.	lbs.	Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.
METROPOLITAN DIVI- SION	329	9.3		65	10.2		193	3.4		55	6.8		....	....		65	11.9		63	11.1		459	6.7		879	6.6	
NORTHERN AGRICUL- TURAL DIVISION—																											
Carmanah	66,345	6.2		69,520	7.2		85,078	7.1		106,747	7.5		118,829	7.4		111,151	7.3		116,075	7.4		123,784	8.3		132,784	7.5	
Chapman, Upper	98,376	6.1		98,578	6.2		100,221	6.3		115,583	7.1		132,517	6.8		121,275	6.7		118,772	6.7		122,867	6.7		116,392	6.7	
Chitterling	23,392	5.5		22,695	5.6		18,274	5.5		19,809	5.9		21,835	5.9		19,596	5.5		22,132	5.8		23,723	6.6		157,768	7.6	
Dalwalling	110,804	7.6		113,742	7.7		126,045	7.7		146,888	7.9		160,267	7.5		145,037	7.2		132,344	7.2		133,431	7.6		157,768	7.6	
Dandaragan	21,305	6.1		32,801	6.4		32,418	6.2		32,404	7.0		34,214	6.1		31,231	6.1		35,433	6.6		40,092	8.3		44,880	8.2	
Doverin	48,276	6.8		56,091	7.1		54,981	7.1		68,738	8.5		83,896	7.4		82,350	7.2		91,843	7.5		101,836	9.3		112,013	8.2	
Geraldton	50,951	7.5		47,310	7.4		45,869	8.1		43,530	7.8		45,445	8.0		49,230	7.7		58,960	6.3		63,513	7.0		58,485	7.1	
Gingin	14,367	6.0		12,764	6.5		15,393	6.6		18,139	4.6		17,561	7.9		18,808	6.6		25,724	7.5		24,550	8.3		24,960	6.8	
Goornalling	81,754	8.7		85,799	6.7		80,929	6.8		85,947	7.8		87,509	7.7		98,024	7.0		107,568	7.0		104,441	8.2		114,123	8.1	
Greenough	52,619	6.6		45,724	6.1		41,661	6.2		46,988	6.4		44,171	6.9		41,797	6.8		47,684	6.8		54,103	7.2		46,184	6.7	
Irwin	16,055	6.0		14,438	6.3		14,634	5.8		12,900	6.8		17,954	5.6		14,551	6.8		16,138	6.1		17,202	7.1		17,911	6.7	
Kellerberrin	76,389	6.8		82,370	6.1		75,395	6.9		75,694	7.9		83,184	7.1		80,048	6.9		75,622	7.0		81,010	7.9		94,588	8.2	
Koorada	10,415	7.2		13,200	7.2		19,096	7.1		26,683	7.8		26,630	7.1		24,994	7.0		30,707	7.6		32,915	7.6		40,491	7.8	
Kunnapin—Trayn- ing	23,473	7.6		29,412	7.2		28,131	7.1		36,002	8.6		43,704	7.4		43,484	7.4		44,336	7.2		49,710	7.8		59,914	8.6	
Meckering	124,608	6.5		139,502	6.7		131,637	6.4		137,839	7.7		143,655	7.2		147,307	6.8		146,162	7.1		157,782	8.2		173,284	8.0	
Merredin	42,445	7.1		43,496	9.1		41,733	7.7		50,653	8.6		65,021	8.0		67,529	6.7		69,034	7.2		68,237	7.5		75,948	8.4	
Mingenew	83,631	6.4		76,645	6.9		80,854	7.7		80,610	8.4		97,700	8.0		84,675	7.3		77,009	7.1		74,529	7.6		55,420	7.0	
Moorah	181,674	6.8		205,168	6.8		184,131	6.6		190,626	7.9		197,638	7.4		194,225	7.2		196,321	7.5		210,017	8.7		225,116	7.7	
Moorana	38,058	6.5		42,483	6.9		50,461	6.9		74,705	7.6		97,243	6.7		89,706	6.2		87,189	6.5		82,550	6.6		75,046	6.7	
Mount Marshall	25,063	7.1		23,237	7.1		27,310	7.6		34,842	8.0		45,715	6.8		41,219	6.9		45,099	6.9		50,483	7.6		53,622	8.0	
Mukinbudin	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)		20,054	8.0		24,154	6.9		19,047	7.5		21,697	7.1		21,789	8.0		35,984	7.5	
Mullewa	109,110	7.0		96,706	7.2		112,258	6.9		129,112	8.2		163,891	7.4		144,890	6.1		99,001	6.5		106,051	6.8		94,747	7.5	
Narabrook	88,250	6.6		74,958	6.6		74,958	6.6		76,833	7.2		73,319	7.4		72,712	7.0		77,529	6.8		88,244	7.8		139,937	7.3	
Narabrook	153,048	6.7		150,382	6.8		146,488	7.0		161,548	7.5		166,112	7.3		132,733	7.3		137,568	6.8		144,216	7.5		202,537	7.4	
Narabrook	18,404	6.8		24,187	7.3		27,201	7.3		17,098	7.1		18,794	8.4		18,476	6.9		21,504	7.1		23,412	7.5		29,593	7.0	
Narabrook	57,808	6.7		61,109	7.4		71,917	6.6		56,591	7.8		103,653	6.4		100,031	6.4		89,714	6.4		93,426	7.3		107,638	7.0	
Perenjori	11,720	6.2		11,934	6.4		12,337	5.6		9,944	5.7		33,408	6.7		33,266	8.5		36,600	6.1		38,801	6.9		47,768	6.8	
Swan (Part)	48,362	6.9		58,844	6.8		55,718	7.9		75,938	7.3		68,563	7.1		67,177	8.1		77,600	7.1		82,146	7.5		87,143	7.2	
Three Springs	79,663	6.1		77,437	6.4		55,187	5.9		76,336	7.9		68,298	7.1		68,505	6.5		72,766	7.4		75,835	7.9		92,555	7.6	
Toodyay	65,929	6.3		70,808	5.4		8,562	8.0		16,637	7.4		12,963	10.9		16,560	8.6		16,397	8.9		18,866	6.8		23,784	7.8	
Victoria Plains	3,345	9.0		3,270	16.3		3,562	8.0		11,069	9.8		7,921	7.2		16,397	6.9		16,198	7.2		18,866	6.8		23,784	7.8	
Warreroo	8,379	6.7		8,270	6.5		6,045	6.8		58,985	7.8		74,154	7.9		81,577	6.4		90,263	6.5		102,788	8.1		127,389	7.6	
Wongan-Ballidu	44,853	6.7		43,318	6.5		60,456	6.8		59,084	8.0		66,518	7.3		68,436	7.4		69,411	7.2		81,568	8.0		94,910	8.5	
Wyalkatchem	32,957	7.5		44,923	7.0		49,542	7.0		59,084	8.0		66,518	7.3		68,436	7.4		69,411	7.2		81,568	8.0		94,910	8.5	
Total, Northern Agri- cultural	1,903,497	6.7		2,015,539	6.8		2,001,805	6.9		2,254,057	7.7		2,510,095	7.2		2,388,592	6.9		2,403,830	7.0		2,556,647	7.8		2,705,570	7.6	

SOUTH-WESTERN DISTRICT.	VISION.—																	
	No. 1 Subdivision :																	
Albany	17,096	7-7	16,723	7-4	15,677	7-9	15,000	7-9	15,576	9-1	17,417	6-9	20,612	7-5	19,481	8-7	11,050	7-8
Armadale-Kilmacscott	2,849	6-6	1,512	5-8	1,089	5-8	1,852	5-6	1,778	5-2	1,446	7-4	1,632	8-0	1,985	6-6	3,476	5-3
Augusta-Margaret River																	237	7-9
Balingup	14,794	8-4	55	8-2	8,879	5-9	105	6-9	8,724	5-7	8,283	5-5	7	7-7	10,557	6-4	8,747	6-1
Blackwood	148,933	6-4	148,384	6-5	135,843	6-8	142,662	7-2	157,826	7-2	156,396	6-8	167,923	7-9	181,561	8-6	186,032	8-2
Bridgetown	40,526	5-7	38,736	6-0	37,133	5-8	40,016	6-4	42,384	6-6	46,763	6-4	52,451	8-0	60,907	7-7	63,018	7-0
Bunbury	3,007	5-3	2,127	4-8	1,282	6-7	2,012	5-9	2,085	4-9	1,201	7-1	1,450	6-3	3,487	6-0	2,963	4-6
Capel	2,882	5-1	2,276	5-6	2,027	6-1	2,921	6-1	2,640	5-5	920	5-8	1,604	7-1	2,318	9-2	1,001	6-2
Collyie	2,258	7-2	2,604	7-5	2,072	5-0	1,952	9-6	3,390	7-7	3,046	7-6	4,067	7-9	5,669	9-3	5,740	7-5
Cranbrook	100,352	6-7	98,471	6-7	94,111	7-0	94,596	7-5	101,713	7-4	108,632	7-0	106,948	7-9	121,377	8-1	118,551	8-3
Darling Range	13,351	5-1	11,118	5-5	11,784	4-8	11,883	5-9	11,982	5-9	10,756	5-8	11,001	5-7	11,735	4-7	10,688	5-9
Denmark			60	9-6	110	7-2	54	7-1	81	4-4	1,370	4-8	1,540	4-7	1,735	6-4	865	4-4
Drakesbrook	5,742	6-0	6,853	5-3	5,495	6-2	5,891	6-7	6,048	6-6	8,031	4-9	4,463	5-5	9,431	6-3	6,481	6-2
Gosnells													90	6-3	176	5-5	192	5-2
Greenbushes	7,164	4-8	9,721	4-1	7,110	6-0	10,722	6-0	11,483	7-9	13,554	8-8	15,801	8-6	14,557	6-4	9,896	5-1
Harvey	23,732	5-2	21,259	5-4	19,890	5-8	18,287	6-4	22,421	7-2	23,102	6-1	24,865	6-6	32,855	6-5	30,365	6-3
Manilup	17,611	6-3	17,134	6-2	15,383	5-8	16,157	6-1	16,450	7-0	15,430	6-6	18,154	6-9	17,688	8-2	17,833	8-5
Mundaring	2,074	4-9	1,790	5-8	1,784	6-2	1,433	6-6	1,494	6-5	967	4-6	745	5-6	1,536	6-2	1,918	6-1
Murray	24,200	5-7	25,923	5-4	25,183	5-8	27,063	5-8	29,822	5-8	32,047	5-7	37,074	6-4	43,380	6-9	46,799	6-4
Nannup	4,453	5-5	4,589	4-5	4,490	5-4	4,631	4-7	3,919	5-4	4,528	5-6	4,572	6-0	5,090	6-6	4,901	5-6
Plantagenet	70,615	7-2	73,337	6-9	71,183	7-5	78,486	8-0	86,948	8-3	88,102	7-5	100,930	8-4	110,883	8-5	114,044	8-7
Preston	39,609	6-5	36,840	6-5	32,854	5-8	38,643	6-6	36,717	6-4	37,481	6-1	39,926	6-9	41,720	7-2	42,165	5-9
Rockingham	230	5-8	163	7-4	630	7-0	373	4-6	123	4-4	243	3-9	....	....	84	7-3	1,029	5-0
Serpentine - Jarrahdale																		
Sussex	6,685	6-5	6,913	5-9	5,780	6-1	7,358	2-4	7,167	5-6	8,311	7-4	10,427	6-4	15,212	5-9	15,044	6-8
	733	5-7	719	5-8	360	8-0	545	5-8	604	6-2	766	5-3	787	5-2	1,140	5-9	1,063	7-0
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	548,944	6-3	538,761	6-3	500,873	6-6	532,958	7-0	571,375	7-2	588,828	6-7	638,086	7-6	713,606	7-9	704,270	7-6
No. 2 Subdivision :																		
Arthur, West	123,991	6-7	119,892	6-2	111,243	7-1	116,112	7-8	129,346	7-2	131,861	6-7	125,575	7-7	129,651	7-8	127,394	8-0
Beaverley	163,043	6-4	168,074	6-1	162,621	6-6	176,437	7-7	173,084	7-1	172,472	6-3	170,801	7-3	180,048	7-8	183,551	8-0
Brookton	68,940	6-7	89,714	5-8	93,377	7-5	106,969	7-6	104,503	7-3	102,124	6-6	114,212	6-4	132,457	6-3	126,864	7-2
Broomehill	115,826	7-4	109,735	6-2	106,199	6-9	124,675	9-4	112,243	8-0	104,081	7-9	110,991	8-5	111,125	8-7	109,824	9-6
Bruce Rock	98,678	6-8	109,735	6-2	106,199	6-9	124,675	7-8	137,906	7-3	126,334	6-9	127,447	9-4	124,675	8-1	153,809	8-6
Corrigin	81,665	6-5	84,762	6-9	85,966	7-2	117,067	7-8	124,291	7-2	116,947	6-6	122,965	6-9	124,147	8-1	134,979	8-1
Cuballing	67,643	5-6	65,926	5-9	60,378	6-7	60,081	7-1	59,007	6-0	54,585	5-9	59,666	6-4	69,827	7-2	60,359	7-2
Dumbleyung	107,697	6-6	115,750	6-7	114,265	6-7	130,350	8-5	125,019	8-3	130,269	8-5	140,110	9-6	147,703	8-1	140,656	8-8
Gnowangerup	172,543	7-9	178,024	7-3	168,227	7-1	180,125	7-8	159,767	7-1	162,389	7-3	170,901	7-8	187,703	7-7	181,277	9-7
Katanning	115,318	7-9	125,595	7-1	118,505	7-1	131,698	7-1	107,072	7-5	105,629	7-9	129,901	7-9	128,282	7-7	127,663	8-7
Kent	61,118	7-3	57,527	7-1	56,166	7-2	61,698	7-1	66,166	7-0	61,696	7-3	74,801	7-3	72,149	7-7	74,093	8-0
Kojonup	213,626	6-9	205,635	6-7	194,519	7-0	212,434	7-6	216,044	7-6	219,528	7-6	210,777	8-8	253,265	8-5	261,820	8-6
Kondinin	33,877	6-6	36,862	5-9	40,378	6-8	52,715	7-5	59,577	7-6	59,522	7-9	62,468	7-7	60,471	8-7	76,453	10-4
Kullin	61,982	6-8	66,286	7-8	70,578	7-5	83,995	8-2	90,128	7-5	92,507	7-8	94,957	7-6	98,019	8-6	108,508	8-5
Lake Grace	43,551	7-3	52,849	7-8	62,120	7-5	80,174	8-1	89,585	7-5	92,507	7-8	97,531	7-9	102,341	9-1	110,883	8-6
Marradong	32,704	6-0	27,521	5-7	27,020	6-1	28,432	6-7	26,924	7-2	26,315	6-8	28,338	7-3	23,938	7-9	22,592	6-7
Narembeen	32,704	7-0	35,956	6-2	37,599	7-0	50,680	8-3	56,318	7-2	58,236	7-2	58,240	7-3	57,391	7-9	55,471	8-5
Narogin	122,744	6-2	120,452	6-2	111,511	6-5	112,406	7-4	105,886	6-7	123,753	6-5	131,213	7-2	138,708	7-2	133,441	7-6
Pingelly	95,475	6-1	93,517	6-4	88,902	6-5	91,118	7-4	86,593	6-7	81,236	6-4	83,906	6-8	84,508	7-4	90,840	7-2
Quairading	104,737	6-4	104,661	6-4	110,588	7-1	117,532	7-7	133,068	7-3	133,493	6-5	134,010	7-2	138,534	8-3	154,344	7-5
Tambellup	90,441	8-1	91,107	7-6	90,063	7-8	98,599	9-1	101,738	8-2	97,141	7-6	97,679	8-7	102,229	8-7	100,990	9-7

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

No. 43.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleecce of Wool Clip for the Season, in each Statistical District and Division, 1931 to 1939—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.		1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	No.	lbs.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleecce.	No.	lbs.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleecce.	No.	lbs.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleecce.	No.	lbs.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleecce.	No.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.																		
No. 2 Subdivision—continued.																		
Waglan	165,805	6.4	170,546	6.5	152,085	6.8	163,741	7.9	168,782	7.2	158,924	7.1	170,974	7.6	173,604	7.9	172,575	7.9
Wandering	50,297	6.1	50,348	5.6	46,698	5.9	51,941	7.0	50,681	6.5	49,520	6.2	54,134	6.4	58,305	7.0	58,668	6.5
Wickepin	110,796	6.2	125,388	6.3	111,418	6.6	119,365	7.5	109,302	7.0	108,317	6.6	117,439	8.0	121,889	8.1	130,108	8.0
Williams	123,793	7.2	119,806	6.7	116,232	7.2	119,817	7.8	120,403	7.4	118,069	6.8	124,197	8.6	126,091	8.1	127,032	7.8
Woolanliff	77,804	7.1	80,035	6.7	73,618	7.2	70,854	7.3	67,051	8.5	66,181	7.4	72,617	7.7	71,740	8.1	71,933	8.7
York	151,003	5.6	149,555	6.0	135,323	5.9	131,094	7.4	129,696	6.4	129,765	6.0	130,786	6.6	132,903	8.1	150,145	7.2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,671,395	6.7	2,747,414	6.7	2,640,810	6.9	2,863,997	7.9	2,924,389	7.4	2,876,425	7.0	3,007,683	7.7	3,107,702	8.0	3,270,259	8.3
Total, South-Western Division	3,220,339	6.7	3,286,175	6.6	3,141,683	6.9	3,396,955	7.8	3,495,764	7.4	3,465,253	6.9	3,645,769	7.7	3,821,308	8.0	3,974,529	8.1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Coalgardie	3,034	8.4	3,990	7.3	4,145	9.3	6,086	10.6	7,800	4.6	5,545	10.2	6,149	9.2	4,179	9.9	4,334	10.6
Dundas	14,266	7.3	15,679	6.3	13,245	8.5	14,391	9.3	15,938	8.0	17,006	7.3	20,089	8.0	26,929	7.8	30,020	7.9
Esperance	31,721	8.0	35,492	7.6	31,593	7.5	32,732	7.6	31,239	8.0	33,493	9.4	33,791	7.9	35,273	7.1	35,150	7.3
Kalgoorlie	201,419	8.4	20,443	8.3	21,607	7.9	30,992	7.6	31,968	7.7	26,017	7.9	32,190	7.7	32,841	7.6	35,376	8.4
Renzies	85,072	8.9	79,678	7.9	85,975	7.2	79,355	8.9	71,587	8.3	62,319	7.5	44,912	8.0	41,598	7.1	45,631	8.7
Philips River	12,221	6.5	12,769	7.5	14,148	7.4	14,142	7.7	12,932	7.1	12,747	7.0	13,143	6.5	13,135	7.5	14,044	7.5
Yilgarn	4,521	6.7	5,738	6.7	5,747	8.0	8,333	8.1	20,613	6.8	22,112	6.8	23,161	6.5	26,594	7.1	30,412	7.0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	172,483	8.3	173,819	7.7	176,460	7.6	186,031	8.4	218,117	7.8	179,239	7.9	173,435	7.7	180,549	7.4	194,967	8.0
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Black Range	121,843	8.2	122,853	7.7	103,238	7.7	111,741	8.2	99,722	7.8	59,297	6.2	37,237	6.5	38,884	6.8	42,798	8.8
Cue	169,183	7.7	156,093	6.9	154,391	8.3	159,657	8.5	137,719	6.9	62,250	4.8	65,186	6.7	51,510	6.5	59,040	7.7
Leonora	234,919	9.2	280,886	6.9	263,856	7.9	238,698	9.0	297,401	6.5	170,910	6.1	118,116	7.7	128,359	8.3	139,248	8.9
Meekatharra	201,419	8.9	245,090	7.5	261,978	9.5	280,475	7.8	248,101	7.4	110,652	7.0	99,670	7.6	130,875	6.5	146,127	8.1
Mount Magnet	163,061	7.9	143,122	8.0	140,444	8.1	169,659	8.4	100,192	7.5	32,782	7.6	47,776	6.4	29,214	7.5	43,024	8.4
Mount Margaret	31,522	8.2	66,737	7.2	64,233	6.9	52,390	9.9	42,194	8.1	41,694	6.9	44,716	7.2	43,831	8.0	45,472	8.3
Wiluna	68,440	9.1	86,504	7.3	94,808	7.5	99,406	9.1	113,579	7.8	84,802	6.8	66,416	7.2	71,444	7.7	79,842	8.6
Yalgoo	286,951	7.7	245,793	7.7	264,322	8.9	319,135	8.1	287,483	8.6	119,557	6.7	76,251	9.1	69,944	7.2	101,769	7.8
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,317,328	8.3	1,346,678	7.4	1,347,270	8.4	1,435,433	8.4	1,326,587	7.5	690,357	6.2	555,075	7.5	563,861	7.3	657,320	8.3

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—		6.8	7.5	8.3	623,384	7.9	608,316	8.1	470,290	6.3	250,065	7.3	341,327	6.6	319,762	7.3
VISION—																
Ashburton	564,249	8.3	758,813	9.3	758,813	9.5	763,168	8.6	510,597	7.6	364,188	9.2	365,087	8.9	311,214	8.1
Gascoyne-Minilya	708,255	8.7	567,098	8.5	567,098	8.6	530,664	8.1	209,721	5.8	411,168	7.1	183,348	7.2	166,690	6.8
Gascoyne, Upper	475,289	6.9	408,401	8.9	457,597	8.0	378,898	7.6	153,393	5.5	130,866	7.8	187,148	9.3	170,430	7.8
Murchison	344,049	7.8	394,515	7.5	324,855	7.7	343,045	8.0	257,883	6.2	180,886	6.9	172,122	7.2	174,393	7.3
Roebourne	290,498	7.4	128,447	8.0	124,839	8.6	111,269	7.5	63,620	7.5	50,886	7.3	38,646	7.2	42,612	7.4
Shark Bay	130,045	6.9	158,181	7.9	158,181	8.0	157,275	7.3	108,458	5.5	87,811	6.8	104,817	7.1	99,674	7.2
Tableland	153,600															
Total, North-Western	2,606,059	7.3	2,833,419	8.6	3,014,767	8.6	2,892,635	8.1	1,767,963	6.5	1,202,127	7.7	1,422,405	7.5	1,284,795	7.5
NORTHERN DIVISION—																
Broome	38,924	6.9	44,578	6.4	52,050	6.0	56,585	6.6	46,318	6.6	57,200	5.9	61,228	6.1	57,119	6.1
Hall's Creek	2,211	5.4	2,195	4.8	2,058	6.3	2,369	6.4	3,433	6.1	2,447	6.0	2,385	6.2	2,078	6.2
Kimberley, West	177,400	4.7	199,318	5.2	213,014	5.6	234,691	6.0	252,866	6.4	227,750	5.3	231,310	6.0	232,538	5.7
Marble Bar	278,991	6.9	274,721	7.4	301,870	7.2	318,712	6.8	262,798	6.7	224,009	6.8	249,283	7.4	256,638	7.2
Nullagine	181,577	4.9	128,380	7.2	128,619	8.3	147,569	7.0	108,160	5.8	90,834	6.8	106,964	7.6	119,632	7.1
Port Hedland	232,586	7.1	251,199	6.9	259,769	7.2	251,402	7.2	221,271	6.6	178,633	7.0	190,007	7.5	201,254	7.1
Wyndham	60	5.3	107	....	107	7.1	....	....	....	....	80	5.0	80	4.8	50	5.0
Total, Northern	911,759	6.1	900,391	6.7	957,487	6.9	1,011,328	6.7	894,346	6.5	780,953	6.3	841,207	7.0	869,333	6.7
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	10,191,794	7.0	10,556,086	7.1	11,244,785	8.0	11,454,526	7.5	9,385,815	6.8	8,761,252	7.4	9,386,526	7.7	9,687,393	7.8

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	507	372	879	5,764	6.6
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Carnamah	104,765	28,019	132,784	1,000,578	7.5
Chapman, Upper	90,297	26,095	116,392	779,413	6.7
Chitterling	18,273	5,017	23,290	141,483	6.1
Dalhousie	118,062	39,706	157,768	1,202,969	7.6
Dandaragan	39,997	4,883	44,880	369,084	8.2
Dowerin	84,402	27,611	112,013	920,429	8.2
Geraldton	46,294	12,191	58,485	412,357	7.1
Gingin	20,899	4,151	24,990	170,041	6.8
Goomalling	89,883	24,240	114,123	929,127	8.1
Greenough	37,926	8,258	46,184	311,452	6.7
Irwin	13,041	4,870	17,911	119,452	6.7
Kellerberrin	74,107	25,481	99,588	817,949	8.2
Koorda	28,098	11,493	40,491	316,824	7.8
Kununoppin-Trayning	46,587	13,327	59,914	513,595	8.6
Meckering	129,384	43,900	173,284	1,380,214	8.0
Merredin	56,842	19,106	75,948	637,406	8.4
Mingenew	45,235	10,185	55,420	390,467	7.0
Moora	171,835	53,280	225,115	1,738,650	7.7
Morawa	56,918	18,128	75,046	501,190	6.7
Mount Marshall	39,431	16,091	55,522	443,331	8.0
Mukinbudin	17,936	6,148	24,084	201,549	8.4
Mullewa	74,422	20,325	94,747	679,134	7.2
Northam	72,307	22,724	95,031	695,333	7.3
Northampton	110,556	27,741	138,297	1,024,487	7.4
Nungarin	20,835	8,699	29,534	245,478	8.3
Perenjori	67,335	20,663	87,998	616,738	7.0
Swan (Part)	13,201	3,538	16,739	117,273	7.0
Three Springs	68,144	19,314	87,458	593,269	6.8
Toodyay	60,212	19,759	79,971	575,256	7.2
Victoria Plains	71,414	21,141	92,555	704,746	7.6
Wanneroo	3,920	35	3,955	32,904	8.3
Westonia	17,367	6,417	23,784	179,748	7.6
Wongan-Ballidu	96,035	31,354	127,389	968,746	7.6
Wyalkatchem	66,984	27,926	94,910	808,255	8.5
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,073,754	631,816	2,705,570	20,538,927	7.6
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
No. 1 Subdivision :					
Albany	9,036	2,014	11,050	86,086	7.8
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,726	750	3,476	18,483	5.3
Augusta-Margaret River	165	72	237	1,865	7.9
Balingup	6,603	2,144	8,747	53,628	6.1
Blackwood, Upper	152,036	33,996	186,032	1,534,619	8.2
Bridgetown	48,354	14,664	63,018	441,401	7.0
Bunbury	2,199	764	2,963	13,627	4.6
Capel	900	1,001	1,901	6,176	6.2
Collie	4,986	754	5,740	43,232	7.5
Cranbrook	96,383	22,168	118,551	983,874	8.3
Dardanup	7,243	3,445	10,688	62,980	5.9
Darling Range	824	41	865	3,778	4.4
Denmark	142	30	172	1,293	7.5
Drakesbrook	4,778	1,703	6,481	40,098	6.2
Gosnells	192	....	192	1,003	5.2
Greenbushes	8,327	1,569	9,896	49,978	5.1
Harvey	23,137	7,228	30,365	191,144	6.3
Manjimup	14,474	3,359	17,833	152,077	8.5
Mundaring	1,522	396	1,918	11,768	6.1
Murray	35,525	11,274	46,799	299,283	6.4
Nannup	3,367	1,534	4,901	27,298	5.6
Plantagenet	93,640	20,404	114,044	989,430	8.7
Preston	32,138	10,027	42,165	246,938	5.9
Rockingham	1,029	....	1,029	5,180	5.0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	11,485	3,559	15,044	102,888	6.8
Sussex	910	153	1,063	7,461	7.0
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	562,121	142,149	704,270	5,375,588	7.6
No. 2 Subdivision :					
Arthur, West	103,913	23,481	127,394	1,016,118	8.0
Beverley	137,646	46,205	183,851	1,469,035	8.0
Brookton	92,258	34,606	126,864	909,548	7.2
Broomehill	85,103	24,721	109,824	1,059,569	9.6
Bruce Rock	114,362	39,447	153,809	1,329,122	8.6
Corrigin	99,673	35,306	134,979	1,086,765	8.1
Cuballing	47,056	13,303	60,359	432,065	7.2
Dumbleyung	107,516	33,140	140,656	1,234,768	8.8
Gnowangerup	138,048	43,229	181,277	1,762,837	9.7
Katanning	96,380	31,273	127,653	1,107,154	8.7
Kent	57,202	16,891	74,093	589,180	8.0
Kojonup	206,498	55,322	261,820	2,238,664	8.6

No. 44.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip in each Statistical District and Division, Season 1939—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip,	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.					
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>					
Kondinin	55,430	21,023	76,453	792,239	10.4
Kulin	78,554	29,954	108,508	924,877	8.5
Lake Grace	81,083	29,795	110,883	948,376	8.6
Marradong	17,240	5,352	22,592	152,327	6.7
Narembeen	53,650	21,321	75,471	639,049	8.5
Narrogin	100,413	33,023	133,441	1,009,496	7.6
Pingelly	67,593	23,247	90,840	650,984	7.2
Quairading	116,209	38,135	154,344	1,160,092	7.5
Tambellup	81,088	19,602	100,690	980,215	9.7
Wagin	134,864	37,711	172,575	1,361,226	7.9
Wandering	45,191	14,477	59,668	390,450	6.5
Wickepin	95,866	34,239	130,105	1,034,332	8.0
Williams	102,865	27,167	130,032	1,009,216	7.8
Woodanilling	55,527	16,406	71,933	627,186	8.7
York	114,996	35,149	150,145	1,086,727	7.2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,486,229	784,030	3,270,259	27,002,117	8.3
Total, South-Western	3,048,350	926,179	3,974,529	32,377,705	8.1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Coolgardie	4,334	....	4,334	45,992	10.6
Dundas	22,582	7,438	30,020	236,333	7.9
Esperance	26,994	8,156	35,150	258,013	7.3
Kalgoorlie	30,345	5,031	35,376	297,152	8.4
Menzies	37,758	7,873	45,631	395,531	8.7
Phillips River	10,263	3,781	14,044	105,065	7.5
Yilgarn	23,778	6,634	30,412	213,794	7.0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	156,054	38,913	194,967	1,551,880	8.0
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Black Range	35,488	7,310	42,798	376,280	8.8
Cue	48,351	10,689	59,040	453,999	7.7
Leonora	105,717	33,531	139,248	1,243,780	8.9
Meekatharra	123,489	22,638	146,127	1,185,504	8.1
Mount Magnet	31,336	11,688	43,024	361,916	8.4
Mount Margaret	34,348	11,124	45,472	376,046	8.3
Wiluna	71,688	8,154	79,842	685,972	8.6
Yalgoo	83,419	18,350	101,769	795,086	7.8
Total, Northern Goldfields	533,836	123,484	657,320	5,478,583	8.3
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
Ashburton	310,475	9,287	319,762	2,338,443	7.3
Gascoyne-Minilya	300,188	11,026	311,214	2,517,911	8.1
Gascoyne, Upper	157,227	9,463	166,690	1,130,677	6.8
Murchison	141,632	28,818	170,450	1,332,606	7.8
Roebourne	165,429	8,964	174,393	1,276,041	7.3
Shark Bay	35,429	7,183	42,612	314,568	7.4
Tableland	95,214	4,460	99,674	722,472	7.2
Total, North-Western	1,205,594	79,201	1,284,795	9,634,718	7.5
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	54,285	2,864	57,149	351,094	6.1
Hall's Creek	1,978	100	2,078	12,882	6.2
Kimberley, West	228,910	3,322	232,232	1,320,982	5.7
Marble Bar	242,655	14,293	256,948	1,851,168	7.2
Nullagine	110,441	9,181	119,622	843,814	7.1
Port Hedland	182,364	18,890	201,254	1,432,233	7.1
Wyndham	50	....	50	250	5.0
Total, Northern	820,683	48,650	869,333	5,812,423	6.7
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7.8

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 45.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1930 to 31st December, 1939.

Year ended 30th June	Vessels.			Labour.											Total Labour.	Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.
	No.	Total Ton- nage.	Value (Includ- ing Equip- ment.)	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Asiatic.												
						Chinese.	Japanese.	Kee- panger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.						
1930	130	1,645	£ 71,664	No. 54	No. 24	No. 54	No. 419	No. 226	No. 101	No. 14	No. 10	No. 824	No. 902	tons 933	£ 158,120	£ 16,413		
1931	127	1,559	58,524	51	19	40	298	251	102	11	5	707	777	671	104,299	7,597		
1932	132	1,698	54,318	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415		
1933	122	1,478	53,307	53	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171		
1934	123	1,460	57,426	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574		
1935	113	1,304	53,450	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814		
6 months ended 31-12-35	87	924	46,795	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816		
1936 (a)	90	1,036	60,435	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200		
1937 (a)	82	996	59,830	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516		
1938 (a)	79	1,032	62,058	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	652	1,015	90,414	3,174		
1939 (a)	73	960	65,706	10	9	30	248	208	54	6	....	546	565	807	70,392	2,202	

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 46.—General Fisheries, 1930 to 31st December, 1939.

Year ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1930 ...	291	62,683	620	37,200	13,747	90,000	6,873
1931 ...	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1932 ...	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1933 ...	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1934 ...	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1935 ...	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended 31-12-35	257	55,057	545	14,381	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (a) ...	276	52,133	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (a) ...	316	53,129	661	35,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (a) ...	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050
1939 (a) ...	333	53,488	724	55,975	(b)	183,271	(b)

(a) Year ended 31st December.

(b) Not available.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1939.

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity. (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.						Casual Employment.						Total.								
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.			In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.		Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																					
Bassendean	...	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bayswater	...	...	12	5	46	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	84	15	106	...	...	...	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	...	...	157	19	29	4	...	...	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont (M.)	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	2	...	12	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	...	...	37	7	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	6	...	2	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	150	31	429	69	...	...	603	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	11	1	25	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	16	2	4	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	...	...	483	80	567	76	33	...	1,083	156	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																					
Carnamah	354	15	1	...	...	...	14	...	369	15	132	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	259	14	32	9	66	...	96	...	421	18	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	26	...	3	6	77	1	53	...	188	10	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	421	40	1	...	...	...	27	5	451	51	157	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	7	...	...	...	1	...	59	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerbin	346	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	348	...	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	54	1	31	2	100	2	39	6	224	11	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	2	...	6	2	16	...	109	...	133	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	320	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	2	101	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	61	...	...	...	1	...	77	8	136	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	46	...	...	1	...	...	14	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	420	1	1	...	...	...	3	...	424	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Koorad	188	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	...	82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	263	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	264	...	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekering	533	...	6	...	...	...	8	...	557	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	130	...	7	10	...	...	...	...	445	...	146	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	370	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	170	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	291	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	460	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	329	...	...	1	...	...	5	...	296	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall	329	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	329	...	95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mundaburdi	196	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	197	...	183	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are included in this Table. Female labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

[illegible]

) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are included in this Table. Female Labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

No. 47.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1939—continued.

Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																				
Black Range	1	...	...	...	36	11	37	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	2	50	2
Cue	2	...	...	...	62	12	64	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	49	49	...
Leonora	3	...	...	...	70	7	73	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	2	87	...
Meekatharra	1	...	5	...	112	28	118	31	...	...	...	...	2	...	90	4	90	4
Mount Magnet	2	...	...	...	41	10	43	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	2	49	2
Mount Margaret	3	...	...	...	56	6	59	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	...
Wiluna	15	...	...	...	63	6	78	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	4	63	4
Yalgoo	1	...	...	87	9	87	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	86	4	86	4
Total, Northern Goldfields	27	10	5	...	527	89	559	99	1	...	4	...	2	...	498	18	505	18
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																				
Ashburton	1	...	...	...	137	14	138	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	83	1	83	1
Gascoyne-Minilya	8	...	78	...	177	31	263	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	2	235	2
Gascoyne, Upper	107	35	107	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	19	131	19
Kurchison	120	11	120	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	1	27	1
Roebourne	109	41	109	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	35	...
Shark Bay	35	4	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	2	40	2
Tableland	63	18	63	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	17	1
Total, North-Western	9	...	78	...	748	154	835	154	...	...	...	...	34	...	534	26	568	26
NORTHERN DIVISION—																				
Broomie	2	...	6	...	109	32	117	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	13	4
Hall's Creek	7	255	19	251	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	15	90	15
Kimberley, West	238	192	308	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	38	148	38
Marble Bar	198	38	139	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	2	58	2
Nulldine	197	26	127	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	1	45	1
Port Hedland	87	29	87	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	19	34	19
Wyndham	118	24	118	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	8	39	8
Total, Northern	2	4	6	7	1,139	344	1,147	355	...	...	...	...	2	2	425	83	427	87
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	14,604	351	6,362	1,678	4,099	370	6,259	761	31,324	3,180	4,475	15	1,011	49	3,355	67	3,317	142	12,159	273

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on stations and farms are included in this Table. Female Labour in Pastoral Areas is almost entirely Aboriginal.

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan
Markets for each Month of the Year 1940.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE—													
Wheat	per bus.	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 6	0 4 4	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 7	0 4 6	0 4 5	0 4 3	0 4 4
Oats	"	0 1 8	0 1 7	0 1 8	0 1 9	0 2 1	0 2 4	0 2 3	0 2 5	0 3 2	0 2 9	0 2 7	0 2 6
Barley, Other than Malt	"	0 2 6	0 2 5	0 2 7	0 3 0	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 4	0 3 3	0 3 3
Rye	"	0 9 10 ¹	0 9 11	0 10 2	0 10 3	0 9 9	0 9 9	0 9 6	0 9 6	0 10 6	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0
Maize	"	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 7 2	0 7 2	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 5	0 7 5	0 8 0	0 7 8	0 7 8	0 7 8
Peas, Field	"	5 7 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
Beans, Field	"	7 7 6	7 5 0	7 5 0	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10	7 10 10
Potatoes	"	5 0 0	5 2 11	5 2 6	5 2 1	5 2 0	5 17 11	5 18 4	5 18 4	5 18 4	5 18 4	5 18 4	5 18 4
Onions	"	4 13 0	4 12 11	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0
Chaff, Wheat	"	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	14 10 0
Chaff, Oaten	"	4 19 5	5 2 6	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 6 8
Chaff, Lucerne	"	4 17 6	5 2 6	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9	5 3 9
Hay (Pressed), Oaten	"												
Straw, in bales	"												
Mill Produce:													
Wheat (F.O.B.)	per bus.	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 3 10	0 3 11	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 11 ¹	0 3 11 ¹	0 3 11 ¹	0 3 11 ¹	0 3 11 ¹
Flour (Local)	per ton (short)	12 6 0	12 6 9	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6	12 8 6
Flour " in 50 lb. bags (a)	"	13 1 0	13 1 9	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6	13 3 6
Flour " in 25 lb. bags (a)	"	13 8 6	13 9 3	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0	13 11 0
Bran (in "Truck lots)	"	4 10 0	4 12 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
Pollard (in Truck lots)	"	4 0 0	4 5 4	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
Fruit:													
Apples	per dump case	0 9 6	0 8 1	0 7 9	0 7 8	0 7 7	0 7 3	0 7 3	0 7 4	0 9 5	0 10 2	0 18 0	0 18 5
Apricots	per flat case	0 8 4	0 7 0	0 6 ¹	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 9 0
Almonds (Local)	per lb.	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0
Cherries (Local)	per dump case	0 10 9	0 10 6	0 11 3	0 8 8	0 9 2	0 6 8	0 6 4	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 6 6
Lemons	per flat case												
Liquors	per flat case												
Mandarin	"												
Nectarines	"	0 8 11	0 9 5	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8	0 10 8
Oranges, Navel	per dump case	0 10 6	0 11 4	0 14 8	0 15 2	0 9 8	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6
Oranges, Other	"	0 10 6	0 11 4	0 14 8	0 15 2	0 9 8	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 6
Figs	per flat case	1 2 6	1 2 11	1 2 10	1 3 6	1 1 6	1 1 10	1 0 11	1 1 1	1 1 7	1 3 1	1 1 5	1 1 2
Peaches	per crate	0 8 6	0 8 6	0 7 4	0 6 6	0 8 8	0 9 5	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 9 3
Pears	per flat case	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 9 2	0 8 2	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4
Persimmons	per dump case	0 8 6	0 7 6	0 9 2	0 8 2	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4
Plums, Cherry	per flat case	0 3 6	0 8 0	0 5 6	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4
Plums, Jap.	"	0 3 6	0 8 0	0 5 6	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4
Plums, Other	"	0 3 6	0 8 0	0 5 6	0 5 4	0 5 10	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 4
Quinces	per dump case	0 5 6	0 6 8	0 10 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 6 4

(a) Including Excise.

FARMYARD PRODUCE—		per pair													
Turkeys, Cocks	...	1 10 0	1 1 6	1 0 2	1 3 2	1 3 8	1 2 6	1 3 6	1 4 6	1 4 8	1 6 0	1 5 2	1 10 8		
Turkeys, Hens	...	0 12 10	0 9 9	0 5 11	0 10 6	0 9 7	0 10 6	0 10 8	0 11 8	0 13 4	0 13 0	0 13 4	0 13 2		
Drakes, Muscovy	...	0 10 4	0 7 0	0 5 11	0 6 2	0 7 4	0 7 6	0 8 6	0 10 6	0 13 4	0 13 0	0 13 4	0 13 2		
Drakes, Ordinary	...	0 5 0	0 4 6	0 3 6	0 2 3	0 3 6	0 2 3	0 3 3	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 3 6	0 2 6	0 2 3		
Ducks, Muscovy	...	0 5 10	0 3 7	0 3 5	0 2 3	0 4 2	0 4 2	0 4 11	0 6 0	0 7 10	0 7 4	0 6 10	0 6 0		
Ducks, Ordinary	...	0 3 9	0 3 0	0 2 3	0 2 3	0 3 0	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 2 6	0 2 3	0 3 6	0 1 9	0 2 6		
Geese	...	0 7 10	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 6	0 7 0	0 7 0	...	0 11 6	...	...	0 10 2
Cockrels	...	0 5 10	0 4 10	0 4 8	0 5 10	0 6 4	0 6 4	0 7 6	0 8 6	0 10 0	0 6 1	0 5 3	0 6 4		
Fowls	...	0 1 0	0 0 10 ⁴	0 0 11	0 1 2	0 4 10	0 5 6	0 5 11	0 6 4	0 6 8	0 6 1	0 5 3	0 6 4		
Pigeons	...	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 14 0	0 15 0	0 17 0	0 1 1	0 1 2	...	0 1 2	0 1 0	0 11	0 9 9		
Honey	...	0 0 11 ⁴	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 10	0 2 0	0 1 8	0 1 1	0 1 0 ⁴	0 0 11 ⁴	0 0 11 ⁴	0 1 0	0 1 1		
Eggs (standard)	...	0 0 11 ⁴	0 1 4	0 1 5	0 1 10	0 2 0	0 1 8	0 1 1	0 1 0 ⁴	0 0 11 ⁴	0 0 11 ⁴	0 1 0	0 1 1		
Lays Stock—															
Bullocks:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prime—	...	16 6 3	15 4	16 17 9	16 10 0	16 10 0	17 0 0	17 10 0	17 10 0	17 0 0	16 10 0	16 10 0	16 0 0		
Heavy	...	14 15 0	14 1 3	15 13 9	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	14 0 0		
Medium	...	12 11 3	14 5 7	15 11 6	13 10 0	13 10 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	12 10 0		
Light	...	14 10 0	13 2 5	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 6 8	16 0 0	16 9 2	15 19 2	16 5 0	16 3 9	15 10 8	15 1 8		
Good—	...	13 5 8	13 1 11	14 1 11	13 15 10	13 17 6	14 13 4	14 16 8	14 17 6	14 18 4	13 11 6	13 11 6	13 12 6		
Light	...	12 0 10	11 0 11	12 8 4	12 8 4	12 12 6	12 15 0	12 18 9	13 4 2	13 5 0	11 12 6	11 12 6	11 12 6		
Medium—	...	11 10 0	10 1 11	10 11 8	11 16 3	11 15 0	12 6 8	12 6 8	11 19 2	11 0 0	10 16 3	10 13 9	10 10 0		
Heavy	...	10 16 11	10 7 6	10 19 11	10 19 2	11 2 6	11 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	10 16 3	10 13 9	10 10 0		
Light	...	9 11 8	9 7 6	9 15 0	9 18 9	9 18 9	10 6 3	10 6 3	10 3 4	10 3 4	9 11 3	9 8 9	9 8 9		
Plain—	...	9 12 6	9 14 9	9 18 4	10 0 0	9 17 9	10 3 9	10 3 9	10 7 6	9 17 6	9 13 9	9 10 0	9 0 0		
Heavy	...	8 15 10	8 2 6	8 18 4	8 12 6	8 8 9	8 15 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	8 10 0	8 6 3	8 3 9	7 17 6		
Medium	...	7 10 0	7 2 6	8 0 0	7 5 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 0 0		
Light	...	5 12 6	5 13 4	6 10 0	5 5 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 0 0		
Store	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cows:															
Prime—	...	12 8 9	12 6 11	13 16 3	13 10 0	14 0 0	14 10 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	12 0 0		
Medium	...	11 6 3	11 10 0	12 11 3	12 10 0	13 0 0	13 10 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	11 10 0		
Light	...	10 13 9	10 3 9	11 5 10	11 0 0	11 10 0	12 0 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	10 0 0		
Heavy	...	11 14 5	11 7 1	12 0 0	12 12 6	12 15 0	13 0 0	13 5 10	13 8 4	12 17 6	12 15 0	11 14 2	10 2 2		
Good—	...	10 6 3	9 16 3	10 11 3	11 1 8	11 5 10	11 12 6	11 15 10	11 15 10	11 10 10	12 2 6	11 8 2	10 4 2		
Medium	...	9 0 0	8 16 3	9 4 11	9 6 8	9 8 4	10 5 0	9 16 8	10 5 10	9 18 4	9 14 2	8 17 6	6 0 0		
Light	...	8 5 10	8 5 10	8 4 11	8 17 6	9 0 0	9 5 0	9 9 5	9 9 5	9 3 9	9 6 3	8 0 0	6 8 9		
Heavy	...	7 2 6	7 0 8	7 11 1	7 12 6	7 16 8	8 8 4	7 17 6	8 8 9	7 18 4	7 15 0	7 8 9	6 8 9		
Medium	...	6 3 4	6 1 2	5 17 6	5 12 6	6 0 0	6 7 6	6 6 7	6 5 0	6 0 0	5 18 9	5 15 0	4 15 0		
Light	...	3 16 8	4 3 4	3 18 4	3 10 0	3 7 6	3 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0		
Store	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calves (for slaughter)															
...	...	2 4 2	2 7 6	1 17 6	2 10 0	2 7 6	2 7 6	2 7 6	2 6 3	2 5 0	2 2 6	1 17 6	1 17 6		
Pigs:															
Choppers—	...	4 11 3	4 4 6	4 6 3	5 2 6	4 15 2	4 18 0	4 15 0	4 15 0	3 19 0	3 3 9	3 5 8	3 1 9		
Heavy	...	3 8 2	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 13 0	3 12 2	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 4 6	2 7 10	2 0 6	1 17 9	1 14 6		
Medium	...	3 10 4	2 7 0	2 10 0	2 11 3	2 12 0	2 14 3	2 14 3	2 7 0	1 12 7	1 6 3	1 5 6	1 4 3		
Light	...	4 3 0	4 2 9	4 1 11	4 3 11	4 5 3	4 6 6	4 5 11	4 2 3	4 1 0	4 0 3	3 16 8	3 5 11		
Baconers—	...	3 3 9	3 3 9	3 10 2	3 11 6	3 13 9	3 13 9	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 10	3 9 6	3 6 3	2 17 8		
Heavy	...	3 1 9	3 0 9	3 2 2	3 2 9	3 4 6	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 0 9	2 8 7	2 7 3	2 19 6	2 5 6		
Light	...	2 11 2	2 11 9	2 12 3	2 12 9	2 13 0	2 11 3	2 11 3	2 3 2	2 0 11	2 0 6	1 16 3	1 15 3		
Medium	...	2 3 8	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 5 6	2 2 2	2 3 2	1 19 0	1 6 6	1 8 3	1 8 5		
Porkers—	...	1 16 6	1 16 3	1 16 5	1 15 3	1 15 2	1 16 0	1 13 2	1 13 6	1 18 4	1 6 6	1 12 3	1 11 6		
Light	...	2 6 2	2 6 3	2 4 6	2 5 3	2 2 4	2 3 6	2 1 1	2 0 11	1 18 6	1 15 3	1 12 3	1 3 3		
Bacon	...	1 15 5	1 14 9	1 15 3	1 14 3	1 11 4	1 12 5	1 10 3	1 10 3	1 17 11	1 4 3	1 3 6	1 3 6		
Pork	...	1 3 8	1 4 0	1 4 1	1 1 9	1 0 4	0 18 6	0 17 6	0 16 8	0 16 8	0 15 11	0 15 2	0 14 8		
Slips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 48.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1940—continued.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK—continued													
<i>Sheep—Merino Wethers :</i>													
Prime—	per head	£ s. d. 0 18 7	£ s. d. 0 19 8	£ s. d. 1 1 3	£ s. d. 1 2 6	£ s. d. 1 4 5	£ s. d. 1 8 0	£ s. d. 1 9 6	£ s. d. 1 8 0	£ s. d. 1 9 4	£ s. d. 0 16 1	£ s. d. 0 15 5	£ s. d. 0 18 1
Good—	"	0 16 6	0 17 6	0 18 5	0 19 7	1 1 3	1 4 5	0 19 6	0 19 5	1 5 4	0 13 4	0 12 7	0 15 3
Medium—	"	0 14 6	0 15 2	0 15 8	0 16 4	0 18 0	1 0 6	1 1 6	0 19 4	1 2 4	0 10 0	0 10 2	0 12 0
Store—	"	0 11 2	0 12 3	0 12 6	0 12 8	0 15 4	0 16 4	0 16 2	0 13 6	0 15 2	0 7 7	0 7 10	0 8 9
<i>Merino Ewes :</i>													
Prime—	"	0 14 1	0 14 11	0 15 8	0 19 0	1 0 1	1 1 9	1 4 2	1 5 7	1 2 0	0 12 1	0 11 11	0 14 1
Good—	"	0 12 4	0 12 10	0 13 7	0 16 1	0 17 4	0 18 7	1 0 10	1 2 1	0 17 11	0 9 8	0 9 2	0 11 3
Medium—	"	0 9 8	0 10 3	0 10 8	0 12 10	0 14 7	0 15 9	0 17 6	0 18 6	0 15 0	0 7 3	0 6 8	0 7 11
Store—	"	0 8 0	0 8 2	0 8 2	0 9 8	0 11 3	0 12 2	0 11 10	0 11 2	0 6 6	0 5 11	0 5 1	0 4 8
<i>Crossbred Wethers :</i>													
Prime—	"	0 18 11	0 19 11	1 1 7	1 2 3	1 4 9	1 7 7	1 12 1	1 5 6	1 10 0	0 16 7	0 15 4	0 18 10
Good—	"	0 16 3	0 18 0	0 19 1	0 19 10	1 2 0	1 5 10	1 7 2	1 2 5	1 5 6	0 13 7	0 13 0	0 16 2
Medium—	"	0 15 4	0 15 6	0 16 1	0 17 3	1 0 5	1 3 0	1 5 7	1 0 1	1 2 6	0 9 6	0 11 10	0 15 0
Store—	"	0 11 0	0 12 10	0 13 2	0 14 0	0 16 7	1 0 1	1 0 4	0 14 8	0 15 11	0 7 3	0 8 9	0 9 10
<i>Crossbred Ewes :</i>													
Prime—	"	0 14 10	0 15 6	0 16 3	0 19 11	1 1 10	1 3 5	1 7 3	1 8 4	1 2 6	0 13 2	0 12 8	0 14 6
Good—	"	0 12 11	0 13 4	0 14 0	0 16 7	0 19 2	1 0 1	1 2 10	1 4 2	0 18 6	0 10 4	0 9 11	0 11 9
Medium—	"	0 10 3	0 10 9	0 11 0	0 13 4	0 15 7	0 16 9	0 19 4	1 1 0	0 17 3	0 8 2	0 7 2	0 8 4
Store—	"	0 7 4	0 7 8	0 7 7	0 9 6	0 7 0	0 8 0	0 11 10	0 8 6	0 6 9	0 6 2	0 5 6	0 4 7
<i>Lambs :</i>													
Prime—	"	0 19 8	1 0 8	0 19 11	1 1 7	1 3 5	1 5 3	1 5 6	1 3 0	1 0 4	0 19 10	0 15 10	0 18 9
Good—	"	0 17 7	0 18 0	0 18 2	0 18 7	1 0 7	1 2 5	1 2 6	1 0 0	0 16 7	0 17 7	0 13 6	0 16 3

Medium—Wool	0 15 4	0 15 5	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15 4	0 15
-------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	------

Class of Produce.

Class of Produce.											
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
KANGAROO SKINS—											
Raw :	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Winters ...	0 2 11	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 3	0 3 9	0 4 1	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 4 2	0 4 0	0 3 9
Incomings ...	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 11	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 3	0 3 9
Outgoings ...	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 3 9
Summers ...	0 2 8	0 2 5	0 2 6	0 3 3	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 3 3
Greys :											
Winters ...	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 8	0 3 11	0 4 1	0 4 1	0 4 0	0 3 10	0 3 6
Incomings ...	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 11	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 4 6	0 4 3	0 3 6
Outgoings ...	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 2 8	0 3 3	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 4 2	0 4 6	0 3 11	0 3 11	0 3 6
Summers ...	0 2 7	0 2 4	0 2 5	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 9	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 3 8	0 4 0	0 3 6
Heaves ...	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 10	0 2 3	0 2 6	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 8	0 2 6	0 2 5
HIDES—											
Abattoir Butchers :											
30 lb. ...	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 5	0 0 6
40 lb. ...	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
50 lb. ...	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
60 lb. ...	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Tickies ...	....	0 0 5	....	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 4	0 0 0	0 0 5	0 0 5
MISCELLANEOUS—											
Brush Skins ...	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 2	0 1 5	0 1 5	0 1 3	0 1 5	0 1 3	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 0 9
Rabbit Skins ...	0 1 1	0 0 8	0 1 0	0 1 8	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0	0 1 10	0 1 8	0 1 4	0 1 6
Opossum Skins ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Horns ...	0 9 0	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	0 12 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0
Cow Tails ...	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7
Horse Hair ...	0 2 4	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 2 10	0 2 6	0 2 11	0 2 1	0 2 1	0 2 1
Manna Gum ...	1 12 8	1 12 0	1 13 0	1 14 9	1 12 6	1 0 6	1 5 10	1 4 8	1 5 0	1 5 0	1 5 0
Beeswax ...	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 0	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 1	0 1 2
TALLOW—											
Exceptional Limes ...	17 10 0	18 3 4	18 3 4	18 6 8	18 1 8	16 13 4	14 10 0	14 0 0	13 0 4	13 0 0	13 13 4
Good Mixed (in drums) ...	15 3 4	15 16 8	15 6 8	15 13 4	15 10 0	14 13 4	12 10 0	11 11 8	11 0 8	11 6 8	12 5 0
Good Mixed (in tins) ...	13 0 0	14 0 0	13 16 8	14 13 4	14 13 4	13 16 8	11 6 8	10 3 4	10 3 4	10 10 0	11 3 4
CARCASE MEATS—											
Beef ...	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Mutton ...	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5
Pork ...	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 9	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8	0 0 8
Lamb ...	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 7	0 0 6	0 0 6	0 0 6
Veal ...	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 5	0 0 4	0 0 4	0 0 5

No. 49.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1939-40.

Wheat.		Wool.		
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.	Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.
	s. d.		pence.	pence.
1900-1	4 0	1901	6.50	...
1901-2	(a)	1902	8.25	...
1902-3	(a)	1903	8.00	...
1903-4	3 3	1904	8.05	...
1904-5	3 5	1905	8.05	...
1905-6	3 8½	1906	9.46	...
1906-7	3 11½	1907	9.54	...
1907-8	4 3	1908	7.33	...
1908-9	4 1½	1909	8.86	...
1909-10	4 0½	1910	8.82	...
1910-11	3 5½	1911	8.84	...
1911-12	3 11½	1912	8.84	...
1912-13	3 8½	1913	9.12	...
1913-14	3 8½	1914 (c)	8.94	...
1914-15	(b)	1914-15	8.16	...
1915-16	4 10½	1915-16	8.46	...
1916-17	4 8	1916-17	13.96	...
1917-18	5 0½	1917-18	12.05	...
1918-19	5 4½	1918-19	15.61	...
1919-20	7 2	1919-20	15.39	...
1920-21	7 4	1920-21	13.11	...
1921-22	5 6	1921-22	12.49	...
1922-23	5 0½	1922-23	18.29	...
1923-24	4 9	1923-24	22.74	...
1924-25	6 1	1924-25	25.01	...
1925-26	6 3½	1925-26	10.75	...
1926-27	5 6½	1926-27	15.41	...
1927-28	5 5½	1927-28	19.34	...
1928-29	5 0½	1928-29	16.26	...
1929-30	4 6½	1929-30	10.53	...
1930-31	2 3½	1930-31	8.04	...
1931-32	3 1½	1931-32	8.43	8.39
1932-33	3 0½	1932-33	8.57	8.31
1933-34	2 11½	1933-34	15.65	15.62
1934-35	3 2½	1934-35	9.65	9.12
1935-36	3 11½	1935-36	13.59	13.42
1936-37	5 6½	1936-37	16.16	15.19
1937-38	4 1½	1937-38	13.19	11.80
1938-39	*2 5½	1938-39	10.65	9.81
1939-40	3 10½	1939-40	13.98	12.91 (d)

(a) Not available. (b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel.
(c) For six months ended 30th June. (d) Price appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).
* Revised.

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The Annual Net Value of Production represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is the value added during the course of manufacture or treatment and is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; repairs, lubricating oil and water; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for providing for wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

III. GENERAL.

- (a) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933-34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.
- (b) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.

No. 50.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b)).	Net Value.
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURE.					
1930-31	8,877,875	3,383,695	5,494,180	3,593,816	1,900,364
1931-32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
1938-39	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
1939-40	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1930	4,422,575	756,636	3,665,939	468,884	3,197,055
1931	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,386	2,903,954
1932	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,510
1933	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
1938	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
1939	5,800,989	587,516	5,213,473	537,791	4,675,682
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1930	1,584,978	102,550	1,482,428	613,508	868,920
1931	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935	1,948,336	155,062	1,793,274	1,012,661	780,613
1936	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938	2,353,189	169,009	2,184,180	1,000,257	1,183,923
1939	2,427,580	162,440	2,265,140	1,067,397	1,197,743
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1930-31	904,701	(a)	904,701	(a)	904,701
1931-32	655,923	(a)	655,923	(a)	655,923
1932-33	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
1939-40	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,350	1,087,734
FISHERIES.					
1930-31	242,633	2,900	239,733	31,185	208,548
1931-32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35	186,628	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935 (c)	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (c)	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (c)	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (c)	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
1939 (c)	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1930	2,347,588	4,411	2,343,177	789,675	1,553,502
1931	†3,455,446	4,585	†3,450,861	998,686	†2,452,175
1932	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933	5,903,171	9,726	5,893,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935	6,201,012	8,433	6,192,579	1,504,699	4,687,880
1936	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
1939	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,643	9,268,184
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1930-31	18,380,350	4,250,192	14,130,158	5,497,068	8,633,090
1931-32	†20,494,359	3,556,512	†16,937,847	5,016,748	†11,911,099
1932-33	†21,596,696	3,494,316	†18,102,380	5,745,405	†12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859
1939-40	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984

(a) See letterpress on page 88, Note III (a). (b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying. (c) Year ended 31st December. *† See footnotes next page.

No. 50.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1930-31	12,353,353	7,072,242	5,281,111
1931-32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932-33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933-34	12,877,238	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934-35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935-36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936-37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937-38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938-39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586
1939-40	20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1930-31	13,914,201	1935-36	*23,680,130
1931-32	†*16,516,863	1936-37	26,170,259
1932-33	†*17,418,817	1937-38	27,972,618
1933-34	*20,432,227	1938-39	*26,763,445
1934-35	*20,372,642	1939-40	31,922,712

* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1931-32, £714,200; for 1932-33, £436,145; for 1933-34, £639,493; for 1934-35, £735,580; for 1935-36, £231,250 and for 1938-39, £641,051. † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931-32, £74,512, and 1932-33, £86,928.

No. 51.—Value of Production, 1939-40.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Pro- duction (See Footnote (a)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
Pastoral	5,731,707	571,594	5,160,113	537,791	4,622,322
Trapping	69,282	15,922	53,360	.....	53,360
Dairying	1,832,586	55,471	1,777,115	884,104	893,011
Poultry Farming	583,018	106,969	476,049	183,293	292,756
Bee Farming	11,976	.....	11,976	.....	11,976
Forestry	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,350	1,087,734
Fisheries	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
Mining and Quarrying	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,643	9,268,184
Total, Primary	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984

(a) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£31,922,712

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 52.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1939.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
<i>Barometric Pressure (a)—inches :</i>													
Mean, 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29-820	29-919	29-941	30-053	30-039	29-977	30-067	29-967	30-170	30-022	29-988	30-002	29-997
Highest.	30-127	30-169	30-169	30-263	30-412	30-412	30-357	30-331	30-531	30-284	30-293	30-180	30-531
Date	10th	17th	29th	13th	31st	11th	10th	29th	2nd	16th	5th	6th	2nd Sept.
Lowest	29-516	29-667	29-675	29-791	29-633	29-424	29-563	29-373	29-872	29-569	29-642	29-774	29-373
Date	11th	11th	8th	7th	16th	26th	15th	25th	30th	4th	16th	31st	25th Aug.
<i>Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.</i>													
Mean Max.	79-4	86-4	84-0	77-1	69-3	64-7	62-6	63-1	69-3	72-0	75-9	83-4	73-9
Mean Min.	60-2	63-7	61-1	56-5	52-5	49-1	47-8	48-8	50-1	54-1	57-3	61-6	55-2
Mean	69-8	75-1	72-5	66-8	60-9	56-9	55-2	55-9	59-7	63-0	66-7	72-5	64-5
Highest	97-8	104-9	99-0	89-0	81-5	71-3	68-4	69-4	87-0	92-1	98-0	105-6	105-6
Date	27th	11th	24th	6th	25th	14th	27th	14th	12th	24th	30th	31st	31st Dec.
Lowest	51-4	56-9	52-0	41-4	41-6	43-9	41-0	39-0	41-2	43-1	50-1	53-2	39-0
Date	19th and 20th	1st	4th	23rd	30th	29th	1st	8th	2nd	5th	14th	25th	8th Aug.
<i>Humidity—(Saturation = 100)</i>													
Mean at 9 a.m.	57	50	52	58	72	77	84	71	64	59	57	51	60
Mean at 3 p.m.	52	41	42	46	57	62	67	62	52	55	49	45	52
<i>Rain—Inches :</i>													
Total	0-68	1-14	0-07	1-08	7-80	11-15	11-18	8-69	0-43	2-27	1-06	0-15	45-70
Wet days	5	6	1	4	17	18	20	23	5	14	14	15	123
Greatest in 1 day	0-21	0-34	0-07	0-69	1-90	1-83	1-82	1-70	0-14	0-89	0-26	0-15	1-90
Date	20th and 21st	16th	11th	10th	17th	23rd	14th	20th	6th	4th	1st	28th	17th May
Above average †	0-35	0-74	0-77	0-63	2-71	4-10	4-51	2-95	0-09	0-09	0-29	0-40	10-97
Below average †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2-97	...	...	...	...
<i>Wind :</i>													
Prevailing Direction	S.	S.	S.	S.	N.E.	N.	N.	W.	S.	S.	S.	S.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.)	13	14	14	10	10	12	10	14	11	12	13	13	12
<i>Cloud, Mean—(0-10)</i>													
9 a.m.	5-7	2-5	2-4	3-4	5-5	5-7	6-8	5-8	4-4	5-4	5-6	2-5	4-6
3 p.m.	3-7	2-4	3-6	4-3	5-8	6-7	6-0	6-3	3-7	5-6	5-2	2-8	4-7
<i>Spontaneous Evaporation—Inches</i>	9-04	8-01	7-69	4-65	2-95	1-71	1-10	2-23	3-86	5-24	6-32	9-08	61-88

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr : Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

† Preceding 63 years.

No. 53.—Perth Barometric Pressure and Temperature—Monthly Mean Readings for the Years 1930 to 1939.

Year.	January	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Mean.
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
Mean for 55 years

(a) BAROMETRIC PRESSURE (inches).													
1930	29-932	29-940	29-992	30-024	30-090	29-928	30-042	30-084	30-059	30-030	30-046	29-916	30-007
1931	29-966	30-011	29-994	30-035	30-123	30-037	30-087	30-051	30-037	30-122	30-043	29-912	30-038
1932	29-850	29-849	30-003	30-036	30-021	30-073	30-067	30-080	30-098	29-995	30-035	29-926	30-011
1933	29-896	29-834	29-941	30-076	30-004	30-026	30-154	30-119	30-084	30-019	30-015	29-938	30-009
1934	29-848	29-877	29-914	30-128	30-061	30-096	30-118	30-092	30-006	30-056	29-975	29-937	30-009
1935	29-886	29-948	29-954	30-079	30-098	30-208	29-993	30-080	30-038	30-057	30-001	29-979	30-027
1936	29-862	29-934	29-979	30-133	30-086	30-130	30-112	30-004	30-100	30-065	29-985	29-983	30-024
1937	29-871	29-927	29-951	30-023	30-031	30-018	30-275	30-063	30-137	30-050	29-976	29-907	30-019
1938	29-940	29-870	30-002	30-032	30-034	30-156	30-058	30-102	30-067	30-053	29-927	29-907	30-012
1939	29-820	29-919	29-941	30-053	30-039	29-977	30-067	29-967	30-170	30-022	29-988	30-002	29-997
Mean for 55 years	29-904	29-923	29-983	30-072	30-069	30-063	30-092	30-083	30-065	30-031	29-991	29-927	30-017

TEMPERATURE (Degrees Fahr.).													
1930	74-4	73-5	75-8	67-6	69-7	60-2	56-2	56-8	59-6	61-4	67-1	70-1	65-4
1931	74-6	70-9	72-8	65-8	67-6	57-0	56-3	56-0	57-2	63-2	68-2	77-8	64-4
1932	78-0	76-8	70-2	68-4	62-6	59-6	56-4	54-4	58-7	61-4	66-0	70-2	64-8
1933	74-6	78-6	73-8	68-4	61-0	59-6	54-4	55-6	59-5	61-1	69-7	73-4	65-6
1934	77-0	78-0	73-8	65-6	64-8	58-4	55-0	57-0	58-9	59-8	64-6	70-0	65-1
1935	74-7	73-8	70-4	67-0	62-6	56-4	55-3	56-0	57-4	59-4	64-8	69-2	64-0
1936	73-4	73-6	71-4	67-4	59-0	56-4	54-6	58-4	61-6	62-0	69-4	73-2	65-4
1937	73-8	75-9	71-7	69-0	61-7	56-7	55-1	56-3	57-9	62-5	68-2	69-5	64-9
1938	73-0	72-2	70-4	65-8	61-2	56-1	55-1	57-1	60-9	61-4	66-7	70-9	64-3
1939	69-8	73-1	72-5	66-8	60-9	56-9	55-2	55-9	59-7	63-0	66-7	72-5	64-5
Mean for 43 years	73-9	74-1	71-4	66-7	60-9	56-8	55-3	56-1	58-5	60-9	66-4	71-1	64-3

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr., Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 54.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1939.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.	
	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.		
1885	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...	ins.	...		
1890	0.41	2	0	0	0.88	2	2.94	8	8.69	18	5.06	17	5.29	18	5.59	25	1.38	7	1.56	6	0.84	4	0.80	3	33.44	110
1895	0.02	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	21	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.44	2	1.85	5	46.73	126
1895	0.21	1	1.08	3	0.08	3	1.51	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.54	24	4.68	20	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	7	33.01	123
1900	1.24	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.31	7	3.07	8	11.19	23	5.58	16	7.97	27	2.30	11	2.64	14	0.40	3	0.52	3	36.61	124
1905	0.16	2	0.02	2	0.29	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	12	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.58	5	0.69	8	0.77	5	34.61	116
1906	0.80	3	0.42	5	0.37	4	0.54	3	6.75	18	6.72	16	6.03	17	5.53	13	3.93	19	1.12	12	0.22	4	0.04	2	32.37	121
1907	0.42	6	0.06	1	0.53	6	1.11	3	5.18	13	8.78	22	10.68	21	5.59	25	4.35	18	2.89	17	0.46	6	0.07	1	40.12	132
1908	0.13	4	0.39	2	0.49	5	0.60	5	6.20	14	6.81	14	5.68	10	4.41	16	2.45	13	2.19	13	1.07	11	0.11	2	30.52	106
1909	0.22	1	0.07	2	0.77	4	1.52	6	5.80	15	8.34	14	4.98	16	9.93	17	4.85	15	2.30	15	0.49	2	0.01	1	39.11	107
1910	0.77	6	0.05	2	0.05	2	0.90	8	7.31	19	6.34	23	10.59	26	4.58	17	3.55	14	2.12	9	0.67	7	0.09	2	37.02	135
1911	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1912	0.12	2	0.38	3	0.06	5	0.16	2	2.67	12	4.06	11	8.72	21	6.99	19	5.67	23	2.33	10	0.56	6	0.43	9	23.83	108
1913	0.13	4	0	0	0.52	5	2.06	9	1.11	15	8.64	18	6.98	19	9.89	26	3.11	18	3.31	14	0.85	9	1.68	14	37.25	141
1914	0.04	1	0.83	5	0.03	3	0.75	14	1.82	12	5.66	18	4.44	18	2.36	20	0.62	9	1.46	11	1.73	12	0.47	3	25.21	125
1915	0.87	3	2.98	8	1.61	10	1.44	6	5.40	15	8.07	23	7.70	27	7.47	23	4.72	26	2.87	14	0.64	14	0.14	3	43.61	164
1916	1.19	8	1.88	7	0.33	6	0.43	4	4.80	17	7.67	18	7.48	18	6.20	23	0.31	6	1.90	11	2.78	8	0.16	2	35.64	128
1917	0.02	1	0.81	2	0.54	8	1.60	9	4.91	16	10.25	23	11.29	25	4.56	14	6.79	24	2.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	43.64	146
1918	9.43	4	1.21	5	1.91	6	2.25	8	6.36	18	10.50	27	3.37	6	6.07	18	3.82	14	2.90	15	0.52	12	0.24	5	39.58	138
1919	0.26	2	0.90	3	0.61	3	2.45	11	2.03	8	5.69	16	6.98	19	9.94	22	2.53	12	1.45	12	0.22	9	0.83	4	30.66	120
1920	0.03	3	0.01	2	1.63	6	0	0	6.70	25	11.82	21	5.86	19	3.68	16	5.34	16	2.62	13	0.84	10	0.16	3	40.35	124
1921	0.04	3	1.55	2	0.95	3	0.83	4	10.56	25	6.51	19	7.39	19	3.68	16	9.34	16	2.62	13	0.84	10	0.78	5	41.09	135
1922	1.02	3	0.21	4	0.19	4	2.71	5	6.37	13	4.09	18	7.41	18	5.21	22	7.19	18	1.19	12	1.18	9	0.88	9	31.27	136
1923	0.10	3	0	0	0.12	4	0.21	8	6.59	23	12.80	21	4.58	18	3.91	17	2.84	21	2.48	14	0.04	1	0.88	4	33.79	134
1924	0.30	4	0.13	3	0.40	7	0.30	2	4.98	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	3.54	15	2.63	13	2.61	3	0.7	2	31.41	126
1925	0.65	4	0.22	4	0.19	7	0.49	7	4.97	19	8.50	16	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	4	0.65	9	49.92	127
1926	0.03	2	0.15	2	1.91	5	1.91	6	6.37	16	6.85	17	12.23	27	6.12	24	3.93	17	3.67	19	1.59	12	0.03	12	36.50	133
1927	0.47	6	0.15	2	1.88	9	1.32	6	4.85	12	7.98	16	6.23	19	6.49	24	3.34	18	2.67	13	0.43	6	1.12	9	44.88	140
1928	0.85	5	0.41	1	1.00	3	0.89	8	15.08	11	5.50	16	11.89	21	12.21	26	5.04	20	1.78	16	0.41	5	0.32	4	36.77	132
1929	0.30	2	0.43	6	0.09	3	1.29	9	1.50	22	9.23	17	5.29	20	3.34	18	2.80	13	1.09	9	1.12	9	0.96	5	39.50	139
1930	0.05	2	0.12	3	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.17	21	4.89	20	4.30	14	1.97	9	0.97	9	0.37	4	39.18	118
1931	0.03	2	0.04	1	0.90	4	3.96	4	4.22	10	6.29	13	7.90	21	6.84	19	5.27	21	1.01	9	0.87	2	0.20	2	39.40	121
1932	0.19	5	0	0	0.17	2	0.80	14	5.86	16	6.47	16	9.72	20	5.67	21	1.58	10	3.43	11	0.23	3	0.34	1	32.47	116
1933	0.57	3	0.11	4	1.15	6	0.50	5	4.27	16	6.52	22	4.99	17	5.07	15	3.82	10	5.09	14	0.72	8	0.35	6	40.61	120
1934	0.28	3	0.16	4	5.71	7	1.28	7	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.88	13	5.65	15	3.42	15	2.20	10	0.46	5	0.43	4	32.28	129
1935	0.18	4	0.36	7	4.52	16	2.07	9	4.52	16	4.13	14	10.61	25	3.97	15	3.75	18	2.20	18	1.09	5	1.36	5	30.64	118
1936	0.02	6	0	0	0.21	1	0.59	8	5.43	15	8.97	15	4.89	20	7.26	24	2.48	9	1.75	9	0.67	7	0.17	5	35.28	120
1937	0.26	1	0.41	2	0.15	5	4.05	10	7.34	21	8.97	15	2.53	11	6.80	10	9.63	12	1.75	12	1.70	5	0.25	5	29.64	111
1938	0.21	5	1.13	1	1.75	1	1.85	5	1.75	10	5.51	14	5.42	19	5.31	18	3.72	14	2.27	9	1.06	14	0.15	1	45.70	123
1939	0.68	1	0.14	6	0.07	1	1.08	4	7.80	17	11.15	18	11.18	20	8.09	23	0.43	15	2.27	10	1.06	14	0.15	1	45.70	123
average, 64 years	0.33	3	0.41	3	0.83	4	1.70	7	5.13	14	7.11	17	6.74	18	5.79	18	3.36	15	2.18	12	0.77	6	0.55	4	34.90	121

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1938, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Wyndham	29.98	60	25.90	52
Forrest River Mission	32.54	42	29.25	23
Kunmunya (formerly Port George IV.)	53.35	76	49.85	24
Mean	38.62	59	35.00	33
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Argyle Downs	25.37	57	25.23	47
Turkey Creek	28.78	72	27.07	41
Lisadell	23.75	45	23.79	43
Hall's Creek	20.28	66	19.78	48
Flora Valley	17.48	35	18.42	40
Margaret River	13.84	—	16.91	24
Mean	21.58	55	21.87	41
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.				
Leopold Downs	18.26	33	23.44	36
Ellendale	18.48	27	17.27	17
Fitzroy	17.09	54	21.20	45
Margaret Downs	11.86	28	17.38	30
Noonkanbah	12.47	33	18.37	38
Mt. Anderson	18.37	39	20.36	30
Kimberley Downs	27.12	30	24.58	33
Yeeda	13.16	23	23.53	48
Napier Downs	23.43	30	27.36	27
Derby	19.78	41	25.43	53
Beagle Bay	23.90	54	27.95	36
Broome	15.10	45	23.13	49
La Grange	10.67	26	19.00	48
Anna Plains	10.87	30	14.36	31
Mean	17.18	35	21.67	38
DE GREY DIVISION.				
Callawa	—	—	11.15	27
Myadee	—	—	9.82	25
Port Hedland	21.50	25	11.81	41
Whim Creek	14.11	21	14.92	41
Woodbrook	—	—	12.52	40
Roebourne	14.51	25	11.77	52
Mulgie	16.55	24	11.78	50
Warrawagine	6.89	24	11.86	41
Bamboo Creek	11.08	23	14.03	40
Marble Bar	20.22	35	12.91	44
Nullagine	14.91	48	12.92	41
Mt. Florence	13.10	16	14.08	52
Bonny Downs	9.81	20	11.48	32
Mean	14.27	26	12.39	40
FORTESCUE DIVISION.				
Millstream	10.58	31	14.06	42
Balfour Downs	7.40	23	9.56	27
Mulga Downs	12.96	23	12.72	41
Mardie	13.47	28	8.67	51
Onslow	14.93	24	9.18	53
Vlaming Head	—	—	12.24	26
Point Cloates	6.21	23	10.08	40
Roy Hill	10.19	24	10.09	39
Ethel Creek	9.33	29	10.03	28
Mean	10.63	26	10.74	39
Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. inches.	Period of Record. years.
WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Winning Pool	3.70	23	10.16	41
Carnarvon	6.01	34	9.22	56
Junction	5.19	28	8.83	31
Wooramel	4.38	17	8.04	40
Shark Bay	7.86	50	9.05	45
Hamelin Pool	5.95	36	8.03	53
Byro	6.43	28	8.16	38
Mean	5.65	31	8.78	43
EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Three Rivers	5.55	19	9.13	24
Mundivindi	11.22	34	10.37	23
Clifton Downs, Upper	7.59	23	7.97	32
Peak Hill	3.04	18	9.56	40
Berrinara	5.64	35	8.23	44
Meekatharra	11.11	37	9.29	30
Nannine	5.71	31	8.01	44
Yarrabubba	10.27	32	8.19	24
Cue	4.06	40	8.73	44
Bullara	6.59	23	8.48	27
Boolarady	5.31	45	7.98	48
Murloo	6.17	44	8.28	50
Yuin	10.21	46	8.27	18
Kirkalocka	10.65	50	9.57	28
Mt. Magnet	7.57	50	9.19	44
Palagia Rocks	—	—	8.41	32
Yalgoo	14.72	53	10.02	42
Gabyon	13.13	47	10.05	48
Thundelarra	20.15	58	11.33	32
Ninghan	21.58	75	11.09	32
Mean	9.49	40	9.11	35
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Ajana	18.10	74	13.28	21
Mumby	20.46	63	17.47	36
Northampton	26.20	80	20.03	57
Yuna	17.30	67	14.37	29
Mullewa	17.92	67	13.10	43
Wilroy	16.22	59	13.47	25
Dalwallinu	18.42	81	14.23	26
Chapman Research Station	25.75	83	18.23	33
Geraldton	21.51	78	18.49	61
Greenough	25.13	81	19.46	57
Dongarra	24.60	78	18.57	55
Nangetty	17.41	68	14.57	35
Mingenew	19.33	74	16.46	43
Canna	20.85	80	14.89	19
Morawa	17.78	87	13.89	25
Bowgada	19.38	66	12.51	27
Latham	17.36	56	14.15	23
Buntine	19.17	72	14.16	23
Yandanooka	20.52	87	17.72	31
Three Springs	18.97	93	15.70	32
Carnamah	19.65	85	15.79	50
Cooroo	19.44	75	15.94	27
Watheroo	24.21	80	16.91	39
Moora	25.39	95	18.28	41
Walebing	27.23	105	20.17	55
Round Hill	23.71	82	16.70	34
Wongan Hills	21.07	75	14.70	26
Ballidu	19.36	79	13.12	26
Mean	20.80	77	15.85	35

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).				
Dandaragan	31.46	105	26.61	41
New Norcia	29.58	89	21.32	56
Wannamal	29.07	84	24.26	34
Gingin	36.14	108	30.93	50
Chidlow's Well	47.30	101	38.28	32
Mundaring Weir	35.69	89	43.10	39
Guildford	40.94	117	34.05	59
Kalamunda	48.87	122	43.24	30
Subiaco	26.19	103	33.21	40
Perth Weather Bureau	45.70	123	34.73	63
Fremantle Signal Station	36.88	126	30.37	64
Rottnest	37.19	131	28.85	57
Armadale	46.25	105	36.31	38
Rockingham	44.33	108	32.99	41
Jarradale	58.46	120	47.56	56
Mean	39.60	109	33.05	47

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).				
Mandurah	41.66	123	35.53	49
Pinjarrah	47.04	111	37.87	60
Dwellingup	61.82	99	52.45	23
Marradong	37.17	107	29.50	41
Hamel	52.93	127	43.26	28
Harvey	49.24	112	39.96	42
Collie	51.41	184	39.02	39
Bunbury	36.44	123	35.16	62
Brunswick	48.02	120	40.80	30
Donnybrook	47.03	148	40.62	38
Boyanup	44.93	134	39.50	41
Busselton	39.32	159	32.29	58
Cape Naturaliste	35.40	174	32.86	35
Cape Leeuwin	43.38	185	38.75	42
Karridale	—	—	47.40	43
Boyup Brook	34.42	137	27.23	25
Noggerup	43.81	126	40.10	23
Greenbushes	42.16	141	38.75	46
Bridgetown	37.64	151	34.13	51
Manjimup	43.23	171	43.03	23
Pemberton Post Office	63.05	193	49.90	3
Lake Muir	40.85	131	31.42	37
Mt. Barker	35.35	186	29.28	52
Cape Riche	31.28	98	22.00	41
Eclipse Island	44.49	189	33.34	49
Albany	47.22	178	37.63	62
Denmark	45.35	172	47.39	37
Normalup	55.76	185	51.83	25
Hopetoun	26.96	123	19.72	37
Esperance	34.96	142	26.11	55
Mean	43.53	146	37.23	40

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).				
Goodlands	15.86	77	10.69	17
Wialki North	15.56	86	11.03	9
Kulja	17.93	74	9.85	6
Cadoux	18.32	77	13.52	9
Wilgoyne	6.43	36	10.00	29
Mandiga	13.99	84	12.63	26
Bencubbin	12.42	68	12.34	26
Koorda	14.49	77	11.21	27
Booralaming	17.63	86	12.05	27
Dowerin	23.64	103	14.58	35
Minnivale	20.64	77	13.84	27
Cowcowing	17.19	79	12.14	31
Wyalkatchem	20.06	92	13.31	29
Kororocking	19.23	73	13.51	26
Kununoppin	13.51	74	11.76	26
Mukinbudin	13.70	89	10.22	10
Nungarin	15.41	93	12.05	34
Burracoppin	15.31	66	12.28	37
Merredin Research Station	15.89	82	11.90	27
Nukarni	14.21	71	12.26	27
Kodj Kodjin	17.10	78	13.11	36
Doodlakine	17.99	69	12.36	28
Kellerberrin	20.39	91	13.24	46

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall. inches.	Wet Days. No.	Average Annual Fall. Inches.	Period of Record years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)— <i>continued.</i>				
Yorkkrakine	17.88	78	12.41	28
Tammin	21.17	90	13.68	27
Cunderdin	22.08	85	14.50	25
Meekering	18.92	88	15.30	41
Northam	22.90	103	17.16	58
Goomalling	20.88	99	14.01	34
Bolgart	25.41	97	18.41	27
Toodyay	25.35	97	21.43	59
Baker's Hill	21.60	87	23.20	30
York	24.50	95	17.69	62
Tellenning Hill	14.69	51	13.37	23
Bruce Rock	18.13	95	13.83	24
Mean	18.01	82	13.57	30

SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Quairading	21.28	96	15.19	28
Beverley	24.00	87	16.83	53
Brookton	27.60	106	18.29	30
Wandering	34.95	128	25.67	50
Pingelly	24.26	98	17.66	48
Corrigin	21.64	98	15.64	29
Narembene	14.19	68	11.94	11
Kumminia, South	16.55	79	14.24	22
Kondinin	17.36	93	13.53	21
Karlgarin Post Office	20.41	91	11.74	5
Emu Rock	15.28	68	10.65	33
Kulin	21.29	98	15.54	19
Wickepin	21.41	103	16.73	27
Dudin	28.55	83	15.17	23
Narrogin	26.52	100	20.28	47
Williams	27.76	102	21.47	54
Darakan	28.47	102	22.68	37
Arthur	23.65	105	19.56	48
Boscabel	33.15	148	21.91	23
Wagin	23.89	98	17.74	48
Dumbleyung	21.92	103	16.48	29
Kukerin	22.59	121	17.15	26
Lake Grace	23.48	103	14.79	24
Newdegate	21.26	91	13.90	13
Lake King	19.11	87	13.22	9
Pingrup	22.99	102	15.27	13
Badgeup	25.51	75	15.49	26
Nyabing	23.81	69	16.93	26
Katanning	27.18	115	18.72	47
Broomehill	24.36	140	18.21	48
Koonjup	29.99	146	22.04	54
Tambellup	22.87	119	13.62	28
Yonki-Yonka	28.21	132	22.62	23
Cranbrook	27.07	138	19.99	46
Gnowangerup	22.08	112	16.48	26
Amelup	20.84	100	15.85	33
Borden	16.04	88	14.12	14
Ongerup	20.38	89	15.83	24
Jarramongup	18.45	100	15.40	44
Ravensthorpe	23.17	120	15.92	37
Muresk	23.70	95	18.33	13
Mean	23.37	102	17.02	31

EUCLA DIVISION.				
Rawlinna	6.72	42	6.38	22
Haig	—	—	6.69	21
Loongana	6.37	23	6.25	21
Forrest	4.12	15	6.29	21
Deakin	7.18	15	5.92	17
Eucala	7.75	76	9.99	60
Balladonia	12.94	81	9.31	48
Nanambinia	—	—	10.80	32
Mundrabilla	10.71	78	9.24	36
Nullarbor	8.61	61	8.73	51
Mean	7.99	49	7.96	33

(—) Signifies "No Record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 55.—Rainfall during 1939, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1939.		Previous Years.		Station.	1939.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record
	Inches.	No.	Inches.	years.		Inches.	No.	Inches.	years.
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.					SOUTH-EAST DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>				
Wiluna	7.78	42	9.47	40	Menzies	12.40	48	9.30	42
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.					Cobbanco	—	—	7.86	13
Gidgee	6.09	17	6.99	24	Davyhurst	12.29	61	10.23	37
Sandstone	10.04	48	8.89	34	Ora Banda	14.81	47	8.56	22
Booylgoo	10.60	48	7.52	16	Kanowna	10.01	44	9.59	43
Youanmi	8.89	51	8.94	24	Bulong	11.00	61	9.31	42
Lawlers	13.05	58	8.07	42	Kurnalpi	10.49	45	9.19	37
Kathleen Valley	11.64	45	7.70	19	Kalgoorlie	15.19	62	9.49	43
Mt. Sir Samuel	8.01	23	9.17	38	Karonie....	9.60	31	8.69	24
Laverton	9.74	57	9.08	39	Zanthus	5.27	21	8.80	24
Morgans	9.63	41	8.32	39	Coolgardie	14.70	60	10.12	46
Yundamindera....	7.71	35	8.74	38	Southern Cross	15.42	83	10.58	49
Murrin Murrin....	8.73	35	8.71	40	Bullfinch	15.47	70	11.65	27
Malcolm	10.67	43	8.19	41	Westonia	15.26	86	12.99	23
Leonora	10.61	39	8.34	41	Marvel Loch	16.79	70	12.85	17
Kookynie	13.96	49	9.53	37	Norseman	14.53	63	10.67	42
Linden	—	—	9.17	11	Widgiemooltha	12.92	46	11.09	41
					Salmon Gums	19.78	93	13.17	17
					Grass Patch	21.02	79	15.20	10
					Mean	12.07	52	9.61	31

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 56.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1939.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June		July		August		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.		
	Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.				
	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.			
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	Carnamah	96	3	235	2	...	13	2	281	13	593	15	333	16	235	17	13	3	125	10	41	4	...	...	1,965	85
	Coorow	45	3	321	2	...	21	2	241	11	609	14	355	14	203	15	13	2	114	9	22	3	...	...	1,944	75
Chapman, Upper	...	56	3	152	3	3	35	3	312	14	661	14	610	15	300	18	28	2	130	7	227	5	...	...	2,575	83
	Yuna	33	2	127	3	...	43	3	315	13	625	13	396	12	213	12	4	3	151	6	83	2	...	...	1,730	67
Dalwallinu	Burdine	38	3	409	4	...	13	2	314	11	431	15	270	15	159	16	18	2	120	9	74	5	...	...	1,842	81
	Wubin	43	3	203	2	...	7	2	301	17	487	10	288	12	195	16	18	2	131	8	89	4	...	...	1,917	72
Dowerin	Goodlands	66	3	202	2	...	5	1	301	17	487	10	288	12	195	16	18	2	139	8	98	6	...	...	1,766	64
	Dowerin	31	3	456	4	1	1	66	1	402	11	358	18	290	17	10	3	123	8	123	8	...	...	1,586	77	
Geraldton	Minivale	36	3	466	3	...	74	2	287	9	320	14	330	14	208	14	15	2	167	8	166	9	...	...	2,364	103
	Geraldton	59	1	507	3	...	35	3	387	13	663	15	365	13	259	16	10	4	49	5	157	5	...	...	2,004	77
Goomalling	Goomalling	96	4	547	4	5	2	2	278	11	395	17	318	15	318	18	17	4	77	9	70	8	...	...	2,151	78
	Greenough	95	2	249	3	...	24	2	423	13	815	16	618	16	418	16	35	5	69	5	92	5	...	...	2,088	99
Irwin	Greenough	58	2	280	3	...	16	2	304	11	653	14	649	13	308	18	17	4	51	4	107	2	...	...	2,513	81
	Donnarra	11	4	466	5	...	59	3	268	7	220	13	385	15	321	15	27	3	141	10	150	7	...	...	2,430	91
Kellerberrin	Kellerberrin	31	1	409	3	...	56	2	253	10	348	14	335	15	262	15	18	2	164	9	170	7	...	...	2,039	91
	Doodlakine	42	3	283	2	...	42	2	213	10	242	15	199	13	129	11	10	1	156	8	127	8	...	...	1,749	69
Koorda	Koorda	37	3	217	3	...	28	1	277	10	340	13	272	12	174	13	15	2	214	8	216	8	...	...	1,793	74
	Koorda	13	2	292	4	...	47	4	166	12	240	17	195	12	135	18	6	3	189	8	106	7	...	...	1,351	74
Kununoppin-Trayning	Trayning	8	3	316	5	...	26	3	353	11	395	17	393	16	258	14	24	4	99	8	188	10	...	...	1,603	99
	Meckering	27	4	283	5	...	43	2	438	12	432	14	314	16	234	14	23	2	152	6	132	7	...	...	1,892	88
Meckering	Cunderdin	61	4	372	5	...	3	2	329	10	329	15	312	19	257	16	20	2	100	8	160	5	...	...	2,208	85
	Tammin	57	3	476	6	...	69	4	3	329	10	329	15	312	19	257	16	20	2	100	8	160	5	2,117	90
Merredin	Merredin	18	2	274	5	...	1	44	2	222	11	263	15	232	17	218	13	14	1	167	9	118	9	1,571	85
	Burracoppin	37	2	322	4	...	57	2	253	8	165	11	244	11	174	12	12	1	128	9	122	7	...	...	1,531	66
Mingenew	Nukarni	32	2	264	3	...	32	2	189	10	198	14	237	13	173	11	20	1	146	7	103	7	...	...	1,421	71
	Mingenew	68	2	165	2	...	9	2	284	12	520	14	375	13	273	16	12	1	126	6	34	2	...	...	1,933	74
Moora	Nangety	26	2	91	2	...	64	2	350	13	389	15	369	18	333	17	19	5	99	8	155	8	...	...	1,741	68
	Moora	183	3	375	4	...	57	1	427	10	382	15	462	17	303	17	11	2	117	9	24	4	...	...	2,539	95
Moora	Round Hill	120	2	464	3	...	51	3	469	12	407	14	460	16	317	17	20	3	73	6	51	4	...	...	2,371	82
	Coombeldale	141	2	532	5	...	1	1	3	406	10	456	12	463	15	334	17	20	3	105	5	...	...	2,528	84	
Mullewa	Warkshire Valley	127	2	475	4	...	62	3	406	10	456	12	463	15	334	17	20	3	105	5	...	...	...	...	2,507	78
	Walling	123	3	414	4	...	5	1	472	15	465	17	572	18	353	19	34	4	113	8	226	7	...	...	2,723	105
Morawa	Barberton	152	3	301	5	...	65	1	438	15	420	18	572	17	414	19	54	6	92	6	237	8	...	...	1,778	87
	Morawa	96	2	229	3	...	12	2	262	15	393	14	337	15	187	19	17	3	141	8	170	4	...	...	2,732	105
Mount Marshall	Moana	67	4	268	2	...	7	1	302	15	541	15	374	15	217	15	15	2	140	8	125	5	...	...	2,085	80
	Moana	55	2	210	5	...	33	4	200	4	335	16	204	14	154	14	13	1	131	9	97	9	...	...	1,431	68
Mullewa	Benbulla	22	1	271	1	...	21	1	302	10	185	12	111	11	115	11	10	1	190	8	135	8	...	...	1,242	83
	Benbulla	55	2	259	4	...	34	3	330	10	206	15	216	14	148	14	22	2	149	9	168	9	...	...	1,398	84
Mukinbudin	Gabbin	22	1	271	1	...	21	1	302	10	185	12	111	11	115	11	10	1	190	8	135	8	...	...	1,242	83
	Mukinbudin	91	3	247	4	...	38	2	251	10	203	14	251	12	158	13	30	4	196	8	163	9	...	...	1,648	81
Mullewa	Walbi	92	3	217	5	...	35	2	170	10	153	15	170	16	184	12	55	2	184	10	138	8	...	...	1,408	85
	Bannia Rock	58	2	208	4	...	44	3	187	9	256	13	255	15	169	17	12	2	129	9	112	9	...	...	1,370	85
Mullewa	Mullewa	110	2	288	6	...	22	1	334	8	200	10	263	13	168	12	10	2	90	7	157	3	...	...	1,364	74
	Mullewa	39	2	228	2	...	24	1	206	10	411	13	354	14	194	13	15	2	103	7	153	8	...	...	1,792	67

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
 METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 56.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1939—continued.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.		
	Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.				
	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.			
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>																											
Northam	122	4	266	5	3	1	17	4	381	10	396	19	440	19	336	19	10	3	161	8	147	10	11	2	2,290	103	
Northampton	32	2	169	3	3	3	39	3	348	12	709	14	578	14	356	15	18	3	76	7	295	7	...	...	2,620	88
Alana	28	3	162	3	...	...	26	1	155	12	668	13	409	13	239	14	8	3	53	6	62	6	...	...	1,810	74
Nungarin	17	3	317	5	...	...	66	2	193	13	236	16	225	16	159	16	10	2	169	9	147	10	...	...	1,541	93
Perenjori	175	2	256	3	18	1	3	1	255	9	499	15	344	12	189	14	4	1	132	7	49	2	...	...	1,924	67
Latham	208	3	263	3	4	1	4	1	218	8	474	10	277	10	115	11	7	1	69	6	97	2	...	...	1,736	56
Three Springs	116	3	307	2	32	2	4	1	197	11	503	14	324	17	243	18	16	7	132	11	21	6	...	...	1,897	93
Toodyay	58	3	277	5	1	1	16	2	392	12	472	18	522	18	479	19	25	3	121	7	172	9	...	...	2,535	97
Victoria Plains	283	5	302	4	...	...	26	2	421	13	535	15	651	18	470	15	29	3	120	8	118	5	...	...	2,958	89
New Norcia	91	4	385	4	2	1	22	2	351	10	413	15	530	18	353	15	24	3	114	8	120	6	...	...	2,393	87
Balgart	60	4	469	4	1	1	13	2	286	11	490	16	484	14	424	15	24	4	86	8	76	8	...	...	2,541	97
Westonia	68	4	405	4	...	...	35	1	252	9	200	14	234	14	142	14	21	4	105	10	204	8	...	...	1,526	86
Walgoolan	14	1	329	7	...	...	64	1	242	9	198	13	242	11	164	11	10	1	148	8	144	7	...	...	1,565	69
Wongan-Ballidu	73	3	435	4	...	...	70	2	343	9	355	14	371	17	259	11	7	2	103	5	89	7	...	...	2,107	75
Ballidu	91	4	343	4	3	1	59	2	322	12	375	13	319	14	162	11	26	2	142	9	115	6	...	...	1,936	77
Kondut	92	4	339	3	...	...	66	3	307	10	349	12	358	12	200	11	26	2	164	8	115	6	...	...	2,078	79
Cardoux	36	4	313	3	3	1	41	3	307	10	349	12	358	12	200	11	26	2	164	8	115	6	...	...	2,078	79
Wyalkatchem	56	4	414	5	5	3	85	3	273	13	260	15	352	15	192	14	17	2	209	7	143	11	...	...	1,832	77
Korrollocking	22	2	359	3	...	...	66	2	280	10	256	13	284	13	163	14	26	2	193	7	244	7	...	...	2,006	92
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,923	73
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																											
Beverley	52	2	351	5	1	1	12	2	562	11	431	17	340	17	277	14	17	3	146	7	185	7	...	...	2,400	87
Brookton	43	2	300	4	1	1	35	5	488	12	516	20	618	19	352	19	34	5	184	9	189	10	...	...	2,760	106
Broomehill	364	12	132	4	27	4	80	8	283	16	216	15	406	19	267	24	65	17	7	408	18	187	12	2,436	140
Bruce Rock	39	4	350	6	...	...	46	2	241	13	207	14	320	18	178	16	7	3	153	10	216	7	...	...	1,813	95
Corrigin	135	5	151	4	...	...	62	6	429	14	325	15	359	23	207	17	22	5	114	8	287	9	...	...	2,164	98
Cuballing	224	9	191	4	3	2	25	3	341	12	270	15	489	18	282	20	53	4	205	11	105	8	...	...	2,792	106
Dumbleyung	427	9	137	4	20	3	35	4	317	12	211	17	485	23	225	20	34	5	339	16	136	8	...	...	2,192	103
Kukerin	471	9	134	4	18	2	25	4	317	12	211	17	485	23	225	20	34	5	339	16	136	8	...	...	2,259	121
Gnowangerup	332	10	104	5	14	5	76	3	168	12	120	10	217	13	127	12	35	2	290	13	140	12	...	...	2,208	112
Borden	313	8	151	4	16	1	87	5	181	13	167	9	338	14	204	13	113	3	311	12	332	6	...	...	1,604	88
Ongeroop	281	10	154	4	15	2	50	5	333	11	237	15	452	14	313	18	98	4	450	18	203	9	...	...	2,038	89
Katanning	341	10	154	4	...	...	49	6	389	11	239	16	361	16	249	11	94	3	436	11	233	6	...	...	2,718	115
Badgeup	288	5	152	4	...	...	10	2	296	11	239	16	361	16	249	11	94	3	436	11	233	6	...	...	2,551	75
Phingrup	287	7	249	4	...	...	42	3	359	13	165	14	418	16	231	11	94	3	273	14	223	5	...	...	2,299	102
Nyabing	406	6	177	4	...	...	56	2	241	8	213	10	492	10	265	11	50	2	307	9	169	5	...	...	2,381	69
Kojonup	544	10	141	6	13	4	33	3	303	17	326	16	530	21	374	25	58	3	467	17	290	12	...	...	2,090	146
Kondinin	8	1	261	4	1	1	45	8	328	14	212	14	296	21	144	13	3	307	9	206	8	...	...	1,786	93	
Karlgarin	48	4	320	4	4	1	29	2	356	12	204	12	327	17	218	15	16	3	285	12	224	6	...	...	2,041	91
Kulin	40	1	250	4	...	...	4	2	356	12	204	12	327	17	218	15	15	3	285	12	224	6	...	...	2,129	98
Lake Grace	345	4	235	4	5	1	10	1	456	11	493	17	352	20	186	16	25	3	336	9	180	7	...	...	2,855	83
Lake Grace	401	6	228	4	3	1	24	2	466	14	190	15	426	19	155	14	20	4	292	14	148	10	...	...	2,348	103
Narabene	256	7	188	4	4	1	74	1	389	11	152	9	320	14	217	16	61	3	318	12	144	11	...	...	2,126	91
Narembeen	348	5	...	...	...	...	31	2	258	10	156	11	258	13	183	12	10	1	73	6	99	6	...	...	1,419	68

No. 57.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1939.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0-10.)	
	Mean	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Total	Wet Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.
	9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	ins.				°F.	°F.		°F.		ins.	No.	ins.			
Wyndham	29-79	30-10	26 July	29-43	6 Feb.	75-4	83-8	107-8	59-1	4 Aug.	42	60	4-45	13 June	2-5	3-0
Hall's Creek	29-88	30-24	12 July	29-56	6 Mar.	64-4	77-5	108-7	38-9	11 July	31	66	5-10	27 Feb.	3-2	4-3
Kunmuyya, (formerly Port George IV.)	—	—	—	—	—	67-8	79-0	100-5	43-5	15 July	56	76	5-94	9 Feb.	3-7	—
Derby	29-85	30-15	11 July	29-32	9 Feb.	71-9	81-5	108-0	51-0	11 July	—	41	4-50	11 Jan.	2-8	3-2
Brooke	29-86	30-15	3 Sept.	29-38	10 Feb.	70-5	79-7	108-0	48-0	15 July	62	45	2-16	10 Feb.	2-6	2-6
La Grange.*	—	—	—	—	—	65-6	78-7	110-7	39-0	6 June	44	26	2-60	11 Jan.	3-5	—
Anna Plains	—	—	—	—	—	91-7	—	—	—	—	—	30	1-71	21 Feb.	3-0	—
Port Hedland	29-86	30-23	3 Sept.	28-18	11 Jan.	67-6	78-9	114-0	46-0	1 Aug.	—	25	6-00	12 Jan.	1-9	2-0
Marble Bar	29-92	30-38	3 Sept.	29-27	12 Jan.	66-9	80-7	118-5	42-0	(e)	40	35	5-74	12 Jan.	2-3	3-1
Nulagine	29-85	30-22	3 Sept.	28-81	11 Jan.	62-3	76-3	114-0	34-0	5 June	38	48	5-70	12 Jan.	2-3	3-1
Reebourne	29-85	30-22	3 Sept.	28-81	11 Jan.	67-7	79-2	112-0	47-0	25 July	44	25	5-27	12 Jan.	1-7	2-0
Onslow	29-83	30-18	3 Sept.	28-31	11 Jan.	64-4	75-8	112-2	40-6	18 July	—	24	5-83	3 Mar.	2-3	2-3
Carnarvon	29-93	30-32	30 July	29-52	11 Jan.	63-8	72-3	110-0	42-0	3 July	60	34	0-77	5 June	3-1	2-2
Hamelin Pool	29-92	30-32	2 Sept.	29-41	11 Jan.	59-5	72-3	114-5	35-0	2 July	48	36	0-77	14 Feb.	2-6	2-5
Meekatharra	29-86	30-36	2 Sept.	29-21	12 Jan.	59-4	71-9	112-0	34-0	3 July	38	37	3-00	13 Jan.	2-3	2-7
Mundivindi	29-86	30-28	11 July	28-97	12 Jan.	58-9	72-5	108-3	30-9	6 Aug.	35	34	1-77	13 Jan.	2-4	3-4
Cue	29-93	30-46	17 April	29-41	12 Jan.	82-8	59-0	111-0	34-0	6 Aug.	35	34	0-69	13 Jan.	3-1	3-7
Yalgoo	—	—	—	—	—	82-3	56-8	112-0	33-0	9 July	46	53	1-50	24 Jan.	2-7	—
Murgoo*	—	—	—	—	—	83-5	56-9	113-4	32-0	8 July	—	44	0-60	12 Jan.	1-4	—
Wiluna	29-91	30-42	3 Sept.	29-27	12 Jan.	57-5	71-1	113-5	29-5	18 July	46	42	1-71	13 Jan.	2-3	2-9
Laverton	29-99	30-45	2 Sept.	29-20	12 Jan.	56-0	68-5	114-0	30-0	7 July	41	57	2-94	14 Jan.	2-9	2-6
Menzies	29-92	30-44	2 Sept.	29-43	12 Jan.	54-7	67-2	113-0	30-0	3, 17 July	48	28	1-91	13 Jan.	2-4	2-9
Kalgoorlie...	29-99	30-51	31 May	29-42	25 Aug.	76-7	58-3	110-0	31-8	8 July	57	35	3-79	13 Jan.	3-2	3-7
Coolgardie	29-99	30-52	2 Sept.	29-42	12 Jan.	32-7	60-4	109-7	21-8	17 July	63	44	14-70	60	3-7	4-2
Salmon Gums*	—	—	—	—	—	73-1	45-0	109-7	21-8	8 June	—	93	3-35	12 Jan.	—	—
Southern Cross	—	—	—	—	—	77-7	64-3	112-0	29-0	(f)	—	83	2-05	9 May	3-7	—

No. 57.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1939—continued.

Station.				Barometric pressure corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.				Cloud. (0-10.)			
				Date.		Lowest.		Date.		Lowest.		Date.		9 a.m.		3 p.m.		9 a.m.		3 p.m.	
Mean				Highest.		ins.		Mean		Mean		Mean		Total.		Wet		Greatest		fall on	
ins.				ins.		ins.		°F.		°F.		°F.		ins.		No.		ins.		one day.	
Chapman	Research	Sta-																			
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	
tion	...	...																	

* 9 a.m. Observations only, except at Salmon Gums, which were taken at 7-30 a.m. until the end of March, 1939, and subsequently changed to 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. until the end of March, 1939.
 (—) Signifies no record, or particulars incomplete.
 (a) 3rd January and 3rd December.
 (b) 5th February and 24th November.
 (c) 5th February and 10th December.
 (d) 6th January and 9th February.
 (e) 5th June and 7th August.
 (f) 3rd July and 7th August.
 (g) 10th February and 31st December.
 (h) 8th January and 17th March.
 (i) 1st June and 1st July.
 (j) 30th July and 3rd August.
 (k) 30th July and 13th August.
 (l) 30th July and 13th August.

VIII.—MIXED FARMING—SEASON 1935-36.

Wheat in relation to Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs.

The following tables, Nos. 58, 59 and 60, prepared in collaboration with the Commonwealth Bureau of Statistics, are intended to show the extent to which Sheep and Pig-Raising and Dairying are carried on in this State in conjunction with Wheat Growing. The special divisions used for these tables have been determined principally on Rainfall and Soil characteristics and comprise the following Statistical districts:—

- Division I.*—Harvey, Plantagenet, Albany, Marradong, Williams, West Arthur, Upper Blackwood, Kojoonup, Cranbrook.
- Division II.*—York, Beverley, Wandering, Brookton, Pingelly, Cuballing, Wickepin, Narrogin, Wagin, Woodanilling, Katanning, Broomhill, Tambellup, Gnowangerup.
- Division III.*—Quairading, Bruce Rock, Narembeen, Corrigin, Kondinin, Kulin, Dumbleyung, Lake Grace, Kent.
- Division IV.*—Yilgarn, Dundas, Esperance, Phillips River.
- Division V.*—Northampton, Upper Chapman, Geraldton, Greenough, Irwin, Victoria Plains, Dandarragan, Chittering.
- Division VI.*—Mingenew, Three Springs, Carnamah, Moora, Wongan-Ballidu, Dalwalinu.
- Division VII.*—Toodyay, Northam, Goomalling, Dowerin, Meckering, Wyalkatchem, Kellerberrin.
- Division VIII.*—Mullewa, Morawa, Perenjori.
- Division IX.*—Mt. Marshall, Koorda, Kununoppin-Trayning, Mukinbudin, Nungarin, Merredin, Westonia.

No. 58.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, showing Area and Production, also the number of such holdings carrying Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs with the numbers thereof, arranged in "Area under Wheat" series—Season 1935-36.

Area under Wheat for Grain.				Wheat.		Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.	
Acres.	Holdings.			Production.	Sheep.		Dairy Cows.		Pigs.		
	Growing Wheat for Grain.	Total Area.	Area Sown.		Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.	
No.	acres.	acres.	bushels	No.	Number.	No.	Number.	No.	Number.	Holdings.	Number.
1-19	353	748,305	37,907	314	206,258	317	1,838	149	1,461		
20-49	569	1,083,811	187,445	492	352,169	493	2,630	254	3,247		
50-99	736	1,294,035	511,585	594	392,041	588	3,162	289	5,034		
100-149	866	1,526,318	976,407	635	388,297	663	3,449	362	5,566		
150-199	854	1,647,769	1,420,571	617	369,769	667	2,906	343	5,488		
200-249	1,048	2,035,517	2,212,389	777	462,752	837	3,474	425	6,348		
250-299	931	1,640,657	2,319,441	677	306,225	735	2,858	405	6,452		
300-349	962	1,846,907	302,038	662	383,147	756	2,863	393	6,797		
350-399	620	1,236,585	226,229	432	206,387	494	1,793	280	4,819		
400-499	963	2,158,266	420,280	663	354,288	753	2,893	376	6,625		
500-599	497	1,333,799	263,231	348	167,609	408	1,667	219	4,172		
600-699	249	757,547	156,961	188	97,826	209	847	101	2,212		
700-799	128	412,094	93,466	101	105,286	105	496	46	1,072		
800-899	78	372,690	64,658	69	75,663	66	320	23	484		
900-999	62	282,334	57,757	59	66,644	53	290	22	501		
1,000-1,249	85	497,284	91,800	74	102,589	70	402	37	1,271		
1,250-1,499	16	85,206	21,496	15	24,847	15	108	7	200		
1,500-1,749	6	39,159	9,245	6	9,245	6	41	4	82		
1,750-1,999	6	40,834	11,240	6	11,856	5	31	3	12		
2,000 and over	10	227,334	261,201	10	39,174	8	80	3	227		
Total	9,039	19,339,951	2,544,703	6,744	4,482,667	7,248	32,243	3,721	62,079		
					(a)		(a)		(a)		

(a) Corresponding State Totals : Sheep 11,082,972, Dairy Cows 130,132, and Pigs 98,026.

No. 59.—The Number of Holdings Growing Wheat for Grain and the number of such Holdings carrying Sheep, together with the number of Sheep thereon, arranged in "Area Under Wheat" series and shown according to Divisions—Season 1935-36.

Division No.	1 to 19 acres.	20 to 49 acres.	50 to 99 acres.	100 to 149 acres.	150 to 199 acres.	200 to 249 acres.	250 to 299 acres.	300 to 349 acres.	350 to 399 acres.	400 to 499 acres.	500 to 599 acres.	600 to 699 acres.	700 to 799 acres.	800 to 899 acres.	900 to 999 acres.	1,000 to 1,249 acres.	1,250 to 1,499 acres.	1,500 to 1,749 acres.	1,750 to 1,999 acres.	2,000 to 2,249 acres and over.	Total.
I. {	146	96	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	281
Holdings with Sheep ...	146	95	26	8	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280
Number of Sheep ...	111,817	108,298	28,239	10,624	7,789	6,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272,847
II. {	116	272	345	275	214	180	95	77	42	52	25	10	2	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	1,714
Holdings with Sheep ...	103	258	332	258	208	172	89	77	40	49	24	10	2	4	4	2	1	...	...	...	1,628
Number of Sheep ...	54,999	169,873	238,310	176,120	156,521	149,192	68,591	77,442	44,473	64,317	29,587	13,752	1,646	8,116	3,115	5,384	5,600	...	...	...	1,261,338
III. {	7	30	81	181	203	297	299	246	145	184	100	44	22	14	12	14	4	1	...	...	1
Holdings with Sheep ...	4	18	50	116	140	236	244	206	126	156	89	42	19	14	12	13	4	1	...	...	1
Number of Sheep ...	974	7,714	26,050	52,461	62,880	113,148	110,754	98,843	73,757	114,461	66,753	38,321	22,738	11,182	13,855	10,023	5,715	2,800	...	2,962	1,885
IV. {	3	15	44	69	54	65	45	68	50	70	27	14	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	561
Holdings with Sheep ...	2	4	14	25	19	18	8	9	9	14	7	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	136
Number of Sheep ...	2,705	810	3,104	7,915	4,403	9,973	2,367	2,592	3,324	2,447	2,127	1,539	200	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,796
V. {	37	58	86	93	74	73	38	31	24	29	9	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	563
Holdings with Sheep ...	27	49	73	82	68	60	31	23	23	23	4	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	385,527
Number of Sheep ...	21,489	30,384	39,752	59,605	48,853	60,730	30,139	29,092	19,380	21,720	11,861	4,253	5,166	3,292	...	1,198	...	...	...	...	563
VI. {	10	27	44	63	79	102	95	109	62	138	74	37	27	14	14	20	3	1	...	...	918
Holdings with Sheep ...	3,642	12,223	31,669	37,896	45,137	54,541	58,920	74	46	109	54	32	24	15	12	17	3	8	...	...	716
Number of Sheep ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	615,917
VII. {	20	59	64	93	99	140	145	131	86	145	74	36	27	18	10	15	5	2	...	...	1,180
Holdings with Sheep ...	24	50	46	70	81	122	114	112	72	126	67	31	24	17	10	15	4	2	...	...	1,988
Number of Sheep ...	8,102	22,100	20,503	32,471	30,840	45,253	48,188	58,309	38,732	72,928	48,939	32,506	22,340	15,702	8,506	24,339	6,005	2,574	...	1,495	540,012
VIII. {	1	4	15	24	23	38	53	65	51	97	65	34	14	11	15	15	1	1	...	...	531
Holdings with Sheep ...	1	2	10	14	16	25	38	50	41	75	47	28	11	9	15	14	1	2	...	...	402
Number of Sheep ...	2,390	443	3,531	6,999	6,788	13,478	25,846	26,031	27,910	40,900	43,585	18,447	9,638	9,555	17,151	21,170	1,892	584	4,175	7,268	287,151
IX. {	3	8	31	60	75	151	161	235	160	258	122	72	28	11	9	17	2	1	...	...	1,406
Holdings with Sheep ...	1	1	5	15	21	58	68	106	81	125	56	38	17	10	8	12	1	1	...	...	626
Number of Sheep ...	140	322	883	4,143	5,568	16,354	22,138	31,828	26,516	43,788	22,542	20,863	9,279	6,634	4,164	12,407	2,257	1,472	400	...	231,688
Total Holdings ...	353	569	736	866	854	1,048	931	962	620	963	407	249	128	78	62	85	16	6	...	...	9,039
Holdings with Sheep ...	314	492	594	635	617	777	677	662	432	668	348	188	101	59	59	74	15	6	...	...	10,674
Number of Sheep ...	206,253	352,169	392,041	388,297	369,769	462,752	306,225	383,147	266,887	429,504	273,205	167,609	95,286	75,663	66,644	102,580	24,847	9,245	11,856	39,174	4,482,667

No. 60.—Holdings growing Wheat for Grain, arranged in Divisions and showing the number carrying Sheep and/or Dairy Cows—Season 1935-36.

Number of Division.	Holdings with no Sheep.				Holdings with less Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Holdings with same number of Sheep as acres of Wheat.				Holdings with more Sheep than acres of Wheat.				Total Holdings growing Wheat for Grain.		
	With Dairy Cows.		Total.		With Dairy Cows.		Total.		With Dairy Cows.		Total.		With Dairy Cows.		Total.				
	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.			
I.	1	0.36	...	45	2.63	...	43	2.51	...	5	0.29	...	5	0.29	280	99.64	273	97.15	No.
II.	86	5.02	250	11.67	303	16.07	264	14.01	5	0.27	5	0.27	1,575	91.89	1,440	84.01	1,714		
III.	394	20.90	214	38.14	65	11.58	58	10.34	2	0.36	1	0.18	1,183	62.76	1,080	57.29	1,885		
IV.	425	75.76	38	6.75	25	4.44	20	3.55	...	...	...	...	69	12.30	58	10.34	561	
V.	86	15.28	118	12.85	128	13.94	118	12.85	...	0.11	1	0.11	452	80.28	408	72.47	563		
VI.	202	22.01	105	8.90	291	24.66	257	21.78	1	0.42	3	0.25	587	63.94	531	57.85	918		
VII.	192	16.27	61	11.49	126	23.73	92	17.83	5	0.38	2	0.25	692	58.65	634	53.73	1,180		
VIII.	129	24.29	403	23.66	378	26.88	325	23.12	2	0.38	2	0.38	274	51.60	208	39.17	531		
IX.	780	55.48	1,204	13.32	978	26.88	325	23.12	2	0.14	2	0.14	246	17.50	216	15.36	1,406		
Total State	2,295	25.39	1,204	13.32	1,364	15.09	1,177	13.02	22	0.24	19	0.21	5,358	59.28	4,848	53.63	9,039		

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

Government Statistician's Office, 4th April, 1941.

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.			Period of Harvesting.	
<i>Grain Crops—</i>					
Wheat	15th April–15th June	...	...	15th November–31st January.	
Oats	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
Barley	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
Rye	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
<i>Hay Crops—</i>					
Wheat	do.	do.	...	1st October–15th November.	
Oats	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
<i>Root Crops—</i>					
Onions	July–September	...	...	December–March.	
Potatoes—					
Winter Planting :					
Metropolitan and South-					
Western Districts ...	July–September	...	...	October–January.	
Summer Planting :					
(a) South Coastal Districts	November–December	...	...	March–April.	
(b) South-Western Dist-					
ricts	January–Mid-February	...	...	April–May.	
<i>Grapes—</i>					
For Table Use	June–July	...	...	January–Mid-March.	
For Wine Making	do.	...	...	February–March.	
For Drying	do.	...	...	February.	
<i>Fruit—</i>					
Apples	June–July	...	...	February–April.	
Apricots	July	...	...	December–January.	
Bananas	September	...	...	September–May.	
Oranges :					
Navels	July–August	...	...	May–September.	
Valencias	do.	...	...	August–February.	
Lemons	do.	...	...	July–June.	
Peaches	July	...	...	December–February.	
Pears	June–July	...	...	January–March.	
Pineapples	September	...	...	August–September.	
Plums	June–July	...	...	December–March.	
Nectarines	July	...	...	January–February.	
<i>Other Crops—</i>					
Tobacco	October–November	...	...	Mid-January–Mid-March.	
Tomatoes :					
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)	April–May	...	...	August–October.	
Other Areas	October–December	...	...	January–April.	

SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.
North-Western Districts—From May to September.
Central Districts—From July to September.
South-Western Districts—From September to November.
Southern Districts—From October to November.

LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Agricultural Bank Transactions	7	Land Settlement—continued.	
Agricultural Colleges	24	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Pur-	
Agricultural Production—Valuation	88-90	chase Act	6
Almonds—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46	Lemons—Acreage and Production	38-39, 46
Apples—Acreage and Production	17, 38-39, 46	Livestock—Imports and Exports	64
Apricots—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46	Losses	64
Area of Statistical Districts	9-12	" Number	56-63
Bacon	47, 48-51	" Slaughtering	64
Bananas—Acreage and Production	41, 46	Manufacturing—Valuation	90
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Pro-		Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	13-15
duction	16, 17, 20-21	Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 21
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Pro-		" as Green-feed—Acreage	33-35
duction	16, 17, 20-21	Mandarins—Acreage and Production	38-39, 46
Barley as Hay—Area and Production	32	Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area	
" Green-feed—Area	33-35	Manured	24, 25-27
Barometric Pressure	91, 92, 100, 101	Market Gardens	16, 36-37
Beans—Acreage and Production	20-21	Meteorological Data	91-101
Bees-keeping	47, 52-55	Milk	47, 48-51
Beeswax	47, 52-55	Mining and Quarrying—Valuations	89-90
Buildings—Number and Value	13-15	Mixed Farming	102-104
Bulls (Stud and Herd)	62-63	Mules	60-61
Butter	47, 48-51	Nectarines—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46
Calendar—Seasonal	105	Nurseries	36-37
Camels	60-61	Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-21
Cattle	56-65	" as Hay—Acreage and Production	80-82
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-21	" as Green-feed—Area	33-35
Cheese	47, 48-51	Onions—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36-37
Cherries—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46	Oranges—Acreage and Production	17, 38-39, 46
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production	38, 39, 46	Passion Fruit	42-43, 46
Citrus Recordings	91, 100, 101	Pastoral Production—Valuation	89, 90
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory	48-51	Pastures—Area Artificially Sown	9-12, 16
Crops—		Area Top-dressed	25-27
Acreage in Kinds	16	Peaches—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46
Yield in Kinds	17	Peanuts	41, 46
Currants	17, 44	Pears—Acreage and Production	17, 38-39, 46
Dairying—Valuations	89, 90	Peas—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-21
Dairy Cows	56-61	Pigs—Total Number	56-65
" Number on Wheat Farms	102, 104	" Number on Wheat Farms	102
Dams	13-15	Pineapples	41
Donkeys	60-61	Plums—Acreage and Production	40-41, 46
Ducks	47, 52-55	Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms	47, 48-51
Eggs	52-55	Potatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36-37
Employment of Rural Labour	77-80	Poultry Production—Valuation	47, 89, 90
Ensilage	33-35, 47	Prices—	
Fallow—Area under	9-12, 16	Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce	81-82, 87
Figs—Area and Production	40-41, 46	" of Dairy and Farmyard Produce	82-83
Fisheries—		" of Livestock	83-86
Pearl and Pearl Shell	76	Primary Production—Valuation Summary	88-90
General Fisheries	76	Quinces—Acreage and Production	38-39, 46
Valuation	89, 90	Rainfall	91, 93-101
Forestry—Valuation	89, 90	Raisins	17, 44
Fowls	47, 52-55	Rape—Area for Green-feed	33-35
Fruit Trees—Area under	16, 38-43, 46	Research Stations	24
Imports	45	Root Crops (Fodder)	33-35
Fruits, Dried—Production	17, 44	Rye as Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-21
Fresh—Imports	45	" as Hay—Area and Production	32
Gardens—Market and Kitchen	16, 36-37	Seed Wheat—Quantity used	24, 25-27
Geese	47, 52-55	Share Farming	12
Goats	60-61	Sheep—Breeds	Footnote 60, 61
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production	16, 17, 20-21	" Classification of Flocks	65
Grapes—Area and Production	42-43, 46	" Imports and Exports	65
Green-feed—Area Sown	16, 33-35	" Total Number	56-63
Ham	47, 48-51	" Number on Wheat Farms	102-104
Hay—Area and Production	16, 17, 30-32	" Number Shorn	64, 70-75
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage	6	Small Fruits—Acreage under	42-43, 46
" " Combining Wheat, Sheep,		Soldier Settlement—Details of—Under Agricul-	
Dairy Cows, and Pigs	102-104	tural Bank Act	8
Honey	47, 52-55	Temperature	91, 92, 100, 101
Hops	37	Tobacco—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 37
Horses	56-65	Tomatoes—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 36-37
Humidity	91, 100, 101	Tractors—Number and Value	13-15
Industries Assistance Board—Transactions of	7, 8	Turkeys	47, 52-55
Irrigation	18-19, 24	Tung Trees	37
Kitchen Gardens	16, 36-37	Valuation Summary—Total Primary Production	88-90
Lambing	64, 66-69	Vineyards—Area and Production	16, 42-43, 46
Land Settlement—		Weather	91-101
Area Alienated	5	Wells	13-15
" in Process of Alienation	5	Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production	16, 17, 20-23
" Privately Owned	9-12	" for Hay—Acreage and Production	30-32
" Rented	9-12	" for Green-feed—Acreage	33-35
" of Crown Land under Lease or License	9-12	" Classification according to Yield	28-29
" under Crop	9-12, 16	" Quantity of Seed Sown	24, 25-27
" under Artificially Sown Pastures	9-12, 16	" Bonus	90
" Prepared for next Season	9-12, 16	" with Sheep, Dairy Cows and Pigs	102-104
" under Fallow	9-12, 16	" Average Value F.O.B.	87
" previously Cropped	9-12, 16	Wool—Clip	64, 70-75
" Ringbarked or Partially Cleared	9-12, 16	" Average Price	87
		Wine	17, 44

1941.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year
1939-40
and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART VI. Industrial Establishments. (Exclusive of Mines.)

PERTH :
BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

DEFINITION—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or "Factory," is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

CONTENTS.

SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1). Unless otherwise stated, figures for "Employment" and "Salaries and Wages" include particulars of "Working Proprietors," and relate to the period of operation, which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.

(2). The Net Value of Manufacturing, shown herein as "Value of Production" or "Net Production," is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from Output by deducting the value of goods consumed (viz., materials used; fuel, power and light; lubricating oil; repairs to plant; containers, packings, etc.) and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance) and for the manufacturer's own income.

No.	PAGE
1. Establishments and Average Employment, by Classes, 1938-39 and 1939-40 ...	3
2. Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material used, Fuel consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1939-40	4-8
3. Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	9
4. Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1930-31 to 1939-40	9
5. Commonwealth Summary, 1939-40 ...	10
6. Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	10
7. Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1939-40 ...	11-15
8. Employment in Age Groups as at 15th June, 1940 ...	16-20
9. Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	21
10. Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1939-40...	22
11. Employment Index, July, 1931, to June, 1941 ...	23
12. Establishments and Average Employment, Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	23
13. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1939-40 ...	24-28
14. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	29
15. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40 ...	30-32
16. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1930-31 to 1939-40...	33
17. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1932-33 to 1939-40	33
18. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1939-40 ...	34
19. Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry, 1939-40...	35
20. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	35
21. Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1930-31 to 1939-40	36
22. Factory Production per person employed, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	37
23. Average Annual Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	38
24. Quantity of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934-35 to 1939-40 ...	39
25. Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1934-35 to 1939-40 ...	40
26. Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1938-39 ...	41
27. Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	42
28. Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	42
29. Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	43
30. Tanneries, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	43
31. Boot Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	44
32. Flour Mills, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	44
33. Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1939-40 ...	45
34. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	45
35. Bacon Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	46
36. Butter Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	46
37. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	47
38. Breweries, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	47
39. Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarette Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	48
40. Forest Sawmills, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	48
41. Electric Light and Power Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	49
42. Gas Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40 ...	49
43. Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1940 ...	50-53
44. Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1940 ...	54

No. 1.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment in each Class of Industry—1938-39 and 1939-40.

Class of Industry.	1938-39.										1939-40.									
	Establishments.					Persons Employed. (a)					Establishments.					Persons Employed. (a)				
	Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Minerals.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
Quartz Products.	61	34	709	21	764	58	33	631	15	2.7	58	33	631	15	679	2.2	58	33	679	2.2
Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	36	19	583	14	616	2.3	20	514	16	2.3	36	20	514	16	550	2.9	36	20	550	2.9
Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	35	2	714	100	818	12.5	2	729	105	12.5	34	2	729	105	838	12.8	34	2	838	12.8
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	628	413	6,366	1	7,003	3.2	223	6,129	235	3.2	643	431	6,129	235	6,796	3.5	643	431	6,796	3.5
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	16	12	58	3	73	4.1	3	60	4	4.1	21	16	60	4	80	5.0	21	16	80	5.0
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	13	7	123	251	382	66.0	1	117	288	66.0	13	7	117	288	393	68.4	13	7	393	68.4
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	29	12	218	2	102	33.4	2	294	3	31.1	28	12	294	3	415	26.3	29	12	415	26.3
VIII.—Clothing	234	153	630	31	3,176	75.3	2,362	623	34	75.3	234	149	623	34	2,367	75.7	234	149	2,367	75.7
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	460	199	2,752	3	3,706	20.4	752	2,867	3	20.4	458	212	2,867	3	3,173	20.9	460	199	3,173	20.9
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	225	95	2,568	19	2,682	0.7	19	2,422	1	0.7	213	91	2,422	1	2,532	0.7	225	95	2,532	0.7
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	99	97	632	96	825	11.6	96	576	101	11.6	99	94	576	101	772	13.2	99	94	772	13.2
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	134	81	1,196	445	1,723	25.9	1	1,81	131	25.9	131	83	1,81	1	1,460	26.7	134	83	1,460	26.7
XIII.—Rubber	24	13	61	4	78	5.1	4	53	5	5.1	24	16	53	5	74	6.8	24	16	74	6.8
XIV.—Musical Instruments	3	3	24	...	24	0.0	...	26	...	0.0	3	...	26	...	26	0.0	3	...	26	0.0
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	19	8	146	52	206	25.2	...	139	55	25.2	20	9	139	...	203	27.1	19	8	203	27.1
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,016	1,145	16,780	41	22,410	20.0	4,444	16,361	46	20.0	2,015	1,175	16,361	46	22,149	20.8	2,016	1,145	22,149	20.8
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	113	26	753	22	801	2.7	...	766	23	2.7	114	29	766	...	818	2.8	113	26	818	2.8
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	23,211	19.4	4,466	17,127	46	19.4	2,129	1,204	17,127	46	22,967	20.2	2,129	1,204	22,967	20.2

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

(b) Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber, in 1938-39, 891; and in 1939-40, 756.

ended 30th June, 1940.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Lubricat- ing Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) (Column 5 to 9 inclusive.)
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures. I.	Plant and Machinery. 2.	Paid.								
			Males. 3.	Females. 4.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—											
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	36,956	21,487	47,235	1,310	6,002	1,304	2,313	4,641	55,471	150,341	80,610
Marble, Slate, etc.	18,135	8,638	20,018	95	372	127	497	5	12,703	42,800	29,096
Cement and Cement Goods	36,977	102,208	74,722	481	76,112	2,250	17,013	13,376	85,397	375,496	181,348
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3,974	4,009	5,502	....	613	36	233	63	23,216	36,922	12,761
Total, Class I.	96,042	136,342	147,537	1,886	83,099	3,717	20,056	18,085	176,787	605,559	303,815
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—											
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	61,691	111,212	90,398	155	39,064	1,367	7,676	135	30,741	222,797	143,814
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	17,275	11,257	9,886	716	3,636	126	780	11	2,285	24,302	17,464
Glass (other than Bottles)	25,917	12,436	20,699	1,088	4,931	177	1,120	3	26,407	77,891	45,253
Glass Bottles	104,883	134,905	120,983	1,959	47,631	1,670	9,576	149	59,433	324,990	206,531
Total, Class II.											
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GREASES—											
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	59,942	147,637	38,357	2,617	9,768	1,137	4,620	8,488	65,906	215,396	125,477
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2,710	1,793	1,793	....	113	1	95	1,459	9,239	16,922	6,015
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	26,433	15,639	10,112	911	1,064	209	1,879	1,236	50,970	67,727	12,369
Oils, Mineral	3,134	27,502	11,746	£	5,994	£	1,282	4,653	13,722	54,094	28,056
Boiling-tad, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	14,332	16,931	11,381	951	1,598	110	2,165	12,699	46,537	90,432	27,323
Chemical Fertilizers	495,028	636,914	105,868	562	18,868	1,619	34,968	123,813	590,928	1,040,289	270,093
Inks, Polishes, etc.	43,472	19,849	8,831	4,190	2,512	343	710	10,391	112,979	160,837	33,902
Matches ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	667,051	880,643	188,098	9,171	39,917	3,796	45,729	162,739	890,281	1,645,697	503,235
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—											
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	328,040	242,082	406,456	7,798	23,394	£	12,895	£	491,774	1,043,974	580,670
General Engineering	59,475	9,447	28,757	981	1,601	81	488	2,007	23,232	73,024	43,622
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Construction and Repair of Vehicles ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.: (i) Government and Municipal (ii) Other	479,564 22,277	397,830 21,715	491,562 32,262	817	21,186 1,461	1,195 464	937 760	.... ....	290,216 8,991	973,856 43,636	660,822 38,970

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: (i) Construction and Assembly (ii) Repairs C.—(Motor Bodies E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplanes, etc. Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing Wire working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works Total, Class IV.	81,712	9,590	59,917	1,000	4,359	529	4,625	20,680	155,108	115,915
	494,173	111,518	277,881	8,435	10,592	2,198	6,943	286,526	737,017	430,758
	42,763	13,442	37,074	549	1,180	213	584	35,965	82,204	44,562
	50,116	1,682	14,771	166	166	433	517	176	23,048	21,437
	19,025	30,334	26,765	524	5,865	125	1,810	230	77,070	45,460
	12,005	1,169	4,952	104	175	2	40	81	19,534	8,523
	163,236	93,002	182,408	4,937	21,740	1,134	6,569	725	614,167	297,847
	1,753,386	931,811	1,562,795	25,145	89,689	8,708	36,088	3,219	1,422,548	2,294,086
	13,245	1,769	13,344	440	108	1	9	6,947	24,994	17,839
	4,335	359	2,094	61	61	9	5	365	3,053	2,613
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—										
Jewellery and Clocks Gold, Silver and Electro Plate Total, Class V.	7,500	1,496	3,437	262	262	2	24	1,100	5,921	4,533
	25,080	3,624	18,875	449	521	12	38	8,412	33,968	24,985
	23,593	52,846	11,739	10,135	3,421	469	567	37,057	81,044	38,996
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy Hosiery and other Knitted Goods Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) Bags and Sacks Rope and Cordage Other Total, Class VI.	8,084	7,184	2,508	8,034	554	46	357	25,057	45,094	18,689
	38,005	16,516	15,713	9,691	1,162	263	1,404	87,302	154,808	64,131
	64,682	76,549	29,960	27,860	5,137	778	2,328	149,416	280,946	121,816
	17,324	1,550	3,055	4,312	71	29	23	14,215	26,397	12,059
	21,382	30,843	26,928	557	7,069	413	2,407	10,843	61,300	40,542
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— Furs, Skins and Leather:— Furriers and Fur-dressing Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring) Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear): Saddlery, Harness and Whips Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) Total, Class VII.	37,084	24,959	21,968	169	1,425	194	1,663	106,917	163,819	53,620
	36,860	3,133	7,805	1,542	204	45	27	12,782	25,380	12,316
	13,528	4,292	5,823	3,486	163	196	152	11,982	27,971	15,456
	126,178	64,807	65,579	10,066	8,932	877	4,272	156,739	304,867	138,993

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added or manufacture) (Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.)
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	174,277	13,363	62,693	80,618	2,769	94	626	148	145,816	335,255	188,802
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1,755	175	301	600	12	14	8	...	1,028	3,505	2,443
Dressmaking	75,572	6,179	3,801	66,842	995	72	503	96	86,531	189,055	94,585
Millinery	7,130	1,247	...	5,953	123	...	98	...	9,341	17,686	8,124
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	35,664	13,375	9,243	48,508	755	...	822	336	68,865	143,530	72,639
Hats and Caps	20,851	3,659	5,308	12,885	522	24	437	330	24,412	56,115	30,390
Boots and Shoes	43,896	23,325	45,368	14,215	1,037	200	2,903	1,230	115,593	200,914	79,951
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	90,837	6,303	24,132	1,368	626	15	255	19	14,374	34,521	19,560
Dyeing and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	43,637	16,059	15,974	7,168	2,025	138	645	380	50,186	43,072	43,072
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Boot Accessories	...	327	960	300	33	...	2	2	2,081	4,258	2,140
Other	4,685	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	498,354	84,072	167,780	238,407	8,897	670	6,299	2,541	471,967	1,047,314	556,940
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain-milling	258,122	209,274	110,895	3,001	34,407	2,771	16,427	107,719	1,085,152	1,488,865	292,839
Cereal Foods and Starch	17,779	17,284	7,744	2,662	5,534	79	500	12,079	11,945	70,588	43,451
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	5,800	1,582	1,351	1,151	1,351	19	28	...	7,517	11,878	43,123
Seed-cleaning	3,964	17,576	14,230	40	2,479	407	1,028	400	43,260	95,400	43,260
Bread-cutting, Corn-crushing and Pastry	198,246	60,148	121,116	8,847	12,581	1,203	5,102	672	352,171	600,706	228,727
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa	31,701	41,028	24,739	14,623	5,314	478	4,232	6,914	143,131	215,855	55,996
Sugar-refining	83,218	107,182	22,752	14,080	14,080	926	2,029	7,934	476,645	565,395	63,621
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	55,336	58,569	15,996	3,418	4,305	397	821	8,221	177,530	81,615	81,615
Ice, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	6,875	2,392	3,264	932	4,092	68	335	9,402	17,153	41,371	13,921
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	11,855	2,862	7,776	1,305	353	95	257	5,662	9,790	30,036	13,879
Beacon-curing	29,533	15,216	29,297	546	5,843	761	1,873	4,939	383,025	486,174	89,733
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	71,886	67,073	39,310	4,705	8,828	1,305	4,921	21,246	812,844	999,479	150,335
Cheese Factories	7,386	6,684	3,111	...	785	203	303	939	28,595	39,558	9,033
Condensed and Dried Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	380,434	400,892	77,920	1,965	9,525	1,516	7,097	30,803	259,448	444,592	136,203
Margarine and Buttering	1,560	350	390	156	24	...	...	...	6,670	9,842	3,148
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
packing, Foot-packing, etc.)	46,946	19,942	22,698	4,425	1,321	228	1,196	32,302	95,119	245,991	115,825
Ice and Refrigerating	282,755	188,266	65,749	2,502	27,549	3,570	8,619	8,048	18,140	205,979	140,053
Salt Works	5,092	2,705	1,724	118	157	37	138	387	5,086	9,736	3,331
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	64,288	31,638	37,686	2,066	2,276	781	1,812	14,235	49,418	176,405	107,883
Breweries	298,240	386,734	156,464	741	22,001	7,685	21,086	139,172	191,395	1,001,039	619,700
Wine-making	19,680	11,774	6,266	...	261	120	341	1,033	14,595	26,107	9,457
Malt-making	53,174	13,883	10,493	427	3,445	471	818	160	47,560	87,020	34,566
Bottling	22,353	1,292	8,197	...	295	29	25	13,414	34,684	20,824	25,282
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	30,838	16,149	11,987	10,632	374	85	408	14,811	49,228	109,950	45,044

Ice Cream	22,832	14,749	5,873	1,528	1,578	237	944	8,518	22,635	54,770	20,858
Sausage Skins	5,680	92	8,545	....	....	....	15	1,598	12,085	29,121	15,433
Total, Class IX.	1,954,963	1,695,228	820,266	77,964	162,094	23,524	83,551	450,748	4,141,614	7,206,281	2,344,700
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawmills (Forest)	110,730	313,546	402,104	840	19,798	10,654	52,267	123	469,904	1,100,076	548,280
Sawmills (Town)	73,431	90,428	80,279	677	6,218	1,271	7,401	....	209,587	341,963	117,466
Bark Mills	9,664	1,345	2,326	40	64	36	111	1,088	17,122	23,449	5,028
Joinery	56,832	21,092	59,422	477	2,106	380	1,253	11	70,455	161,390	87,358
Coopeage	7,808	4,369	2,634	....	95	42	96	....	2,629	6,878	4,016
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	9,432	6,755	20,817	122	828	199	1,164	....	42,394	77,264	32,679
Boxes and Cases	4,945	220	4,146	50	15	5	....	....	4,200	9,832	5,612
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Perambulators .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.	278,042	437,755	571,728	2,206	29,124	12,587	62,294	1,222	816,291	1,721,952	800,434
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—											
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	110,414	27,593	131,816	4,237	2,824	345	2,233	15	176,022	359,925	178,486
Furnishing and Drapery	21,866	11,687	15,077	6,797	665	81	1,167	18	61,420	107,844	44,403
Picture Frames	1,833	192	1,569	246	76	....	....	....	2,473	4,918	2,369
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	585	47	792	....	....	....	....	....	455	1,634	1,179
Total, Class XI.	134,698	39,519	149,254	11,300	3,565	426	3,400	33	240,370	474,321	226,527
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC.—											
Newspapers	276,066	140,797	153,718	8,491	10,974	1,717	7,912	8	144,473	453,782	288,703
General Printing	41,170	29,802	40,570	8,063	1,054	247	1,974	....	27,079	95,589	65,185
Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	185,526	145,073	117,428	23,221	3,345	786	5,491	222	154,889	420,769	256,086
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products:—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cigarette Paper making	4,064	4,969	1,368	2,423	169	81	191	4,378	7,638	32,826	20,319
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	27,027	6,515	20,851	3,460	497	143	423	5	4,569	42,749	37,112
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	15,322	10,303	5,348	5,882	383	61	452	617	29,775	53,508	22,220
Paper Bags .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XII.	549,175	337,459	340,783	51,540	16,422	3,035	16,443	5,225	308,423	1,090,173	689,625
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—											
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Baiting)	35,252	8,662	14,008	457	1,416	62	977	6	20,509	53,643	30,673
Total, Class XIII.	35,252	8,662	14,008	457	1,416	62	977	6	20,509	53,643	30,673
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—											
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	6,710	393	6,377	....	44	....	26	....	561	9,099	8,468
Total, Class XIV.	6,710	393	6,377	....	44	....	26	....	561	9,099	8,468

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.
Year ended 30th June, 1940.—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages Paid.		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricat- ing Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes Other Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Elec- trical) Toys, Games and Sports Requisites Total, Class XV. Total, Classes I. to XV.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	19,777	6,685	14,325	3,341	380	85	421	447	22,276	46,969	23,360
	24,235	4,622	8,987	548	307	100	211	13	8,760	23,982	14,591
	2,118	475	1,190	455	22	2	2	6	2,070	3,074	2,966
	46,130	11,732	24,502	4,344	709	137	634	466	33,112	76,025	40,917
	6,340,626	4,823,498	4,228,525	462,754	497,197	60,049	291,711	645,958	8,956,763	18,738,423	8,286,745
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— Electric Light and Power : A.—Government B.—Local Authority C.—Companies Gas Works : A.—Local Authority B.—Companies ... Total, Class XVI. GRAND TOTAL											
	322,763	1,604,865	55,532	588	176,639	1,595	49,029	...	5	425,421	198,153
	27,050	231,085	41,024	1,177	31,116	4,777	10,097	...	3,177	166,911	117,744
	114,858	1,060,006	120,164	853	387,405	43,570	32,101	...	6,287	804,401	355,038

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June.	Output.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non- returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1 minus 7 to 11 inc.] 12.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.		TOTAL.							
			Males. 3.	Females. 4.	Total. 5.	6.						
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
12,353,353	237,026	2,601,295	285,589	2,886,884	3,123,910	501,149	50,951	161,054	353,309	6,005,879	5,284,111	
11,137,571	220,891	2,076,239	259,445	2,335,684	2,556,575	507,236	56,821	157,442	300,460	5,559,848	4,605,764	
12,327,548	217,232	2,270,903	270,525	2,541,428	2,758,660	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	5,061,842	
12,877,288	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	2,996,815	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	5,444,280	
14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	3,363,193	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,974	6,976,073	6,284,923	
17,528,741	304,157	3,353,526	380,469	3,733,995	4,008,152	775,965	76,362	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	7,504,209	
18,313,122	327,704	3,777,064	380,669	4,157,733	4,485,437	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	9,635,940	7,946,697	
19,643,960	338,654	3,997,197	404,246	4,401,443	4,740,097	997,189	98,036	337,344	510,758	9,138,339	8,562,294	
19,548,511	349,300	4,132,211	441,347	4,573,558	4,922,858	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	8,690,927	8,775,586	
20,307,286	365,847	4,118,683	456,497	4,575,180	4,941,027	1,080,888	111,306	390,942	645,958	9,044,464	9,027,728	

No. 4.—Book Values and Rentals of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June:	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.			Plant and Machinery.				
	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.	
1931	£ 4,226,788	£ 92,003	£ 1,880,045	£ 5,606,833	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ 6,113,606	
1932	£ 4,202,164	£ 81,186	£ 1,217,790	£ 5,419,054	(a)	(a)	£ 5,924,468	
1933	£ 4,378,962	£ 73,751	£ 1,106,265	£ 5,485,227	(a)	(a)	£ 5,713,038	
1934	£ 4,363,187	£ 77,658	£ 1,164,870	£ 5,528,057	(a)	(a)	£ 5,658,038	
1935	£ 4,460,381	£ 80,872	£ 1,213,080	£ 5,673,461	(a)	(a)	£ 5,763,428	
1936	£ 4,506,131	£ 98,132	£ 1,471,980	£ 5,978,111	(a)	(a)	£ 6,063,901	
1937	£ 4,714,640	£ 104,311	£ 1,564,665	£ 6,279,305	7,105,204	£ 6,104	£ 37,164	
1938	£ 4,823,167	£ 109,880	£ 1,648,290	£ 6,471,367	7,364,245	£ 6,352	£ 38,112	
1939	£ 5,147,438	£ 111,081	£ 1,666,215	£ 6,813,653	7,997,819	£ 6,488	£ 38,898	
1940	£ 5,114,798	£ 116,578	£ 1,748,670	£ 6,863,463	7,914,113	£ 7,397	£ 44,382	

(a) Separate figures not available.

No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1939-40.

Particulars for the other States supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages. (a)	Fuel, Power, and Light used. (b)	Materials used. (c)	Output. £	Net Production. £
New South Wales	9,458	58,989,150	64,801,584	No. 236,974	49,449,968	8,135,614	134,690,374	239,268,065	96,442,077
Victoria	9,215	43,791,176	40,905,886	212,461	41,920,726	4,358,419	95,917,551	174,304,401	74,048,431
Queensland	3,064	12,456,458	18,217,881	55,541	12,120,785	1,538,782	46,241,222	68,753,142	20,973,138
South Australia	2,265	9,539,249	11,106,194	45,050	8,957,898	1,130,137	22,162,881	37,696,538	14,408,520
Western Australia	2,129	6,863,468	* 8,025,068	22,967	4,941,027	1,198,194	10,081,364	20,307,286	9,027,728
Tasmania	980	3,775,605	6,787,888	14,670	2,834,727	520,821	6,219,944	12,998,294	6,253,029
Commonwealth Total	27,111	135,365,106	149,844,451	587,663	120,225,121	16,881,467	315,313,836	553,322,726	221,147,923

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors, to Buildings and Plant, etc."

(b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used.

(c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs

*Value on basis adopted by other States.

No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Materials used	% 48.62	% 49.70	% 49.80	% 48.31	% 47.65	% 48.10	% 47.16	% 46.52	% 44.46	% 44.54
Wages and Salaries	25.29	22.85	22.38	23.27	22.97	22.87	24.49	24.13	25.18	24.33
Fuel, Power and Light	4.06	4.53	4.41	4.53	4.37	4.43	4.65	5.08	5.46	5.35
Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	4.57	4.60	4.79	4.88	5.06	4.66	4.80	4.82	5.19	5.68
All Other Expenditure (Including Depreciation, Advertising, etc., Rent and Interest), and Profit	17.46	18.32	18.68	19.01	19.95	19.94	18.90	19.45	19.71	20.12
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in Operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1939-40. (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		Average time in operation during year.		Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)										Total.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Working Pro-		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.	
	No.	No.	No.	mths.	M.	No.	M.	No.	M.	No.	M.	No.	M.	No.	M.	No.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—																
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	9	13	22	11-84	9	...	19	8	8	4	...	3	7	...	...	...
Marble, Slate, etc.	12	3	15	11-84	14	...	8	5	1	...	...	64	...	...	...	...
Cement and Cement Goods	11	5	16	11-89	7	...	9	14	4	...	...	299	...	...	...	...
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	5	...	5	11-23	4	...	3	1	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...
Total, Class I.	37	21	58	11-84	34	...	39	28	13	4	...	556	4	12	...	690
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fireclay Goods	23	...	23	11-83	13	...	14	8	1	5	...	351	...	...	...	396
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	...	3	12-00	3	...	2	2	1	1	...	45	...	...	...	61
Glass (other than Bottles)	10	...	10	11-46	7	...	8	1	7	2	...	74	1	2	...	102
Glass bottles	36	...	36	11-78	23	...	24	11	9	8	...	470	8	6	...	559
Total, Class II.	72	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, AND GREASES—																
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10	1	11	11-93	...	...	14	8	4	13	...	124	29	...	...	195
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	...	2	12-00	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	2	...	6	...	...	51	...	...	...	76
Oils, Mineral	4	...	4	8-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	3	...	3	11-93	1	...	2	2	2	1	...	29	...	...	...	32
Soap and Candles	5	...	5	12-00	...	...	12	4	2	6	...	40	...	...	...	61
Chemical Fertilizers ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	...	...	339	1	8	...	380
Inks, Polishes, etc. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	7	1	8	12-00	1	...	4	5	1	2	...	24	43	...	...	83
Other ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class III.	32	2	34	11-74	2	...	40	39	16	35	...	623	85	10	...	856
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—																
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Engineering	141	9	150	11-85	127	...	60	80	51	...	...	1,295	23	29	...	1,670
Electrical Installations, Cables, and Apparatus	29	...	29	11-97	19	...	7	7	10	...	...	98	1	6	...	148
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—																
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc. :																
(i) Government and Municipal	16	5	21	12-00	...	...	60	44	1	4	...	1,920	4	...	1	2,034
(ii) Other	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	111	...	...	...	115

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOT-WEAR)											
Furs, Skins, and Leather:	8	...	8	11-48	6	2	1	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur-dressing	4	...	6	12-00	...	...	5	...	...	...	65
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	5	1	6	11-95	3	...	4	...	...	...	128
Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	101
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	5	1	6	12-00	2	...	2	...	...	...	53
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	...	4	12-00	1	1	4	...	...	...	73
Total, Class VII.	26	2	28	11-89	12	3	16	...	5	12	420
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—											
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	49	33	82	11-79	65	5	28	3	1	9	726
Dressing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Dressmaking	27	13	40	11-97	...	25	2	7	1	10	726
Millinery	1	6	7	12-00	...	1	...	...	...	...	57
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	12	...	12	12-00	...	...	8	7	2	...	540
Hats and Caps	6	...	9	12-00	...	1	7	2	1	...	147
Boots and Shoes	8	...	6	12-00	...	5	14	...	3	...	396
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke work)	51	...	51	11-95	...	2	2	...	...	...	137
Dye-works and Cleaning (including Renovating and Re-pairing)	21	2	23	11-72	16	...	9	1	3	1	133
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	3	12-00	3	...	...	...	...	...	8
Boot Accessories	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	179	55	234	11-91	151	34	70	24	9	37	3,199
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—											
Grain-milling	20	...	20	11-81	...	...	30	...	35	21	428
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	6	1	1	2	28
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa	4	...	4	11-82	...	...	1	...	...	1	10
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing, and Seed-cleaning	44	...	44	3-99	37	9	...	...	3	1	194
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	114	26	140	11-90	120	2	17	1	2	17	488
Biscuits	4	...	4	10-66	1	...	...	...	12	19	175
Sugar-refining	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	6	...	...	...	95
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	5	1	6	11-95	...	...	8	...	8	18	95
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	2	...	1	3	190
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	5	...	5	12-00	1	...	2	...	1	2	25
Bacon-curing	8	...	8	11-75	4	...	6	...	3	4	30
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130
Butter Factories	17	...	17	11-86	2	...	22	...	14	39	151
Cheese Factories	4	2	6	9-31	2	...	...	...	1	...	40
Condensed and Dried Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	3	...	3	6-36	1	...	14	...	18	8	293
Margarine and Butterine	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Condiments, Corfe, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	26	2	28	11-27	7	...	15	2	6	6	132

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. (a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation, as stated in preceding column. § Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in operation, and Employment according to Industry, 1939-40.—*continued.* (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)												Total.					
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Average time in operation during year.															
			No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	M.	F.	Managers and Overseers.	Accountants and Clerks.	Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.	M.	F.	Carters, Messengers and Others.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	No.	M.	F.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—continued.																				
Ice and Refrigerating	61	...	61	11-66	22	...	24	...	...	29	17	38	188	2	2	...	303	19	322	...
Salt Works	5	...	5	8-61	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	...	...	14	15	136	...
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	60	1	61	11-73	37	...	16	...	...	6	11	...	105	...	8	...	172	14	449	...
Breweries	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	25	...	...	47	5	53	290	...	29	...	444	5	...	...
Wine-making	11	...	12	10-30	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	34	...	34	...
Maltng	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bottling	3	...	7	12-00	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	23	...	...	...	28	7	32	...
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	...	1	12-00	1	...	27	...	...	4	...	3	21	...	4	...	39	129	168	...
Ice Cream	4	...	4	10-98	...	...	3	...	...	1	2	...	16	...	...	20	21	41	...	...
Sausage Skins	3	...	3	10-80	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	37	...	...	41	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IX.	417	41	458	10-94	251	4	235	4	...	199	183	2,474	655	80	1	3,422	847	4,269	...	...
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—																				
Sawmills (Forest)	103	...	103	11-35	78	...	63	...	...	59	5	78	1,571	...	23	3	1,877	8	1,885	...
Sawmills (Town)	29	...	29	11-83	3	...	25	...	...	21	5	8	264	...	10	...	381	5	396	...
Bark Mills	4	...	4	4-25	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	1	21	...	...	26	1	27	...	...
Joinery	51	1	52	11-51	19	...	8	...	...	15	4	...	221	...	3	...	266	4	270	...
Cooperage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	5	...	5	10-83	3	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	12	...	...
Boxes and Cases	15	...	15	11-87	8	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	102	...	1	...	117	1	118	...
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perambulators	4	1	5	12-00	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	16	...	1	...	21	1	22	...
Total, Class X.	210	3	213	11-38	115	...	107	...	...	100	17	87	2,203	...	38	3	2,650	20	2,670	...
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—																				
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture-making, and Upholstery	82	6	88	11-83	94	1	20	...	...	5	18	...	482	18	6	...	607	37	644	...
Bedding and Mattresses (not Wire)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furnishing and Drapery	7	...	7	12-00	3	...	3	1	...	2	10	...	52	53	1	...	61	64	125	...
Picture Frames	3	...	3	12-00	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	...	...	6	2	8	...
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	...	1	1	12-00	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4	...
Total, Class XI.	92	7	99	11-87	99	1	23	1	...	7	28	...	542	73	7	...	678	103	781	...

CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—														
34	34	11-05	10	1	36	63	38	379	17	4	492	56	548	
2	2	12-00	...	...	5	7	12	125	49	3	140	64	204
80	81	11-03	65	...	47	3	56	345	153	34	1	510	213	
1	1	12-00	...	...	2	...	...	5	29	...	...	7	29
7	7	12-00	6	...	5	1	8	67	21	6	...	89	30	
6	6	12-00	2	1	4	2	1	18	62	5	1	30	71	
130	1	131	11-06	83	2	7	95	939	331	52	4	1,203	463	
Total, Class XII.														
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—														
23	1	24	11-16	16	...	...	6	49	...	2	...	74	6
23	1	24	11-16	16	...	...	6	49	...	2	...	74	6
Total, Class XIII.														
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—														
3	...	3	12-00	...	1	...	...	23	...	2	...	26	...
3	...	3	12-00	...	1	...	...	23	...	2	...	26	...
Total, Class XIV.														
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—														
3	...	3	11-45	1	5	...	7	95	39	4	...	106	46	
15	...	15	12-00	6	4	...	4	28	1	2	...	41	5	
2	...	2	12-00	2	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	7	5
20	...	20	11-61	9	9	...	11	128	45	6	...	154	56	
1,843	172	2,015	11-63	1,265	48	920	41	14,558	3,914	330	18	18,152	4,679	
Total, Classes I. to XV.														
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—														
2	...	2	12-00	...	17	...	3	8	157	...	...	193	8
29	...	29	11-99	...	16	...	9	46	50	...	...	140	9
79	...	79	11-92	30	18	...	14	134	149	...	...	349	12
2	...	2	12-00	...	3	...	1	24	66	...	...	97	...
2	...	2	12-00	...	2	...	1	16	...	...	...	19	...
114	...	114	11-04	30	56	...	42	212	438	...	...	798	24
1,957	172	2,129	11-04	1,295	48	976	41	555	14,996	3,914	350	19	18,950	
GRAND TOTAL														
23,653														

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

E.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles : (i) Construction and Assembly (ii) Repairs C.—Motor Bodies E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplanes, etc., Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing Wire-working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works Total, Class IV.	5	5	7	2	3	1	26	146	195	7	6	1	1	6	1	1	5	3	3	8
	41	56	77	54	47	10	138	490	955	52	1	14	8	1	24	21	1	24	21	91
	8	9	9	6	9	1	21	66	138	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	41	51	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
	9	6	5	10	13	2	11	66	122	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7
	3	5	1	1	2	1	4	8	24	1	1	5	7	3	3	3	3	3	3	1
	88	66	48	58	37	30	87	397	811	1	8	5	24	20	20	20	20	20	20	46
	223	284	282	257	207	215	670	3,911	6,049	10	29	32	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	245
	2	1	2	2	3	1	4	30	44	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
Total, Class V.																				
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— Jewellery Watches and Clocks Gold, Silver and Electro Plate Total, Class V.	4	2	3	2	4	1	5	38	59	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
	3	1	2	2	1	2	6	33	47	24	10	13	8	11	8	15	15	15	15	104
	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	8	1	11	11	10	13	9	14	14	14	14	79
	10	5	1	5	5	3	8	21	58	1	10	11	10	11	6	29	29	29	29	91
	14	6	4	5	6	5	17	56	113	33	31	35	28	35	23	58	58	58	58	274
	3	1	2	2	3	1	6	3	10	15	2	7	8	4	6	13	13	13	13	58
	7	5	14	9	2	3	23	112	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
	3	7	6	5	6	5	5	66	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	27	33	1	3	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	17
	14	17	22	18	10	12	33	223	349	19	11	11	17	7	8	23	23	23	23	110
Total, Class VII.																				
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)— Furs, Skins and Leather :— Furriers and Fur-dressing Pelting (including Wool-scouring) Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) : Saddlery, Harness and Whips Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) Total, Class VII.	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	15	2	7	8	4	6	13	13	13	13	58
	7	5	14	9	2	3	23	112	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
	3	7	6	5	6	5	5	66	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	27	33	1	3	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	17
	14	17	22	18	10	12	33	223	349	19	11	11	17	7	8	23	23	23	23	110
	3	1	2	2	3	1	6	3	10	15	2	7	8	4	6	13	13	13	13	58
	7	5	14	9	2	3	23	112	175	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
	3	7	6	5	6	5	5	66	103	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	27	33	1	3	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	4	17
	14	17	22	18	10	12	33	223	349	19	11	11	17	7	8	23	23	23	23	110

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

[illegible]

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1940 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors)—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Males.							Females.											
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes Other Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) Toys, Games and Sports Requisites Total, Class XV. Total, Classes I. to XV.	7	6	....	....	1	4	5	81	104	2	11	2	3	2	1	6	19	46
	5	1	2	2	....	3	7	15	35	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	2	7
	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2	5
	13	7	3	3	1	7	12	98	144	3	12	2	3	5	2	8	23	58	
	688	711	701	686	538	547	1,668	10,865	16,404	506	521	472	479	409	373	906	961	4,627	
	CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a) Electric Light and Power : A.—Government B.—Local Authority C.—Companies Gas Works : A.—Local Authority B.—Companies Total, Class XVI. GRAND TOTAL PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL	1	3	1	3	142	150
		1	1	4	2	1	2	8	74	89
		2	1	5	4	2	24	252	294	1	1	1	1	3	7
		3	1	1	1	2	79	87
		1	18	19
6		2	6	10	8	8	34	565	639	1	....	1	1	1	....	3	....	7
694		713	707	696	546	555	1,702	11,430	17,043	507	521	473	480	410	373	909	961	4,634	
4.07		4.18	4.15	4.08	3.20	3.26	9.99	67.07	100	10.94	11.24	10.21	10.36	8.85	8.05	19.61	20.74	100	
...		
6.76		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 9.—Establishments, Average time in operation, Employment and Power Used—Decennial Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Number of Persons Employed—(Average over period of operation (a)).																				Persons under 16 years included in preceding columns.				† Average Horse-power Employed. (c)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
		Working proprietors.												Managers and Overseers.				Accountants and Clerks.				Engine-drivers and Fire-men.				Workers, skilled and unskilled.				Carters & Messengers.				Others.				Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.	

(a) Excluding persons engaged by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber, for particulars of which see table No. 40, page 48.
 (c) Now exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (for details of which see table No. 41).
 (d) Driven by purchased current only.
 * Revised.

(b) Now included under other headings.

† Subsequent to 1935-36, figures

relate to rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 10.—Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Class of Industry		July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
MALES.													
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	640	650	634	637	634	634	644	628	635	714	670	674	668
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	560	532	540	576	595	595	560	528	517	454	444	464	479
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Grease	680	697	674	678	674	674	659	712	758	801	847	801	744
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	6,177	6,217	6,100	6,079	6,221	6,221	6,162	6,155	6,248	6,259	6,250	6,171	6,049
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	63	63	61	62	61	61	61	60	59	59	58	58	59
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	120	118	121	125	121	121	114	112	119	119	117	112	113
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	208	210	213	202	214	214	306	310	321	339	351	351	349
VIII.—Clothing	636	638	636	633	652	652	660	630	632	641	641	636	632
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,814	2,784	2,800	2,931	2,897	2,897	2,975	2,944	2,953	2,953	2,889	2,942	2,898
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,457	2,480	2,442	2,468	2,513	2,513	2,530	2,412	2,441	2,401	2,446	2,446	2,462
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	590	576	542	553	563	563	539	557	569	593	593	575	569
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,244	1,244	1,231	1,232	1,224	1,224	1,239	1,198	1,189	1,179	1,183	1,181	1,159
XIII.—Rubber	58	59	58	54	54	54	55	58	58	58	60	56	57
XIV.—Musical Instruments	25	25	26	26	25	25	28	28	28	27	26	25	24
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	145	143	145	146	150	150	149	149	144	143	143	145	144
Total, Classes I. to XV.	16,417	16,445	16,330	16,419	16,558	16,761	16,761	16,481	16,744	16,835	16,718	16,837	16,404
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	640	637	665	667	640	652	644	644	644	640	641	635	639
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	17,057	17,082	16,995	17,086	17,298	17,413	17,413	17,125	17,388	17,475	17,359	17,272	17,043
FEMALES.													
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	16	16	16	13	14	14	15	15	14	16	18	18	20
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	17	14	14	16	17	17	18	19	14	10	11	13	18
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Grease	110	114	106	114	110	110	108	108	111	108	107	107	106
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	238	241	246	243	243	243	248	254	247	251	251	246	245
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	242	242	250	265	275	275	283	278	284	284	269	271	274
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	117	112	98	102	102	102	105	100	110	112	108	114	110
VIII.—Clothing	2,295	2,323	2,328	2,403	2,467	2,467	2,479	2,306	2,357	2,391	2,365	2,356	2,380
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	813	808	808	857	873	873	876	844	816	882	858	882	881
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	22	22	22	23	23	23	23	23	22	21	21	21	22
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	110	104	97	93	90	90	100	98	100	101	104	105	107
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	453	467	462	460	474	474	470	478	474	470	460	460	447
XIII.—Rubber	5	6	5	3	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	52	56	56	58	59	59	59	57	56	60	60	60	58
Total, Classes I. to XV	4,493	4,382	4,511	4,653	4,761	4,793	4,793	4,589	4,614	4,665	4,641	4,662	4,627
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	6	6	6	6	6	5	5	6	7	8	8	8	7
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,499	4,388	4,517	4,659	4,767	4,798	4,798	4,595	4,621	4,673	4,649	4,670	4,634

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 11.—Index of Mid-Monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures for months prior to June, 1940, have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. Index numbers for subsequent months are based on returns collected from informants in a representative "sample" field covering approximately 50 per cent. of the total employees engaged in factories, and are subject to revision. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base: Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	94
1930-31	69
1931	62	(a)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	111
1940 (b)	110	111	112	111	111	110	109	109	111	111	113	111
1941 (b)	113	116	117	117	118	119	....	....	....	....	....	....

* See letterpress above. (a) Lowest point in Series. (b) Figures after June, 1940, are subject to revision. (See letterpress above.)

No. 12.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment—Decennial Summary 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June.	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers.	Males Employed by Forest Sawmills in Felling and Hauling Timber. (c)
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.		
		Working Pro- prietors.	Other Workers.	Working Pro- prietors.	Other Workers.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.
1931	1,455	845	10,885	42	2,847	14,619	19.8	477
1932	1,490	805	9,733	42	2,812	13,392	21.3	290
1933	1,499	833	10,913	29	3,035	14,810	20.7	380
1934	1,606	923	12,000	30	3,201	16,154	20.0	443
1935	1,658	925	13,323	30	3,491	17,769	19.8	628
1936	1,946	1,138	15,756	46	4,032	20,972	19.4	765
1937	2,032	1,178	17,288	43	4,203	22,712	18.7	772
1938	2,066	1,184	17,576	43	4,330	23,133	18.9	897
1939	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211	19.4	891
1940	2,129	1,204	17,127	46	4,590	22,967	20.2	756

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which in some cases is less than twelve months. (b) Excluding men engaged in felling and hauling timber (see last column).

(c) Exclusive of men working for contractors.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1940.

(See Footnote (a).)

Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—

Nature of Industry.	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Lime, Plaster and Plaster Sheets, etc.	5	10	3	12	7	41	4	71	3	99	...	...	...	22	236
Marble, Slate, etc.	5	10	2	8	6	39	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	15	94
Cement and Cement Goods	4	6	...	...	5	28	3	44	...	...	...	...	...	16	337
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	2	3	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	23
Total, Class I.	16	29	5	20	21	131	9	152	5	159	1	73	1	126	690
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Bricks and Tiles, Firebricks and Fireday Goods	11	23	2	8	1	6	2	25	4	150	3	184	...	23	396
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	2	34	...	...	...	3	61
Glass (other than Bottles)	1	1	...	...	5	35	2	22	2	44	...	...	...	10	102
Glass Bottles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class II.	12	24	2	8	7	48	4	47	8	248	3	184	...	36	559
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	3	7	1	4	1	5	2	29	3	97	1	53	...	11	195
White Lead, Paints and Varnish	1	3	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	76
Oils, Mineral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Works	2	5	...	...	...	...	1	20	1	27	...	...	...	4	52
Soap and Candles	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	1	45	...	...	...	3	61
Chemical Fertilisers	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	43	...	...	...	5	380
Inks, Polishes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4	8	1	4	2	10	...	...	...	...	1	61	...	8	83
Total, Class III.	11	24	2	8	4	21	4	64	6	212	6	420	1	107	856
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
of Iron and Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—											
(i) Government and Municipal	21	5	...	...	...	8	48	6	98	3	118
(ii) Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	1	25
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—											
(i) Construction and Assembly	6	...	...	...	...	5	27	3	44	1	29
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs	237	457	...	72	...	52	313	13	168	5	182
C.—Motor Bodies	3	5	...	...	...	2	14	4	55	1	31
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.—Aeroplanes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat-Building and repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Implements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brass and Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galvanised Iron-working and Tin-smithing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire-working (including Nails)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoves and Ovens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Fittings and Meters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wireless Apparatus	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	363	700	31	124	136	854	58	815	37	1,213	643
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE.											
Jewellery	9	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Watches and Clocks	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class V.	16	29	1	4	2	9	2	38	...	...	...
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS).											
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VI.	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).											
Furriers and Fur-dressing	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.	9	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. (a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).
 § Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.
(See Footnote (a).)

Establishments Employing on the Average (Including Working Proprietors)—

Nature of Industry.	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Es- tablish- ments.	No.	Hands.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING.	No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.		No.	
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	16	43	16	36	236	7	16	224	8	264	1	84	127	82	994	
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	8	25	...	8	52	1	14	195	6	197	4	271	...	1	7	
Dressmaking	2	6	...	3	20	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	40	740	
Millinery	...	...	...	2	16	2	...	...	3	85	4	276	...	7	57	
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	...	...	...	2	14	...	...	33	3	117	...	...	...	12	580	
Hats and Caps	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	3	117	...	...	...	16	147	
Boots and Shoes	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	4	150	3	280	...	9	396	
Boot-repairing (including Bespoke Work)	44	68	...	3	26	...	1	10	1	25	...	...	...	51	137	
Dyeing and Cleaning (including Renovat- ing and Repairing)	12	25	...	6	34	...	3	40	1	...	...	...	...	23	133	
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	
Boot Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	85	172	36	61	405	...	38	533	27	895	12	861	2	297	234	3,199
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.																
Grain-milling	3	8	...	4	30	...	8	36	8	242	2	135	...	20	451	
Cereal Foods and Starch	1	3	...	3	20	...	1	17	1	25	...	...	...	6	65	
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oilcake)	3	3	...	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	
Cocoa	28	56	...	10	68	...	3	36	1	27	...	...	...	44	195	
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	85	201	76	29	182	6	6	79	1	23	...	...	...	140	561	
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	1	2	...	2	9	...	...	...	...	...	1	95	...	1	364	
Biscuits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	
Sugar-refining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate and Sweets)	2	6	...	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	284	
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	...	...	...	1	7	...	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	3	40	
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	...	...	...	1	5	...	1	12	...	24	...	...	...	5	48	
Bacon-curing	1	3	...	1	8	...	1	12	1	37	1	71	...	8	134	
Butter Factories	2	4	...	6	46	...	7	110	1	27	...	...	...	17	191	
Cheese Factories	2	10	...	2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	22	
Condensed and Dried Milk	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	1	35	...	...	...	3	302	
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	
Margarine and Butterine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing and Food- packing, etc.)	10	19	12	10	70	...	4	53	1	...	...	...	...	23	176	
Ice and Refrigerating	42	62	...	12	69	...	1	12	5	175	...	...	...	61	322	
Salt Works	3	6	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	15	
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	47	75	...	9	59	...	3	44	...	88	...	...	...	61	186	
Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	12	3	...	1	98	...	1	419	

(See Footnote (a).)

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 14.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed.—Decennial Summary, 1930-31 to 1939-40.
(See Footnote (a).)

Year.	Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.			
	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
1930-31	646	1,193	119	476	386	2,577	153	2,301	104	3,203	37	2,741	10	3,030	1,455	15,521
1931-32	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	2,716	1,490	14,227
1932-33	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	3,500	1,499	15,307
1933-34	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	3,829	1,606	16,753
1934-35	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	4,395	1,658	18,334
1935-36	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	5,204	1,946	21,665
1936-37	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	5,956	2,032	23,316
1937-38	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	5,509	2,066	23,720
1938-39	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	5,472	2,129	23,739
1939-40	1,053	2,013	118	472	488	3,118	221	3,191	168	5,381	57	3,972	24	5,506	2,129	23,653

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 15—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	11	7	3	1	....	....	....	22
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	....	2	2	....	....	....	15
Cement and Cement Goods	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	16
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Total, Class I.	42	8	5	3	....	....	....	58
Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ...	8	3	11	1	....	....	....	23
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles)	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class II.	21	3	11	1	....	....	....	36
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	8	1	1	....	1	....	....	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils, Mineral ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Soap and Candles ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matches	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Other ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	25	2	5	....	1	....	1	34
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical) ...	112	12	18	8	....	....	....	150
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus ...	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Construction and repair of Vehicles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Government and Municipal ...	7	5	6	3	....	....	....	21
(ii) Other ...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Construction and Assembly ...	15	1	....	1	....	....	....	17
(ii) Repairs ...	133	50	105	16	14	....	5	326
C.—Motor Bodies ...	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F.—Aeroplanes, etc. ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural Implements ...	8	....	1	....	....	....	....	9
Brass and Copper ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wire-working (including Nails) ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stoves and Ovens ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Gas Fittings and Meters ...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines ...	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus ...	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other Metal Works ...	64	3	3	1	....	....	....	71
Total, Class IV.	386	71	133	31	14	3	6	643
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery ...	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Watches and Clocks ...	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate ...	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class V.	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy ...	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Rope and Cordage ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making) ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bags and Sacks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other ...	8	....	....	....	....	....	1	9
Total, Class VI.	11	....	1	....	....	....	1	13

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).—								
Furs, Skins and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur-dressing	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	4
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear).—								
Saddlery, Harness and Whips	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Total, Class VII.	22	1	4	...	...	...	1	28
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	59	5	7	10	1	...	...	82
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dressmaking	38	...	2	...	...	...	...	40
Millinery	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Hats and Caps	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Boots and Shoes	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	44	1	5	1	...	...	...	51
Boot Accessories	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	18	1	2	2	...	...	...	23
Other	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Total, Class VIII.	197	7	16	13	1	...	...	234
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—								
Grain-milling	12	4	4	...	...	...	...	20
Cereal Foods and Starch	5	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	3	6	34	1	...	...	...	44
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	98	9	17	14	2	...	...	140
Biscuits	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Cocoa	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar-refining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	5
Bacon-curing	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	8
Butter and Cheese Factories, etc.—								
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	3	1	13	...	...	...	...	17
Cheese Factories ... ..	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Condensed and Dried Milk ... ..	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
Margarine and Butterine	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts, blending and packing and Food-packing, etc.)	20	4	4	...	...	...	...	28
Ice and Refrigerating	33	6	15	...	2	1	2	61
Salt Works	3	...	...	2	...	...	...	5
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	19	11	14	6	8	...	3	61
Breweries	3	2	...	1	...	...	...	6
Wine-making	1	7	4	...	...	...	...	12
Malting	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bottling	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Ice Cream	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	4
Sausage Skins	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	3
Total, Class IX.	241	50	119	23	12	1	7	458
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	9	7	86	1	...	...	...	103
Sawmills (Town)	15	4	7	2	1	...	...	29
Bark Mills	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	4
Joinery	38	5	6	3	...	...	...	52
Cooperage	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
Boxes and Cases	14	...	...	1	...	...	...	15
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Perambulators ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class X.	88	16	100	7	1	...	1	213

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1939-40—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	84	....	3	1	....	....	....	88
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing and Drapery	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XI.	95	....	3	1	....	....	....	99
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	8	10	11	1	3	1	....	34
Government Printing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	73	1	4	3	....	....	....	81
Manufactured Stationery (inc Paper Products) —Cigarette Paper-making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Paper Bags	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class XII.	97	11	15	4	3	1	....	131
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting)	21	2	1	....	....	....	....	24
Total, Class XIII.	21	2	1	....	....	....	....	24
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XV	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Total, Classes I. to XV	1,290	171	413	88	32	5	16	2,015
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Local Authority .....	....	6	14	4	3	1	1	29
C.—Companies .....	....	20	32	8	15	....	4	79
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Companies	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	28	47	12	18	1	5	114
GRAND TOTAL	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129

**No. 16.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State—Decennial Summary,
1930-31 to 1939-40.**

Year ended 30th June—	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- ture.	South- Western	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Nor- thern.	State Total.	Using Machinery.	Others.
1931	947	136	292	52	15	5	8	1,455	1,317	138
1932	951	145	304	56	20	6	8	1,490	1,375	115
1933	939	152	315	60	19	6	8	1,499	1,398	101
1934	1,014	159	336	59	22	6	10	1,606	1,491	115
1935	1,050	165	340	58	27	6	12	1,658	1,541	117
1936	1,229	188	378	91	37	6	17	1,946	1,780	166
1937	1,270	185	410	104	42	6	15	2,032	1,863	169
1938	1,251	206	429	113	45	5	17	2,066	1,892	174
1939	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129	1,955	174
1940	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129	1,957	172

**No. 17.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and
Machinery, 1932-33 to 1939-40. (a)**

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—							
	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	19,755	18,041	28,056	24,865	30,206	49,184	37,126	25,389
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	8,251	10,280	10,534	18,859	16,491	13,465	12,169	15,779
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	58,933	36,022	39,404	43,338	56,992	60,108	68,088	63,845
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Im- plements and Conveyances	43,611	47,466	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720	74,302	74,729
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	636	727	970	960	1,046	847	809	896
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	7,423	7,869	6,911	7,485	2,793	2,277	5,240	6,465
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	3,234	2,858	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798	4,141	4,360
VIII.—Clothing	13,793	13,735	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873	18,107	19,321
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	151,239	173,139	155,715	124,199	106,966	116,078	128,812	135,977
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	22,808	23,037	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624	46,759	46,169
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	4,935	5,486	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904	5,830	12,734
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book- binding, etc.	38,250	36,465	36,728	45,621	40,934	41,012	39,991	38,786
XIII.—Rubber	2,166	2,005	1,858	1,792	2,179	2,051	1,917	2,035
XIV.—Musical Instruments	226	180	175	175	297	169	156	160
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,411	2,341	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981	2,215	2,187
Total, Classes I. to XV.	377,671	379,651	389,275	412,013	403,183	435,091	445,662	448,832
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	66,792	64,117	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827	106,421	118,378
Total, All Classes	444,463	443,768	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918	552,083	567,210

(a) Depreciation has *not* been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 18.—Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1939-40.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.										Electric Motors driven by—										
	Steam.					Internal Combustion.					Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.						
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.		Gas.	Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.		Motors.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.								
	En- gines.	H.P.	En- gines.	H.P.		En- gines.	H.P.	En- gines.	H.P.												
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.																					
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.						
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	30	...	...	1	5	6	32	1	10	47	212	4,571	212	4,571						
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	14	1,068	...	...	2	347	7	95	2	77	13	549	2,539	138	2,539						
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	10	409	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	764	21	1,835	394	3,749	513	4,917					
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	...	5	56	95	429	18	200	128	1,094	2,118	13,428	7	9	2,125	13,437			
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	56	...	42	56			
VII.—Shoes and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	5	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	777	...	104	777			
VIII.—Clothing	...	...	...	...	1	23	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	116	613	...	116	613			
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	33	1,816	...	...	1	23	85	743	91	5,443	33	236	10,010	359	704	...	359	704			
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	103	4,926	...	...	2	11	25	1,997	85	743	91	236	10,010	1,256	9,628	265	2,285	1,521	11,913		
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	...	...	...	...	6	277	43	674	23	799	175	6,676	410	5,162	87	968	...	497	6,130		
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11	1	4	1	4	395	1,492	395	1,492	...	791	2,907		
XIII.—Rubber	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	791	2,907	...	33	92	8	24	202
XIV.—Musical Instruments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	202	...	87	202	...	...	...
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total. Classes I. to XV.	168	8,411	2	11	40	2,705	244	2,005	143	7,301	597	20,433	6,463	45,944	478	4,430	6,941	50,374	...	...	...
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)— (ii) Gas Works	7	67	2	45	6	68	1	16	...	...	16	196	39	352	...	...	39	352	...	...	...
Total, All Classes (a)	175	8,478	4	56	46	2,773	245	2,021	143	7,301	613	20,629	6,502	46,296	478	4,430	6,980	50,726	...	...	...
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.																					
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	21	946	...	...	3	60	23	156	17	1,260	64	2,422	306	2,874	54	1,342	380	4,216	...	...	...
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)— (ii) Gas Works	3	17	1	20	2	8	...	...	...	...	6	45	11	111	...	...	11	111	...	...	...
Total, All Classes (a)	24	963	1	20	5	68	23	156	17	1,260	70	2,467	317	2,985	54	1,342	371	4,327	...	...	...
(a) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 41.																					

(a) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 41.

No. 19.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry,—Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood (a)		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products ...	29,573	46,786	309	726	8,821	4,253	26,034	797	8,464,111	30,480	8	19	83,099		83,099
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc. ...	16,230	25,268	949	495	15,802	10,501	173,324	3,864	1,533,890	6,916	212	375	47,631		47,631
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, etc. ...	1,848	2,821	130	914	34,716	5,430	269,063	6,581	5,301,183	22,144	179	1,818	39,917		39,917
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances ...	5,583	5,997	3,632	14,464	17,359	4,950	573,797	16,202	9,225,246	43,613	2,551	1,912	89,689		89,689
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ...	108	172	...	...	1,235	767	7,198	...	46,878	328	193	521	5,137		5,137
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	1,663	2,670	2	8	5,307	3,274	12	...	689,931	4,037	6	...	8,932		8,932
VII.—Shoes and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	14,974	21,553	1,347	3,633	43,854	30,148	739,352	531	...	6,372	716	56	8,897		8,897
VIII.—Clothing ...	15	47	46	192	(a) 89,251	(a) 11,459	73,241	4,521	15,992,039	77,264	4,369	895	162,094		162,094
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,520,854	12,586	99	220	29,124		29,124
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ...	23	43	...	...	100	127	8,521	685	566,362	3,381	173	40	3,565		3,565
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ...	113	240	52	125	371	321	2,152	102	1,923,457	11,459	4,096	12	16,422		16,422
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc. ...	...	...	13	18	...	...	...	...	44,540	430	198	...	4,416		4,416
XIII.—Rubber ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,380	44	...	...	44		44
XIV.—Musical Instruments ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59,682	537	125	...	709		709
XV.—Miscellaneous Products ...	70,474	106,105	6,504	20,629	217,593	71,959	1,891,336	57,698	47,794,091	222,486	13,009	5,311	497,197		497,197
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power ...	155,588	183,847	6,418	9,861	147,461	138,588	7,713,356	253,124	446,993	1,903	...	2,368	589,691		589,691
Total, All Classes	226,062	289,952	12,922	30,490	365,054	210,517	9,604,692	310,322	48,241,084	224,389	13,009	7,679	1,086,888		1,086,888

(a) Complete particulars in respect of Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 20.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£	£	£
1930-31	152,766	193,392	9,935	19,711	128,392	111,409	(b)	44,012	(b)	126,336	10,026	2,215	2,215	591,271	
1931-32	151,609	176,172	8,505	17,606	136,652	119,893	(b)	78,844	(b)	108,628	8,884	1,761	1,761	507,483	
1932-33	165,204	176,305	12,529	21,825	140,672	103,331	(b)	102,761	(b)	129,600	8,212	1,271	1,271	543,305	
1933-34	172,469	187,608	13,177	24,024	163,017	101,845	(b)	121,191	(b)	138,333	9,076	1,678	1,678	538,755	
1934-35	188,338	205,469	14,172	23,029	210,013	118,045	(b)	126,097	(b)	154,508	9,318	1,676	1,676	640,511	
1935-36	221,019	246,792	13,177	23,328	258,426	147,811	(b)	169,430	(b)	178,775	12,625	2,025	2,025	775,995	
1936-37	227,397	278,328	12,598	26,458	284,766	162,318	(b)	189,926	(b)	37,699,754	17,700	7,268	7,268	851,733	
1937-38	* 236,764	* 311,370	* 13,957	* 28,428	318,795	169,410	(b)	240,027	(b)	49,787,567	221,297	7,737	7,737	997,189	
1938-39	254,219	313,387	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,524	(b)	240,854	(b)	49,060,371	12,848	11,274	11,274	1,067,085	
1939-40	226,062	289,952	12,922	30,490	363,051	210,517	(b)	310,822	(b)	48,241,084	224,389	7,679	7,679	1,086,888	

(a) See note to Table No. 19.

(b) Not available.

* Revised.

No. 21.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc.), 1930-31 to 1939-40.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 100,895	£ 102,968	£ 129,264	£ 126,718	£ 162,827	£ 222,151	£ 293,922	£ 320,145	£ 296,233	£ 303,815
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	119,998	75,042	114,407	151,614	164,762	230,465	233,178	235,768	230,917	206,631
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	373,807	335,878	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602	503,235
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	1,127,473	929,436	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,065	1,893,895	2,139,716	2,429,354	2,332,278	2,294,086
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	13,455	10,786	11,499	13,559	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,604	23,227	24,985
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	88,364	91,730	109,676	121,668	144,478	125,520	(a) 95,668	(a) 84,523	(a) 91,942	(a) 121,816
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	54,926	51,582	56,226	55,251	67,410	71,858	(a) 91,271	(a) 94,326	(a) 105,132	(a) 133,993
VIII.—Clothing	394,478	349,417	351,062	347,366	335,330	472,349	476,188	517,189	554,633	556,940
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,499,911	1,884,451	1,442,099	1,517,225	1,751,117	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,022,549	2,185,704	2,314,700
X.—Food-working and Basket-ware	474,161	288,715	373,100	435,430	581,910	726,105	874,852	878,509	825,509	800,434
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	109,500	95,420	108,856	136,217	165,238	199,444	226,716	238,805	220,348	226,527
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	465,769	427,526	462,954	470,037	508,721	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561	689,625
XIII.—Rubber	33,691	28,429	21,205	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,096	27,377	27,951	30,673
XIV.—Mixed Instruments	5,181	6,295	6,508	6,309	8,079	8,338	8,678	7,701	8,538	8,468
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	39,436	36,580	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,034	36,415	40,917
Total, Classes I to XV.	4,901,045	4,506,250	4,640,641	4,980,592	5,769,949	6,931,792	7,433,271	7,982,511	8,131,440	8,286,745
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	380,066	399,514	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,783	644,146	740,983
Total, All Classes	5,281,111	4,905,764	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775,586	9,027,728
Average Value per head of Population—										
Western Australia	11.37	9.70	10.62	11.31	13.02	15.48	16.45	17.46	17.57	17.77
Classes I to XV.	12.25	10.62	11.59	12.36	14.18	16.75	17.69	18.73	18.97	19.36
All Classes										
Commonwealth—	18.21	16.94	18.05	19.40	21.46	24.06	26.17	28.62	29.36	31.63
All Classes										

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Woolscouring, now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 22.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value added in Process of Manufacture, Treatment, etc., per Person engaged), 1930-31 to 1939-40.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metaliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 459	£ 520	£ 427	£ 392	£ 411	£ 373	£ 384	£ 418	£ 388	£ 447
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	296	246	238	297	256	304	340	355	375	376
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	637	716	538	482	433	458	616	609	638	601
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	285	273	272	281	292	315	319	347	333	338
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	368	263	280	277	296	281	304	311	311	312
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	263	211	233	261	280	246	240	222	(a) 241	(a) 310
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	270	270	268	225	245	241	268	(a) 276	(a) 315	(a) 323
VIII.—Clothing	191	163	162	155	158	162	164	168	(a) 175	176
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	561	501	496	485	532	601	524	567	590	602
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	301	258	283	297	279	297	301	317	308	316
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	255	250	264	277	279	261	267	268	267	293
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	349	333	348	336	338	349	336	342	350	400
XIII.—Rubber	366	297	262	294	331	336	301	301	358	415
XIV.—Musical Instruments	247	300	310	305	311	298	323	285	356	326
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	219	241	255	281	267	265	180	190	177	202
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	862	845	878	899	964	899	689	742	804	906
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV.	346	326	324	318	335	341	338	357	363	374
All Classes	361	344	342	337	354	358	350	370	378	393
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	349	330	312	318	320	330	339	351	360	376

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring, now included under Class VII, was included under Class VI.

No. 23.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1930-31 to 1939-40 (excluding Working Proprietors).

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.									
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
MALES.										
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	238	212	202	186	199	186	202	199	212	218
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	218	186	173	173	175	188	202	212	224	224
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	243	238	228	219	224	231	241	244	260	257
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	231	204	199	199	202	207	216	227	230	234
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	232	198	196	192	207	200	208	223	232	238
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	217	188	181	184	188	198	215	233	222	239
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	200	183	171	161	174	170	186	198	213	209
VIII.—Clothing	195	182	176	172	178	178	181	186	194	199
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	281	227	227	225	236	241	233	253	261	265
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	211	192	189	193	194	198	211	207	217	225
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	186	174	187	195	191	190	192	193	208	214
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	279	259	246	241	243	245	249	259	270	268
XIII.—Rubber	169	146	151	151	149	138	138	148	162	182
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	168	166	179	173	170	171	137	143	136	156
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	267	253	254	255	272	268	267	281	303	311
Average per Male Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	238	211	206	204	208	211	216	225	233	237
All Classes	239	213	208	206	211	213	218	227	236	240
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	230	210	203	199	202	207	212	224	232	239

FEMALES.

VIII.—Clothing	97	91	87	84	86	86	89	92	97	98
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	107	92	87	84	87	88	91	90	97	95
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	119	112	107	106	101	97	98	106	110	112
All other Classes	95	84	86	85	84	84	89	93	99	101
Average per Female Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	100	92	89	87	87	87	91	93	99	99
All Classes	100	92	89	86	87	87	91	93	99	99
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	103	94	90	89	89	91	94	100	104	108

TOTAL EMPLOYEES.

I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	232	208	199	182	195	184	200	197	209	216
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	204	181	170	170	172	185	200	210	221	221
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	229	221	204	198	202	208	218	226	239	236
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	223	201	197	197	200	205	212	223	225	229
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	216	185	186	175	196	190	197	214	229	231
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	150	129	133	134	135	141	129	135	135	144
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	174	165	154	136	142	136	154	160	174	178
VIII.—Clothing	118	111	106	102	104	104	108	112	118	119
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	251	204	201	199	208	208	203	218	226	227
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	209	191	188	192	194	198	210	206	216	224
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	180	165	178	181	173	177	178	186	197	198
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	241	223	212	209	207	210	208	219	227	224
XIII.—Rubber	165	143	145	147	146	135	133	143	156	174
XIV.—Musical Instruments	190	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	147	137	147	145	142	134	118	126	123	134
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	263	251	251	252	270	265	265	277	298	307
Average per Employee—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I. to XV.	209	184	180	179	182	185	191	198	205	205
All Classes	210	186	182	181	185	187	193	201	208	211
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	194	175	168	166	169	174	179	190	196	202

**No. 24.—Quantity of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment
during the Years 1934-35 to 1939-40**

(For "Value" see page 40.)

Commodity.	Unit.	Quantities.					
		1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Aerated Waters	doz.	663,613	731,007	*854,739	*835,857	*925,776	921,185
Bacon and Ham †	lb.	4,847,580	5,586,816	4,347,813	4,355,942	*4,212,970	4,642,625
(†Including quantities made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)		(289,467)	(270,975)	(363,097)	(505,498)	(188,174)	(67,149)
Bark—Ground	ton	1,890	2,392	2,122	2,172	2,199	2,569
Beer and Stout	gal.	5,975,690	7,359,988	6,675,676	6,792,000	7,268,503	8,009,482
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	12,699	11,264	14,475	14,224	12,392	8,179
Boots and Shoes	pair	331,502	360,060	395,126	375,944	358,603	361,103
Bran	ton	34,658	33,405	34,049	32,591	34,467	34,372
Bricks	No.	37,821,853	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685	53,843,857	44,344,478
Butter	lb.	11,183,018	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317	14,654,760	14,002,180
Cheese	"	641,242	863,289	1,009,909	883,619	977,092	842,831
Cigars	"	13,981	14,943	14,951	14,750	17,245	17,150
Cigarettes	"	13,571	17,487	17,645	21,489	25,117	27,019
Cigarette Papers	1,000 leaves	450,582	526,416	555,192	605,664	706,608	802,528
Confectionery	lb.	5,242,626	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765	6,154,515	6,194,569
Electricity—Light and Power (a)	Brit. Unit	163,561,340	194,603,054	223,498,979	250,368,016	277,517,226	306,308,244
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(c)	(c)	1,083,682	952,501	881,649	734,241
Flannel	"	7,471	7,221	5,987	8,283	9,677	8,010
Flour—Ordinary	ton	124,130	118,340	122,723	125,472	137,553	140,849
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	7,812,056	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928	8,667,900	8,468,992
Gas (a)	1,000 cub. ft.	398,538	424,083	451,071	488,709	508,046	526,001
Hosiery	pair	172,080	182,532	135,132	8,604	10,236	10,356
Ice	ton	28,685	28,078	32,401	27,692	27,625	27,497
Jams and Jellies	lb.	643,166	625,248	775,136	965,046	1,062,987	1,276,913
Leather	"	1,882,032	1,987,196	1,828,530	1,888,248	1,693,723	2,409,637
Lime (all kinds)	ton	6,061	8,372	14,248	20,467	17,551	16,264
Meat—Frozen, Pre- served, etc. (b)	lb.	14,706,844	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422	18,304,749	16,293,995
Pickles	pint	265,924	184,078	207,368	186,016	256,778	270,415
Pollard	ton	19,133	17,589	17,993	20,544	23,745	25,766
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	"	3,896	4,227	3,670	3,791	3,413	4,248
Sauce	pint	760,523	546,362	702,900	678,329	841,686	763,942
Slippers	pair	145,406	183,927	175,861	231,377	270,249	405,571
Soap	cwt.	46,553	48,119	(c)	48,439	49,740	49,230
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,224	16,267	15,720	16,856	17,708	17,342
Superphosphate	"	190,627	209,979	264,457	279,685	298,180	238,683
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	No.	3,156,054	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,394,478	3,857,834	4,411,769
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn †	super. ft.	130,497,365	154,988,508	175,758,234	176,663,073	161,063,429	152,452,765
(†Including quantities produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	"	(42,069,336)	(44,432,400)	(45,116,868)	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)	(34,981,010)
Tobacco	lb.	310,516	315,500	278,891	253,123	240,388	283,628
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	168,091	173,514	193,943	175,255	193,252	230,236
Vinegar (including Bulk)	pint	757,676	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400	1,389,032	1,353,880
Wine §	gal.	194,040	195,034	148,157	177,932	167,645	153,586
(§Excluding quantities of Distillation Wine)	"	(159,234)	(152,878)	(88,073)	(101,773)	(140,051)	(70,878)
Wool—Scoured	lb.	3,600,922	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492	3,688,615	5,356,908

(a) Distributed. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the Calendar Years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1939 respectively. (c) Particulars not available. * Revised.

No. 25.—Value of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1934-35 to 1939-40.

Commodity.	Value at "Factory Door."					
	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters	106,652	117,038	*129,342	*124,816	*134,834	142,595
Bacon and Ham (†)	186,383	208,488	188,947	210,879	*198,574	243,943
(†Including that made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	(15,943)	(15,076)	(19,587)	(24,996)	(10,115)	(4,235)
Bark—Ground	18,137	20,164	18,935	20,084	19,671	23,449
Beer and Stout	632,226	860,268	664,886	718,791	873,564	975,954
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	7,114	6,542	8,776	9,644	8,114	9,653
Boots and Shoes	113,630	124,016	126,987	134,608	131,343	144,319
Bran	179,358	204,327	223,037	205,516	172,348	167,878
Bricks	111,393	159,027	174,571	183,801	170,963	151,092
Butter	662,173	697,544	656,199	904,004	982,549	996,625
Cheese	21,016	34,706	37,462	38,881	42,649	38,251
Cigars	10,450	11,050	11,200	11,062	13,185	13,160
Cigarettes	5,365	9,149	9,445	11,819	13,814	14,860
Cigarette Papers	17,920	20,937	22,081	24,132	28,402	32,826
Confectionery	165,790	173,076	167,953	175,383	172,743	176,117
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (a)	786,287	906,759	1,030,447	1,137,884	1,249,166	1,404,367
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	(c)	(c)	80,633	78,507	69,546	61,380
Flannel	961	1,263	750	858	1,110	1,275
Flour—Ordinary	982,948	1,134,095	1,502,331	1,302,809	912,134	1,158,324
Flour—Self-raising	71,588	73,554	81,540	79,568	80,424	85,909
Gas (Distributed)	156,282	166,299	177,864	192,251	199,615	207,937
Hosiery	8,011	8,521	6,508	626	731	709
Ice	62,259	64,251	63,521	62,416	62,311	60,972
Jams and Jellies	12,167	13,564	14,633	18,222	18,704	26,073
Leather	92,898	109,635	104,969	117,800	112,937	152,323
Lime (all kinds)	12,720	14,050	34,444	50,368	40,896	37,428
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	153,345	195,335	154,259	243,972	289,251	285,213
Paper Bags	24,903	28,713	35,937	37,006	40,425	45,748
Pickles	7,824	7,757	5,737	5,177	6,639	8,790
Pollard	103,460	108,102	120,247	132,273	120,884	125,715
Salt—Refined, Crushed, or Washed	7,971	8,368	6,374	9,578	8,888	9,672
Sauce	20,265	20,896	18,320	18,811	22,627	21,918
Slippers	14,027	23,155	23,344	33,849	38,899	53,213
Soap	57,477	63,503	(c)	60,334	57,465	59,140
Sugar—Refined	526,259	527,833	510,827	547,740	574,747	563,032
Superphosphate	715,350	734,925	925,599	980,685	1,027,467	944,447
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	38,947	52,035	57,670	74,157	60,969	58,200
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn (†)	987,231	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342	1,341,975	1,318,598
(†Including value produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	(264,048)	(285,263)	(280,726)	(286,689)	(205,725)	(222,365)
Tobacco	67,131	83,189	82,595	72,978	69,315	81,930
Tweed and Cloth	40,973	42,101	48,373	46,415	48,559	60,717
Vinegar (including Bulk)	10,367	9,990	8,300	9,093	10,138	8,241
Wine (d)	31,543	31,052	25,339	27,948	25,671	23,644
Wool—Scoured	191,667	263,314	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

(a) Cost to Purchaser. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the calendar years 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1939 respectively. (c) Not available. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine. (e) Value not available as scouring mainly done on commission basis. * Revised.

No. 26.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1939-40.

Commodity.	Quantities.				Values.	
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (c).	Exports.
Bacon and Ham	lb.	(b) 4,575,476	1,310,841	180,269	£ 239,708	£ 73,683
Beer and Stout	gal.	8,003,482	566,562	54,805	975,954	9,515
Biscuits	lb.	3,103,340	546,251	457,871	139,996	13,933
Butter	lb.	14,092,180	3,220,550	(a)	996,625	25,450
Cheese	lb.	847,831	1,530,182	40,619	38,251	252,389
Cigars	lb.	27,110	9,679	8,176	13,160	991
Cigarettes	lb.	6,194,569	528,326	20,837	14,860	8,736
Confectionery	lb.	2,404,637	4,474,789	540,340	176,117	18,626
Hosiery	pair	1,276,913	(a)	(a)	245,909	25,018
Jams and Jellies	lb.	1,094,357	5,231,799	62,188	98,093	(a)
Leather	cwt.	1,094,357	(a)	(a)	128,989	1,622
Paper Bags	ton	4,248	(a)	(a)	30,743	76,447
Pickles and Sauces	ton	49,230	1,226	31	9,672	2,015
Salt (Refined, Crushed or Washed)	cwt.	17,342	20,284	(d) 816	59,140	63
Sugar—Refined	ton	283,628	862	147	593,039	89,870
Tobacco—Manufactured	lb.	1,116,891	1,116,891	113,218	81,930	2,112
Vinegar	gal.	223,496	223,496	2,144	524,317	4,247
Wine	gal.	1,353,880	220,577	8,241	7,500	55,120
Woollen Piece Goods	sq. yd.	153,586	(a)	4,834	23,644	1,063
		238,246	(a)	(a)	61,992	192,458
						42,217

(a) Particulars not available. (b) Excluding imported "Green" Bacon finished in this State. (c) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise.
(d) Includes Compound Detergents.

No. 27.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Lime (all kinds).	Other Goods.	Land Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
No.	No.	No.	No.
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...												

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 28.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1930-31	No. 4	No. 1	No. 5	No. 109	...	...	...	1,672	months.	£	£	£	26,363
1931-32	5	1	6	98	...	...	...	1,618	11-3	117,074	143,376	29,210	29,975
1932-33	5	...	5	150	...	...	...	1,650	11-8	115,466	129,319	28,572	30,841
1933-34	6	1	7	174	21	...	70	1,663	12-0	163,531	116,593	28,097	30,950
1934-35	6	2	8	182	105	...	162	2,072	12-0	178,540	103,021	24,997	36,162
1935-36	7	2	9	262	90	...	3	2,350	11-5	233,795	104,831	27,098	51,502
1936-37	10	3	13	341	...	...	(a)	3,026	11-8	281,162	148,443	42,718	71,735
1937-38	11	3	14	353	...	...	(a)	3,872	11-9	334,076	155,814	52,304	83,133
1938-39	12	5	17	383	...	...	(a)	3,895	12-0	365,891	139,818	47,529	71,433
1939-40	11	5	16	337	...	...	...	(a) 3,887	11-9	375,496	102,208	36,977	75,203

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made. (inc. Firebricks)	Value of other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1930-31	No. 23	No. 345	32	237	84	1,146	months.	No.	£	£	£	£
1931-32	21	269	48	337	119	1,050	9-7	13,923,006	45,018	100,016	134,436	55,185
1932-33	26	363	39	310	109	963	8-7	15,291,829	46,509	64,791	96,147	38,693
1933-34	27	405	38	187	119	1,076	10-4	25,933,497	75,957	90,669	111,721	56,329
1934-35	27	460	38	337	116	1,477	11-2	32,023,151	94,331	79,073	115,034	67,966
1935-36	29	584	48	330	106	1,570	11-8	37,821,853	111,393	90,131	126,739	81,540
1936-37	28	578	48	(a) 347	126	(a) 1,570	11-9	51,172,787	159,027	97,019	142,947	107,703
1937-38	28	570	46	(a) 347	119	(a) 2,159	11-7	54,275,812	174,571	100,800	137,394	117,197
1938-39	27	530	38	(a) 347	(a) 148*	(a) 2,179*	11-7	58,077,685	183,801	87,285	136,339	118,012
1939-40	26	457	30	(a) 347	(a) 172	(a) 2,269	11-6	53,843,857	112,437	82,158	130,340	114,371
								44,344,478	96,007	78,966	122,469	101,155

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 30.—Tanneries, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year	Establishments.			Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	Steam.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1930-31	...	No. 6	No. 7	No. 76	No.	60	307	Months. 11-0	No. 9,066	lbs. 1,224,321	£ 41,559	£ 29,609	£ 15,148
1931-32	...	5	6	77	308	60	303	12-0	12,781	1,248,396	40,018	27,242	15,534
1932-33	...	5	6	86	319	...	319	12-0	12,781	1,493,619	38,408	26,001	15,009
1933-34	...	5	6	81	395	...	395	12-0	12,847	1,645,081	38,720	25,481	13,677
1934-35	...	5	6	89	319	...	319	12-0	11,559	1,882,032	37,396	27,357	17,285
1935-36	...	5	6	92	257	...	(a) 319	12-0	15,593	1,987,196	37,273	26,693	17,551
1936-37	...	7	7	88	319	...	(a) 319	12-0	15,593	1,828,530	39,163	26,339	17,448
1937-38	...	6	6	89	317	...	(a) 317	11-8	5,210	1,888,248	38,849	25,927	18,876
1938-39	...	6	6	89	298	...	(a) 298	12-0	4,865	1,693,723	39,359	26,229	19,699
1939-40	...	5	6	101	(a) 284	...	(a) 284	11-9	63,153	2,400,637	37,084	24,989	22,137

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 31.—Boot Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Output of—		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.		Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Boots and Shoes.	Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Boots and Shoes.	Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	
1930-31	No. 7	No. 1	No. 8	No. 251	No.	...	212	Mths. 12-0	£ 126,311	Pairs. 133,410	£ 43,924	£ 19,214	£ 43,234	Pairs. 958	£ 1,416	£ Pairs.
1931-32	7	1	8	316	...	...	216	12-0	129,628	153,410	38,508	11,874	45,264	869	1,119	...
1932-33	7	1	8	322	...	...	213	12-0	126,164	82,068	37,011	10,656	43,855	886	1,126	...
1933-34	7	1	8	326	...	...	214	12-0	109,593	31,778	32,815	5,342	38,806	758	1,034	...
1934-35	8	1	9	326	...	...	214	12-0	125,992	78,966	36,815	19,954	39,072	643	908	1,061
1935-36	10	2	12	326	...	...	220	11-3	125,992	187,897	44,257	23,571	46,889	793	1,059	1,917
1936-37	10	2	12	348	...	...	(b) 214	12-0	133,182	175,891	43,450	23,549	44,959	1,255	1,355	...
1937-38	9	1	10	362	...	...	(b) 237	11-7	129,475	231,371	41,450	23,549	52,536	1,792	1,668	...
1938-39	8	1	9	393	...	...	(b) 238	12-0	143,190	383,694	41,971	23,549	52,536	1,792	1,668	...
1939-40	8	1	9	396	...	...	(b) 238	12-0	143,190	405,571	43,890	23,549	52,536	1,792	1,668	...

(a) See also last four columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Flour Mills, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Production of—				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.			
								Wheat ground.	Flour.		Tons.	£	Tons.		£	Land Buildings & Fixt ^{res}	Plant and Machinery.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Tons.	£								Tons.	£
1930-31	19	395	433	1,205	110	974	11·7	6,278,915	132,090	865,676	35,984	180,506	93,882	230,689	256,378	92,567	
1931-32	19	420	207	1,494	112	962	11·0	6,290,640	131,165	861,901	33,793	172,059	103,892	225,633	253,047	80,343	
1932-33	21	395	209	1,665	121	2,457	11·8	6,146,484	127,574	862,034	33,793	172,059	21,169	183,600	233,390	78,530	
1933-34	22	423	208	665	115	2,518	11·6	5,946,858	122,000	845,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	
1934-35	20	427	210	584	207	1,929	11·5	6,000,767	124,130	982,948	34,658	179,350	19,133	103,460	239,864	87,948	
1935-36	20	392	209	654	207	1,937	11·9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17,589	108,102	231,140	82,024	
1936-37	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11·4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,931	34,049	223,027	17,993	120,247	242,641	88,256	
1937-38	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 323	(a) 2,498	11·2	6,044,604	125,472	1,302,800	32,501	205,516	20,544	132,273	290,928	92,123	
1938-39	21	430	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11·5	6,622,410	137,563	912,134	34,467	172,348	23,745	120,884	255,030	101,415	
1939-40	20	451	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,465	11·8	6,671,119	140,849	1,158,324	34,372	167,878	25,766	125,715	258,122	113,896	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 33.—Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)			Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. (a)	Book Values of —		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.		
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Gas.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.				
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Mths.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	lbs	£			
1931-32 ...	3	1	4	199	...	...	222	11-3	4,048,149	167,478	49,260	65,232	28,204	349,151	6,546
1932-33 ...	3	1	4	215	...	...	210	12-0	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	31,873	361,166	6,771
1933-34 ...	3	1	4	229	...	...	252	12-0	4,741,088	160,032	47,506	63,046	32,257	352,448	4,724
1934-35 ...	3	2	5	232	80	...	252	12-0	4,592,020	154,159	47,301	62,827	32,457	650,608	11,631
1935-36 ...	4	3	7	234	...	...	264	12-0	4,852,106	158,791	48,860	61,230	30,725	781,697	14,285
1936-37 ...	4	3	7	237	...	...	(b) 274	12-0	4,619,616	151,689	49,050	57,031	31,225	897,597	16,264
1937-38 ...	3	3	6	256	...	...	(b) 290	12-0	4,994,316	157,093	54,375	56,258	33,007	1,201,449	18,290
1938-39 ...	4	4	8	271	...	...	(b) 346	12-0	4,965,702	154,055	55,228	57,078	35,563	1,868,813	18,688
1939-40 ...	5	1	6	284	...	...	(b) 344	11-9	5,073,851	157,590	55,336	58,569	37,855	1,120,718	17,807

(a) See also last two columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40. (a)

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.		Output of—(b)			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Ma-chinery.	Others.	Total.	Per-sons em-ployed.	Steam.	Gas.	Elec-tric Motor.	Jams.	Pickles.	Sauces.	Vinegar (c).	Land, Build-ings and Fix-tures.	Plant and Ma-chinery.	Sauce.	Vine-gar (c).	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	£	pints.	£	£	£	pints.	£	pints.
1930-31	5	1	6	44	80	...	25	365,064	7,311	187,296	4,813	458,700	13,653	1,167,439	7,697	1,865
1931-32	6	2	8	56	50	...	31	530,923	10,308	166,660	6,185	450,194	14,708	840,325	7,027	...
1932-33	7	...	7	58	12	...	31	670,854	13,348	129,504	4,200	462,440	13,803	916,512	9,283	1,920
1933-34	8	1	9	70	32	...	36	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	532,094	18,181	910,529	10,557	...
1934-35	9	1	10	78	47	...	37	643,166	12,167	265,924	7,824	559,448	20,250	750,176	11,081	35,520
1935-36	9	...	9	84	13	...	34	625,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	545,534	20,883	1,182,544	13,138	7,500
1936-37	9	...	9	88	22	...	(a) 64	775,136	14,633	207,368	7,757	702,900	18,320	1,054,728	12,325	32,988
1937-38	7	...	7	68	(a) 24	...	(a) 62	965,046	18,222	186,016	5,777	877,479	18,796	1,479,144	9,633	34,040
1938-39	7	1	8	74	(a) 24	...	(a) 51	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,639	841,120	22,615	1,353,880	10,198	25,256
1939-40	8	...	8	88	(a) 12	...	(a) 61	1,276,913	26,073	703,662	8,790	1,296,432	17,532	1,584,894	11,097	35,152
															280	57,448

(a) Includes one Honey-blending Establishment operating during 1930-31 to 1932-33, three in 1933-34 and 1934-35, and two in 1935-36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (b) See also last three columns. (c) Bottled and Bulk. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 35.—Bacon Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of— (b) Bacon and Ham.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.		Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.				Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
				No.				No.	No.	No.			Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£
1930-31	51	25	..	147	11-9	28,717	2,612,772	133,635	17,059	8,533	12,100
1931-32	7	...	7	62	25	19	228	12-0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,887	10,198	14,347
1932-33	57	32	142	206	12-0	45,133	3,453,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	13,388
1933-34	69	60	144	274	12-0	50,902	4,257,785	154,215	26,396	12,102	15,463
1934-35	10	...	10	78	60	160	248	11-6	54,104	4,658,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	17,250
1935-36	82	10	122	238	12-0	62,527	5,315,841	183,412	28,608	13,103	19,680
1936-37	...	1	...	100	(a) 8	(a) 119	(a) 365	(a) 52,409	(c) 52,409	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	23,195
1937-38	111	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 489	(a) 49,837	(c) 49,837	3,850,444	188,883	27,648	14,766	25,508
1938-39	95	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 502	(a) 50,719	* 4,024,766	* 188,459	26,403	14,759	22,546	22,546
1939-40†	134	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 495	(c) 57,076	(c) 57,076	4,575,476	239,708	29,533	15,216	29,543

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham imported and "Finished" in local factories, for particulars of which see Tables Nos. 24 and 25. (c) Pigs Cured. * Revised. † Figures include particulars in respect of preparation of pigs for export.

No. 36.—Butter Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed).				Persons Employed.	Average time in operation during year.		Cream Used.	Butter Made. (a)	Book Values.			Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.	
	No.	No.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Months.	lbs.		lbs.	£	£	£		lbs.	£
1930-31	15	131	258	50	106	153	11-3	13,782,747	7,102,515	494,006	72,279	58,492	27,598	212,159	13,275	...	...
1931-32	13	127	284	50	110	152	12-0	15,930,444	8,113,674	522,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	346,381	21,497	...	...
1932-33	15	137	314	...	114	175	11-6	18,539,877	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	63,131	27,390	413,060	24,095	...	...
1933-34	15	143	338	...	154	191	11-7	18,901,905	11,183,018	662,173	69,403	62,597	27,939	...	...	...	...
1934-35	16	153	377	...	173	366	11-9	22,336,802	10,937,662	697,544	73,733	64,999	30,830	...	...	...	...
1935-36	18	181	...	...	181	350	12-0	22,042,794	10,947,149	656,199	70,967	63,750	32,750	...	...	...	...
1936-37	17	163	402	...	212	478	11-4	21,080,991	13,702,317	984,004	67,388	63,564	36,077	...	...	...	...
1937-38	16	153	300	(b) 80	(b) 226	(b) 484	12-0	29,255,765	14,654,760	996,625	71,886	67,073	44,015	...	...	...	...
1938-39	17	167	(b) 448	(b) 80	(b) 248	(b) 446	11-9	29,774,686	14,002,180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1939-40	17	191	(b) 425	(b) 80	(b) 315	(b) 428	11-9	29,130,031	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) See also last two columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 37.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.		Horse-power (actually employed).				Persons Employed.	Average time in operation during year.	Output of—			Book Values.			Output from other Establishments.		
	No.	No.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.			Aerated Waters.	Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. (Bottled and Bulk).	Cordials and Syrups.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Aerated Waters.	Cordials and Syrups.	dozens.
1930-31	55	55	13	24	80	171	11-4	703,653	121,549	7,972	4,914	£ 43,781	£ 39,900	£ 41,242	1,107	15,578	6,393
1931-32	55	55	5	40	102	140	11-0	632,851	101,482	8,112	6,377	43,717	34,503	32,044	1,926	15,578	6,393
1932-33	52	52	14	41	96	142	11-3	607,382	93,890	73,569	5,012	47,137	30,759	29,721	1,926	15,578	6,393
1933-34	50	50	8	101	188	188	11-2	662,850	107,097	105,585	6,665	47,242	29,063	33,564	1,703	15,578	6,393
1934-35	51	51	8	35	92	197	11-5	649,869	104,760	75,312	6,929	48,150	30,929	34,733	1,892	15,578	6,393
1935-36	60	60	5	32	90	123	11-4	716,651	115,286	80,322	6,308	52,368	30,223	40,475	1,752	15,578	6,393
1936-37	57	57	...	(b) 111	(b) 205	(b) 213	11-6	* 844,204	* 128,736	87,990	4,560	52,714	32,420	40,323	1,606	15,578	6,393
1937-38	56	56	...	(b) 82	(b) 162	(b) 213	11-6	* 821,778	* 122,357	106,436	11,366	51,444	34,778	41,131	1,433	15,578	6,393
1938-39	56	60	...	(b) 32	(b) 142	(b) 222	11-6	* 915,175	* 133,401	119,359	10,995	52,185	35,966	39,523	1,433	15,578	6,393
1939-40	60	61	...	(b) 32	(b) 77	(b) 236	11-7	914,786	141,600	90,348	7,678	54,288	31,638	39,672	835	1,929	497

(a) See also last four columns. (b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. * Revised.

No. 38.—Breweries, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establi- shments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout Made.	Sugar used.	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
	No.	No.					months.	gallons.	£	cwt.	busb.	lbs.	£	£
1930-31	...	339	80	108	284	1.488	12.0	5,028,182	621,841	21,868	162,658	157,007	215,568	269,353
1931-32	...	362	105	108	284	1.478	12.0	4,366,161	513,822	14,660	162,461	140,604	203,216	244,593
1932-33	...	387	103	...	284	1.634	11.9	4,689,473	532,247	11,781	181,977	143,893	173,422	234,090
1933-34	...	409	114	...	284	1.670	11.9	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	162,815	181,976	230,770
1934-35	...	401	79	...	338	1.675	12.0	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	167,639	146,416	215,406
1935-36	...	403	5	...	338	1.630	12.0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	176,168	129,203	205,822
1936-37	...	408	(a) 5	...	(a) 386	(a) 1,590	12.0	6,675,676	664,886	7,831	289,025	188,390	118,008	214,184
1937-38	...	428	(a) 5	...	(a) 527	(a) 2,300	11.4	6,792,000	718,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	227,412	327,819
1938-39	...	443	...	...	(a) 528*	(a) 2,436	12.0	7,268,503	873,564	11,869	306,842	184,883	292,832	390,465
1939-40	...	449	...	...	(a) 684	(a) 2,527	12.0	8,009,482	975,954	15,007	308,938	192,939	298,240	386,734

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

* Revised.

No. 39.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Cured Leaf operated on.			Output of—			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
					Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.	Total.	Tobacco.	Cigars and Cigarettes.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
												(b)	
No.	No.	No.		mths.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	£	
1930-31	...	86	48	12-0	(d)	(d)	248,528	202,321	39,034	66,642	9,491	9,945	13,065
1931-32	...	122	48	12-0	(d)	(d)	281,464	266,687	32,978	87,473	9,646	9,473	16,732
1932-33	...	151	52	12-0	(d)	(d)	268,897	220,789	43,329	58,533	9,735	11,780	17,076
1933-34	...	155	53	12-0	(d)	(d)	315,996	250,068	58,415	18,825	17,258	11,840	18,576
1934-35	...	162	56	12-0	242,441	73,555	315,996	310,516	27,552	15,815	15,777	11,032	19,044
1935-36	...	172	56	12-0	200,364	61,504	260,355	315,500	32,430	20,199	25,741	10,693	19,271
1936-37	...	145	(c) 47	12-0	225,317	61,868	287,185	278,891	82,596	20,645	28,796	12,585	19,583
1937-38	...	142	(c) 55	12-0	196,709	60,120	256,829	253,123	36,239	22,811	30,838	17,305	18,884
1938-39	...	150	(c) 59	12-0	191,886	56,081	247,967	240,388	42,362	26,999	30,838	16,346	22,606
1939-40	...	168	(c) 59	12-0	232,307	55,692	288,050	283,628	81,930	28,020	30,838	16,149	22,619

(a) The figures for 1932-33 to 1935-36 include particulars in respect of cigarette papers.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1934-35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf.

(c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(d) Not available.

No. 40.—Forest Saw-mills, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Persons engaged—		Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Timber sawn and hewn during year.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (c)	Timber produced in agencies other than forest sawmills.
	At Mill.	In Felling and Hauling. (a)	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		(b)	super ft.	£	£		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	mtchs.	super ft.	£	£	£	super ft.	£
1930-31	54	1,229	4,088	49	156	10-2	74,324,596	621,468	166,057	684,492	295,250	281,158,059
1931-32	56	903	3,479	107	172	8-6	41,054,830	332,313	156,962	630,182	194,371	16,635,534
1932-33	56	905	2,439	88	201	10-4	46,812,464	386,107	141,549	465,197	147,301	19,443,946
1933-34	56	1,051	494	7,737	733	10-7	65,092,382	526,863	142,432	470,028	131,471	21,335,186
1934-35	54	1,257	675	131	175	11-2	88,428,029	723,183	147,154	492,041	293,626	42,069,336
1935-36	62	1,631	800	2,859	118	11-5	110,556,108	876,088	132,054	496,049	44,432,400	285,048
1936-37	90	2,097	870	(d) 3,549	(d) 160	11-1	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	324,301	418,063	45,116,868
1937-38	97	2,033	946	(d) 4,266	(d) 188	11-4	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	343,673	46,775,418	286,689
1938-39	109	1,966	962	(d) 4,217	(d) 1,495	11-5	125,200,889	1,136,250	120,680	336,965	413,704	35,862,540
1939-40	103	1,885	838	(d) 4,470	(d) 1,414	11-4	117,471,755	1,096,233	116,730	313,548	402,944	292,365

(a) Exclusive of men working for Contractors.

(b) See also last two columns.

(c) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers.

(d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 41.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons em-ployed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Electricity Distributed.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity produced in other establish-ments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		Electric Motor.	Water.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	months.	(K.W.H.)	Units	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1930-31	53	342	50,443	1,027	2,776	11-8	97,767,852	559,629	219,405	947,321	88,689	332,542
1931-32	61	374	52,333	1,657	10,692	12-0	119,234,403	650,390	227,192	1,025,860	94,839	598,399
1932-33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	11-8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,275	832,512
1933-34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,854	12-0	151,180,608	716,510	239,485	1,084,666	104,908	847,137
1934-35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	12-0	162,332,949	777,668	239,559	1,090,447	117,384	1,178,391
1935-36	89	514	54,220	2,144	16,040	11-9	192,962,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,052	1,640,700
1936-37	95	635	47,550	(b) 2,488	(b) 26,785	12-0	216,866,771	1,000,883	341,453	2,096,118	172,846	6,754,248
1937-38	99	689	(b) 32,216	(b) 2,189	(b) 32,524	12-0	242,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	2,158,149	190,993	7,832,289
1938-39	109	685	(b) 102,410	(b) 2,365	(b) 34,888	11-9	270,386,116	1,233,447	461,885	2,740,936	207,367	7,408,238
1939-40	110	706	(b) 94,035	(b) 3,212	(b) 40,653	11-9	300,750,141	1,378,307	464,671	2,895,956	219,338	5,550,473

(a) See also last column.

(b) Effective capacity of engines.

(c) Effective capacity of motors.

* Revised.

No. 42.—Gas Works, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Coal used, tons.	Gas Made, cub. ft. 1,000	Gas Distributed, cub. ft. 1,000	Coke Produced, tons.	Salaries and Wages paid during year.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.						
1930-31	No. 4	No. 104	53	50	...	111	20,674	423,549	388,234	135,440	26,758
1931-32	4	89	53	50	...	111	19,828	383,262	360,270	109,215	23,579
1932-33	4	118	53	50	...	111	18,772	389,157	362,505	107,912	22,474
1933-34	4	113	53	49	...	111	22,833	407,558	367,919	10,565	23,197
1934-35	4	118	52	53	...	111	22,833	477,858	393,588	12,064	26,587
1935-36	4	118	42	53	...	111	22,637	477,858	393,588	13,350	26,587
1936-37	4	113	72	(a) 72	...	(a) 219	25,095	507,138	451,071	13,374	26,587
1937-38	4	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 236	25,594	597,400	488,709	14,174	24,593
1938-39	4	120	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	25,793	561,002	499,251	14,974	25,593
1939-40	4	116	(a) 112	(a) 68	(a) 16	(a) 352	26,313	580,548	508,047	14,104	27,087
									526,001	14,216	30,410

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Partly Estimated.

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.	CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
Cement Pipe Making :	Per week.	Oil Handling :	Per hour.
Pipe Maker	4 14 4	Adults	0 2 11½
Stone Crusher	4 17 4	Soap and Candle Factories :	Per week.
Labourer	4 14 4	Glycerine Hand	4 15 4
	4 8 4	Leading Candlemaker	4 14 4
Cement Works :		Boxmaker	4 14 4
Miller	4 19 3	Soap Crutcher	4 12 4
Assistant	4 13 3	Storeman Packer	4 11 4
Burner	5 9 3	Soda Crystal Maker	4 11 4
Dredge Hand	5 5 3	Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 10 4
	4 10 3	Assistants to Soapmaker and Candle-	
General Hands	to	maker	4 10 4
	4 18 3	All other Adults (Males)	4 5 4
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement		Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 10 7
Goods :		Superphosphate Works :	
Bench Hand	5 15 10	Phosphate Rock Section....	4 9 10
Fixer	5 16 0	to	4 18 10
Sheet Fibre Casters and/or Pressed	4 15 4	Sulphur Section	4 18 10
Reinforced Concrete Cement Worker	4 15 4	to	5 4 10
		Superphosphate Section	4 9 10
Limeworks :		to	4 18 10
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and		Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	4 12 10
Quarrymen	4 14 4	to	4 18 10
	4 14 10	Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant	
Horse Drivers	to	Section	4 18 10
	4 19 10	to	4 9 10
	4 19 10	Mixed Manures Plant Section	4 18 10
Motor Drivers	to	to	4 9 10
	5 7 10	General Section	to
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime			5 1 10
Baggers, and Crushers	5 0 4	CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Kiln Repairers	5 3 4	Agricultural Implement Making :	
Night Firer	Per shift.	(1) Government :	
	1 3 0½	Boiler-maker	5 15 4
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—		Pattern-makers	6 4 4
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :	Per week.	Blacksmiths	5 16 4
Burner	5 6 4	Carpenters	5 14 10
	4 12 10	Fitters, Turners, Moulders	5 15 4
Clayhole Hands	to	Painters, Plumbers	5 14 10
	4 18 10	Labourers	4 5 4
	4 12 10	(2) Other :	
Machine Driver	to	Assemblers	4 12 10
	4 15 10	to	4 16 4
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 13 5	Agricultural Implement and/or	
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 12 10	Comb Fitters	to
Setter	5 0 10		5 3 4
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	5 0 10	Beater Testers	5 0 4
		to	5 3 4
Brickworks (Wire-cut) :		Experts	5 0 4
Clayhole Hand	4 12 10	Coachbuilding, etc.:	
	to	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 9 4
Off Bearers	4 18 10	Wheelright	5 9 4
Scintlers	4 17 10	Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 5 4
	4 12 10	Sectional Trimmer	5 1 4
Burners	4 12 10	Floorman	5 0 4
	to	Metal Panel Fixer	4 18 4
Setters	4 18 10	Storeman	4 15 4
Mill-feeder	5 0 10	Vycem n. Assembler	4 12 4
Wheeler-out	4 12 10	Smith's Striker	4 10 10
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 15 10		4 5 4
	4 12 10	Others	to
Glass :			5 9 4
Glass Beveling and Silvering	5 6 4	Engineering Foundries, etc.:	
Leadlight Glazing	5 9 4	Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner,	
Pottery and Porcelain Employees :		Planer, Slotter, etc.	5 15 4
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 19 4	Pattern-maker	6 4 4
Trap Makers	4 17 4		5 0 4
Junction Sticker	4 11 4	Furnace-man	to
Others	4 5 4		5 12 4
	4 11 4	Tradesman's Assistant	4 14 4
Setters	to	Boiler-maker	5 15 4
	4 19 4		5 0 4
		Moulder	to
			5 15 4
		Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	5 15 4
		Electrical Wireman	5 8 4

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d.	CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d.
Engineering (Goldfields) (excluding Mining)	Per week.	Knitting:	Per week.
Motor Mechanic	6 7 3	Males:	
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, and Planer	6 10 3	Operator Mechanic	4 14 4
Pattern-maker	6 19 3	Others	4 7 10
Engineering (Railways):		Females	2 10 2
Forgeman	Per day.		
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 5 0	CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 4 9		
Pattern-maker	1 3 8	Rope and Cordage:	
Blacksmith	1 2 7	Rope-maker	5 0 4
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 1 2	Assistant	4 10 4
		Factory Hands	4 5 4
		Female	2 6 1
Furnaceman	1 1 0	Saddlery and Leather Working:	
	0 18 3	Journeymen	5 7 4
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 0 5	Females	2 14 7
	1 1 0		
Boiler-maker	1 1 0	Tanneries (Federal Award):	
	1 3 8	Bark Bagger	4 9 0
Moulder	1 1 0	Currier	5 7 0
	1 3 8	Flesher (Hand)	4 19 0
		Lime Jobber	4 10 0
Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land		Machinist (Splitting)	5 5 0
Division (a):	Per week.	Operator of Other Machines	5 3 0
Leading Hand	6 11 6	Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	4 12 6
Pattern-maker	6 5 6	Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	4 8 0
Oxy-acetylene Operator	6 0 6	Unhalser, Scudder, etc.	4 12 0
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 16 6	Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	4 3 0
Driller	5 3 2		4 12 0
Electrical Wireman	5 9 10	Table Hands	to
Tradesman's Assistant	4 16 6		4 12 6
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land		Wool-scouring:	
Division (a):		Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 19 4
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	5 16 6	All other Adults	4 13 4
Tradesman's Assistant	4 15 6		
General Labourer	4 6 6	CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Plumbing:		Boots and Shoes:	
Plumber (Government)	5 14 10	Journeymen	5 1 4
	Per hour.	Journeywomen	2 13 9
Plumber (Other)	0 2 10½	Repairer	0 2 6
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.		
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 13 4	Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
Stock Hands	5 5 4	Skirt Hand	2 10 10
	4 10 4	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 12 10
Canister-makers	to		
	4 17 4	Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Gas Meter-makers	5 6 4	Males	4 10 4
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 4 10	Females	3 0 7
Shipbuilding, etc.:			
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	5 16 0	Millinery:	
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government)	Per hour.	Milliner	2 8 10
	0 3 2½		
Wire-working:	Per week.	Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Galvaniser	5 5 4	Foreman	5 17 4
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 17 4	Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	5 2 4
Barbed Wire-maker	4 15 10	Coat Hand (Female)	2 11 10
Annealer	4 15 4	Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 8 10
Labourer	4 5 4		2 10 4
		Machinist (Female)	to
			2 11 10
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—		Shirt-making:	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:		Cutter (Male)	5 2 4
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 10 4	Cutter (Female)	2 16 10
Jewellers	5 9 4	Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 8 10
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 5 4		
Females (Adult)	2 18 8	Stock Costumes:	
		Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)		Stock Cutter (Male)	5 2 4
Bag, Sack, and Textile Workers:		Stock Cutter (Female)	2 16 10
Floor Hands (Female)	2 6 1	Skirt Hand	2 10 2
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 8 1	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 10 2
Factory Hands (Males)	4 15 4	Machinist	2 10 2
		Tailoring (Males)	
		Cutters	6 5 4
		Foreman	5 15 4
		Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 4 4
		All Others	4 5 4

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—<i>continued</i>.		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—<i>continued</i>.	
Tailoring (Females):	£ s. d.	Flour Mills— <i>continued</i> .	£ s. d.
Cutters	Per week.	Fitters and Millwrights	Per week.
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	6 5 4	General Repairers.....	5 12 6
Machinist	5 4 4	Wheat Samplers	5 6 6
Body and Dress-coat Hands	3 4 11	Smuttermen and Topmen	4 14 6
All other Coat Hands	5 4 4	Packermen	4 18 6
Trouser Hands	3 4 11	Storehand	4 16 6
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 17 7	Engine-drivers	4 13 6
Waterproof Garments:	2 15 1	Firemen	4 11 6
Males:		Other Adults	5 0 6
Dippers and Prooferers	5 2 4	Fruit and Produce Markets:	
Cutters	5 2 4	Head Storeman	5 3 10
Females:		Weekly Workers	5 1 10
Makers	3 0 2	Ham and Bacon Curing:	
Machinists	2 10 4	Leading Man	5 13 4
Others	to	Scalders	5 6 4
Whitework (Females):	2 11 10	Assistants in Cellar	5 3 10
Corset Maker	2 8 10	Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 18 10
Cutter	2 13 10	Yardmen	4 16 4
Washer, Starcher, Ironer, and Machinist	2 8 10	Ice-works:	
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—		Engine Driver	5 8 4
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:		Fireman	4 11 4
Horse and Motor Driver	4 17 4	Pastry Cooking:	
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 17 10	Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 12 10
Bottler	4 10 4	Pastry-cook	5 5 4
Winer or Packer	4 10 4	Casual	Per day.
Corker	4 7 10		10 18 10
Others	4 5 4	Sugar Refinery:	
Baking:	4 13 10	Raw Sugar:	Per week.
Foreman-in-charge of 4 or more workers	6 9 4	Leading hand	4 17 10
Foreman-in-charge of less than 4 workers	6 6 10	Unstacking, cutting-in	4 12 10
Single Hand Baker	6 4 4	Melting House:	
Doughmaker	6 4 4	Washing fugalas	4 11 4
Baker doing Oven work	5 19 4	Pan Floor:	
Board Hand	5 19 4	Refined fugalas	4 18 4
Jobber	Per hour.	Boil-out fugalas	4 9 10
	0 3 1½	Refined Sugar:	
Bread-carter	Per week.	Leading hand (Store Room)	4 15 10
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)...	4 15 10	Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 8 4
Biscuits and Cakes:	5 0 10	Drier and Grader	4 11 4
Biscuit-makers	5 5 4	Packages:	
Machine-hands	5 5 4	Leading hand	4 14 4
Employees in Charge Cake-mixing	5 5 4	Men Washing and Drying	4 5 4
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 15 4	Cleaner Attendants	4 8 4
Female Employees (Adults)	2 7 10	Unspecified Workers	4 5 4
Breweries (including Bottling):		CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0	Box and Case-making:	
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0	Sawyer	4 15 4
†Leading Hands	5 15 0	Machinist	4 12 10
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers	5 8 0	Case-maker	4 12 10
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Wipers, etc.	5 5 0	Labourer	4 5 4
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	5 5 0	Joinery:	
Engine-Driver	6 1 4	Carpenter (Government)	5 14 10
Greasers	5 3 4		Per hour.
Firemen	5 6 4	Carpenter (Other).....	0 2 7½
Chaffcutting and Carting (a):			to
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	4 11 6		0 2 10½
Cook	4 19 0	Sawmills, (South-West Land Division) (a)	Per week.
Bag-sewer	5 1 6	Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 6 6
Engine-drivers	5 19 0	Carpenter (Bush)	5 4 6
Teamster	7 3 0	Carpenters and Joiners	5 10 6
(From these rates £1 10s. 6d. is deducted per week for keep.)		Dockerman.....	4 11 0
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making:			to
Males (Adult)	4 8 4	Engine-drivers:	4 15 6
Females (Adult)	2 8 2	Locomotive	5 5 6
Flour Mills (Federal Award):			to
Foreman Miller	5 16 0		5 11 9
Shift Millers or Rollerman	5 5 6	Stationary	4 17 0
	to		to
	5 16 0	Faller	5 0 0
			5 4 0

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius of G.P.O.

No. 43.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d. Per week.	CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—<i>continued</i>.	£ s. d. Per week.
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a)		Cardboard Box and Carton-making—	
Fireman :		State Award :	
Locomotive	4 14 6	Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 5 10
Stationary	4 12 6	Storemen or Packers	4 10 4
	to	Males (adults)	4 9 4
	4 17 0	Females (Adults)	2 10 11
	4 12 6	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award :	
Horse-driver	4 15 6	Machine Compositor	5 16 0
Labourer	4 6 6	Proof Reader and Reviser	5 10 0
	4 6 6	Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand,	
Fuller-out	to	Stone Hand, Electrotypewriter, Stereotype, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary	
Saw-doctor	5 1 6	Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-	
	5 16 6	binders, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher,	
	4 19 0	Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine	
	to	Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-	
Machinist	5 9 0	making Machine	
	5 1 0		
	to	Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 16 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 9 0	Stone or Plate Preparer	4 8 0
	4 12 6	Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 4 0
	to	Envelope Angle Cutter	5 0 0
Sawyer	5 10 6	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag	
Spotters	5 4 6	Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards,	
Swampers	4 12 6	Surface Coater	
	4 6 6	Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 9 0
	to	Brusher, Plate Roller	4 9 0
Stacker	4 12 6	Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	4 6 0
	5 9 0		
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)		Printing (Jobbing)—State Award :	
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (b) :		Machine Operator (Linotype or Mono-	
Buzzer	4 10 4	type)	6 17 4
	to	Hand Compositor, Stereotype, Book-	
	5 5 10	binders and Finisher, Paper Ruler,	
	4 19 10	Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer,	
Motor Lorry Driver	to	Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag	
	5 7 10	Machinist, Envelope Cutter and	
Wood-turner	5 8 4	Guillotine Cutter	
	4 10 10	Females (Adult)	2 13 4
	to		
Moulding Machinist	5 5 10	Printing (Newspaper) :	
	5 0 4	Linotype Operators :	
	to	Night	8 8 11
Sawyer	5 9 4	Day	7 16 2
Shaper	5 9 10		
	4 10 4	Linotype Mechanics :	
Tenoner	to	Night	7 6 10
	5 5 4	Day	6 14 1
	4 9 4		
	to	Flat-bed Machinists :	
Jointer	5 1 4	Night	7 11 1
		Day	6 18 4
Undertaking :			
Coffin-maker	5 5 10	General Hands :	
Trimmer	4 15 10	Night	6 14 1
Groom	4 15 10	Day	6 1 4
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—		CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner,		Electric Light Works :	Per day.
Leadlighter, Shaper, and Upholsterer	5 9 4	Turbine-driver	1 0 5
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mat-		Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 19 7
tress-maker, and Wicker-worker	5 6 4	Fireman	0 18 3
Mattress-maker	5 3 4	Greaser	0 17 11
Picture Frame-maker	5 0 4		0 17 8
	4 5 4	Boiler-cleaner	to
Labourer	to		0 18 9
	4 8 4	Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 16 7
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—		Gas Works :	Per week.
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—		Retort Operator	5 2 1
Federal Award :			to
Carton Setters	5 0 0		5 11 3
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 16 0	Gas Meter Repairer	5 9 4
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 10 0	Stove Fitter and Repairer	5 1 4
Storemen or Packers	4 6 0	Main-layer or Caulker	5 0 4
	2 3 0	Stove Assemblers	4 14 4
	to	Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 11 4
Females	2 6 0	Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 11 4
		Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	4 8 4
		Labourer	4 5 4

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

(b) Within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 44.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1940.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*				Trade.	Weekly Wages.*			
	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.		
Baking	0	18	6	to 3 18 6	Picture-framing	0	17	1	to 3 12 6 (c)
Boilermaking	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6	Plumbing	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6
Boot-making	0	16	3	„ 3 2 4	Printing Trade—				
Boot-making (bespoke)	0	18	4	„ 3 2 4 (a)	Job Printing (Federal Award)	0	16	6	„ 3 3 0 (b)
Butchering—					Job Printing (State Award)	0	16	1	„ 3 9 5
Shop Section	1	5	7	„ 3 16 10	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	1	6	8	„ 5 10 1
Abattoirs Section	1	5	7	„ 3 16 10	Saddlery—				
Carpentering	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6	Males	0	16	3	„ 2 15 6
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—					Females	0	16	2	„ 2 14 7
Males †	0	15	9	„ 3 12 6	Saw Mill Engineers	0	17	1	„ 3 12 8
Coach-building	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6	Sheet-metal Working	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6
Engineering	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6	Tailoring—				
Furniture-making, etc.—					Coat-making Branch :				
Machining Branch, Glass					Males	0	12	10	„ 2 19 9
Bevelling, Silvering, Mat-					Females	0	12	5	„ 2 11 8
tress-making, Wire-weav-					Trousers and Vest				
ing, and all other Branches	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6 (d)	Branches :				
Hairdressing (Men's)	0	13	4	„ 3 4 0 (a)	Females	0	12	11	„ 1 13 8 (c)
Hairdressing (Ladies')—					Pressing (Males)	0	19	8	„ 3 4 10 (a)
Males	0	13	8	„ 3 4 0 (a)	Machining (Females)	0	12	11	„ 2 6 5 (a)
Females	0	13	5	„ 1 17 9 (a)	Fitting and Trimming :				
Jewellery	1	1	4	„ 4 5 4 (b)	Males	0	12	10	„ 2 19 9 (a)
Moulders	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6	Females	0	12	10	„ 2 19 9 (a)
Optical Works	0	10	0	„ 2 10 0 (b)	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	1	1	4	„ 2 19 9 (a)
Painting (including Paper-					Watchmaking	1	1	4	„ 4 5 4 (a)
hanging, Glazing, Decorat-	0	17	1	„ 3 12 6					
ing and Signwriting)	1	1	4	„ 3 12 6					
Pastrycooking	1	1	4	„ 3 12 6					

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown.
sections only. (a) Four years. (b) Six years. (c) Three years. (d) Three to five years.

† Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only. (a) Four years. (b) Six years. (c) Three years. (d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 28th April, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1940.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

ՀԱՅԱՍՏԱՆԻ ԱՊՐԱՆՈՒԹՅԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

(1914-15)

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

ՀԱՅԿԱՆ ԿԱԶՄԱՆԴԱՐԱՆ

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1936 to 1939.	5
2.	Gold Production, 1866 to 1939, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1939 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1939	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1930 to 1939	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1940	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1930 and 1935 to 1939	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1939	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1930 and 1935 to 1939	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to the Mines Department</i> , year ended 31st December, 1939	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to the Mines Department</i> , up to 31st December, 1939	10
13.	More important Ores and Minerals other than Gold—Production, 1939, and previous years, also number of Men Employed, 1938 and 1939, <i>as Reported to Mines Department</i>	11
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1939, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1939	12

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—Goldfields Water Supply—

15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1940	12
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13

B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—

	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1939–40	13
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	13
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1940	14

C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc., other than “A” and “B”—

20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1940	14
-----	---	----

D.—Agricultural Water Supply—

21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1939–40, and Summary for thirty years to 30th June, 1940	14
22.	Boring Operations, 1939–40, and Summary for thirty years to 30th June, 1940	14

E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—

23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1940	15
-----	--	----

F.—Miscellaneous—

24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1940	15
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1940	15

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1939, and each of the three Previous Years.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1939.		1938.		1937.		1936.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (a)	364	3,234	339	3,859	565	9,236	....	....
Arsenic (a)	1,416	25,488	3,999	71,982	3,387	91,492	3,470	62,460
Asbestos	275	11,036	334	17,711	175	10,162	159	3,479
Beryl	7	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bismuth	1	442	....	....	....	....	....	....
Coal	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,083	553,510	340,444	565,075	331,565
Copper	25	1,373	29	1,275	35	986	....	....
Felspar	3,633	10,976	3,469	10,431	2,989	9,031	3,048	9,170
Fireclay	830	522	....	....	....	....	4	15
Glauconite	151	3,770	* 219	* 5,470	* 69	* 1,722	* 27	* 658
Gold (b)....	fine ozs. 1,214,238	11,842,964	fine ozs. 1,167,791	10,363,023	fine ozs. 1,000,647	8,743,755	fine ozs. 846,208	7,373,539
Gypsum	tons. 14,340	13,492	tons. 13,429	12,409	tons. 9,073	9,809	tons. 6,661	7,569
Lead—Ore ....	....	....	350	590	6,163	7,248	1,535	2,228
Mica	lbs. 444	196	....	....	....	....	....	....
Red Oxide	tons. 142	1,398	....	....	....	....	....	....
Scheelite	4	609	....	....	....	....	....	....
Silver (a)	fine ozs. 292,612	32,890	fine ozs. 271,346	28,852	fine ozs. 180,562	20,596	fine ozs. 105,219	11,773
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates)	tons. ....	....	tons. 2	35	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....
Tantalite	14	19,969	20	27,557	20	29,011	14	8,812
Tin (Ore, Concentrates and Ingot)	28	3,871	68	7,421	80	12,421	50	6,882
Vermiculite	30	250	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wolfram	1	60	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Values ....	....	12,335,411	....	10,925,698	....	9,285,913	....	7,818,135

(a) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (b) Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal gold standard value of gold produced to end of 1939 would be approximately £193,643,683. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Production of Gold.				Dividends paid by Mining Companies.
	Quantity.			Value. (a)	
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	Fine ounces.	£	£
Prior to 1930	10,987,594	26,899,854	37,887,448	163,525,247	28,795,287
1930	1,753	415,765	417,518	1,864,442	31,250
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,998,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
1938	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,363,023	1,103,244
1939	98,741	1,115,497	1,214,238	11,842,964	1,377,111
From 1886 to 31st Dec. 1939	11,349,831	34,237,746	45,587,577	227,262,025	37,007,910

(a) Value in terms of Australian currency.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	Years.										Grand Total to end of 1939.	
	1886 to 1929.	1930.	1931.	1932	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.		1939.
Kimberley	fine ozs. 29,857	fine ozs. 127	fine ozs. 105	fine ozs. 195	fine ozs. 196	fine ozs. 272	fine ozs. 303	fine ozs. 312	fine ozs. 364	fine ozs. 789	fine ozs. 824	fine ozs. 33,344
Pilbarra	308,238	2,392	3,347	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,896	14,678	17,192	388,168
West Pilbarra	30,998	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31,112
Ashburton	6,843	2	21	11	104	65	107	311	207	342	926	8,499
Gascoyne	1,106	14	29	1	22	47	53	3	17	11	39	1,342
Peak Hill	218,587	786	2,444	2,250	3,125	3,347	2,139	2,066	2,086	1,778	1,638	240,246
East Murchison	1,657,061	2,447	51,779	93,211	114,529	127,548	102,751	109,825	144,615	156,535	145,868	2,706,169
Murchison	3,522,936	21,099	28,486	28,016	28,213	27,313	40,670	66,354	85,577	153,167	138,670	4,138,501
Yalgoo	115,896	2,109	3,425	5,665	4,530	6,423	9,317	10,088	7,609	14,493	8,732	187,787
Mount Margaret	3,374,022	38,574	44,039	47,855	47,295	52,273	62,472	89,002	99,335	97,614	108,437	4,060,418
North Coolgardie	1,983,862	5,638	8,009	5,897	10,077	14,574	15,056	25,214	36,026	32,598	24,012	2,160,963
Broad Arrow	346,793	2,724	4,431	7,232	10,127	10,130	12,255	18,429	20,984	21,720	20,413	475,148
North-East Coolgardie	674,362	506	674	913	1,366	2,120	3,054	1,791	1,702	1,432	1,192	689,112
East Coolgardie	22,062,750	327,763	337,429	379,511	399,393	342,919	328,927	404,380	424,448	518,068	585,155	26,080,743
Coolgardie	1,523,533	3,156	10,740	10,583	12,528	11,358	14,537	20,502	20,715	19,253	26,076	1,672,981
Yilgarn	1,184,952	6,174	9,533	15,126	21,503	25,083	27,507	44,323	64,608	66,126	61,873	1,526,808
Dundas	726,904	2,307	5,042	3,379	5,372	20,522	19,369	42,031	77,463	65,500	69,209	1,037,089
Phillips River	82,523	301	332	993	2,448	1,633	2,569	1,592	1,132	2,013	2,528	98,064
Donnybrook	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	36,475	1,285	2,707	1,264	1,525	1,201	867	928	863	1,674	1,454	50,243
Total	37,887,448	417,518	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238	45,587,577

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1939.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Al- luvial Dig- gers.
	Leases.	Area.	*Bat- teries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyanidling.			Above ground.	Under ground.	
			Heads of Stamp- ers.		Leaching and Agi- tating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.				
Northern Goldfields—	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Kimberley	11	89	12	....	....	....	981	11	18	5
Pilbara	88	1,232	58	4	35	1	24,754	185	155	7
Ashburton	6	126	8	1	....	....	2,249	24	14	1
Gascoyne ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	14	104	8	1	9	....	5,519	42	23	6
East Murchison	211	4,121	102	40	117	11	834,611	714	1,061	....
Murchison	200	3,397	146	38	145	8	705,911	760	882	9
Yalgoo	59	882	75	8	33	....	21,631	173	133	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret	117	2,189	138	15	92	10	324,830	683	821	....
North Coolgardie	132	2,337	75	23	93	2	29,198	423	376	31
Broad Arrow	63	1,012	53	11	62	5	39,091	346	298	25
N.E. Coolgardie	3	42	13	1	20	....	2,794	66	53	14
East Coolgardie	208	3,242	56	77	142	55	1,639,597	1,756	2,673	40
Coolgardie	111	1,959	121	16	105	2	83,230	619	635	110
Yilgarn	201	3,437	219	14	185	2	133,137	429	479	....
Dundas	144	2,796	25	12	33	4	241,358	341	667	....
Phillips River	6	86	20	....	11	....	6,085	24	50	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	4	66	12	2	....	....	281	14	13	2
Total	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,082	100	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255

* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery, and Ore treated 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year. †		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.					Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
	Leases.	Area.	Batteries. *	Other Crush- ing Mills.	Cyanidling.		Above ground.			Under ground.		
			Heads of Stam- pers.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.						
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	tons.	No.	No.	No.	
1930	375	6,154	790	246	408	47	1,017,804	645,344	2,185	2,099	163	
1931	410	6,782	742	279	390	51	1,746,332	982,163	2,936	3,025	383	
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239	
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,538,980	4,554	5,147	199	
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290	
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832	6,924	7,353	431	
1936	1,890	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367	
1937	1,676	29,360	1,023	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329	
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291	
1939	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,082	100	7,268,479	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255	

* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1930, and 1935 to 1939 respectively.

Particulars.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Gold Mining Leases on:—						
Crown Land	Number 373 Area, in acres 6,118	2,159 39,393	1,870 33,617	1,656 28,926	1,584 27,152	1,574 27,037
Private Property	Number 2 Area, in acres 36	21 462	20 456	20 434	7 108	4 80
Other Mineral Leases on:—						
Crown Land	Number 243 Area, in acres 46,849	168 42,554	158 38,520	175 38,935	163 38,506	163 38,517
Private Property	Number 5 Area, in acres 102	4 100	5 112	3 74	2 64	....
Alluvial Claims	Number 11	15	14	12	2	2
Mineral Claims	do. 125	54	75	111	98	115
Water Rights	do. 105	139	143	184	175	173
Dredging Claims	Area, in acres 1,745 Number 11	2,958 5	2,943 1	6,088	5,830 1	5,807 1
Prospecting Areas—						
Coal	do. Area, in acres ....	.... ....	2 6,000	1 3,000	4 11,992	1 3,000
Other	Number 908 Area, in acres 35,618	3,108 62,702	2,011 40,452	1,874 35,633	1,821 32,858	1,775 31,786
Tallings Areas	Number 33	55	54	53	53	48
Machinery Areas	do. 22	43	39	54	55	58
Business and Residential Areas	do. 139	402	460	521	453	436
Market Garden Areas	do. 73	78	78	106	107	111
Quarrying Areas	do. 1	....	....	....	....	....
Miners' Rights	do. 3,929	11,173	7,665	6,658	5,913	5,925
Lode Claims	do. 3	3	1	1	1	....
Miners' Homestead Leases	do. 345 Area, in acres 31,400	393 32,035	393 31,803	394 32,126	396 31,521	397 31,116
Miscellaneous Leases	Number 18 Area, in acres 289	55 1,921	61 699	68 1,008	69 853	99 1,046

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95)*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury.	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns	Half-Sovereigns	Bullion.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Previous to 1936	60,862	734,954	815,091	106,384,197	367,338	20,299,165	127,050,700
1936	20,547	20,547	28,440	....	....	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937	22,192	22,192	30,626	....	....	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938	22,383	22,383	33,869	....	....	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939	25,710	25,710	34,768	....	....	4,523,654	4,523,654
1940	26,201	26,201	43,273	....	....	4,995,083	4,995,083
Total	60,862	851,987	986,067	106,384,197	367,338	40,881,493	147,633,028

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Unexpended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Monthly Production of Gold during the Years 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Month.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	25,412	52,595	58,833	68,840	86,215	91,039
February	31,034	21,276	58,278	79,443	97,597	85,930
March	28,318	18,920	60,523	75,183	88,745	98,354
April	35,976	53,054	68,585	80,546	94,676	94,376
May	33,890	54,627	63,687	85,439	92,301	103,394
June	40,973	60,685	71,231	81,604	96,064	96,132
July	34,090	57,194	77,387	84,337	94,167	98,314
August	39,269	63,655	74,226	88,105	100,050	107,791
September	32,190	62,707	74,960	84,916	102,379	136,286
October	40,020	64,141	76,859	81,563	99,325	90,893
November	34,249	68,023	72,066	94,385	103,040	103,211
December	42,097	72,172	89,573	96,286	113,292	108,518
Total	417,518	649,049	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1939 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.		tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	3,276	2,768	1,586	3,192	1,798	3,278
Boogardie	10	6,229	3,484	3,010	5,572	2,614	6,512
Coolgardie	10	8,748	5,652	4,589	7,666	3,510	4,579
Cue	10	6,778	3,783	3,501	7,168	3,326	5,977
Darlot	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Jimble Bar	.....	.....	6	40	.....	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie	20	19,119	9,434	7,719	18,280	6,368	13,910
Laverton	10	2,822	1,812	1,423	3,190	1,740	2,632
Lennonville	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leonora	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Linden	10	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....
Marble Bar	10	7,493	4,996	3,603	4,220	2,027	4,367
Meekatharra	5	6,496	4,513	2,970	7,180	3,249	5,647
Mt. Ida	5	2,523	2,858	1,321	2,480	1,368	2,311
Mt. Sir Samuel	5	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....
Mulline	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....
Mulwarrie	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Norseman	5	5,157	3,951	2,744	4,290	2,267	5,647
Ora Banda	10	8,324	5,141	3,590	10,932	4,652	7,125
Payne's Find	5	5,215	3,952	2,441	4,564	1,818	2,257
Pinjin	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....
Peak Hill	5	5,640	3,570	1,909	5,352	1,889	2,085
Quinns	.....	.....	.....	1,976	.....	.....	.....
Sandstone	5	4,112	3,286	.....	2,862	1,582	2,136
Sandy Creek	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Ives	5	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tuckanarra	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warriedar	5	1,538	1,705	750	180	480	70
Wiluna	10	2,752	1,473	1,413	2,688	1,083	1,643
Yalgoo	5	2,223	1,655	1,076	1,320	909	665
Yarri	5	2,766	2,769	1,569	3,300	1,501	2,213
Youanmi	5	233	311	120	620	257	417
Total	165	101,444	67,151	47,634	95,056	42,438	73,471
TIN.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbushes	.....	.....	30	3	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1939	165	101,444	67,181	47,637	95,056	42,438	73,471
Grand Total, 1938	135	108,966	70,350	49,934	103,175	42,206	73,270

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
Accidents—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	9	115	12	428	10	728	9	582	7	570	7	494
Mount Margaret	3	27	4	68	5	117	3	123	3	136	3	159
Murchison	.....	19	.....	22	5	33	5	65	5	58	9	107
East Murchison	.....	53	4	111	4	141	3	167	2	135	7	156
Coolgardie	.....	1	3	4	5	14	1	9	.....	3	1	16
Yilgarn	.....	1	2	8	4	29	5	30	2	25	5	21
North Coolgardie	.....	2	.....	13	2	10	.....	17	.....	16	1	11
North-East Coolgardie	1	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Arrow	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	6
Dundas	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6	5	18	2	55	5	99
Pilbara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	3
Ashburton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Yalgoo	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	2
Collie	.....	114	2	287	.....	325	.....	251	1	364	1	233
Northampton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Greenbushes	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	14	332	30	953	38	1,406	38	1,269	28	1,371	39	1,307
Men engaged in Mining (b)—												
Average Number	5,442		15,557		16,652		17,136		16,427		16,199	
Accident Rate—												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	2.57		1.93		2.28		2.22		1.70		2.41	
Seriously Injured (a)	61.07		61.26		84.43		74.05		83.46		80.68	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	343	....	981	622	965	93
Pilbara	449	84	24,754	14,716	15,249	34
Ashburton	37	19	2,249	685	741	127
Gascoyne	64	....	....	....	64	....
Peak Hill	106	50	5,519	2,380	2,536	....
East Murchison	57	31	834,611	161,869	161,957	2,196
Murchison	648	1,645	705,911	137,586	139,879	22,406
Yalgoo	9	143	21,631	7,643	7,795	37
Mount Margaret	232	1,270	324,830	111,872	113,374	4,566
North Coolgardie	57	2,625	29,198	19,251	21,933	1,434
Broad Arrow	134	1,052	39,091	17,415	18,601	25
N.E. Coolgardie	295	236	2,794	1,735	2,266	....
East Coolgardie	292	235	1,639,597	532,708	533,235	130,925
Coolgardie	224	210	83,230	25,854	26,288	1,070
Yilgarn	7	258	133,137	62,672	62,937	831
Dundas	100	496	241,358	77,042	77,638	88,107
Phillips River	1	....	6,085	2,148	2,149	15
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	91	54	281	534	679	384
Total, 1939	3,146	8,408	4,095,257	1,176,732	1,188,286	252,250
Total, 1938	3,562	7,981	3,759,720	1,161,406	1,172,950	228,896

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1939.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	6,503	34	19,282	15,365	21,902	93
Pilbara	23,486	4,837	223,499	281,640	309,963	717
Ashburton	9,039	376	4,283	1,508	10,923	7,958
Gascoyne	653	42	387	517	1,212	....
Peak Hill	3,181	4,951	598,633	286,555	294,687	2,311
East Murchison	8,593	20,502	8,539,583	2,971,533	3,000,628	47,184
Murchison	22,500	53,882	7,047,297	3,784,685	3,861,067	238,221
Yalgoo	1,700	2,756	393,489	239,649	244,105	1,290
Mount Margaret	10,469	31,390	8,620,711	4,112,940	4,154,799	198,238
North Coolgardie	4,655	17,276	2,836,435	2,095,589	2,117,520	37,342
Broad Arrow	21,644	25,066	1,139,255	639,963	686,673	4,033
N.E. Coolgardie	118,815	19,856	1,001,665	635,341	774,012	2,533
East Coolgardie	59,985	53,255	42,632,981	24,630,902	24,744,142	2,802,797
Coolgardie	17,575	20,278	2,147,327	1,344,811	1,382,664	2,623
Yilgarn	2,075	2,275	3,070,517	1,452,356	1,456,706	35,091
Dundas	2,207	16,015	1,634,641	893,027	911,249	349,200
Phillips River	602	816	122,890	99,031	100,449	15,735
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	7,171	1,211	23,498	33,727	42,109	32,941
Total to 31st Dec., 1939	320,853	274,818	80,056,373	43,519,139	44,114,810	3,778,307

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfields and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Return of the more important Ores and Minerals (other than Gold), showing production in Western Australia during 1938, 1939, and total to end of 1939, as reported to the Mines Department, also Number of Men Employed during 1938 and 1939.

Goldfield or Mineral District.	Reported Production.						Men employed.	
	1939.		1938.		Total to end of 1939 (including period prior to 1938).			
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	1938.	1939.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	No.	No.
ANTIMONY (d).								
East Murchison	364	3,234	339	3,859	1,265	16,289	(e)	(e)
Pilbara .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	39	.....	.....
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	491	.....	.....
Total	364	3,234	339	3,859	1,289	16,819	(e)	(e)
ARSENIC (d).								
East Murchison G.F. (Wiluna)	1,416	25,488	3,999	71,982	19,599	352,776	19	10
ASBESTOS.								
Pilbara Goldfield	1	202	67	2,871	1,282	58,656	39	6
Asburton Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	959	.....	.....
Other Districts (b)	32	1,118	54	2,443	1,216	29,711	19	20
Total	(a) 33	(a) 1,320	(a) 121	(a) 5,314	2,508	89,326	58	26
COAL.								
Collie Mineral Field	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,082	14,434,827	9,505,545	765	752
COPPER ORE.								
West Kimberley Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	1,709	.....	.....
Pilbara Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	866	.....	.....
Ashburton Goldfield	1	23	.....	.....	352	6,431	.....	4
Peak Hill Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,015	32,212	.....	.....
East Murchison Goldfield .....	.....	.....	3	161	241	4,525	.....	.....
Murchison Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,024	11,236	.....	.....
Yalgoo Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	413	.....	.....
Northampton Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,019	119,451	.....	.....
Yandanooka Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	172	1,889	.....	.....
Mt. Margaret Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,861	230,846	.....	.....
North Coolgardie Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	51	.....	.....
East Coolgardie Goldfield .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	330	.....	.....
Phillips River Goldfield .....	.....	.....	2	85	95,729	588,200	4	.....
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82,764	748,731	.....	.....
Total	1	23	5	246	253,429	1,746,890	4	4
FELSPAR.								
Coolgardie	(f) 3,792	(f) 7,584	(a) 2,873	(a) 5,746	17,662	35,221	9	16
GREENSAND (GLAUCONITE).								
State Generally (Gingin)	142	710	183	915	1,792	8,960	3	3
GYPSUM.								
Yilgarn Goldfield .....	.....	.....	2,296	2,296	9,960	9,960	.....	.....
Other Districts (b)	14,340	13,492	11,133	10,113	80,566	97,487	22	21
Total	14,340	13,492	13,429	12,409	90,527	107,447	22	21
LEAD ORE.								
Northampton Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	350	590	416,715	1,280,207	4	.....
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	1,529	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	350	590	416,822	1,281,736	4	.....
TANTALITE.								
Pilbara Goldfield	8	12,073	20	27,557	241	108,484	34	25
Greenbushes Mineral Field .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2,009	.....	.....
Total	(a) 8	(a) 12,073	20	27,557	245	110,493	34	25
TIN.								
Pilbara Goldfield .....	.....	.....	1	75	5,893	544,974	48	.....
Greenbushes Mineral Field	11	1,447	52	6,253	11,262	986,005	25	50
Other Districts (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	421	.....	.....
Total	(a) 11	(a) 1,447	(a) 53	(a) 6,328	17,160	1,531,400	73	50
TOTAL MEN EMPLOYED (c) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	991	907

(a) Considered to be an appreciable under-statement of actual production during year. See Table No. 1.

(b) Outside Proclaimed Goldfield or Mineral District.

(c) Exclusive of men employed in the development of the Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound), and men prospecting for other than minerals shown above, who in 1938 numbered 54 and 8, and in 1939, 46 and 28 respectively.

(d) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. Recovered outside the State.

(e) Included under Gold.

(f) Includes 250 tons valued at £500 from State generally.

No. 14.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1939.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1939.	1890 to end of 1939.		1939.	1890 to end of 1939.
	£	£		£	£
Associated		(c) 745,985	Lady Robinson		1,152
Associated Northern Blocks		743,750	Lady Shenton		120,000
Australia United		4,500	Lake View Consols		1,448,750
Barramie Ranges		3,750	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	280,000	2,219,500
Bayley's Reward		126,600	Lake Way Goldfield		2,750
Bayley's United (a)		62,000	Lancefield	100,000	376,540
Bendigo and Coolgardie		832	Linden, W.A.	4,750	9,500
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	170,000	170,000	Long Reef		3,335
Black Hill Development		2,350	Mararoa		157,500
Black Range		243,718	Marvel Loch		2,500
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	60,000	110,000	Menzies Alpha		1,000
Boulder Perseverance	89,928	2,103,035	Menzies Consolidated		22,401
Brown Hill Extended		50,000	Menzies Gold Reef		17,381
Bullfinch Proprietary		101,182	Mikado		46
Burbanks Birthday Gift		99,500	Morning Star		14,061
Burbanks Main Lode		16,494	Mount Burgess		2,667
Central		11,305	Mount Jackson		4,700
Central Gold	5,000	30,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.		7,888
Cosmopolitan Proprietary		129,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary		10,000
Crusoe Gold Claims		1,250	Mount Yagahong Exploration		6,051
Cumberland (Dundas)		20,000	Murchison Proprietary		832
Day Dawn		2,750	New Chum		8,000
East Murchison United		60,000	New North Boulder		4,462
Edna May		325,649	Norseman G.M., N.L.	80,000	353,898
Edna May Central		14,790	North Boulder		27,500
Edna May Consolidated		3,000	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	96,250	528,750
Edna May Deep Levels		17,500	North White Feather		9,996
First Hit (1934)	18,644	37,287	Ora Banda Amalgamated	20,000	60,000
Fraser's		25,208	Ora Banda Mines	2,500	2,500
Fraser's South		7,500	Oroya Black Range		65,000
Fraser's South Extended		3,731	Oroya Brown Hill		2,146,241
Gem of Cue		1,250	Oroya Links		100,625
Golconda		5,916	Paringa Mining and Exploration Co., Ltd.	43,413	63,319
Golden Dream		900	Peak Hill Goldfields		160,666
Golden Horseshoe	41,250	3,936,667	Premier		21,625
Golden Pole		80,000	Princess Royal G.M. Co.		134,475
Golden Ridge		140,209	Queen Margaret		20,197
Gold Mines of Kalgoorlie, Ltd.	45,750	99,125	Queensland Menzies		89,100
Great Boulder Main Reef		50,000	Robinson Gold Mines		7,905
Great Boulder Proprietary G.Ms., Ltd.	125,000	6,660,963	Sand Queen		(b) 112,500
Great Fingal Consolidated		1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	81,250	1,737,863
Greenmount		834	Sons of Gwalia South		31,500
Hainault		54,113	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	37,501	974,378
Hannans Reward		1,748	Star of the East		12,000
Havilah		5,250	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.		5,280
Hill 50	12,500	18,750	Triton Gold, N.L.	24,000	192,000
Ida H.		89,295	Vale of Coolgardie		5,625
Ingliston South		4,608	Victory United		4,000
Island Eureka		16,000	Western Gold, N.L.	5,000	23,750
Ivanhoe		3,971,250	Westralia Mount Morgans		226,832
Kalgoorlie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	34,375	34,375	White Feather Main Reef		65,070
Kalgurli		1,681,500	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited		1,206,666
Kanowna Red Hill		6,883	Yellowline Gold Development, Ltd.		208,806
Kyarra		8,000	Younami		61,250
Lady Gladys		2,400			
Lady Loch		3,000			
Lady Mary		15,000			
			Total	1,377,111	37,007,910

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,738,959. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,096	104,161	1917	1,060,890	214,839	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1905	510,267	141,067	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1906	600,158	150,425	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1907	688,548	167,146	1920	1,126,000	176,364	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1908	837,296	172,550	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1909	969,546	183,200	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1935	1,389,000	198,696
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1936	1,581,900	248,918
1911	1,058,900	237,663	1924	1,158,000	167,597	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1925	1,139,000	186,449	1938	1,684,000	296,715
1913	1,204,757	254,920	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1939	1,735,000	331,457
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1927	1,106,000	168,183	1940	1,469,000	322,377
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1928	1,120,000	165,679			
1916	1,197,858	235,024	1929	1,090,000	174,728			

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—continued.

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons).			Ser- vices.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Rail- ways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	By Rail- ways. (a)	By Mines.	Other. (b)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1931	18,009	68,384	96,169	108,843	70,689	84,447	257,041	858,512	10,730	1,525
1936	17,083	129,976	101,859	112,373	106,804	87,989	515,173	978,000	12,194	1,590
1937	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720
1940	14,116	157,016	151,245	136,936	175,345	82,962	625,296	1,087,488	14,378	1,721

(a) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."

(b) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1940.—Water Supply, £5,105,024; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,689,437.

Services in Use at 30th June, 1940.—Water Mains, 957 miles; Water Meters, 40,401; Stormwater Main Drains, 32.3 miles; Sewers, 474 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 39,271.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION AND ARMDALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoir* (G.W.S.).	From other Reser- voirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers :		
						Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No
1931	214,072	2,594,507	954,170	3,762,749	31,475	3,732,641	51,054	195,617
1936	211,811	2,822,827	1,724,785	4,759,423	24,295	4,717,990	56,349	227,182
1937	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	233,997
1938	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	241,017
1939	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	248,248
1940	137,665	5,427,499	42,958	5,608,122	24,696	5,573,633	63,019	255,695

* Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sinking Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	282,966	71,425	186,450	257,875	112,170	22,255	71,199	100,454
1936	260,016	61,279	187,936	249,215	106,677	21,259	105,457	126,716
1937	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938	271,046	48,906	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939	285,313	50,975	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,629	149,715	180,344
1940	302,604	54,021	238,055	292,076	195,089	33,931	163,893	197,764

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—continued.

No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (a)				
	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)
Victoria Reservoir	310,850	350,330	456,570	403,777	498,460
Churchman Brook	500,330	502,810	494,296	506,883	829,890
Mundaring Reservoir	211,811	146,686	136,601	137,724	137,665
Wongong Brook	1,024,454	987,474	731,287	1,008,628	558,905
Canning Dam	976,156	1,922,023	2,933,529	3,062,754	3,530,976
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	11,037	10,602	10,003	9,763	9,268
Bores, Central Pumping Station	1,006,893	759,733	.....	.....	19,069
Bores, Osborne Park	234,677	58,812	1,910	.....	7,000
Bores, Fremantle	51,594	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bores, Claremont	18,659	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	412,962	213,183	8,886	11,351	16,889
Total	4,759,423	4,951,653	4,773,082	5,140,880	5,608,122

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Barbalin	32,250	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	10,623	900	Narembeen....	6,916	980
Big Bell	2,196	600	Derby	2,250	260	Narrogin	10,800	3,500
Bridgetown	17,125	1,250	Geraldton	83,000	5,000	Pingelly	6,233	750
Brookton	4,257	350	Kondinin	3,600	550	Reedy	3,300	697
Bruce Rock	2,577	500	Leonora-Gwalia	20,029	1,456	Youanmi	1,690	825
Brunswick	12,601	300	Meekatharra	13,637	700			
Collie	53,323	5,500	Menzies	5,430	819			
						TOTAL	291,572	27,697

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies.

† Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1940.			Summary for thirty years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1940.				
	Tanks.	Wells.		Tanks.	Wells.			Total Wells.
		Fresh Water.	Stock water.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern	1	.....	.....	73	95	39	.....	134
Dowerin	3	.....	.....	142	64	23	.....	87
Central	2	.....	.....	127	102	32	.....	134
Southern	4	.....	.....	149	8	5	.....	13
Esperance-Norseman	.....	.....	.....	48	3	.....	.....	3
Yilgarn ....	.....	1	.....	6	9	1	.....	10
Total	10	1	.....	545	281	100	.....	381

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1940.					Summary for thirty years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1940.				
	Bores.				Total depth bored.	Bores.				Total depth bored.
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.
Northern	1	1	1	3	2,007	140	104	665	909	56,580
Dowerin ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	80	951	1,120	42,804
Central	1	.....	.....	1	1,238	287	95	813	1,195	60,833
Southern ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	27	165	214	14,698
Esperance-Norseman	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	69	73	1,670
Yilgarn ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	73	91	3,717
Total	2	1	1	4	3,245	554	312	2,736	3,602	180,802

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1940.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bindu	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco....	7	2,097	876
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Melville Park	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury	20	426	30	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Busselton	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains	2	1,933	1,253	Milylia	4	465	395
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Nurina	1	343	343
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Perth	6	2,406	220
Collie	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Derby	8	3,012	260	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly....	21	1,470	236
Eradu	19	296	124	Wandana	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura)	2	2,101	430	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek ..	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool	14	960	237	Yuna	2	268	172
Irwin River	1	(a)	(a)	Total	284	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	125,724,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	986,000
South-Western Railway	79,979,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	23,930,000
Great Southern Railway	66,452,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	41,740,000	Total	*385,189,000
Northern Railway	46,378,000		

* In addition 283,556,000 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 126,716,000 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1940.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany	87,000	5,000	Pinjarra	8,252	700
Broome	43,920	1,100	Port Hedland	3,000	250
Bunbury	113,674	6,050	Roebourne	7,100	220
Busselton	15,474	1,000	Sandstone	385	85
Carnarvon	47,088	550	Wagin	18,000	1,250
Dangin-Quairading	2,875	367	Wiluna	63,000	4,500
Harvey	12,000	1,100	Wyndham	16,417	300
Katanning	17,448	2,035	Yarloop	2,000	250
Manjimup	11,076	1,000			
Moora	1,552	460	Total	474,261	26,437
Onslow	4,000	220			

* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth 20th December, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1941.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART VIII.

Law, Crime, Etc.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

—
1941.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

CONTENTS.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.	Page
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, 1930-31 to 1939-40	3
2.—Receipts and Expenditure in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, 1930-31 to 1939-40	3

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, 1930 to 1939	4-5
4.—Bankruptcy Business, 1930-31 to 1939-40	5

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.—Charges and Convictions during 1939	6
6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison during 1939	6
7.—Convictions during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Age of Offenders ...	7
8.—Convictions during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders ...	7
9.—First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1939 ...	7
10.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1939, showing Age and Offence ...	8
11.—Convictions of Juvenile Offenders during 1939, showing Age and Punishment ...	8
12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1939 ...	8
13.—Charges and Convictions, 1935 to 1939	9
14.—Convictions, showing Class of Offence, 1935 to 1939	9
15.—Convictions for certain Offences, 1935 to 1939	9
16.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1935 to 1939	9
17.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines during 1939	10
18.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1939	10

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

19.—Distinct Persons Charged during 1939	11
20.—Distinct Persons Convicted during 1939, Age and Principal Offence	12
21.—Distinct Persons Convicted during 1939, Offence and Punishment	13
22.—Convictions, 1930 to 1939	14
23.—Distinct Persons Convicted—Classes of Offence, 1930 to 1939	14
24.—Punishments of Distinct Persons, 1930 to 1939	14

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

25.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1930 to 1939	15
26.—Licenses granted under Licensing Act, 1911-39, years 1930 to 1939	15

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

27.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1939-40	16
28.—Separate Commitments in 1939-40 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	16
29.—Distinct Persons Committed in 1939-40 for Debt or Penal Imprisonment	16
30.—Census of Prisoners, 1931 to 1940	17
31.—Summary for the years 1930-31 to 1939-40	17

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Transfers—										
Registrations effected	7,329	6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,855	10,311	11,496	11,457	10,130
Consideration expressed	3,948,631	2,488,797	2,170,088	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,191,038	4,121,699	3,553,373
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected	10,277	6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986	7,610	7,876	6,323
Principal secured	6,778,886	1,818,375	3,504,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,605,031	5,186,790	5,107,100	3,950,514
Discharges of Mortgage registered	3,759	3,273	3,515	3,957	4,823	4,800	4,780	5,751	5,583	5,242
Leases, Freehold, registered	80	47	52	77	86	114	108	96	109	99
Leases, Crown, registered	1,414	1,889	1,352	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,633	1,471	1,183
Caveats lodged	2,052	2,637	1,498	1,558	1,266	1,411	1,432	1,496	1,475	1,051
Certificates of Title registered	6,100	4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	3,608	4,433	5,380	4,851
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit	17,508	18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,915	23,947	25,023	26,185	27,381

† These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown; (2) on application; (3) on change of proprietorship.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and Net Revenue in the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.	1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Fees collected—										
Titles Office	25,167	20,000	19,681	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,185	29,084	25,697
Deeds Office	88	75	93	94	109	136	131	126	130	147
Total Receipts	25,255	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214	25,844
Expenditure	17,827	12,907	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,455	15,464	16,765
Net Revenue	7,428	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750	9,079

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
<i>Civil Cases—</i>										
Writs commencing Actions ...	1,650	905	596	300	388	525	634	396	403	412
Judgments signed and entered ...	289,159	187,884	125,730	78,496	925,671	102,758	142,881	101,758	142,780	83,086
Writs of <i>fiert facias</i> ...	149,890	97,180	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946	142,705	40,172
Foreign Judgments registered ...	76,519	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592	8,704	14,514	6,401
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	873	3,452	4,172	1,219	...	799	57	50	371	435
*Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) ...	19	11	7	150	...	9	9	5	3	3
	264	202	149	150	171	133	150	162	184	190
<i>In Divorce—</i>										
Petitions for Nullity of Marriage ...	3	2	2	2	1	...	2	3	1	1
Decrees Absolute ...	197	133	162	109	211	232	245	313	323	281
Decrees for Judicial Separation ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Decrees Nisi ...	178	113	128	163	197	194	217	293	275	248
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage ...	2	...	1	...	156	...	...	2	1	3
Decrees Absolute ...	151	148	109	121	...	159	190	234	254	231
Decrees for Judicial Separation ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Companies—</i>										
Local Companies registered ...	91	110	106	105	170	191	149	141	135	99
Amount of Nominal Capital ...	967,000	1,725,625	18,190,125	2,133,150	4,252,150	7,072,230	3,799,320	1,869,000	1,764,725	838,700
Foreign Companies registered ...	40	19	18	59	84	70	44	43	35	32
<i>Firms registered</i> ...	880	679	757	651	760	757	717	819	842	784
<i>Associations incorporated</i> ...	15	17	8	22	24	14	10	14	22	20
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>										
Number registered ...	16,976	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,037	19,432	21,354	24,206	23,408	22,835
Satisfactions entered ...	9,354,400	12,329,104	18,975,685	11,372,990	12,030,551	14,992,500	17,720,500	18,892,360	18,105,100	19,715,100
	421	331	455	502	526	509	447	566	606	495
	727,946	838,990	471,100	762,514	1,267,500	549,200	681,800	729,800	1,204,200	839,200

<i>Probate Business—</i>		No.		888		856		985		975		1,051		1,145		1,168		1,152		1,163		1,185	
				£	£	2,223,844	1,959,716	2,141,484	2,275,480	1,786,922	1,811,567	2,140,855	1,713,312	2,733,711	2,378,069	2,674,390	2,789,327	2,842,326	2,195,738	2,647,247	3,228,583		
Probates { Estates Gross Value of Estates		£		1,799,849	1,503,671	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	1,811,567	1,786,922	
Letters of Administration { Estates Gross Value of Estates		No.		361	203,502	432,197	307	322	307	307	307	325	378	375	375	375	359	401	359	374	374	374	
Adminis- tration { Estates Gross Value of Estates		£		270,899	188,573	353,529	242,752	432,197	242,752	242,752	242,752	222,794	211,148	298,846	229,877	229,877	233,856	240,060	233,856	300,821	228,245	300,821	
Total Number of Estates		No.		1,249	1,163	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,282	1,406	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,543	1,522	1,553	1,522	1,553	1,522	1,559	1,559	
Total Gross Value of Estates		£		2,503,743	2,163,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	2,518,212	2,363,649	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,088,173	3,088,173	3,088,173	3,538,197	3,010,574	3,538,197	3,529,404	3,529,404	3,529,404	
Total Net Value of Estates (a)		£		2,009,094	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	1,987,183	1,884,349	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,406,046	2,406,046	2,406,046	2,435,798	2,435,798	2,435,798	2,875,492	2,875,492	2,875,492	
Probate Duty collected		£		70,097	52,443	92,303	74,890	71,762	74,890	71,762	74,890	71,762	101,861	98,275	98,275	98,275	95,434	95,434	95,434	125,308	125,308	125,308	
Fees paid		£		4,080	3,782	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,104	4,303	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,817	4,817	4,873	4,873	4,873	4,981	4,981	4,981	
<i>Intestate Estates—</i>		No.		423	442	405	402	412	402	412	402	412	368	380	380	361	345	345	345	474	474	474	
		£		26,460	47,191	40,648	69,800	41,710	69,800	41,710	69,800	41,710	69,800	24,488	28,614	28,614	26,023	26,250	26,250	43,978	43,978	43,978	
		£		6,862	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	5,551	9,051	5,551	9,051	5,551	4,621	6,651	6,651	7,810	5,341	5,341	5,341	5,092	5,092	5,092

\$ Includes one claim for £800,000. (a) Upon which probate was paid. * Revised from previous issue.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy Business during the Years ended 31st July, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924-1933.</i>											
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, &c.—</i>											
Petitions { Creditors Debtors Assets Liabilities	No.	40	16	14	10	10	8	12	12	15	21
	£	76	36	23	33	23	20	35	29	29	18
	£	97,805	41,665	70,520	47,460	32,303	18,806	35,403	19,088	30,624	26,103
	£	128,648	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,649	60,353	56,903	54,270	61,405	52,644
<i>Under Parts XI. and XII.—</i>											
Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement Assets Liabilities	No.	384	173	120	104	55	61	59	97	73	83
	£	1,533,216	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019	380,510
	£	1,023,023	757,667	522,609	267,582	151,829	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285	521,099
	£										

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges laid and Convictions recorded during 1939.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Manslaughter, etc.	6	1	7	....	....	....	6	1	7
Attempted suicide	17	7	24	13	6	19	1	....	1
Rape	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Incest	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	7	....	7	3	....	3	4	....	4
Indecently dealing	8	....	8	1	....	1	6	....	6
Indecent assault	11	....	11	2	....	2	2	....	2
Sodomy	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Abortion	1	1	2	....	....	....	1	1	2
Bigamy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	238	25	263	166	14	180	6	....	6
Total, Class I.	299	34	333	186	20	206	34	2	36
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Robbery	7	2	9	5	....	5	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	413	....	413	358	....	358	37	....	37
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1,660	135	1,795	1,501	112	1,613	31	3	34
Wilful damage	153	6	164	137	6	143	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicles	300	1	301	286	1	287	2	....	2
Total, Class II.	2,538	144	2,682	2,287	119	2,406	73	3	76
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY									
.....	13	....	13	2	....	2	9	....	9
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Drunkenness	2,460	221	2,681	2,441	217	2,658	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	29	2	31	25	2	27	....	....	....
Disorderliness, etc.	931	37	968	879	28	907	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	21	....	21	19	....	19	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	385	46	431	303	38	341	....	....	....
Prostitution .....	....	13	13	....	13	13	....	....	....
Escaping, hindering and resisting police	210	8	218	204	7	211	....	....	....
Gaming, etc.	1,452	2	1,454	1,405	2	1,407	2	....	2
Licensing Act—Breach of	528	60	588	486	52	538	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	6,016	389	6,405	5,762	359	6,121	2	....	2
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—									
Breach of :									
Traffic Act	10,882	387	11,269	10,438	374	10,812	....	....	....
Transport Co-ordination Act	139	15	154	130	15	145	....	....	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act	271	96	367	266	96	362	....	....	....
Dog Act	72	23	95	56	14	70	....	....	....
Fisheries Act	101	....	101	93	....	93	....	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	147	3	150	142	2	144	....	....	....
Education Act	88	14	102	84	13	97	....	....	....
Health Laws	111	16	127	96	16	112	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	720	10	730	534	7	541	....	....	....
Industrial offences	146	10	156	127	9	136	....	....	....
Taxation offences	456	8	464	421	8	429	....	....	....
Other offences	880	83	963	788	75	863	6	....	6
Total, Class V.	14,013	665	14,678	13,175	629	13,804	6	....	6
GRAND TOTAL	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129

No. 6.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison from Magistrates' Courts during 1939.

Offence :—	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commit- ments.	
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Against the Person	2	....	8	....	16	1	8	....	13	....	47	1
Against Property	2	....	57	3	355	13	192	9	178	....	784	25
Against Good Order	32	5	414	59	138	9	75	7	(a) 33	....	692	80
Other Offences	5	....	17	....	22	....	18	....	9	....	71	....
Total	41	5	496	62	531	23	293	16	(a) 233	....	1,594	106

(a) Includes 1 commitment for 18 months.

No. 7.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Age Groups of Offenders.

Age Groups.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
7 to 14	4	....	411	9	2	....	12	2	452	23	881	34	915
15 " 17	12	2	658	18	....	....	76	7	823	25	1,569	52	1,621
18 " 20	7	1	226	4	....	....	155	1	154	4	542	10	552
21 " 24	20	1	212	17	....	....	585	6	234	11	1,051	35	1,086
25 " 29	17	3	217	9	....	....	788	33	319	7	1,341	52	1,393
30 " 39	40	4	265	10	....	....	1,397	70	525	11	2,227	95	2,322
40 " 89	45	3	229	42	....	....	2,239	175	539	25	3,052	245	3,297
Not stated	41	6	69	10	....	....	510	65	10,129	523	10,749	604	11,353
Total	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Inclusive of Traffic Offences, 10,438 males and 374 females.

No. 8.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts during 1939, showing Class of Offence and Birthplace of Offenders.

Country of Birth.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Australia	98	13	1,413	89	2	....	3,572	218	1,587	78	6,672	398	7,070
New Zealand	1	....	5	....	....	....	44	5	9	....	59	5	64
United Kingdom	30	1	282	11	....	....	1,330	68	327	9	1,969	89	2,058
Italy	8	....	7	2	....	....	70	....	94	....	179	2	181
Yugoslavia	3	....	2	2	....	....	27	....	40	....	72	2	74
Greece ....	....	....	3	....	....	....	33	....	27	....	63	....	63
Germany ....	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	3	....	11	....	11
Scandinavia	2	....	6	....	....	....	97	....	11	....	116	....	116
Canada ....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	3	....	11	....	11
United States of America	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	1	....	14	1	15
India and Ceylon ....	....	....	6	....	....	....	22	3	5	....	33	3	36
China ....	....	....	2	....	....	....	6	....	6	....	14	....	14
Japan ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	2	....	12	....	12
All other	1	....	10	....	....	....	70	....	21	....	102	....	102
Not stated	42	6	548	15	....	....	456	64	11,039	542	12,085	627	12,712
Total	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Largely Traffic Offences.

No. 9.—Charges against First Offenders dealt with under Section 669 of the Criminal Code during 1939.

Offence.	Ages of Offenders.														Total Charges	
	Under 15.		15 to 17.		18 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 61.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Stealing, receiving, etc.	19	....	4	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	34	3
Unlawfully using car ....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Vagrancy ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total	19	....	5	1	3	2	4	....	....	....	3	....	2	....	36	3

No. 10.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1939, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

Offence.	AGES.																Not stated	Total.						
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.													
	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.								
Incest	1	...	...	1	...					
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...					
Indecently dealing	1	...	...	1	...					
Assault	3	...	2	1	1	1	6	...	12	2					
Robbery	1	...	4	...	...	5	...					
Breaking, entering and stealing	2	9	...	9	...	16	...	62	...	36	...	56	...	80	...	81	...	351	...		
Stealing, receiving, etc.	2	6	21	...	33	...	42	4	61	3	43	...	79	1	77	8	75	7	4	443	23	3
Wilful damage	4	8	7	9	...	3	...	6	1	8	...	4	1	9	1	10	...	24	...	...	...	72	3	...
Unlawfully using vehicles	2	...	1	...	8	...	9	...	49	1	100	...	33	...	...	...	202	1	...
Uttering	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Cruelty to animals	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Drunkenness	1	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	8	...	...
Disorderliness	2	...	3	...	1	2	15	...	31	1	...	...	52	3	...
Indecent behaviour	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Licensing Act—Breach of	1	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	...
Escaping, hindering and resisting police	2	...	5	...	7	1	...	...	14	1	...
Uncontrollable child	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	2	107	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	8	5	...
Traffic Act—Breach of	1	10	1	15	2	50	2	107	4	181	13	196	9	837	9	243	6	133	1,273	46	2	...
Other offences	1	...	4	6	...	12	...	20	...	27	1	18	...	13	...	13	...	21	1	12	147	2	...	...
Total	5	11	20	55	3	74	2	136	7	277	8	303	14	409	15	643	21	517	16	149	2,599	86	...	...

No. 11.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1939, showing Age and Nature of Punishment.*

Age.	Fined.		Imprisoned.		Sent to Reformatory.		Released on Probation.†		Cautioned.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
7 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	4	...	5
8 years .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	8	...	11
9 years	5	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	11	...	20	...
10 years	13	...	...	...	1	2	28	...	13	1	55	3
11 years	17	1	...	...	8	...	27	...	22	1	74	2
12 years	50	...	...	...	14	...	34	...	38	7	136	7
13 years	94	1	...	...	68	...	62	...	53	7	277	8
14 years	142	6	...	...	39	...	44	...	78	8	303	14
15 years	164	5	...	...	66	1	90	...	89	9	409	15
16 years	262	4	36	...	102	3	100	3	143	11	643	21
17 years	234	3	52	...	92	2	48	5	91	6	517	16
Not stated	118	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	26	...	149	...
Total	1,099	20	88	...	391	8	445	8	576	50	2,599	86

* For number of Juveniles released as First Offenders under Section 689 of the Criminal Code, see Table No. 9, page 7.

† Including bound over.

No. 12.—Neglected and Destitute Children dealt with by Children's Courts during 1939.

Age.	How dealt with.								Total.	
	Handed to Child Welfare Department.				Released on Probation.		Cautioned or Dismissed.			
	Boarded out.		Sent to an Institution.							
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Under 1 year	1	4				2			3	4
1 year	5	4			1	1			6	5
2 years	6	1			1	1			7	2
3 years	5	3							5	3
4 years	7	4			2	2			9	6
5 years	4	3			1	1			5	4
6 years	1	5			1				2	5
7 years	8	5			1				9	5
8 years	6	1				2		1	6	4
9 years	4	7			1	1			5	9
10 years	6	7				1		1	6	9
11 years	3	1	1		2	1		1	6	3
12 years	5	4	2		2	1			9	5
13 years	3	2	1		1	1			5	3
14 years	1	2						1	1	3
15 years		1		1		1	2		2	3
16 years	2	3		4		2			2	9
17 years			2	1	1	1			3	2
Not stated							5	3	5	3
Total	67	57	6	6	14	16	9	8	96	87

No. 13.—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Offences Charged.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts (a).			Discharges.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	18,029	1,226	19,255	16,829	1,137	17,966	112	2	114	1,088	87	1,175
1936	21,342	1,269	22,611	19,933	1,187	21,120	111	2	113	1,298	80	1,378
1937	23,078	1,352	24,430	21,533	1,244	22,777	174	7	181	1,371	101	1,472
1938	23,319	1,503	24,822	21,783	1,351	23,134	195	11	206	1,341	141	1,482
1939	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129	1,343	100	1,443

(a) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 22, page 14.

No. 14.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offence, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences. (a)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	152	20	1,415	102	2	.....	5,175	337	10,085	673	16,829	1,137	17,966
1936	180	17	1,448	96	.....	.....	5,345	373	12,060	701	19,933	1,187	21,120
1937	205	17	1,686	103	.....	.....	5,567	318	14,075	806	21,533	1,244	22,777
1938	166	8	1,862	90	1	.....	5,278	305	14,476	943	21,783	1,351	23,134
1939	186	20	2,287	119	2	.....	5,762	359	13,175	629	21,412	1,127	22,539

(a) Largely Traffic Offences

No. 15.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness.		Disorderliness.		Gaming.		Traffic Offences.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1935	133	15	1,239	96	2,450	221	1,036	29	903	6	7,747	402
1936	164	6	1,207	87	2,587	262	1,120	30	861	1	10,633	536
1937	178	11	1,338	101	2,466	212	999	16	1,158	3	11,545	526
1938	147	6	1,518	89	2,281	198	848	24	1,192	.....	11,419	636
1939	166	14	1,501	112	2,441	217	879	28	1,405	2	10,438	374

No. 16.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage.		Traffic Offences.		Other Offences.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1935	18	1	402	18	31	1	688	11	181	9	1,320	40	1,360
1936	27	.....	232	12	51	.....	823	12	157	7	1,290	31	1,321
1937	66	.....	391	14	79	.....	1,441	31	170	9	2,147	54	2,201
1938	132	.....	488	18	70	.....	1,043	45	267	10	2,000	73	2,073
1939	351	.....	443	23	72	3	1,273	46	460	14	2,599	86	2,685

No. 17.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1939.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.	
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—								
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Manslaughter	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	9	2	11	7	1	8	....	....
Total, Class I.	12	2	14	7	1	8	2	....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—								
Stealing, receiving, etc.	15	1	16	13	1	14	....	....
Unlawfully killing cow	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Wilful damage	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Unlawfully using horse .....	....	2	2	....	2	2	....	....
Total, Class II.	17	3	20	15	3	18	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—								
Drunkenness	26	....	26	26	....	26	....	....
Disorderliness	8	4	12	8	4	12	....	....
Vagrancy	3	....	3	3	....	3	....	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Gaming	1	1	2	1	1	2	....	....
Escaping, resisting or hindering police	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Total, Class IV.	43	5	48	43	5	48	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—								
Firearms and Guns Act—Breach of Native Administration Act—	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....
Receiving liquor	11	....	11	10	....	10	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....
Frequenting licensed premises	5	....	5	5	....	5	....	....
Refusing to leave town	7	....	7	7	....	7	....	....
Being on prohibited area	2	6	8	2	6	8	....	....
Enticing natives from reserves	4	1	5	4	1	5	....	....
Absconding .....	....	4	4	....	4	4	....	....
Breach of agreement	4	....	4	4	....	4	....	....
Total, Class V.	36	11	47	35	11	46	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	108	21	129	100	20	120	2	....

No. 18.—Peremptory Commitments to Prison of Aborigines during 1939.

Offence.	Length of Sentence.										Total Peremptory Commitments.		
	Under 1 week.		1 week and under 1 month.		1 month and under 3 months.		3 months and under 6 months.		6 months and under 1 year.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Against the Person	3	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	6	1	
Against Property	1	....	....	2	....	6	2	4	....	13	2	
Against Good Order	1	....	15	2	4	1	6	....	....	26	3	
Other Offences	6	2	6	5	1	3	2	....	15	10	
Total	2	24	4	13	7	13	5	8	60	16

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 19.—Distinct Persons charged during 1939.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....
Manslaughter, etc.	6	1	7	1	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	4	....	4	2	....	2
Indecently dealing	6	....	6	3	....	3
Indecent assault	2	....	2	....	....	....
Sodomy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Bigamy	1	....	1	1	....	1
Abortion	1	1	2	....	....	....
Abduction	1	....	1	....	....	....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	6	....	6	1	....	1
Total, Class I.	32	2	34	11	....	11
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Robbery	2	....	2	2	....	2
Breaking, entering and stealing	29	....	29	28	....	28
Stealing, receiving, etc.	24	2	26	15	1	16
Arson	1	....	1	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicles	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class II.	57	2	59	47	1	48
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—						
Uttering	8	....	8	6	....	6
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Gaming	2	....	2	2	....	2
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—						
Conspiracy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Perjury	3	....	3	1	....	1
Total, Class V.	6	....	6	4	....	4
TOTAL	105	4	109	70	1	71

ABORIGINALS.

Murder	2	....	2	1	....	1
Total, Aborigines	2	....	2	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	107	4	111	71	1	72

No. 20.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1939, showing Age and Principal Offence.

Offence.	Age Groups.												Total.		
	19 to 20.		21 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 68.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—															
Manslaughter, etc.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Indecently dealing	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Sodomy	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Bigamy	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Assault, Wounding, etc.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total, Class I.	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—															
Robbery	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Breaking, entering, and stealing	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	15	.....
Arson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Unlawfully using vehicles	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Total, Class II.	9	.....	8	.....	.....	15	.....	5	.....	1	.....	6	.....
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—															
Uttering	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—															
Gaming	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—															
Conspiracy	3	.....
Perjury	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Total, Class V.	4	.....
TOTAL	11	.....	13	.....	.....	16	.....	11	.....	1	.....	12	.....
	7	.....
	70	.....
	1	.....

ABORIGINALS.

Murder									1				1	
Total, Aborigines									1				1	
GRAND TOTAL	11		13		16		11	1	13		7		71	1

No. 21.—Distinct Persons convicted in the Higher Courts during 1939—Nature of Offence and Punishment.

Offence.	Punishment.													Total.		
	Bound over.	Fined.	Sent to Reformatory.	Peremptory Imprisonment.								Total Per-emptory Imprisonment.	Sentenced to Death.			
				1 month and under 6 months.	6 months and under 1 year.	1 year and under 2 years.	2 years and under 5 years.	5 years and under 10 years.	M.	F.	M.		F.		M.	F.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON— Manslaughter, etc. Unlawful carnal knowledge Indecently dealing Sodomy Bigamy Assault, wounding, etc. Total, Class I.	M. 1 1 2	M. 2	M. 2	F. 2	M. 1 1 1 1 4	F. 4	M. 2 1 2	F. 2 1 2	M. 1 1 2	F. 1 1 2	M. 1 3 1 9	F. 1 3 1 9	M. 1 3 1 9	F. 1 3 1 9	M. 1 3 1 9	F. 1 3 1 9
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY— Robbery Breaking, entering, and stealing Stealing, receiving, etc. Arson Unlawfully using vehicles Total, Class II.	3 2 5	 5	 5	 5	1 5 1 5	1 5 1 5	2 7 4 1 14	15 3 18	1 1 4	2 25 13 1 42	2 25 13 1 42	2 25 13 1 42	2 25 13 1 42	2 25 13 1 42	2 25 13 1 42	
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	2				1		1	2		4		6				
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER		2										2				
V.—OTHER OFFENCES	1							3		3		4				
TOTAL	10	2			10	1	16	25		58	1	70	1			
ABORIGINALS.																
Murder			1											1		
Total, Aborigines			1											1		
GRAND TOTAL	10	2	1		10	1	16	25		58	1	71	1			

No. 22.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Distinct Persons Convicted.			Total Convictions Recorded.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1930	89	3	92	109	3	112
1931	70	2	72	84	2	86
1932	70	5	75	75	5	80
1933	38	....	38	45	....	46
1934	81	....	81	105	....	105
1935	55	....	55	67	....	67
1936	52	....	52	54	....	54
1937	98	5	103	114	5	119
1938	85	5	90	119	5	124
1939	70	1	71	82	1	83

No. 23.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1930	15	2	59	1	11	....	2	....	2	....	89	3
1931	21	1	47	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	70	2
1932	19	2	44	1	4	....	....	1	3	1	70	5
1933	16	....	19	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	81	....
1934	23	....	44	....	3	....	8	....	3	....	88	....
1935	17	....	33	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	55	....
1936	21	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52	....
1937	40	5	48	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	98	5
1938	25	4	52	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	85	5
1939	11	....	47	1	6	....	2	....	4	....	70	1

No. 24.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons, 1930 to 1939.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Bound over.		Fined.		Sent to Reformatory		Imprisoned.		Sentenced to Death.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1930	6	....	1	....	....	....	81	3	1	....	89	3	92
1931	4	1	3	....	2	....	59	1	2	....	70	2	72
1932	6	3	....	....	1	....	63	2	....	....	70	5	75
1933	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	38	....	38
1934	6	....	1	....	2	....	72	....	....	....	81	....	81
1935	3	....	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	55	....	55
1936	2	....	9	....	1	....	46	....	2	....	52	....	52
1937	7	3	....	....	....	....	82	....	....	....	98	5	103
1938	6	....	2	....	1	....	75	5	1	....	85	5	90
1939	10	....	2	....	....	....	58	1	....	....	70	1	71

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

No. 25.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1930 to 1939.

Particulars.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
Local Courts—										
Plaints issued No.	31,116	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674	28,107
Amount claimed £	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	326,647
Verdicts for plain- tiff No.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,487
Amount awarded £	195,249	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438	166,512	179,454
Coroners' Courts—										
Inquests on per- sons No.	363	323	315	302	320	302	299	383	316	322
Inquests on fires „	2	7	6	1	3	3	5	3	10	3

(a) Not available.

No. 26.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911-1939, during the Years 1930 to 1939.

Description of License.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	366	361	371	369	369	382	380	382	385	386
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	76	75	75	73	74	69	69	63	63	62
Australian Wine and Beer	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3
Australian Wine	46	49	50	49	50	52	51	52	52	52
Wine, Bottle	10	10	9	10	10	8	8	8	8	8
Packet	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Railway Refreshment Room	32	32	32	31	32	31	31	31	30	30
Spirit Merchant's	33	37	35	43	38	36	36	38	37	37
Brewer's	9	9	9	8	8	9	7	7	7	7
Gallon	129	131	122	121	122	120	121	*120	121	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging										
House	29	25	17	23	26	22	22	21	23	17
Club	64	65	65	69	69	71	70	72	72	73
Total	804	804	795	806	808	810	805	*804	803	802
Occasional	337	284	422	353	330	344	441	479	538	516
Temporary	592	560	535	523	537	530	537	621	617	603

* Revised from previous issue.

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 27.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Prison.	For Debt.†			For Trial or Remand.						For Penal Imprisonment.†		Total.	
	White Races.		Coloured Races.	White Races.		Coloured Races. (Not aboriginal.)		Aboriginals.					
	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Common Gaols	16	....	....	239	3	8	....	1	....	1,612	92	1,876	95
Police Gaols	45	2	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	1,058	35	1,109	37
Total	61	2	....	242	3	8	....	4	....	2,670	127	2,985	132

† For further classification of Penal and Debt Prisoners see Table No. 28.

No. 28.—Separate Commitments, simultaneous or otherwise, for Debt, or for Penal Imprisonment in Gaols, during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Grouping of Prisoners.	Death.	With Hard Labour.							Without Hard Labour.*				Total.
		Governor's Pleasure.	Five years and over.	One year and under five years.	Over three months and under 1 year.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	Over three months.	Three months.	One month and under three months.	Under one month.	
White Races—													
Males	5	1	94	218	228	570	473	14	20	43	954	2,620
Females	4	4	15	11	1	1	2	81	119
Coloured Races (not aboriginal)—													
Males	1	3	2	2	1	....	....	4	13
Females
Aboriginals—													
Males	2	2	5	16	20	13	14	1	....	2	23	98
Females	2	3	4	1	....	....	....	10
Common Gaols	5	2	96	204	211	478	324	15	18	25	342	1,720
Police Gaols	2	1	3	35	46	125	180	3	3	22	720	1,140
Total	7	3	99	239	257	603	504	18	21	47	1,062	2,860

* These include commitments for debt.

No. 29.—Distinct Persons committed to Gaols for Debt or for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1940, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners.		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Common Gaols	732	41	450	16	446	35	1,628	92	1,720
Police Gaols	772	32	93	1	238	4	1,103	37	1,140
Total	1,504	73	543	17	684	39	2,731	129	2,860

No. 30.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Particulars.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Whites (Australian)	{ Penal	210	5	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9
	{ Trial or Remand	3	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	2	...
Whites (other	{ Penal	154	4	112	4	111	3	91	5	84	2
aliens)	{ Trial or Remand	5	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	3	...
Coloured Races (not	{ Penal	9	...	3	...	6	...	2	...	3	...
Aborigines)	{ Trial or Remand	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals	{ Penal	17	...	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...
	{ Trial or Remand	...	...	1	...	...	...	6	...	...	...
Total	{ Penal	390	9	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	10
	{ Trial or Remand	8	...	3	...	7	...	1	...	2	...
GRAND TOTAL		398	9	334	9	334	7	266	12	272	10

No. 31.—Gaols and Prisoners—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1931 to 1940.

		1930-31.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Particulars.		No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Daily average in Prison		414	380	364	328	285	292	290	298	292	303
Admission to Sick Wards		259	287	273	185	274	230	192	215	218	203
Daily average in Hospital		16	18	18	18	17	17	18	10	17	19
Prisoners who died during year		3	1	2	2	2	3	2	2	1	1
Executions		1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol		8	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	£	31,829	26,938	24,608	21,680	22,512	26,714	27,915	28,076	23,293	29,582
Value of Work performed by Prisoners		20,814	19,657	17,348	17,136	14,896	13,266	13,233	17,066	16,050	14,696

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 21st February, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

(

((

1941.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART IX.

Hospitals and Charitable Institutions.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

Original Manuscript

1845

1846

1847

1848

1849

1850

1851

1852

1853

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

C O N T E N T S .

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No.		Page
1.	Patients treated in each Government Hospital during 1939-40	5
2.	Patients treated in each Government Assisted Hospital during 1939-40	6, 7
3.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital, 1935-36 to 1939-40	8
4.	Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital, 1935-36 to 1939-40	9
5.	Receipts and Payments—Government Hospitals, 1939-40	10
6.	Receipts and Payments—Government Assisted Hospitals, 1939-40	10
7.	Summary for Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940	11

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

8.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939	11
9.	Cases treated, and Deaths, 1930 to 1939	12

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

10.	Activities during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940	12
-----	--	----

IV.—HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

11.	Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939-40	13
-----	---	----

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

12.	Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	13
13.	State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1939-40	14
14.	Government Receiving Depot—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., 1939-40	14

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

15.	Number of Natives supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1940	15
16.	Number of Natives in Receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1940	15
17.	Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940	15
18.	Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government	16



PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS.

No. 1.—Patients† treated in each Government Hospital during the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Cases Treated.				Discharges and Deaths.				Patients re- maining on 30th June, 1940.		Average daily num- ber resident.	Average days resi- dence of persons treated.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Patients remaining from 1938-39.		Admitted during 1939-40.		Total.		Discharged.						Deceased.		Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Albany</

(a) Hospital leased to Matron.

(b) Closed during year.

† In-patients only; no particulars regarding Out-patients are available.

In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT

No. 2—Patients ‡ treated in each Government Assisted

[illegible]

	11	17	506	381	517	388	915	484	384	14	5	498	389	19	9	27.2	10.9
Norseman
Northampton
Pemberton
Perth
Perth (Infectious Diseases)
Pingelly
Pinjarra
Quaradong
Reedy
Sandstone
Southern Cross
Tambellup
Three Springs
Toodyay
Warren (Manjimup)
Westonia
Wickepin
Williams (b)
Willetta
Wongan Hills
Wyalkatchem
Yarloop
Yorlanni
TOTAL	555	671	16,454	13,322	17,009	13,993	31,002	15,556	13,095	789	399	16,315	13,494	694	499	1,153.1	13.6

† In-patients only : no particulars regarding Out-patients are available.

In maternity cases mothers are included, but not children born.

(a) Australian Inland Mission Hospital. (b) Hospital leased to Matron.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued.*

No. 3.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Hospital	1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	Dis- charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis- charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis- charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis- charges. ‡	Deaths.	Dis- charges. ‡	Deaths.
Albany ...	649	33	574	39	671	36	775	51	828	33
Broome ...	117	11	165	10	153	14	117	7	175	6
Bunbury ...	735	16	750	34	749	24	870	24	976	42
Busselton ...	482	14	518	20	512	8	603	19	568	16
Carnarvon ...	313	8	276	10	333	16	277	9	254	17
Collie ...	657	25	721	20	813	28	796	31	959	33
Coolgardie ...	59	3	132	15	132	2	179	10	397	12
Denmark ...	131	5	161	3	130	2	165	7	177	3
Derby ...	69	2	85	2	50	1	98	4	61	2
Geraldton ...	776	33	698	35	794	33	870	36	944	30
Kalgoorlie ...	2,791	155	2,856	135	3,240	125	3,583	142	4,201	103
Karridale ...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning ...	638	28	676	35	723	22	697	14	658	25
King Edward Maternity	1,276	6	1,386	3	1,418	2	1,466	7	1,478	2
Marble Bar (a) ...	61	2	91	3	81	3	102	1	177	...
Margaret River ...	367	3	329	2	202	3	502	5	410	7
Menzies ...	205	5	191	2	369	12	155	2	54	1
Merredin ...	349	15	515	19	705	17	736	21	705	17
Narrogin ...	453	20	424	21	588	21	570	35	626	24
Nornalup (b) ...	37	1	19	...	18	1	16	1	1	...
Northam ...	1,174	33	1,210	32	1,168	31	1,304	31	1,532	32
Northcliffe ...	47	...	28	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Onslow ...	68	4	83	2	57	2	66	3	56	6
Port Hedland ...	105	4	106	5	102	2	169	9	195	3
Roebourne ...	89	4	50	2	59	3	121	3	103	5
Wagin ...	213	14	224	12	226	9	205	13	252	18
Wooroloo Sanatorium	187	66	255	76	202	63	178	62	199	68
Wyndham ...	154	3	144	4	129	14	101	6	92	3
York ...	244	18	233	13	253	12	297	21	262	15
TOTAL ...	12,288	525	12,728	548	13,796	503	14,916	573	16,340	523

‡ Including deaths.

(a) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 1st September, 1939.

(b) Classed as "Government Assisted" prior to 28th February, 1937.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—*continued*.

No. 4.—Discharges and Deaths in each Government Assisted Hospital during the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Hospital.	1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.	Dis- charges. †	Deaths.
Beverley	230	3	259	9	198	10	197	8	246	7
Boyup Brook	116	4	105	3	190	4	163	....	124	3
Bridgetown	239	10	269	12	291	7	369	13	404	9
Brookton	84	3	220	5	255	2	234	5	93	3
Bruce Rock	289	6	177	4	218	8	255	7	257	9
Children's (Perth) ...	3,381	125	3,332	146	3,260	97	3,692	118	4,099	103
Corrigin... ..	198	7	199	7	234	5	293	4	330	9
Cue	297	9	383	17	345	14	390	9	376	2
Cunderdin	141	5	107	2	164	5	197	3	196	1
Dalwallinu	332	8	371	8	339	2	413	7	426	6
Dowerln	161	1	188	4	165	1	168	3	131	3
Dumbleyung	71	2	86	6	52	2	122	2	79	1
Dwellingup	316	2	303	3	308	8	271	4	258	2
Esperance	75	3	67	4	73	2	79	3	67	2
Fremantle	2,038	137	2,621	156	3,093	183	3,280	181	3,594	180
Geraldton Maternity ...	154	...	171	...	201	1	197	...	191	1
Gnowangerup	224	2	179	3	211	4	242	3	209	8
Goomalling	221	4	154	6	274	4	242	3	190	4
Greenbushes	89	5	65	2	54	1	74	3	32	...
Hall's Creek	24	1	29	1	32	1	25	...	33	...
Harvey	452	11	473	4	369	4	373	9	443	7
Home of Peace	38	33	41	40	67	54	52	44	66	49
Jarrahdale	100	3	104	1	85	3	82	3	88	4
Kellerberrin	288	12	297	8	293	8	296	13	366	7
Kojonup	166	10	192	11	177	4	147	7	183	14
Kondinin	124	2	132	2	85	2	126	1	95	1
Koorla	92	3	103	1	99	1	81	...	68	1
Kukerin	6	...	5	...	24	...	37	...	30	...
Kununoppin	213	6	212	...	291	...	276	5	225	10
Lake Grace	155	3	190	1	282	7	279	...	282	6
Laverton	265	4	414	7	389	7	564	9	450	9
Leonora	322	17	380	12	338	11	341	8	318	11
Meckering	72	1	52	...	42	1	44	1	37	...
Meekatharra	298	11	273	8	206	6	190	4	205	10
Moora	243	4	225	6	265	6	251	6	259	5
Morawa	221	6	211	3	224	3	236	3	185	2
Mornington	61	...	110	...	69	...	68	...	44	...
Mt. Barker	120	1	129	3	165	2	211	5	234	3
Mt. Magnet	243	8	249	6	235	4	293	10	281	7
Mullewa	195	3	213	9	357	3	255	7	264	6
Nannup... ..	130	...	142	2	231	4	296	2	164	4
Naremben	145	4	112	4	72	2	64	...	146	4
Norseman	278	8	370	6	507	9	766	19	887	19
Northampton	159	8	137	2	125	6	108	3	199	5
Pemberton	305	8	279	2	312	8	504	6	426	4
Perth †	7,385	693	7,889	618	7,948	568	7,580	559	8,021	563
Pingelly	109	4	159	8	171	6	172	7	152	6
Pinjarra	270	7	289	13	305	11	323	9	347	11
Quairading	161	6	172	3	273	9	296	6	290	2
Ravensthorpe	36	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reedy ... ..	...	...	82	1	47	...	198	4	289	2
Sandstone	25	1	34	1	12	...	14	...	16	...
Southern Cross	499	12	510	14	566	11	500	13	455	10
Tambellup	120	5	135	3	123	4	130	2	75	...
Three Springs	207	7	191	5	227	3	246	2	268	2
Toodyay	78	2	55	2	70	1	86	1	35	1
Warren (Manjimup) ...	260	6	385	11	429	4	394	8	545	13
Westonia	25	1	25	...	30	1	42	1	48	...
Wickepin	201	12	177	3	173	7	158	4	168	3
Williams	39	...	74	2	75	2	101	1	109	1
Wiluna	990	19	986	14	1,069	17	990	14	612	11
Wongan Hills	94	1	232	6	263	8	327	4	282	7
Woodanilling	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyalkatchem	160	5	139	1	68	2	133	4	172	4
Yarloop... ..	440	15	439	5	341	12	360	9	522	7
Younmi	38	...	183	4	142	1	226	3	93	3
TOTAL	24,683	1,305	26,680	1,257	27,679	1,192	29,219	1,193	29,809	1,188

† Including Infectious Diseases Hospital.

‡ Including deaths.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.**No. 5.—Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.**

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Albany	3,617	4,243	7,860	11 2	Merredin	1,965	3,465	5,430	12 1
Broome	308	2,134	2,442	30 2	Narrogin	2,301	2,454	4,755	9 2
Bunbury	2,081	5,104	7,185	12 2	Northam	5,279	5,328	10,607	11 7
Busselton	2,291	5,041	7,332	13 3	Onslow	220	898	1,118	22 0
Carnarvon	887	2,757	3,644	17 4	Port Hedland	888	1,604	2,492	19 5
Collie	2,685	3,296	5,981	10 0	Roebourne	424	1,810	2,234	31 7
Coolgardie	1,225	1,959	3,184	13 10	Wagin	906	1,078	1,984	14 0
Derby	229	1,365	1,594	41 0	Wooroloo Sanatorium	3,929	43,276	47,205	10 7
Geraldton	2,712	4,516	7,228	10 0	Wyndham	380	1,377	1,757	35 4
Kalgoorlie	11,530	29,228	40,758	12 7	York	956	1,837	2,793	15 4
Katanning	2,343	2,413	4,756	12 3					
King Edward									
Maternity	5,559	21,039	26,598	13 7	Total, 1939-40	54,800	†151,317	206,117	12 5
Marble Bar	506	1,885	2,391	18 6					
Margaret River	1,178	2,630	3,808	13 3	Total, 1938-39	49,906	150,268	200,174	11 8
Menzies	401	580	981	38 11					

† Includes £125,411 from the Hospital Trust Fund. The corresponding figure for 1938-39 was £96,166.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £696 during 1939-40 and £807 during 1938-39.

No. 6.—Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals for the Year ended 30th June, 1940.

Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.	Hospital.	Receipts.		Payments.	Cost per Patient per Day.
	Fees.	All other.				Fees.	All other.		
	£	£	£	s. d.		£	£	£	s. d.
Beverley	953	1,007	2,022	15 5	Morawa	1,318	789	2,073	13 4
Boyup Brook	355	652	970	22 6	Mornington	45	694	733	44 2
Bridgetown	2,197	1,202	3,381	12 7	Mt. Barker	868	1,034	1,826	10 9
Brookton	421	476	967	12 7	Mt. Magnet	733	2,248	3,068	18 7
Bruce Rock	998	1,036	1,927	15 9	Mullewa	1,189	1,142	2,268	14 3
Children's (Perth)	6,907	34,871	43,676	12 9	Nannup	389	1,009	1,392	20 0
Corrigin	1,406	1,784	3,050	14 10	Narembeen	426	681	1,168	19 10
Cue	977	4,106	6,667	26 10	Norseman	1,340	8,018	9,790	15 7
Cunderdin	820	755	1,517	18 6	Northampton	501	1,069	1,445	10 1
Dalwallinu	1,749	2,204	4,271	15 3	Pemberton	811	1,018	1,973	14 2
Dowerin	381	738	1,143	21 2	Perth*	32,504	284,010	311,391	16 3
Dumbleyung	308	446	772	27 5	Pingelly	444	964	1,407	18 7
Dwellingup	1,034	2,475	3,391	17 10	Pinjarra	1,329	947	2,423	10 10
Esperance	294	490	906	21 9	Quairading	900	807	1,773	15 2
Fremantle	9,345	27,536	36,526	12 7	Reedy	920	2,535	4,056	22 5
Geraldton Maternity					Sandstone	80	449	601	73 4
Gnowangerup	1,384	365	1,647	13 8	Southern Cross	1,555	3,691	5,086	19 7
Goomalling	865	520	1,497	11 5	Tambellup	271	602	1,050	20 4
Greenbushes	587	764	1,342	16 2	Three Springs	1,073	650	1,895	17 4
Harvey	1,116	1,699	3,034	14 1	Toodyay	184	430	567	45 9
Home of Peace	2,788	5,351	7,150	4 8	Warren	1,525	1,561	2,991	13 4
Jarradale	310	867	1,107	18 2	Westonia	133	819	988	50 6
Kellerberrin	1,308	2,756	4,568	14 6	Wiluna	1,944	9,317	10,130	27 7
Kojonup	1,099	528	1,698	12 2	Wongan Hills	985	1,420	2,583	18 3
Kondinin	431	848	1,262	20 0	Wyalkatchem	438	1,201	1,522	18 1
Kukerin	89	211	293	33 8	Yarloop	1,363	3,174	4,602	13 0
Kununoppin	950	1,139	1,986	16 11	Youanmi	260	2,163	2,464	47 5
Lake Grace	748	1,337	2,125	12 6					
Laverton	1,185	3,837	5,635	21 5	Total, 1939-40	98,210	†440,045	537,069	14 11
Leonora	939	3,681	4,702	28 3					
Meekatharra	731	2,106	3,000	22 5	Total, 1938-39	96,446	254,299	357,828	13 6
Moora	1,303	946	2,161	13 2					

* Includes Infectious Diseases Hospital. † Includes £176,641 from the Hospital Trust Fund and £461 from Local Governing Authorities. The corresponding figures for 1938-39 were £171,725 and £858 respectively.

NOTE.—Particulars of Receipts and Payments of Government Assisted Hospitals leased to Matrons are not available. These were subsidised from the Hospital Trust Fund to the extent of £1,025 during 1939-40 and £1,084 during 1938-39. Other Receipts during 1939-40 included £110 from Local Governing Authorities.

I.—GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ASSISTED HOSPITALS—continued.**No. 7.—Summary of the Operations of all Government and Government Assisted Hospitals for the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.**

	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	24	25	24	24	25
Other	70	68	68	68	65
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	130	131	124	142	107
Salaried	27	29	22	27	23
Nursing Staff	886	1,023	1,045	1,167	1,162
Beds and Cots for Patients	3,110	3,156	3,179	3,339	3,401
In-patients (a)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	967	899	1,028	880	946
Females	733	875	891	973	998
Admissions during year—					
Males	19,509	20,766	21,412	23,480	24,423
Females	17,536	18,787	19,997	20,746	21,674
Discharges—					
Males	18,379	19,461	20,449	22,244	23,199
Females	16,762	18,142	19,331	20,125	21,239
Deaths—					
Males	1,198	1,176	1,111	1,170	1,112
Females	632	629	584	596	599
Number at end of year—					
Males	899	1,028	880	946	1,058
Females	875	891	973	998	834
Total	1,774	1,919	1,853	1,944	1,892
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,749	1,827	1,867	1,921	1,863
Receipts (b)—					
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	£ 227,810	£ 265,385	£ 265,616	£ 331,200	£ 531,052
Local Government Aid	5,377	3,524	2,236	948	571
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	40,849	34,927	83,818	74,153	29,896
Fees	111,210	131,819	148,740	146,352	153,010
Other	28,727	40,976	36,643	37,126	38,501
Total	413,973	476,631	537,053	589,779	753,030
Payments (b)—					
Salaries and Wages	171,165	203,106	221,504	252,939	270,149
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	15,309	6,512	3,356	4,585	4,896
Other Maintenance	157,338	173,702	186,560	194,396	203,106
Capital Expenditure	59,647	87,391	111,184	142,500	271,475
Total	403,459	470,711	522,604	594,420	749,626

(a) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available. (b) Including amounts from Government funds not allocated to individual hospitals and therefore not included in Tables 5 and 6.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS.

The following tables refer only to patients certified as insane and to voluntary boarders. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1939 :— Males 46, females 43—Total 89 ; of whom 86 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

No. 8.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1939.

Sex.	Admissions.				Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1939.*
	Patients remaining from 1938.	Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.	Total.	Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Abandoned.	Total.	
Males	923	9	90	1,022	8	16	6	68	....	....	98	924
Females	554	4	43	601	7	9	3	24	....	....	43	558
Total	1,477	13	133	1,623	15	25	9	92	....	....	141	1,482

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—7 Males, 12 Females.

II.—MENTAL HOSPITALS—*continued.*

(See note Table No. 8)

No. 9.—Cases treated and Deaths, 1930 to 1939.

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1930	947	57	465	45	1,412	102
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94
1939	1,013	68	597	24	1,610	92

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

III.—INFANT HEALTH CENTRES.

No. 10.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nurse Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	23	24	25	28
Attendances of Infants	86,244	91,263	87,331	95,406	93,509
Visits to Households	17,698	19,426	18,279	17,970	19,891
Individual Infants dealt with	7,910	9,461	9,068	9,332	10,253
CORRESPONDENCE NURSE SCHEME (not included above)—					
Mothers on roll	1,644	1,856	1,859	1,792	1,778
Expectant Mothers on roll	353	344	459	284	365
Letters received	5,241	5,020	5,292	5,151	4,877
Letters despatched	5,453	5,292	5,517	5,417	5,121
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—					
Receipts:	£	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,571	2,674	2,720	2,866	3,060
Local Government Aid	1,585	1,460	1,700	1,588	1,569
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	2,167	4,551	4,370	3,766	6,133
Other	522	292	599	315	163
Total	6,845	8,977	9,389	8,535	10,925
Payments:					
Salaries and Wages	5,553	5,795	6,205	6,459	7,030
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	124	110	148	34	122
Other Maintenance	933	976	1,049	1,583	1,388
Capital Expenditure... ..	92	1,427	1,925	672	2,721
Total	6,702	8,308	9,327	8,748	11,261

IV.—STATE HOMES FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

No. 11.—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1940.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1938-39.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1939-40.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-40.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	541	335	876	203	113	316	560
Women's Home, Fremantle	76	51	127	33	24	57	70
Total	617	386	1,003	236	137	373	630

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC. (Including Government Receiving Depot.)

No. 12.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1939 and 1940.

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1939.						No. on 30th June, 1940.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	11	15	54	53	65	68	16	17	45	44	61	61
Perth Girls' Orphanage	6	47	2	16	8	63	6	44	3	58	9	102
Swan Boys' Orphanage	65	....	26	....	91	....	72	....	48	....	120	....
Total	82	62	82	69	164	131	94	61	96	102	190	163
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	5	15	10	21	15	36	2	13	17	24	19	37
Werribee Farm School	16	....	14	....	30	....	14	....	25	....	39	....
Total	21	15	24	21	45	36	16	13	42	24	58	37
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	6	....	7	....	13	....	7	2	12	7	19	9
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	37	....	28	....	65	....	37	....	31	....	68	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage....	68	....	63	....	131	....	64	....	104	....	168	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	13	....	13	....	26	....	20	....	12	....	32
St. Joseph's Orphanage	....	66	....	41	....	107	....	64	....	35	....	99
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	21	33	29	32	50	65	24	37	31	35	55	72
Tardun Agricultural School	107	....	....	....	107	....	99	....	11	....	110	....
Total	233	112	120	86	353	198	224	121	177	82	401	203
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	54	....	34	....	88	....	69	....	39	....	108	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe ....	....	46	....	41	....	87	....	50	....	60	....	110
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	58	12	25	4	83	16	52	18	29	6	81	24
Total	112	58	59	45	171	103	121	68	68	66	189	134
Fairbridge Farm School	105	25	82	39	187	64	58	38	67	33	125	71
GRAND TOTAL	559	272	374	260	933	532	520	303	462	314	982	617

V.—ORPHANAGES ETC., (Including Government Receiving Depot)—continued.**No. 13.—*State-supported Children—Admissions, Discharges, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1940.**

Institution.	Admissions.				Discharges, Deaths, etc.								Inmates, 30th June, 1940.		
	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.		Admitted during year.		Transferred to other Institutions.		Deceased.		Sent to Service, or absconded.		Discharged.				
	M. 19	F. 21	M. 227	F. 216	M. 103	F. 95	M.	F.	M. 5	F. 32	M. 121	F. 92	M. 17	F. 18	Total 35
Government Receiving Depot															
Anglican—															
Parkerville Children's Home	11	15	7	4	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	16	17	33	
Perth Girls' Orphanage	6	47	5	18	5	1	....	....	1	19	6	44	50		
Swan Boys' Orphanage	65	....	51	....	2	....	1	....	1	40	....	72	....	72	
Total	82	62	63	22	7	1	1	....	1	1	42	21	94	61	155
Methodist—															
Methodist Children's Home	5	15	4	2	5	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	13	15	
Werribee Farm School	16	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	....	14	....	14
Total	21	15	17	2	5	....	....	....	2	....	15	4	16	13	29
Presbyterian—															
Presbyterian Children's Home	6	....	8	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	7	2	9
Roman Catholic—															
Castledare School	37	....	16	....	8	....	....	....	....	8	....	37	....	37	
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage	68	....	43	....	4	....	1	....	2	40	....	64	....	64	
Home of Good Shepherd Industrial School for Girls ....	....	13	....	20	....	....	....	....	3	....	10	....	20	....	20
St. Joseph's Orphanage ....	....	66	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	64	....	64	
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	21	33	10	9	4	1	....	....	....	3	4	24	37	61	
Tardun Agricultural School	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	99	....	99	
Total	233	112	69	45	16	1	1	....	2	3	59	32	224	121	345
Salvation Army—															
Boys' Home, Nedlands	54	....	51	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	34	....	69	....	69
Girls' Home, Cottesloe ....	....	46	....	18	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	50	....	50
Seaforth Boys', Gosnells—															
General	18	....	1	....	15	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....
Backward	27	....	16	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	21	....	21
Industrial	13	....	73	....	4	....	....	....	47	....	18	....	31	....	31
Seaforth Girls' Industrial School, Gosnells	....	12	....	15	....	1	....	....	6	....	2	....	18	....	18
Total	112	58	141	33	20	1	....	....	53	7	59	15	121	68	189
Fairbridge Farm School	105	25	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	47	18	58	38	96	
GRAND TOTAL	578	293	525	351	151	98	2	....	64	43	349	182	537	321	858

* In addition there were 332 children boarded out with own Mothers or Foster Mothers under State Inspectors.

No. 14.—Government Receiving Depot at Mt. Lawley—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., for year ended 30th June, 1940.

	Inmates, 30th June, 1939.	Admitted during Year.	Discharged.	Deceased.	Absconded.	Inmates, 30th June, 1940.
Boys	19	227	228	....	1	17
Girls	21	216	219	....	....	18
Total	40	443	447	....	1	35

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES.

No. 15.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Institution.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	226	220	271	213	140
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105	105	156
Forrest River Mission	92	90	138	150	140
Kunmunya Mission	78	59	50	199	80
Lombadina Mission	108	125	109	146	130
Mount Margaret Mission	130	160	160	160	180
New Norcia Mission	118	75	110	130	80
Warburton Range Mission	....	40	110	40	40
Wotjulum Mission	42	60	73	83	(a)
Total	899	934	1,066	1,226	906

(a) Closed.

No. 16.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Statistical Division.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	29	41	35	65	40
Northern Agricultural	365	386	439	473	448
South-Western	596	510	686	899	473
Eastern Goldfields	179	143	147	149	170
Northern Goldfields	275	347	316	295	350
North-Western	40	80	84	93	107
Northern	673	641	625	671	598
Total	2,157	2,148	2,332	2,645	2,186

No. 17.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1936 to 1940.

Particulars.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	3,974	4,868	5,817	5,889	7,459
Travelling and Transport	2,094	2,558	3,340	2,776	2,940
General Relief to Natives	9,475	11,072	13,752	14,504	15,484
Native Cattle Stations	2,117	1,588	2,500	1,822	Cr. 252
Moore River Native Settlement	5,738	6,948	7,136	8,028	8,325
Carrolup Native Settlement	....	....	....	....	1,735
Native Hospitals	2,028	3,113	3,728	4,744	5,485
Grants to Missions and Institutions	774	1,449	1,429	1,553	1,888
Total	26,200	31,596	37,702	39,316	43,044

VI.—MISCELLANEOUS CHARITIES—continued.

No. 18.—Receipts, Payments, etc., of Institutions not under immediate control of Government.

Institutions.	1935-36.			1936-37.			1937-38.			1938-39.			Inmates at end of Year.
	Receipts.	Payments.		Receipts.	Payments.		Receipts.	Payments.		Receipts.	Payments.		
Alexandra Home	£ 584	752	£ 814	£ 736	£ 928	£ 1,138	£ 788	£ 806	£ 2,382	£ 961	2,463	No. 14	
Braille Society	2,321	1,597	3,249	3,994	2,454	2,569	4,240	4,195	2,411	2,463	2,411	42	
Bunbury Seamen's Institute	275	275	368	368	276	276	287	287	82	266	266	...	
Castledare School	1,317	1,663	1,600	1,666	2,216	2,333	2,535	3,359	3,322	2,590	2,590	...	
Children's Protection Society	3,197	3,296	2,698	2,770	2,832	3,058	3,240	3,185	3,205	2,997	2,997	...	
Clontarf Orphanage	3,384	4,418	5,245	4,750	5,959	6,175	6,456	8,581	7,417	6,380	6,380	168	
Eastern Goldfields Fresh Air League	73	869	298	514	356	319	662	345	381	463	463	(a)	
Fairbridge Farm School	17,954	20,400	16,408	17,443	17,288	19,739	22,198	24,382	10,334	11,913	11,913	196	
Fremantle Mission to Seamen	1,065	1,096	979	938	2,074	1,804	1,664	2,018	1,771	1,748	1,748	...	
Fremantle Sailors' Rest	684	684	911	911	934	934	762	762	1,592	1,592	1,592	...	
Home of the Good Shepherd	8,830	10,139	7,811	9,914	8,911	9,319	11,120	14,290	21,136	32,316	32,316	161	
Lady Lawley Cottage (Cottesloe)	2,824	2,333	2,711	2,799	3,606	3,612	2,263	2,682	2,577	2,567	2,567	40	
Little Sisters of the Poor	2,414	2,300	5,622	3,444	4,747	4,426	2,058	34,513	2,904	6,623	6,623	123	
Methuist Children's Home	1,616	1,667	1,926	2,443	1,517	1,474	1,596	1,482	1,786	1,469	1,469	55	
Mislinging Children's Home	2,354	2,177	2,627	3,078	1,938	1,970	2,166	2,057	2,085	2,115	2,115	122	
Parkeville Home	7,240	8,678	5,104	5,093	6,265	4,318	5,434	4,720	5,703	4,935	4,935	111	
Perth Girls' Orphanage	2,059	2,447	2,886	2,445	3,674	3,144	2,958	2,939	4,980	3,788	3,788	...	
Presbyterian Children's Home	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,648	3,462	2,044	2,596	2,596	60
Salvation Army—	3,396	3,597	3,595	3,697	3,544	3,679	3,648	3,706	3,072	3,219	3,219	22	
Seaforth Boys' Home (Gosnells)	1,138	1,157	1,133	1,138	1,153	1,153	1,050	1,068	1,197	1,207	1,207	22	
Seaforth Girls' Home (Gosnells)	1,631	1,657	1,624	1,711	1,536	1,550	1,564	1,603	1,339	1,416	1,416	23	
Maternity Home	1,855	1,905	1,954	1,972	1,948	1,947	1,941	1,928	1,985	1,964	1,964	40	
Aged Women's Retreat	1,178	1,166	1,236	1,232	1,265	1,301	1,274	1,275	1,458	1,412	1,412	25	
Rescue Home	2,044	2,053	1,727	1,805	1,632	1,708	1,575	1,663	2,074	2,072	2,072	52	
Aged Men's Retreat (Nedlands)	862	1,187	788	1,175	882	1,216	784	1,178	132	264	264	...	
Aged Men's Retreat (Bassendean)	1,304	1,648	1,429	1,628	1,393	1,815	1,758	2,010	1,391	1,801	1,801	74	
Workmen's Home	2,274	2,343	1,890	2,073	2,247	1,883	2,247	1,866	2,174	2,181	2,181	101	
Boys' Home (Nedlands)	2,274	2,317	1,963	2,236	1,983	2,093	2,005	2,118	2,199	2,420	2,420	106	
Girls' Home (Cottesloe)	11,460	8,696	12,497	7,311	18,112	18,864	10,803	10,579	9,632	7,802	7,802	89	
School for Blind	3,344	2,696	3,589	3,108	3,426	6,017	6,798	5,952	2,275	2,258	2,258	29	
School for Deaf and Dumb Children	5,441	5,554	5,581	5,340	6,901	6,798	5,952	6,798	6,612	6,802	6,802	130	
St. Joseph's Orphanage and St. Vincent's Foundling Home	3,391	4,112	3,651	4,295	3,486	3,697	3,773	6,105	5,400	6,370	6,370	110	
Swan Boys' Orphanage	2,106	4,112	4,351	5,613	3,486	3,697	3,773	6,105	5,400	6,370	6,370	...	
Tardun Agricultural School	957	1,348	1,101	1,020	1,088	1,078	1,091	994	1,182	1,182	1,182	39	
Werribee Farm School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) 129 Children sent for change to Seaside.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 2nd July, 1941.R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1940.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART X.

Education, Science, and Art.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1940.

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

CONTENTS.

No.		Page
1.	State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1930-31 and 1935-36 to 1939-40	3
2.	Receipts of Education Department, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40	3
3.	Government Primary Schools—Cost per Head of Average Attendance and Enrolment, 1930-31 to 1939-40	3
4.	Government Primary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1939	4
5.	Private Schools, 1939	4
6.	Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	4
7.	Religious Instruction in Government Schools, 1939	5
8.	Compulsion and Exemption, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	5
9.	Government Secondary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance, 1939	5
10.	Government Secondary Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	6
11.	Government Exhibitions, and Scholarships, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	6
12.	Technical Schools—Number of Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1939	7
13.	Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1939	7
14.	Manual Training and Household Management, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	7
15.	Schools of Mines, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
16.	Business Colleges, etc., 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
17.	Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance of Children, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
18.	Free Kindergarten Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	8
19.	University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	9
20.	Public Examinations, University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939	9
21.	Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia, Perth, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40	10

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

No. 1.—* State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science, and Art, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Expenditure on :	1930-31.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
EDUCATION—	£	£	£	£	£	£
General Administration	878,202	668,932	721,508	742,981	763,276	779,395
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	2,145	27,432	21,914	14,825	21,644	18,210
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	16	1,235	1,735	391	935	376
College of Agriculture	9,127	9,243	8,984	9,085	13,718	14,122
Mining Schools	5,057	4,699	6,762	6,604	7,791	8,518
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	31,000	31,500	40,715	40,715	41,019	41,545
Australian Council of Educational Research .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
Total	720,547	743,061	801,618	814,601	848,383	862,716
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—						
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	2,800	2,520	4,211	6,800	2,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	450	500	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union	692	592	684	700	746	800
Total	3,992	3,562	5,395	8,000	4,046	4,100
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—						
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	7,675	7,500	8,030	8,577	8,611	7,958
Boulder Public Library .....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Royal Society	100	90	100	100	100	100
Anthropology	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanics' Institutes	100	90	90	100	100	100
Observatory	1,790	1,827	2,555	1,546	1,454	1,527
Total	9,758	9,507	10,800	10,323	10,265	9,685

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1930-31, and 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Source.	1930-31.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fees	4,831	4,068	4,666	5,047	5,122	5,090
Book Sales	2,209	2,984	2,808	2,206	2,246	3,251
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,655	9,361	9,377	9,369	9,183	9,117
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,318	2,911	3,496	3,554	3,715	4,119
Total	20,013	19,324	20,347	20,176	20,266	21,577

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment, and Cost per Head, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.	Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Administration.	Cost per Head, including Administration.
	No.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	No.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1931	877	51,566	10 9 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 12 4	56,199	9 12 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 14 10
1932	889	52,116	8 13 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	57,479	7 17 0	8 2 11 $\frac{1}{2}$
1933	900	52,635	8 14 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 1 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	57,992	7 18 6	8 4 8 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	58,431	8 3 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 9 10 $\frac{1}{2}$
1935	909	51,681	9 15 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 2 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	58,084	8 13 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 0 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 19 8 $\frac{1}{2}$	57,973	9 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 10 9 $\frac{1}{2}$	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$
1938	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	57,834	10 7 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 15 2 $\frac{1}{2}$
1939	844	52,170	11 14 11 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	11 1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
1940	804	49,581	12 9 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 18 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	56,568	10 18 4	11 6 5 $\frac{1}{2}$

No. 10.—Government Secondary Schools, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1930	5	41	38	79	754	667	1,421	1,463	1,421
1935	5	49	27	76	683	643	1,326	1,382	1,318
1936	5	47	30	77	691	660	1,351	1,418	1,371
1937	5	52	31	83	721	689	1,410	1,453	1,421
1938	5	52	33	85	764	742	1,506	1,577	1,526
1939	6	65	39	104	869	846	1,715	1,808	1,676

No. 11.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Awards.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
University Exhibitions.						
Awards	13	12	13	12	13	12
Competitors	105	84	97	97	95	75
Scholarships.						
Awarded by Examination—						
Ordinary :						
Awards	50	50	50	50	50	50
Competitors	689	984	1,084	1,170	963	1,079
Special (a) :						
Awards	6	6	6	6	12	8
Competitors	20	88	103	114	57	47
Awarded on Recommendation of District Inspector—						
Tenable at :						
District High Schools	46	51	44	50	48	51
Narrogin School of Agriculture....	11	7	8	16	12	13
Awarded on Recommendation of Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust—(a)						
Tenable at :						
District High Schools ....	....	6	11	7	7	10
Narrogin School of Agriculture	2	8	2	1	1	2
University	1	...	1	2	....	2
Technical College	1	1	...	...	....	....
Lodging Allowances, (b)						
Number granted	25	27	24	22	23	26

(a) For children of fallen or disabled soldiers. (b) To permit children to attend District High Schools to complete course for the Leaving Certificate Examination.

No. 12.—Technical Schools, 1939.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Fees received. £
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Perth (a)	2,989	1,133	4,122	6,566	2,513	9,078	113	140	1,404
Fremantle	237	392	629	385	991	1,376	19	25	221
Boulder	186	164	350	333	455	788	9	14	178
Midland Junction	405	79	484	541	302	843	11	26	462
Collie	26	61	87	58	88	146	5	6	70
Totals, 1939	3,843	1,829	5,672	7,883	4,348	12,231	157	....	2,335
Totals, 1938	3,505	1,692	5,197	7,435	4,054	11,489	153	....	2,318

(a) Perth Technical College.

No. 13.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1939.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a)	1,448	865	335	664	162	110	2,112	1,027	445	3,584
Fremantle	153	45	11	255	68	49	408	113	60	581
Boulder	123	23	15	131	17	3	254	40	18	312
Midland Junction	141	244	8	55	5	2	196	249	10	455
Collie	14	8	3	30	9	21	44	17	24	85
Totals, 1939	1,879	1,185	372	1,135	261	185	3,014	1,446	557	5,017
Totals, 1938	1,700	1,123	574	1,018	240	171	2,718	1,363	745	4,826

(a) Perth Technical College.

No. 14.—Manual Training and Household Management, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors,† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors,† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1930 ...	78	59	7,341	5,963	5,358	38	33	4,986	4,079	3,466
1935	93	56	9,240	6,726	5,937	48	34	6,074	4,739	4,016
1936	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490
1938	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	41	41	6,520	5,251	4,522
1939 ...	88	72	9,237	7,719	6,180	56	41	8,479	4,801	4,285

* Including Full High School centres. † Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1939 being 60 males and 19 females.

No. 15.—Schools of Mines, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
1930	147	132	116	£ 223	£ 4,986	£ 561	£ 5,547
1935	403	388	331	1,115	4,155	810	4,965
1936	571	524	586	1,616	5,232	1,297	6,529
1937	637	570	468	1,207	5,715	866	6,581
1938	615	602	481	1,913	6,127	620	6,757
1939	614	608	609	1,262	7,661	1,067	8,728

No. 16.—Business Colleges, etc., 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
1930	12	54	2,637	1,363	4,000	£ 26,694
1935	11	54	3,186	1,165	4,351	30,863
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	22,708
1937	13	70	4,243	1,066	5,309	37,397
1938	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,413
1939	14	74	4,844	1,556	6,400	40,738

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 17.—Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day.									Average Daily Attendance.	
		Boys.				Girls.				Grand Total.		
		Under six years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over.	Total.	Under six years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.			
1930	4	40	111	19	170	30	136	5	171	341	339
1935	4	28	100	6	134	34	115	2	151	285	277
1936	4	38	115	17	170	28	110	2	140	310	305
1937	4	38	121	36	195	39	110	1	150	345	315
1938	4	37	125	49	211	47	107	3	157	368	350
1939	4	36	101	9	146	35	116	4	155	301	283

No. 18.—Free Kindergarten Schools—Enrolment and Attendance, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1930	7	233	216	449	332
1935	7	210	204	414	306
1936	7	204	256	460	365
1937	7	210	230	440	359
1938	8	224	237	461	366
1939	8	233	238	471	351

No. 19.—University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

INSTRUCTORS IN 1939 :—9 Professors, 10 Associate Professors, 11 Lecturers with 39 Assistant Lecturers, Part-time Lecturers and Demonstrators, and 10 Miscellaneous Assistants in Teaching Departments.

Year.	Number of Students Enrolled.														Degrees and Diplomas Conferred.		Statement of Receipts and Expenditure.		Adult Education.
	Matriculated and Diploma Students.										Non-Matricu-lated.		Total.						
	Arts (In-cluding Diploma in Ed.).		Law.		Science (Includ-ing Agri-culture).		Engin-eering.	Diplomas (Commer-ce and Journ-alism).		General Accounts (a).							Total Enrol-ments (b)		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	De-grees.	Di-plomas	Re-ceipts.		Expen-diture.	
1930	*141	*180	45	7	85	37	85	‡	‡	‡26	‡58	382	282	No. 67	No. 14	£ 41,643	£ 43,219	No. 470	
1935	193	217	36	3	139	24	85	73	15	2	...	528	259	98	37	34,378	34,539	1,354	
1936	229	232	36	2	137	29	81	49	23	2	1	534	287	112	41	43,031	42,850	1,444	
1937	236	216	37	2	127	37	74	50	7	...	...	524	262	102	33	45,700	47,136	2,345
1938	247	240	51	2	130	30	95	57	11	35	46	595	329	105	16	46,344	45,939	2,678	
1939	262	258	27	2	136	25	108	68	10	29	65	630	360	109	28	49,130	48,405	2,930	

(a) Excludes all Receipts and Expenditure on account of Bequests, Endowments, etc., that are not taken into "General Accounts."

(b) Includes the following enrolments :—Under the Box Scheme for country study groups, 608 in 1935 (inaugural year), 761 in 1936, 587 in 1937, 663 in 1938, and 579 in 1939, and under the Readers' Counsellor Scheme 27 in 1936 (inaugural year), 240 in 1937, 266 in 1938, and 293 in 1939.

† These figures include enrolments for courses of lectures in Music, etc., which in 1932 came under the general scheme of the Adult Education Board.

* Includes Diplomas in Commerce and Journalism.

† Included under Arts.

No. 20.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1930, and 1935 to 1939.

Nature of Certificates gained.	1930.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.
SCHOOL CERTIFICATE EXAMINA-TIONS—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Junior Certificate	835	823	914	1,001	1,096	1,132
Leaving Certificate	274	282	250	271	269	287
PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—						
Preparatory* ....	....	....	....	....	205	249
Grade VI.	187	265	306	290	282	363
" V.	219	302	277	266	277	262
" IV.	194	183	235	228	238	230
" III.	182	173	167	236	232	215
" II.	91	124	91	81	120	108
" I.	50	75	67	78	46	38
Associates* ....	....	....	....	....	16	14
Licentiates	2	4	6	3	2	1
THEORY OF MUSIC—						
Grade VI. § ....	....	....	....	110	94	94
" V.	145	136	167	86	89	87
" IV.	221	149	148	140	137	128
" III.	161	102	114	90	78	75
" II.	10	21	8	5	9	6
" I. ....	....	....	2	1	1	1
MUSICAL PERCEPTION—						
Grade IV.	5	18	66	78	93	78
" III. ....	....	18	23	37	43	54
" II.	1	2	7	5	8	6
" I. ....	....	....	....	....	2	1
Licentiates † ....	....	....	1	....	....	....
ART OF SPEECH—						
Grade V. ....	....	45	34	24	15	39
" IV.	20	44	20	32	24	21
" III.	26	27	17	32	42	34
" II.	8	12	13	6	15	12
" I.	13	10	4	4	5	3
Licentiates	2	....	2	2	1	3

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted).

grade was introduced in 1938.

† The Grade of Licentiate was not introduced until 1936.

* This

§ Grade VI. was

No. 21.—* Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1931, and 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.						Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		† Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.		Government Grants.		
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.)	Number.	Estimated Value.			
1930-31	136,962	3,252	No. 242	£ 59,500	No.	No. 18,817	No. 133	No. 3,654	No. 66	124,190	£ 91,000	£ 7,800	£ 7,538	
1935-36	148,607	3,286	250	68,000	6,055	19,354	192	6,226	112	149,085	94,853	7,500	7,536	
1936-37	148,667	3,224	250	67,500	6,042	19,673	194	7,315	69	156,469	95,380	7,500	7,884	
1937-38	151,604	2,937	251	69,000	6,792	19,889	194	5,420	108	150,997	95,840	7,500	7,684	
1938-39	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,650	7,811	
1939-40	157,874	3,193	250	72,000	8,008	20,158	89	4,721	57	167,091	97,000	7,650	7,703	

NOTE.—Cost of Construction, £85,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. ; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 19th December, 1940.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1941.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

R. J. LITTLE,

Acting Government Statistician.

PART XI.

Local Government.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1940.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities ...	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1940	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1931 to 1940	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1940	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1931 to 1940 ...	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1940.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12-15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16-19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	22-24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness ...	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1940	26, 27
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1931 to 1940	28

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1931 to 1940	28
-----	--	----

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1940 ...	28
-----	---	----

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1939-40.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1940—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	29
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	30, 31
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	32
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940 ...	32
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940	32

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1930-31 to 1939-40	33
-----	--	----

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1940.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34-37
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1931 to 1940	37

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1931 to 1940	38
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1940	38

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1931 to 1940	39
-----	---	----

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Councillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boundaries.	Area on the 31st October, 1940.	Approximate Population on 31st October, 1940.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1939-1940.			Rates Levied, 1939-1940. †		
					Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoccupied. ‡	Estimated Capital Value, including Improvements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
					No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	Claremont ...	...	26-12-02	1,168	3,026	3,724	1,679	19	1,322,944	73,676	9,475	2 0	0 7	...
	Cottesloe ...	...	1-11-35	1,057	3,055	3,654	1,785	17	1,592,957	79,767	10,842	1 4½	1 6	...
	Fremantle ...	...	6-9-29	3,750	10,161	9,004	4,080	...	4,593,775	182,463	18,645	0 11½	0 10	0 2½
	Fremantle, East ...	...	27-1-15	770	2,827	2,973	1,477	...	967,215	32,463	6,508	1 11	0 6½	...
	Fremantle, North ...	...	13-9-95	820	1,563	1,646	1,339	13	857,615	32,463	6,508	1 11	0 6½	...
	Guildford ...	...	10-5-01	546	1,082	1,082	539	...	413,724	18,950	1,933	1 7	0 9	...
	Midland Junction ...	...	13-10-29	1,617	3,050	3,050	1,397	...	432,550	41,375	5,181	1 7	1 0½	...
	Perth ...	...	6-10-39	15,475	40,548	47,357	21,478	(a)	31,000,000	1,800,566	174,361	0 11½	1 1	0 1½
	Subiaco ...	...	28-2-08	1,746	7,699	9,206	4,718	83	3,242,505	165,388	20,674	1 5	1 1	...
Total				26,849	72,987	81,693	37,987	142	44,465,981	2,252,186	252,964	...	...	...
Other.	Albany ...	...	4-10-35	5,372	2,000	2,340	1,214	20	600,010	47,840	7,774	1 6½	1 6	0 2½
	Boulder ...	...	4-9-03	2,910	4,046	3,265	1,612	...	299,620	59,924	8,489	2 9	1 6	0 7
	Bunbury ...	...	14-4-39	2,075	2,986	3,072	1,331	...	1,441,369	60,585	9,593	1 5	0 10	0 3
	Busselton ...	...	21-2-71	888	587	574	...	1	227,340	11,535	1,634	2 0	0 10	...
	Carnarvon ...	...	4-6-91	700	420	245	210	16	180,000	9,109	1,176	1 7	1 0	...
	Collie ...	...	15-4-10	5,685	1,941	1,843	980	6	600,000	35,548	3,851	1 2	1 0	...
	Geraldton ...	...	3-5-40	1,990	2,450	2,275	1,069	15	900,000	50,694	8,176	1 6	1 6	0 2½
	Kalgoorlie ...	...	13-35	1,325	6,000	5,000	2,843	32	700,000	134,564	13,456	2 0	...	...
	Narrogin ...	...	28-6-05	2,738	1,225	1,320	606	...	455,419	25,033	2,972	2 1	0 2½	0 1
	Northam ...	...	16-6-92	1,337	2,470	2,482	1,037	1	768,800	48,043	6,992	1 8½	0 8	0 6 (b)
	Perth ...	...	22-7-06	3,393	600	650	334	...	308,705	14,053	1,177	1 4	0 4	...
	Wagin ...	...	2-8-05	4,350	839	832	367	15	276,000	17,222	2,298	1 11	0 9	...
	Total	...	...	32,768	25,564	23,898	11,812	111	6,747,063	514,750	67,586	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL				59,617	98,551	105,591	49,799	253	51,213,044	2,766,936	320,550	...	...	...

†Including dwellings in course of erection.

‡For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 29.

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d.; and Street Lighting Rate, 3½d.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

Name of Municipality.		REVENUE.							
		General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants.	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.
Metropolitan.	Claremont	£ 7,359	£ 2,141	£	£ 3,655	£	£ 5,214	£ 305	£ 1,113
	Cottesloe	5,263	5,670		3,240	1,400	3,290	375	490
	Fremantle	9,383	8,285	2,071	10,412		10,997	454	2,836
	Fremantle, East	5,089	1,555	563	2,842		1,449		503
	Fremantle, North	2,752	1,457		1,618		1,872		828
	Guildford	1,864	599		1,352		857	64	65
	Midland Junction	3,072	2,083		3,234		2,203	355	161
	Perth	74,497	86,157	11,543	32,096		48,090	9,367	21,633
	Subiaco	11,145	9,417		8,200		6,328	994	1,412
Total		120,424	117,364	14,177	66,649	1,400	80,300	11,914	29,041
Other.	Albany	3,759	3,544	456	2,930	2,586	856	605	302
	Boulder	6,697		1,736	4,267	100	912		3,354
	Bunbury	4,185	4,390	673	3,465	1,008	2,818	120	307
	Busselton	1,076	479		682		132		179
	Carnarvon	706	454		669	1,500	81		3
	Collie	2,284	1,553		2,504		3,115		956
	Geraldton	3,639	3,540	492	3,427		802		1,094
	Kalgoorlie	13,768			8,905		27,276		4,858
	Narrogin	2,488	265	98	1,812		1,232	96	1,094
	Northam	4,026	1,557	1,181	2,687		4,818	42	1,998
	Wagin	895	246		1,057		706	81	473
	York	1,629	633		1,276		667	267	132
Total		45,151	16,661	4,636	33,681	5,194	43,415	1,211	14,750
GRAND TOTAL		165,575	134,025	18,813	100,330	6,594	123,715	13,125	43,791

(a) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £307; and Flotation Expenses, £296. * Includes Interest on Sinking Halls, £219,323; Value of all other Municipal Property, £1,319,430; Accrued Sinking Funds, £284,761; and other and Bonds, £1,106,031; and other Liabilities, £45,594. (b) Expended from Electric Light Account. (c) Including

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

Name of Municipality.		Revenue. (c)					Expenditure. (d)				
		Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.				Total.
							Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	
Metropolitan.	Claremont	£ 15,176	£	£ 8	£ 191	£ 15,375	£ 1,330	£ 7,043	£ 1,720	£ 46	£ 10,139
	Fremantle	13,223			447	13,670	467	9,975	992	585	12,019
	Guildford	3,406				3,406	380	1,797	844		3,021
	Midland Junc.	10,033		87	62	10,182	958	4,880	1,172	16	7,026
	Perth (a)	603,540	3,269	19,720	20,002	646,531	37,470	319,056	73,555		430,081
	Subiaco	24,736	18	550	181	25,481	2,180	14,322	2,318	683	19,503
Total		670,114	3,287	20,365	20,883	714,649	42,785	357,073	80,601	1,330	481,789
Other.	Albany	14,821	9	66	76	14,972	622	5,357	956	343	7,278
	Boulder	16,889	19		662	17,570	1,940	7,076	2,405	1,564	12,985
	Bunbury (a)	15,291	34	64	37	15,426	771	6,415	1,349	258	8,793
	Busselton	3,334	348		10	3,692	334	1,607	197	296	2,434
	Carnarvon	2,715		129	426	3,270	355	1,743	192	27	2,317
	Collie	8,538		144	41	8,723	671	3,813	880	675	6,039
	Geraldton (a)	14,313	853	835	666	16,667	1,603	5,213	1,439	1,218	9,473
	Kalgoorlie	40,935			51	40,986	3,063	13,825	2,716	178	19,782
	Narrogin	6,794	106		635	7,535	882	2,605	1,245	882	5,414
	Northam	12,664	1,677	29	59	14,429	1,259	5,506	607	1,687	9,059
	Wagin	3,308	239		187	3,734	493	1,286	567	333	2,684
	York (b)	3,517	207	7	48	3,779	439	1,567	507	259	2,772
Total		143,119	3,492	1,274	2,898	150,783	12,232	56,013	13,060	7,725	89,030
GRAND TOTAL		813,233	6,779	21,639	23,781	865,432	55,017	413,086	93,661	9,055	570,819

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £21,639. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £44,792; all other Assets, £94,878. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £4,625; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £39,189; ended 30th September. (b) Returns for year ended 31st August. (c) Excluding Loan Receipts. (d) Excluding

31st October, 1940—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

Admin- istrative Ex- penses.	EXPENDITURE.										Assets. †	Li- abilities. ‡
	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Property under Council's Control.	All other.	Total.			
	Con- struction Works.	Main- tenance Works.	Street Light- ing.	In- terest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund Contri- bution*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.						
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,576	5,560	1,393	918	1,298	2,896	232	4,814	638	19,325	22,620	21,943	
1,617	5,096	1,565	824	2,893	568	3,177	3,745	617	20,102	44,630	65,286	
5,082	11,239	2,992	2,617	3,431	1,304	4,296	11,719	3,336	46,016	282,032	99,900	
918	5,032	1,796	454	457	....	1,070	1,810	932	12,469	41,271	10,347
951	....	3,031	763	494	....	1,002	1,432	920	8,593	16,705	10,973
384	....	1,998	(b)	182	64	511	636	260	4,035	18,150	2,683
1,597	2,486	1,396	(b)	829	675	1,026	2,378	643	11,030	31,465	16,394	
19,674	49,815	32,936	15,218	34,449	18,867	40,341	39,637	13,424	264,361	1,148,042	643,020	
2,548	8,885	1,600	(b)	4,241	1,529	4,425	9,261	2,926	35,415	96,604	97,402	
34,347	88,113	48,707	20,794	48,274	25,903	56,080	75,432	23,696	421,346	1,701,519	967,948	
1,182	1,798	3,889	1,144	1,612	1,194	670	1,936	771	14,246	34,539	33,669	
2,685	2,262	2,947	1,225	25	....	100	6,582	2,310	18,136	11,047	9,256
1,464	3,658	1,778	762	1,904	700	2,327	3,360	1,595	17,548	27,659	45,217	
430	981	206	....	162	....	101	395	173	2,448	6,793	8,821
380	1,566	499	335	....	....	....	88	448	3,364	1,273	76
1,108	4,053	1,550	(b)	632	....	1,466	2,144	616	11,569	26,068	16,371
1,621	730	2,510	761	1,151	....	2,385	2,523	2,053	13,734	13,466	32,126
4,515	3,094	16,625	1,992	7	....	....	14,581	5,204	46,018	91,157	28,839
1,066	584	786	751	970	327	299	2,212	1,568	8,563	23,804	24,989	
1,868	1,397	3,445	872	866	42	2,628	3,700	1,316	16,143	21,456	22,829	
423	714	555	113	481	261	44	1,210	194	3,995	13,798	11,982	
696	1,209	364	457	511	443	47	1,651	266	5,644	19,483	11,337	
17,438	22,046	35,164	8,462	8,321	2,967	10,067	40,439	16,514	161,408	290,543	245,512	
51,785	110,159	83,861	29,256	56,595	28,870	66,147	115,871	40,210	582,754	1,992,062†	1,213,460‡	

Funds, £13,125.

† Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £40,515; Arrears of Rates, £81,142; Value of Town Assets, £46,891.

‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £61,835; Outstanding Debentures

Lighting Rates, £690.

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—continued. (d)							
Loan Services.			Depreciation, Reserves, etc.	Total Expenditure. (e).	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡	
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Repayment of Principal.					
£ 414 165 39,436 1,403 41,418	£ 46 93 30,220 1,050 31,409	£ 360 245 14,900 75 15,580	£ 5,919 1,818 400 2,251 126,174 4,900 141,462	£ 16,878 13,837 3,421 9,780 640,811 26,931 711,658	£ 25,800 10,214 6,783 18,572 1,725,203 42,428 1,829,000	£ 11,154 1,538 601 4,955 768,107 35,363 821,718	
1,139 450 933 62 463 304 1,580 809 205 105 224 6,274	191 64 654 144 1,393 29 241 2,716	2,417 1,134 300 2,974 977 327 426 145 9,470	2,322 2,535 4,338 539 715 2,241 2,972 21,204 2,444 333 39,643	13,347 2,000 15,262 3,335 4,149 8,898 18,392 40,986 7,200 12,064 3,215 3,715 147,133	48,365 43,479 28,267 14,142 9,199 15,226 46,527 47,799 30,482 28,473 13,126 8,799 333,884	29,463 25,999 21,689 2,887 10,365 5,571 23,620 922 19,513 5,568 2,636 5,106 153,339	
47,692	34,125	25,050	181,105	858,791	2,162,884†	975,057‡	

Fixed Deposits, £59,651; Accrued Sinking Funds, £439,340; Sundry Creditors, £47,616; Consumers' Deposits, £82,896; Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue

Land, Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,524,223; and all other Liabilities, £731. (a) Returns for year (e) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—continued.
No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings).

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.										Loan Indebtedness.					
Name of Municipality.	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Total.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939 (a).	Repay-ments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Out-standing 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1940 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds of Trustees on 31st October, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans, 31st October, 1940.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.	Redemptions, etc.									To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
Metropolitan.	£ 2,000	£ 61	£ 7,023	£ 2,000	£ 2,000	£ 2,000	£ 27,719	£ 14,969	£ 10,232	£ 19,487	£ 6,737	£ 6,214	£ 13,273	£ 329	£ 641
	15,000	7,023	7,023	...	...	66,603	62,683	3,177	3,177	63,426	27,487	10,572	52,854	1,168	1,619
	...	...	...	...	...	70,292	61,292	4,296	4,296	80,996	71,996	14,310	66,686	2,940	451
	...	...	...	...	...	10,642	10,642	1,070	1,070	9,572	9,572	...	9,572	407	...
	...	...	...	...	...	11,414	...	1,002	1,002	10,412	...	...	10,412	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	4,113	1,111	1,430	1,430	2,683	...	...	2,683	...	134
Other.	£ 6,000	£ 5,151	£ 55	£ 55	£ 5,206	£ 671,491	£ 367,741	£ 50,341	£ 1,026	£ 15,230	£ 2,230	£ 10,302	£ 4,928	£ 125	£ 650
	6,000	3,641	...	...	3,641	93,934	68,257	4,425	627,150	328,454	181,761	17,761	14,088	13,701	14,988
	29,000	15,876	55	2,000	17,931	972,464	556,951	76,999	924,465	510,576	251,019	673,446	21,545	19,525	...
	4,210	...	...	2	3,237	33,090	6,510	5,270	32,030	10,050	15,195	16,835	467	1,109	...
	8,476	2,289	6,664	...	...	38,747	34,223	2,327	44,896	34,079	4,310	40,586	1,439	516	...
	...	...	...	...	...	5,517	...	101	5,416	...	...	5,416	...	244	...
Other.	£ 2,500	£ 2,220	£ 12	£ 21	£ 2,241	£ 16,457	£ 14,957	£ 1,466	£ 1,466	£ 13,491	£ 13,491	...	£ 14,991	£ 560	£ 75
	...	...	...	...	...	28,324	25,290	2,385	26,449	22,980	...	...	26,449	930	147
	...	...	...	...	...	18,464	8,402	2,999	20,665	8,201	3,026	17,639	390	593	...
	...	...	...	...	...	20,323	6,962	2,628	17,695	6,416	3,026	16,674	235	553	...
	...	...	...	...	...	9,409	8,018	44	9,365	7,975	2,574	16,674	402	70	...
	...	...	...	...	...	9,956	956	47	9,909	909	7,538	2,371	32	451	...
GRAND TOTAL	15,186	4,521	6,664	2	3,258	181,047	105,318	14,667	181,566	104,101	33,664	147,902	4,455	3,768	...
	44,186	20,397	6,719	2	5,258	1,153,511	662,269	*91,666	1,106,031	614,677	†284,683	821,348	26,000	23,293	...

(a) Also included in previous column. † Excluding £78 in transit. * Includes £22,282 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1940.

Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Revenue.			Expenditure.					Total.
	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Ex- penses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Power Ex- penses.	General Ex- penses.	
£ 46,934	£ 87,409	£ 1,265	£ 135,608	£ 28,750	£ 4,498	£ 22,645	£ 50,870	£ 7,321	£ 114,084

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—continued.
 No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.					
	Receipts.	Expenditure.			Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1939.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1939 (a).	Repayments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Outstanding, 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Outstanding, 31st October, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Trusts on 31st October, 1940.
		Property.	Redemptions.	Other.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Claremont	5,692	5,692	...	...	8,763	6,863	980	8,408	6,503	305
Midland Junction	...	...	...	...	3,473	1,173	245	3,428	928	2,494
Perth	...	...	...	...	675,014	66,552	14,900	660,114	59,560	405,119
Subiaco	...	...	...	...	90,178	...	75	90,103	...	15,669
Total	...	...	...	...	717,628	74,588	15,580	702,048	66,991	423,497
Albany	5,692	5,692	...	...	28,094	23,036	2,417	25,677	21,300	2,068
Boulder	...	...	...	...	15,908	600	600	21,000	...	...
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	21,667	15,685	1,134	20,533	14,652	1,569
Busselton	...	...	...	...	2,800	...	300	2,500	...	...
Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	9,600	...	...	9,600	...	...
Collie	1,500	1,474	...	26	4,983	2,483	170	4,813	2,313	4,094
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	36,622	...	15,124	22,998	17,387	3,920
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	19,485	16,054	977	18,508	15,233	2,828
Northam	...	...	...	...	4,628	...	327	4,301	...	940
Wagin	4,000	...	4,000	...	2,782	993	426	2,356	785	...
York	...	...	...	...	5,450	...	4,595	4,855	...	324
Total	11,192	7,166	4,000	26	152,019	70,073	26,070	137,141	71,680	15,743
GRAND TOTAL	11,192	7,166	4,000	26	869,647	153,661	(b) 41,050	839,189	138,671	439,230†

(a) Also included in previous column.

(b) Includes £12,600 repaid from Sinking Funds.

† Excluding £100 in transit.

Metropolitan.

Other.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES—continued.
No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts)			Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	Government Grants.	All other Sources.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	48,541,463	2,580,690	341,883	310,251	(b) 90,727	847,008	1,247,986	2,678,910	469,910
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	288,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,177,845	2,537,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,318,757	294,977	290,309	(b) 28,163	821,999	1,140,171	2,436,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,393	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	881,122	1,175,155	2,394,892	546,445
1935	45,597,957	2,356,000	288,157	290,581	(b) 8,475	995,216	1,289,272	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,424,619	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,340,935	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,511,986	299,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,378,745	2,139,931	610,512
1938	48,435,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,178	1,100	1,158,505	1,448,627	2,116,054	659,961
1939	50,998,990	2,704,596	318,113	318,844	9,357	1,160,351	1,501,723	2,023,158	693,834
1940	51,213,044	2,766,936	320,550	318,413	6,594	1,201,771	1,526,778	1,945,220	723,013

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings.

(b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1940—*continued*.

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at end of Year.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1940.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	24 50	....	0 49	....	....	....	25 19	....	49 35
Cottesloe	29 69	....	....	0 41	....	....	30 30	....	48 26
Fremantle	35 60	....	30 40	....	(a) 0 64	10 0	77 4	2 46	127 0
Fremantle, East	21 60	0 20	0 20	....	....	0 3	22 23	....	27 44
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	....	0 50	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	26 0	....	....	4 55	....	1 25	32 0	1 70	43 57
Perth	227 68	0 20	....	....	(b) 6 51	....	234 59	46 68	258 68
Subiaco	39 58	....	....	....	....	....	39 58	....	80 0
Total	426 23	0 40	31 29	5 66	7 35	11 28	482 61	51 24	668 74
OTHER.									
Albany	8 20	....	....	19 20	....	18 0	45 40	....	27 20
Boulder	4 24	....	....	19 17	....	15 70	39 31	23 8	47 62
Bunbury	27 35	....	....	18 43	....	....	45 78	4 0	14 17
Busselton	6 15	....	....	1 69	....	0 40	8 44	2 50	14 0
Carnarvon	2 0	....	....	....	4 50	4 10	10 60	2 55	4 40
Collie	16 36	0 40	....	5 17	....	....	22 13	1 0	30 18
Geraldton	16 51	....	1 42	4 30	....	....	22 43	1 15	10 48
Kalgoorlie	20 71	....	....	10 37	....	....	31 28	8 30	72 0
Narrogin	14 25	....	....	20 30	....	10 50	45 25	23 12	38 16
Northam	16 78	....	....	5 52	....	....	22 50	2 20	15 78
Wagin	1 20	....	....	9 77	....	5 50	16 67	52 64	6 4
York	8 24	....	....	26 7	....	14 56	49 7	7 37	13 26
Total	142 79	0 40	1 42	140 79	4 50	69 36	360 6	128 51	294 4
GRAND TOTAL	569 22	1 0	32 71	146 65	12 5	80 64	842 67	179 75	962 78

(a) Wood-paved. (b) Including 3 miles 21 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1931 to 1940.

See also Footnote (b) for additional particulars for 1940.

As at 31st October :—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (a)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1931	21	59,543	193,017	38,748	9 77	642 71	115 36	259 19	1,027 43
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14
1939	21	59,951	204,196	48,978	4 4	757 33	84 25	199 59	1,045 41
1940 (b)	21	59,617	204,142	50,052	4 5	757 58	80 64	179 75	1,022 62

(a) Including bituminous, concrete, etc. (b) At 31st October, 1940, there were under Municipal control 15,182 street lamps, 211 miles 32 chains of storm-water and other drains, valued at £343,719, and 29 bridges and 627 culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940.

No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1940.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1940.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1939-40.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1939-40.				
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		General		Loan, etc.		
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
1	Bassendean	No. 9	sq. mls. 3.9	No. 2,526	No. 1,097	No. 19	£ 110,964	£ 5,178	s. d. 5.84	s. d. 5.36	d. 5.49 (a)				
2	Bayswater	9	15.7	2,824	1,789	1,051	4	182,689	8,205	4.99	...	...	...	...	...
3	Belmont Park	9	15.5	2,825	1,975	1,051	7	186,650	8,251	5.00	...	...	...	...	1.75
4	Canning	13	26.4	2,920	1,763	896	...	155,171	13,302	2.92	...	...	...	...	2.19
5	Melville	11	20.4	2,920	2,907	1,573	15	266,388	12,763	6.47	...	...	...	...	5.03
6	Mosman Park	7	7.8	1,763	2,099	1,040	18	127,620	6,306	4.32	...	...	...	...	7.01 (b)
7	Nedlands	11	7.6	7,472	7,102	3,415	118	526,181	17,659	3.90	...	...	...	...	4.16
8	Peppermint Grove	7	0.6	626	871	382	3	127,375	2,057	3.88	...	...	...	...	0.50
9	Perth	10	44.3	11,926	14,094	7,347	71	1,224,901	36,481	3.37	...	...	...	...	(c)
10	Perth, South	12	5.7	5,355	5,625	3,109	44	527,095	15,243	4.03	...	...	...	...	2.91
11	Swan	11	307.6	2,370	1,723	1,013	7	304,731	3,880	3.00	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan Division															
		...	504.0	42,319	43,474	22,376	306	3,739,765	116,325	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
12	Carmanal	7	2,668	940	637	325	2	305,463	1,943	0.99	...	...	...	...	(d)
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	870	610	354	7	165,564	1,087	1.50	...	...	...	...	...
14	Chitriding	9	483	495	357	176	18	54,211	758	3.00	...	...	...	...	...
15	Dalwallinu	11	5,318	1,295	755	571	26	444,633	8,305	1.15	...	...	...	...	0.63 (e)
16	Dandaragan	7	2,622	1,399	75	57	...	108,097	450	1.00	...	...	...	...	...
17	Dowerin	7	806	700	600	310	...	153,037	1,365	1.50	...	...	...	...	0.25
18	Geraldton	7	326	660	375	260	...	125,315	544	1.04	...	...	...	...	...
19	Gingin	7	1,272	500	550	170	...	89,527	612	1.25	...	...	...	...	...
20	Goonalling	9	713	1,130	850	460	5	282,762	1,950	0.84	...	...	...	...	...
21	Greenough	9	334	412	336	147	...	97,562	882	1.37	...	...	...	...	...
22	Irwin	7	857	360	360	149	...	58,247	455	1.01	...	...	...	...	...
23	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,365	1,090	571	...	232,838	1,892	1.25	...	...	...	...	...
24	Kooragang	7	1,107	540	210	230	85	131,644	1,141	1.80	...	...	...	...	0.28
25	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	640	540	410	296	1	163,123	850	0.93	...	...	...	...	(g)
26	Meckering	9	1,063	1,572	1,173	655	19	379,020	3,275	1.48	...	...	...	...	...
27	Merridun	11	1,309	2,130	1,650	893	1	19,434	2,541	0.99	...	...	...	...	0.06
28	Mingenew	9	800	504	343	178	3	249,342	1,977	1.28	...	...	...	...	(h)
29	Moora	9	1,445	1,348	1,029	530	16	4,083	4,684	1.55	...	...	...	...	0.78
30	Morawa	9	1,281	610	460	279	7	230,954	2,644	1.71	...	...	...	...	1.03
31	Mt. Marshall	11	4,282	800	400	318	20	245,970	1,733	1.12	...	...	...	...	0.57
32	Mukinbudin	7	1,288	900	244	169	57	147,273	845	1.00	...	...	...	...	0.27
33	Mullewa	9	4,281	1,000	700	447	5	9,689	156,020	0.95	...	...	...	...	0.31
34	Narath	9	1,260	1,200	630	537	3	6,470	1,610	1.13	...	...	...	...	...
35	Narathampton	9	7,212	421	756	376	...	6,089	245,860	1.386	...	...	...	...	0.10
36	Nungarin	5	7,292	270	254	138	24	1,394	103,049	0.643	...	...	...	...	0.11.74
37	Perth	7	2,757	548	450	320	15	3,622	290,967	1.50	...	...	...	...	(f)
38	Prentiss	7	1,009	568	376	193	...	1,181	190,027	1.85	...	...	...	...	...
39	Toodyay	0	681	803	677	363	90	213,073	2,008	1.00	...	...	...	...	0.45

40	Victoria Plains	7	965	794	583	279	2	3,912	256,008	1,728	0 9.00	1.50	...	...	1.13
41	Waneroo	9	308	611	298	211	5	1,284	1,284	1,284	0 9.00	2.50	...	...	(t)
42	Wentoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0.03	1.47	...	...	0.68(m)
43	Wongkan-Ballidu	...	1,958	580	300	400	4	3,781	75,487	712	1 6.00	1.65	...	...	(n)
44	Wyakarcnem	9	1,342	982	590	358	...	55	206,733	2,887	1 6.00	1.80	...	...	...
			583	1,020	620	358	...	157	263,229	2,251	1 6.00	1.80	...	...	...
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	...	51,978	26,854	19,088	11,017	346	114,965	6,908,282	55,445	...	...	...	...	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION															
45	Albany	7	1,692	620	430	414	8	...	91,831	1,343	...	3.00	...	...	0.51
46	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	2,118	2,118	1,690	1,134	4	...	178,401	2,898	...	2.61	...	...	(o)
47	Arthur, West	9	1,091	675	450	316	10	1,093	157,798	1,110	...	1.63	...	...	...
48	Augusta-Margaret River	10	1,159	1,159	1,250	880	88	5,625	79,908	990	0 9.07	2.00	...	...	...
49	Balrnap	7	281	865	680	400	5	4,496	52,543	871	0 1.80	2.24	...	...	...
50	Beverley	8	892	1,120	980	484	2	4,922	240,243	2,689	0 11.82	1.50	...	...	...
51	Blackwood, Upper	9	1,104	938	597	405	1	6,861	188,958	2,349	0 6.05	2.51	...	...	...
52	Bridgetown	11	1,249	983	585	580	1	251	139,828	2,302	0 5.25	2.71	...	...	1.21
53	Brookton	9	464	650	535	416	10	3,015	133,088	1,020	0 3.01	1.50	...	...	...
54	Broomehill	7	454	459	369	211	3	2,754	179,752	1,310	0 8.09	1.62	...	...	...
55	Bruce Rock	13	1,051	1,350	1,000	580	8	122	481,292	3,463	1 6.00	1.47	...	...	...
56	Bunbury	7	77	580	544	294	2	...	47,947	860	...	3.50	...	...	0.76
57	Capel	7	181	752	582	304	1	4,493	74,563	804	1 4.13	1.62	...	...	0.25
58	Cole	7	350	1,150	985	562	25	109	66,006	1,198	0 5.94	4.08	...	...	0.38
59	Corrigin	9	1,196	1,128	815	480	10	6,033	291,033	2,701	0 8.75	1.50	...	...	...
60	Cranbrook	9	1,414	1,414	396	201	...	...	160,799	1,063	...	1.59	...	...	...
61	Cunningham	7	483	445	392	206	18	1,497	104,434	1,663	0 10.05	1.38	...	...	...
62	Darlington	9	208	642	558	299	...	1,268	72,775	1,015	1 8.00	3.00	...	...	...
63	Darling Range	9	1,753	1,753	1,637	891	71	600	141,042	3,102	0 9.00	5.24	...	...	...
64	Denmark	7	718	856	640	440	...	...	44,538	750	...	3.47	...	...	(s)
65	Dundas	10	322	1,055	650	425	...	5,830	64,487	1,292	1 0.66	2.62	...	...	0.65
66	Dunstons	9	994	970	690	382	8	4,922	197,514	2,146	1 1.64	2.00	...	...	(u)
67	Dumfries	9	1,380	1,380	1,150	654	2	...	104,096	1,953	...	4.50	...	...	...
68	Emmerton	9	1,050	1,050	820	370	7	...	235,606	3,142	...	2.61	...	...	(v)
69	Grosvonts	11	407	1,760	1,430	840	3	...	181,262	3,978	...	2.96	...	...	2.31
70	Grosvonts	7	78	480	430	210	2	2,848	19,383	421	1 3.04	3.00	...	...	...
71	Greenbushes	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,171	229,167	5,309	1 5.20	2.52	...	...	(w)
72	Harvey	11	586	3,250	2,420	1,695	...	...	196,886	2,915	...	2.93	...	...	(x)
73	Katanning	13	470	1,660	1,746	786	...	...	119,859	1,029	0 8.03	1.65	...	...	0.43
74	Kent	7	2,841	1,000	780	210	12	...	40	262,785	2,026	1 4.48	...	...	0.37
75	Kojonup	9	1,644	1,644	430	306	...	...	25	192,074	1,854	1 6.00	...	...	0.59
76	Kondinin	9	1,828	780	620	338	19	...	...	...	...	1.09	...	...	0.79
77	Kulin	7	3,523	950	600	362	30	...	217,038	1,593	...	1.23	...	...	(y)
78	Lake Grace	11	2,646	4,768	3,800	1,987	39	20,025	205,533	3,224	1 6.10	2.00	...	...	...
79	Manjimung	10	788	650	2,160	1,220	103	...	183,232	3,798	...	1 4.49	...	...	...
80	Marradong	7	259	2,900	2,970	1,366	...	...	188,278	772	1 0.47	4.80	...	...	(z)
81	Mundaring	11	769	2,987	2,901	1,362	25	21,121	146,696	3,151	...	2.36	...	...	(aa)
82	Murray	7	920	400	550	367	...	7,098	56,605	916	1 3.31	2.02	...	...	(ab)
83	Nannup	9	1,411	895	550	290	43	...	224,369	1,976	1 6.00	1.62	...	...	(ac)
84	Narembeen	9	425	600	360	961	32	270	149,511	1,262	1 0.04	2.00	...	...	...
85	Narrogin	9	426	993	572	405	...	7,372	150,345	1,838	1 1.00	2.10	...	...	0 1.25
86	Pingelly	9	1,760	2,247	1,501	908	...	...	150,801	2,115	...	2.54	...	...	(ad)
87	Piancogenet	9	320	1,050	820	539	12	6,204	93,241	979	0 6.00	1.75	...	...	...
88	Preston	9	1,653	1,050	708	431	...	5,464	302,715	2,937	1 1.14	2.09	...	...	...
89	Quairading	11	146	354	303	73	...	6,320	90,280	2,966	1 0.00	3.57	...	...	4.27
90	Rockingham	9	588	1,430	715	463	...	4,764	82,584	1,707	1 3.00	2.50	...	...	1.25
91	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	9	500	1,800	1,600	365	17	4,403	113,869	1,454	0 10.50	2.01	...	...	1.00
92	Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See Referenc e Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.
 No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—continued.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1940.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1940.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1940.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1939-40.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1939-40.					
				Males.		Females.		Occupied.	Un-occupied.		Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.	General.		Loan, etc.	
				No.	No.	No.	No.						£	£	s. d.	d.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>																
92	Tambellup ...	9	554	577	420	230	1	...	98,468	1,040	...	2-29	...	0-25		
93	Wagin ...	9	729	720	633	240	...	...	214,592	1,342	...	1-50	...	...
94	Wandering ...	7	755	218	187	105	...	...	90,450	566	...	1-50	...	...
95	Wickipin ...	0	768	940	719	373	8	4,648	203,979	1,413	1 3-88	1-25	(ee)	...		
96	Williams ...	9	885	392	445	196	11	3,036	168,823	1,323	1 2-10	1-63	...	...
97	Woodanilling ...	7	437	386	285	148	6	988	72,216	1,729	1 0-03	1-73	...	(ff)		
98	York ...	7	876	825	516	313	...	409	383,161	1,620	1 0-00	1-00	...	...
Total, South-Western Division ...		...	48,265	60,878	46,818	28,026	662	155,439	8,428,660	98,654	...	...	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
99	Coolgardie ...	9	11,753	1,650	455	1,048	2	10,331	14,730	900	1 4-50	1-98	(gg)	...		
100	Dundas ...	7	41,509	2,580	1,420	946	8	22,465	54,592	1,929	1 6-17	1-00	...	...
101	Esperance ...	7	11,048	350	270	245	20	5,601	70,746	824	1 6-25	1-36	...	...
102	Kalgoorlie ...	9	27,509	6,028	3,513	2,646	7	65,405	19,166	4,327	1 3-00	3-00	...	...
103	Menzies ...	7	57,500	868	273	241	10	3,731	65,032	596	0 1-13	1-50	...	...
104	Phillips River ...	7	4,901	216	154	143	25	1,960	29,409	211	0 11-04	0-99	...	...
105	Yilgarn ...	9	13,075	2,115	885	1,100	...	15,145	129,778	1,542	1 0-00	1-00	(hh)	...		
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division ...		...	167,295	13,807	6,970	6,329	72	124,648	383,393	10,329	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																
106	Black Range ...	9	10,862	675	330	206	...	7,362	61,681	595	1 3-22	0-50	(ii)	...		
107	Cue ...	12	5,296	1,950	850	708	2	17,321	72,847	1,758	1 9-21	0-50	...	...
108	Leonora ...	9	12,256	1,800	730	627	...	10,735	68,692	1,144	1 3-96	1-50	...	...
109	Meekatharra ...	11	38,509	1,003	382	314	...	11,923	244,318	2,061	1 9-00	1-00	...	...
110	Mt. Magnet ...	9	5,216	1,006	560	270	...	9,945	90,706	1,036	1 6-15	0-75	...	...
111	Mt. Margaret ...	9	70,733	1,550	200	240	19	13,870	32,845	1,096	1 4-00	1-25	...	...
112	Wiluna ...	9	127,909	3,500	1,250	1,650	45	52,718	50,492	2,311	0 6-88	0-60	0 2-69	0-28		
113	Yalgoo ...	7	10,369	312	178	170	8	2,330	170,817	652	0 8-95	0-50	0 2-98	0-25		
Total, Northern Goldfields Division ...		...	281,150	11,696	4,480	4,185	69	126,204	793,898	10,653	...	...	...	...

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.									
114	Ashburton	9	25,281	865	96	87	...	40	187,938
115	Gascyne-Minilpa	6	21,786	409	196	90	...	3,610	270,706
116	Gascyne, Upper	5	20,592	210	50	85	...	62	198,687
117	Murchison	9	17,809	200	80	23	...	...	233,554
118	Roebourne	7	8,452	140	80	88	...	2,486	74,719
119	Shark Bay	5	7,893	175	100	55	...	1,088	58,030
120	Tableland	7	14,871	150	12	10	...	...	47,099
Total, North-Western Division		...	116,134	1,649	614	383	9	7,236	1,070,733
NORTHERN DIVISION.									
121	Broome	7	20,740	570	431	209	...	5,979	24,124
122	Hall's Creek	7	31,874	172	34	39	...	275	72,015
123	Kimberley, West	7	39,655	260	95	44	...	1,677	95,849
124	Marble Bar	7	69,528	720	128	77	...	...	71,660
125	Nallagine	7	92,568	130	24	35	...	726	69,800
126	Port Hedland	5	9,348	474	169	95	...	3,026	65,968
127	Wyndham	7	46,791	450	62	103	...	1,901	30,808
Total, Northern Division		...	310,502	2,776	943	602	20	13,554	430,224
GRAND TOTAL		...	975,828	159,979	122,387	72,918	1,454	543,259	21,759,435

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection.

Rate of 0.50d. (c) Loan Rate of 3.52d. on £1,209,496. (d) Loan Rate of 0.18d. on £242,020. (e) Also Lighting Rate of 0.31d. (f) Also Lighting Rate of 3d. on £4,788. and 2d. on £692. (g) Loan Rates of 1.12d. on £55,275. (h) Loan Rates of 1.48d. on £2,798 Annual Value, and 0.75d. on £86,421 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Loan Rates of 1s. 10d. on £991 6d. on £290 Annual Value, and 0.59d. on £21,500 Unimproved Capital Value. (m) Also Lighting Rate of 0.50d. on £3,324. (n) Loan Rate of 4.50d. on £3,930. (o) Loan Rate of 2.04d. on £105,130. (p) Also Lighting Rate of 1.00d. on £2,979. (q) Loan Rate of 2.50d. on £5,840. (r) Loan Rate of 8.45d. on £75,265 Unimproved Capital Value. (s) Loan Rate of 2.50d. on £62,660. (t) Loan Rate of 0.60d. on £232,818. (u) Loan Rates of 1s. 1.79d. on £13,991 Annual Value, and 1d. on £120 Annual Value, and 0.63d. on £212,645 Unimproved Capital Value. (z) Loan Rate of 2d. on £62,660. (y) Loan Rate of 0.47d. on £223,869, and Lighting Rate of 0.80d. on £5,499. (ce) Loan Rate of 0.47d. on £223,869, and Lighting Rate of 0.80d. on £5,738. (dd) Loan Rate of 6d. on £5,761. (ee) Loan Rate of 3.13d. on £3,280. (ff) Loan Rate of 0.49d. on £65,242. (gg) Fire Brigade Rate of 4d. on £3,895. (hh) Loan Rate of 9d. on £6,646. (ii) Fire Brigade Rate of 4.52d. on £3,970.

Toodyay ...	1,234	1,430	205	25	34	3,739	553	213	1,057	258	55	101	557	382	3,176	6,118	2,441
Victoria Plains ...	1,680	1,104	65	...	27	2,938	580	1,045	1,113	382	219	...	319	190	8,267	9,789	513
Waneroo ...	608	1,476	61	83	26	2,615	567	992	149	362	...	...	567	168	7,990	9,789	11,392
Westonia ...	371	1,052	132	...	32	1,697	526	490	143	192	...	51	861	116	7,990	9,789	921
Wongan-Ballidu ...	2,086	2,769	447	...	136	8,974	921	4,250	1,341	180	...	803	599	116	8,441	12,029	4,070
Wyalkatchem ...	1,943	2,178	225	10	260	5,700	658	1,744	753	135	27	100	797	774	5,048	8,204	3,230
Total, N. Agricultural Division ...	44,400	56,953	18,648	444	5,054	142,771	10,199	42,832	35,619	4,551	1,631	4,104	23,639	7,089	138,664	238,931	113,997
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																	
Albany ...	937	1,526	177	6	68	5,851	542	2,669	1,073	32	18	2	992	125	6,353	5,277	3,304
Armadale-Kilnscott ...	2,121	5,920	388	...	202	15,625	1,428	11,954	1,404	554	...	814	1,897	234	18,285	17,698	22,809
Arthur, West ...	1,026	1,243	106	...	40	5,437	430	9,054	569	28	...	17	482	90	5,620	4,123	1,570
Augusta - Margaret River ...	1,337	2,034	292	...	142	6,218	819	2,855	1,361	162	...	200	1,027	154	6,578	5,750	4,043
Balingup ...	615	1,344	423	...	110	4,550	556	1,139	1,064	105	...	133	447	77	4,523	4,671	2,746
Beverley ...	1,927	1,970	483	...	146	7,932	692	1,061	3,925	303	...	326	2,074	434	8,815	11,366	6,855
Blackwood ...	2,171	2,030	714	...	331	7,088	685	4,382	1,218	263	...	388	1,238	275	8,449	10,000	8,035
Bridgetown ...	1,557	3,129	2,413	...	282	8,766	782	3,689	1,971	482	...	781	958	123	8,736	9,876	11,948
Brookton ...	1,032	1,455	35	...	116	3,758	546	883	1,709	6	...	...	361	185	3,690	2,103	687
Broomehill ...	1,274	1,452	28	...	77	4,052	492	2,332	919	7	...	...	337	106	4,183	4,189	562
Bunce Rock ...	3,080	3,575	635	...	1,630	12,490	957	5,558	2,447	317	...	455	1,672	316	11,722	15,319	8,869
Bunbury ...	668	883	24	...	44	1,743	312	346	614	58	...	82	226	112	1,750	2,030	1,506
Cape ...	798	1,577	2,540	...	161	5,276	456	3,183	683	97	...	87	445	206	5,548	2,458	539
Collie ...	1,135	1,757	1,440	14	48	4,509	449	1,667	894	1	14	...	710	169	2,507	2,931	3,291
Corrigin ...	2,007	2,577	50	...	23	5,540	615	1,667	1,792	328	...	389	710	169	13,158	8,523	8,523
Cranbrook ...	805	843	66	...	18	1,732	496	284	742	...	...	...	116	53	1,691	2,804	273
Cuballing ...	...	935	...	...	21	2,395	412	1,387	625	4	...	...	90	90	2,608	1,822	144
Dardanup ...	915	1,351	59	...	69	2,394	418	517	834	...	...	...	423	83	2,275	2,379	215
Darling Range ...	3,158	3,805	96	...	323	10,387	687	6,795	1,336	32	...	...	1,066	452	10,368	5,915	2,403
Denmark ...	677	1,038	323	...	46	4,699	355	786	3,209	41	...	57	262	280	4,990	2,050	4,990
Drakesbrook ...	952	1,476	318	...	41	4,370	464	1,751	1,278	133	...	224	1,089	248	4,694	4,915	6,050
Dumbleyung ...	1,862	2,204	209	...	190	7,917	697	4,694	867	230	...	173	4,004	268	7,836	6,997	3,997
Fremantle ...	1,774	2,801	300	...	23	5,098	652	1,000	2,793	8	...	...	822	80	5,355	6,502	7,866
Gnowangerup ...	2,415	540	289	66	81	7,528	802	3,748	854	35	66	214	1,427	174	7,640	10,669	7,000
Gosnells ...	2,208	2,247	154	13	111	7,547	723	4,318	1,678	562	12	889	1,355	188	9,725	14,515	15,386
Greenbushes ...	385	729	101	...	36	1,251	249	200	558	3	...	...	1,448	30	1,124	1,695	108
Harvey ...	3,142	4,079	1,238	174	410	17,599	1,212	7,870	2,869	1,452	404	1,111	1,448	407	16,773	25,199	41,834
Katanning ...	2,320	558	1,268	...	376	9,448	794	3,432	1,566	326	...	535	2,012	473	18,034	18,034	10,628
Kent ...	684	754	30	...	34	3,592	460	2,619	49	67	...	166	503	132	3,996	3,015	2,384
Kojonup ...	1,408	2,038	246	55	105	7,553	644	4,896	1,234	248	145	...	582	534	8,283	9,124	5,969
Kondinin ...	1,116	1,761	163	13	26	4,330	686	1,501	963	249	88	...	87	456	82	9,081	5,589
Kulin ...	749	2,75	240	...	24	3,411	671	772	511	54	...	432	791	82	3,313	12,058	1,263
Lake Grace ...	909	301	201	...	165	11,431	913	2,759	674	212	...	288	842	140	5,473	10,127	6,163
Manjimup ...	2,536	23	656	...	165	11,431	913	2,759	674	212	...	111	1,271	801	11,069	10,237	5,237
Mandaring ...	631	1,194	67	...	18	3,871	455	1,658	1,463	8	...	...	185	72	3,856	1,951	315
Murray ...	3,562	4,667	220	...	110	12,155	950	5,077	1,533	118	...	66	1,561	346	14,332	19,720	8,432
Nannup ...	2,569	3,104	295	5	164	6,441	950	2,391	2,661	13	40	120	1,166	318	7,739	7,013	5,170
Narembeen ...	(f) 58	747	133	...	12	3,128	363	1,387	918	30	...	68	1,364	134	3,184	1,191	5,126
Narrogin ...	(h) 282	1,580	137	...	31	4,442	650	1,586	502	713	159	...	702	256	4,196	4,196	4,196
Narrogin ...	1,635	1,777	537	54	16	3,322	574	1,250	713	58	...	...	50	702	6,063	8,900	4,196
Ningali ...	1,280	1,512	40	...	75	3,952	607	801	801	281	...	226	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739
Pananguet ...	1,785	1,609	524	...	201	7,439	399	2,768	1,846	281	...	...	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739
Preston ...	1,383	2,232	847	...	214	5,514	918	1,104	1,104	87	...	...	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739
Quairading ...	818	1,290	465	...	802	11,187	989	4,795	2,042	87	...	...	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739
Rockingham ...	2,719	3,254	57	...	77	4,697	766	1,394	2,961	385	...	...	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739
Rockingham ...	1,395	1,205	300	...	77	4,697	766	1,394	2,961	385	...	...	1,133	254	7,795	9,646	6,739

See Reference Notes, page 19.

NORTH-WESTERN DISTRICT.																			
VISION.																			
Ashburton.....	1,100	682	2,705	337	....	41	4,333	412	94	3,184	19	....	....	39	817	110	4,075	3,810	895
Gascayne-Millya	1,290	694	4,000	593	....	46	6,628	442	4,048	1,020	....	....	....	....	452	96	6,058	3,125	171
Gascayne, Upper	807	296	3,380	211	....	5	3,700	244	2,454	548	....	....	....	....	760	69	4,075	2,586	568
Murkison	384	459	2,085	24	....	10	3,512	176	792	1,382	....	....	....	....	855	77	3,282	1,890	174
Roeke	343	512	2,105	777	....	11	3,748	359	1,939	482	....	....	....	....	924	52	3,756	3,352	296
Sparke Bay	115	189	4,650	13	....	4	4,372	251	4,434	4	....	....	....	....	82	139	4,920	2,370	73
Tabeland	289	290	3,035	154	....	3	3,771	175	1,890	757	....	....	....	....	298	38	3,158	1,319	54
Total, N.W. Division	4,884	3,122	20,960	2,109	....	121	31,264	2,059	15,661	7,377	19	....	....	39	4,188	581	29,924	18,471	2,231
NORTHERN DIVISION.																			
Broome	374	711	1,670	151	....	266	3,538	331	....	2,601	....	....	....	....	697	745	4,374	2,191	938
Hall's Creek	800	243	3,750	....	....	2	4,795	214	3,455	362	....	....	....	....	36	2	4,569	1,320	54
Kimberley, West	663	502	3,215	57	....	16	4,453	466	2,983	554	10	....	....	15	140	58	4,226	2,565	1,110
Narablar	374	1,130	2,700	428	....	155	5,146	577	2,468	761	53	14	....	61	1,399	64	5,397	2,086	1,780
Nutlagine	417	359	2,150	336	....	5	3,267	224	1,517	901	....	....	....	....	822	28	2,992	1,768	406
Pore Hedland	625	....	2,575	68	....	6	4,077	396	2,075	587	13	....	....	....	684	216	4,003	1,515	401
Wyndham	453	327	4,500	377	....	15	5,672	378	3,720	1,335	....	....	....	....	366	6	5,797	2,643	21
Total, N. Division	3,906	3,902	20,560	1,417	....	632	30,948	2,578	16,218	7,601	76	46	....	76	3,644	1,119	31,358	14,821	5,016
GRAND TOTAL	208,776	78,202	259,569	41,391	....	29,852	787,846	83,183	308,303	175,568	42,449†	12,234	....	37,662	116,233	29,655	805,287	1,105,292‡	1,060,969§

*Including Interest accretions during the year.

Balances, £63,931; Arrears of Rates, £256,955; Valuing interest accretions during one year.

and Outstanding Cheques, £62,558; Uncollectable

(b) Including Lighting Rates, £270.

(g) Including L

(9) *Engineering* (10) *including*
out on behalf of the Main Roads Board.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO LIBRARY

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS													
DIVISION.													
Coolgardie	1,942	74	...	12	2,028	191	535	166	6	898	100	...	300
Dundas	6,303	...	...	...	6,303	374	3,995	349	67	4,285	10	...	528
Yilgarn	2,536	...	...	...	2,540	481	1,849	242	6	2,578	52	...	617
Total, Eastern Gold-	10,781	74	...	16	10,871	1,046	6,379	757	79	8,261	171	...	598
fields Division													10,493
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS													
DIVISION.													
Cue	2,335	9	43	...	2,387	369	1,926	240	24	1,959	120	117	87
Leonora	4,436	9	...	59	4,504	498	2,075	625	...	3,198	...	...	...
Meekatharra	2,382	133	...	9	3,074	404	1,763	564	190	2,921	...	...	...
Total, Northern Gold-	9,703	151	43	68	9,965	1,271	5,164	1,429	214	8,078	120	117	87
fields Division													17,821
NORTHERN DIVISION.													
Broome	2,841	...	160	593	3,594	280	1,757	336	14	2,337	367	385	...
GRAND TOTAL	69,085	330	543	2,013	71,971	6,173	38,225	5,786	2,649	52,833	2,276	1,905	2,766
													73,217
													162,651
													4,778
													2,317
													362
													155
													2,894
													8,621
													170,110

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £543.

† Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £21,151; Accepted Sinking Funds, £16,747; Sundry Debtors, £7,086; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £116,141; and all other Assets, £1,526.

‡ Comprising Creditors, £2,143; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £36,487; Consumers' Deposits, £6,770, and all other Liabilities, £490.

(a) Excluding Loan Receipts.

(b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Name of Road District.	Receipts.		Expenditure.			Total.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£

[illegible]

(a) Included in previous column. (b) See footnote, page 24.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—continued.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.			Amount Current, 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1939. (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the Year. (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1940.	Liability on Ac-count of Interest at end of Year.	
		Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-demptions.								To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	791	791	472	319	319	...	319	14	...
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	2,993	2,993	497	2,496	2,496	...	2,496	100	...
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	319	319	156	163	163	...	163	7	...
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	...	...	...	...	4,103	4,103	1,125	2,978	2,978	...	2,978	121	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	263	...	39	224	...	...	224	...	11
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.	600	...	596	...	...	...	15	585	585	...	585	25	...
Kimberley, West	1,000	973	...	...	671	671	61	1,610	649	...	1,225	26	48
Marble Bar	...	...	27	...	300	...	...	300	...	...	70	...	14
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Di- vision	1,600	973	596	...	971	671	76	2,495	1,234	615	1,880	51	62
GRAND TOTAL	69,770	45,133	24,726	1,280	916,389	415,017	41,158	945,001	414,639	145,206	799,795	17,945	24,327

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £2,216.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.
No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.																							
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		On Property.	Redemp- tions.	Other.	Total.	Amount Current 30th June, 1939.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1939. (a)	Repay- ment of Principal during the year.	Amount Current 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1940. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1940.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1940.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.												
	Loans Raised.	£	£	£												£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.																												
Bassendean .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	967	33	...	...	50
Nedlands .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	...	...	...	535	215	...	...	38
Perth, South	5,200	5,161	...	39	5,200	6,782	166	...	13,782	6,782	...	18,816	6,696	7,545	11,271	...	312	598										
Total, Metropolitan Division	5,200	5,161	...	39	5,200	6,782	166	...	15,532	6,782	166	20,566	6,696	9,047	11,519	...	312	681										
NORTHERN AGRICUL- TURAL DIVISION.																												
Dowerbin .....	...	...	...	...	...	2,879	244	...	2,879	2,879	...	2,635	2,635	...	2,635	...	97	...					
Moora .....	...	...	...	...	...	3,045	341	...	3,045	3,045	...	2,704	2,704	...	2,704	...	121	...					
Mount Marshall .....	...	...	...	...	...	342	63	...	342	342	...	239	239	...	239	...	10	...					
Toodyay .....	...	...	...	...	...	4,265	236	...	4,265	285	...	4,009	284	...	4,009	...	11	160					
Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division .....	...	...	...	...	...	10,531	944	...	10,531	6,551	944	9,587	5,842	...	9,587	...	239	160					
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVI- SION.																												
Broomehill .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,050	87	...	1,050	...	...	963	...	...	963	...	...	39
Denmark	1,200	79	...	209	...	1,500	...	...	1,500	...	...	2,700	1,500	1,171	1,520	...	81	54						
Dumbleyung .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,236	146	...	1,236	...	...	1,090	1,090	...	1,090	...	46	...			
Lake Grace .....	...	43	...	...	...	1,200	99	...	1,200	...	...	1,101	1,101	...	1,101	...	47	...				
Manjimup	1,000	526	...	...	...	2,080	223	...	2,080	...	...	2,857	1,857	...	2,857	...	79	45					
Plantagenet .....	...	...	...	...	...	625	50	...	625	...	...	575	575	...	575	...	25	...			
Preston .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,639	319	...	1,639	...	...	1,320	1,320	...	1,320	...	46	...			
Sussex .....	...	...	...	...	...	956	47	...	956	...	...	909	909	...	909	...	32	...			
Wickepin .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	169	...	50	...	
Total, South-Western Division	2,200	648	...	209	857	11,286	971	...	11,286	10,236	971	12,515	9,352	2,002	10,513	...	406	138										
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																												
Coolgardie .....	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	500	...	2,500	...	...	2,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	100
Yilgarn .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,242	98	...	1,242	1,242	...	1,144	1,144	...	1,144	...	40	...					
Total, Eastern Gold- fields Division .....	...	...	...	...	...	3,742	508	...	3,742	1,242	508	3,144	1,144	...	3,144	...	49	100					
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																												
Cue .....	...	...	...	...	...	2,312	87	...	2,312	...	...	2,225	...	1,225	1,000	...	...	118	
Broome .....	...	...	...	...	...	8,450	...	...	8,450	7,500	...	8,450	7,500	4,473	3,977	...	319	40			
GRAND TOTAL	7,400	5,809	...	248	6,057	51,853	2,766	...	56,487	32,311	2,766	59,487	30,534	16,747	39,740	...	1,325	1,237										

(a) Included in previous column.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—continued.

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence at end of Year.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un- prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu- minous.	Con- crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water- bound.	Gravel Water- bound.	Other Con- structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre- pared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.								
Bassendean	M. Ch. 22 25	M. Ch.	M. Ch. 0 58	M. Ch. 17 29	M. Ch. 0 36	M. Ch. 2 24	M. Ch. 43 12	M. Ch. (a) 18 3
Bayswater	30 48	.....	9 69	1 62	.....	.....	42 19	.....
Belmont Park	43 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 35	(a)
Canning	41 24	.....	.....	13 63	.....	5 79	61 6	3 62
Melville	55 23	0 26	3 37	.....	.....	.....	59 6	19 40
Mosman Park	11 13	.....	7 12	.....	.....	.....	18 25	(a)
Nedlands	71 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 49	14 61
Peppermint Grove	4 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 63	.....
Perth	66 52	.....	.....	86 44	.....	.....	153 16	(a)
Perth, South	36 21	.....	.....	12 67	.....	.....	49 8	.....
Swan	165 46	.....	.....	27 23	.....	17 75	210 64	39 37
Total, Metropolitan Division	548 79	0 26	21 16	159 48	0 36	26 18	756 63	95 43
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	0 20	.....	.....	49 3	.....	220 9	269 32	20 72
Chapman, Upper	18 0	.....	.....	86 25	.....	266 48	370 73	529 42
Chittering	41 35	.....	.....	86 44	.....	66 43	194 42	55 16
Dalwallinu .....	.....	.....	.....	58 50	.....	485 48	544 18	444 3
Dandaragan .....	.....	.....	.....	48 65	.....	66 41	115 26	37 59
Dowerin	1 0	.....	.....	40 9	.....	298 29	339 38	337 18
Geraldton	24 0	.....	.....	32 0	.....	103 0	159 0	20 0
Gingin .....	.....	.....	.....	72 64	.....	20 56	93 40	236 77
Goomalling .....	.....	.....	.....	125 0	.....	140 0	265 0	403 0
Greenough	20 0	.....	.....	37 0	.....	86 10	143 10	115 14
Irwin	10 0	.....	.....	58 10	.....	4 28	72 38	15 62
Kellerberrin	29 35	.....	.....	31 53	.....	377 12	438 20	693 45
Koorda .....	.....	.....	.....	24 62	.....	193 70	218 52	382 17
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	.....	.....	.....	50 61	.....	271 56	322 37	205 37
Meckering	41 0	.....	.....	148 68	.....	144 73	334 61	(a)
Merredin	32 27	.....	.....	86 24	.....	512 14	630 65	212 52
Mingenew .....	.....	.....	.....	69 18	.....	108 9	177 27	327 62
Moora	49 6	.....	.....	172 57	.....	142 29	364 12	43 40
Morawa .....	.....	.....	.....	5 8	.....	210 64	215 72	474 19
Mt. Marshall .....	.....	.....	.....	62 71	.....	294 41	357 32	540 38
Mukinbudin .....	.....	.....	.....	7 74	.....	205 51	213 45	451 70
Mullewa	1 0	.....	.....	39 75	.....	213 43	254 38	520 22
Northam	68 28	.....	.....	382 70	.....	519 0	970 18	82 27
Northampton	6 46	.....	.....	120 0	.....	171 47	298 13	563 25
Nungarin .....	.....	.....	.....	27 0	.....	144 0	171 0	300 0
Perenjori .....	.....	.....	.....	27 67	.....	571 58	599 45	546 57
Three Springs .....	.....	.....	.....	88 79	.....	89 70	178 69	406 15
Toodyay	4 45	.....	.....	232 43	.....	125 25	362 33	113 4
Victoria Plains .....	.....	.....	.....	98 10	.....	109 72	208 2	333 42
Wanneroo	34 10	.....	3 20	.....	.....	67 59	105 9	29 70
Westonia .....	.....	.....	.....	17 0	0 12	145 65	162 77	149 7
Wongan-Ballidu	0 35	.....	.....	39 61	2 69	608 65	651 70	669 41
Wyalkatchem .....	.....	.....	.....	44 4	.....	317 49	361 53	248 31
Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division....	381 47	.....	3 20	2,472 55	3 1	7,304 4	10,164 47	9,509 44
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Albany	21 0	.....	.....	98 77	.....	202 0	321 77	195 55
Armada-Kelmscott	59 21	.....	.....	132 75	1 46	115 50	309 32	76 43
Arthur, West	32 0	.....	.....	32 0	.....	286 0	350 0	184 0
Augusta-Margaret River .....	.....	.....	.....	248 20	.....	90 0	338 20	110 0
Balingup	12 0	.....	.....	42 17	.....	31 75	86 12	55 36
Beverley	14 0	.....	.....	250 0	.....	500 0	764 0	400 0
Blackwood, Upper	0 56	.....	.....	110 22	.....	592 57	703 55	449 30
Bridgetown	4 30	.....	.....	124 0	.....	225 50	354 0	34 0
Brookton	0 22	.....	.....	63 65	.....	315 34	379 41	(a)
Broomehill	7 0	.....	.....	25 60	.....	252 70	285 50	203 10
Bruce Rock	0 54	.....	.....	105 54	.....	416 41	522 69	442 5
Bunbury	27 10	.....	11 50	8 5	.....	23 18	70 3	17 65
Capel	21 68	.....	0 19	46 0	.....	83 32	151 39	46 8
Collie .....	.....	.....	.....	87 46	.....	28 26	115 72	102 55
Corrigin	0 30	.....	.....	73 12	.....	411 20	484 62	761 52
Cranbrook .....	.....	.....	.....	26 78	.....	205 5	232 3	135 20
Cuballing .....	.....	.....	.....	82 19	.....	295 8	377 27	96 28
Dardanup	22 40	.....	.....	79 20	.....	80 60	182 40	30 45
Darling Range	58 3	.....	.....	46 14	.....	31 16	115 33	133 0
Denmark	2 0	.....	.....	248 0	.....	49 0	299 0	(a)
Drakesbrook	15 45	.....	.....	59 7	.....	50 75	125 47	63 56
Dumbleyung	0 2	.....	.....	113 39	.....	506 49	620 10	149 60
Fremantle	27 32	.....	60 39	.....	.....	0 60	88 51	(a)
Gnowangerup	0 71	.....	.....	76 20	.....	440 68	517 79	154 23
Gosnells	22 59	.....	.....	32 32	.....	12 39	67 50	(a)

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1940—*continued*.No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence at end of year—*continued*.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu-minous.	Con-crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Con-structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre-pared.	Total Prepared.	
S.W. DIVISION— <i>contd.</i>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Greenbushes	7 0	.....	.....	56 20	.....	12 20	75 40	14 76
Harvey	63 0	.....	.....	144 60	.....	51 30	259 10	70 0
Katanning	6 40	.....	.....	90 79	.....	350 19	447 58	496 25
Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	47 35	.....	184 65	232 20	167 69
Kojonup	15 0	.....	.....	148 73	.....	440 0	603 73	576 17
Kondinin .....	.....	.....	.....	111 8	.....	186 18	297 26	50 1
Kulin .....	.....	.....	.....	47 46	.....	222 2	269 48	658 2
Lake Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	87 33	.....	108 18	195 51	287 40
Manjimup	4 35	.....	.....	395 78	.....	126 73	527 26	972 4
Marradong	18 0	.....	.....	48 0	.....	86 40	152 40	88 0
Mundaring	24 10	.....	.....	180 20	.....	310 0	514 30	83 0
Murray	43 65	.....	.....	93 26	.....	242 20	379 31	365 9
Nannup .....	.....	.....	.....	246 0	.....	1 0	247 0	15 0
Narembeen .....	.....	.....	.....	92 54	.....	273 62	366 36	514 58
Narrogin	6 0	.....	.....	62 40	.....	440 0	508 40	100 0
Pingelly	1 0	.....	.....	67 60	.....	373 40	442 20	33 0
Plantagenet	44 0	.....	.....	117 4	.....	253 62	414 66	(a)
Preston	19 34	.....	.....	53 38	.....	44 17	117 9	92 24
Quairading	5 6	.....	.....	203 0	.....	289 0	497 6	433 0
Rockingham	34 20	.....	31 28	.....	3 30	4 1	72 79	136 0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20 76	.....	.....	86 3	.....	28 4	135 3	72 55
Sussex	22 32	.....	.....	75 71	.....	126 28	224 51	41 29
Tambellup .....	.....	.....	.....	51 0	.....	221 0	272 0	167 63
Wagin	21 0	.....	.....	118 72	.....	368 32	508 24	539 57
Wandering	42 0	.....	.....	40 0	.....	125 0	207 0	40 0
Wickepin	0 25	.....	.....	66 1	.....	278 77	345 23	219 45
Williams	31 0	.....	.....	75 0	.....	169 20	275 20	287 26
Woodanilling	25 0	.....	.....	10 74	0 5	134 30	170 29	235 76
York	57 0	.....	.....	325 58	.....	110 22	493 0	41 5
Total, S.W. Division	841 6	.....	103 56	5,356 35	5 1	10,809 33	17,115 51	10,639 72
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	.....	.....	122 0	.....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas	3 0	.....	.....	64 31	.....	108 1	175 32	1,268 40
Esperance .....	.....	.....	13 0	83 70	.....	137 60	234 50	390 0
Kalgoorlie	38 0	.....	45 0	95 0	.....	160 0	338 0	30 0
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	33 10	.....	147 0	180 10	318 49
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	19 55	6 0	29 0	54 55	354 2
Yilgarn	0 16	.....	.....	51 42	.....	621 52	673 30	524 24
Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division	58 16	.....	58 0	469 48	6 0	1,333 33	1,925 17	2,924 35
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218 0	218 0	781 0
Cue	1 0	.....	.....	.....	.....	212 0	315 0	218 0
Leonora	3 0	.....	6 7	.....	102 0	169 7	178 14	351 0
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	.....	11 40	.....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet	0 44	.....	.....	10 15	.....	159 15	169 74	245 22
Mt. Margaret	5 60	.....	.....	.....	10 0	221 0	236 80	351 0
Wiluna	4 40	.....	12 67	.....	.....	474 0	491 27	(a)
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	84 30	.....	276 21	360 51	649 50
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	14 64	.....	18 74	106 5	112 0	2,189 43	2,441 26	4,810 72
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.								
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	.....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 0	19 0	1,627 70
Gascoyne, Upper .....	.....	0 11	6 33	2 28	.....	35 0	43 72	800 0
Murchison .....	.....	.....	.....	13 65	.....	617 0	630 65	266 0
Roebourne	2 0	0 15	.....	16 0	.....	145 0	163 15	364 44
Shark Bay	0 1	0 3	0 20	39 32	12 8	27 0	78 64	520 32
Tableland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 41	55 41	251 18
Total, N.W. Division	2 13	0 34	10 15	75 45	12 8	902 1	1,002 36	4,763 75
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	4 13	.....	.....	0 67	.....	.....	5 0	578 23
Hall's Creek	0 30	.....	.....	3 50	.....	0 62	4 62	540 0
Kimberley, West	0 26	0 8	0 36	43 51	0 6	349 24	393 71	639 43
Marble Bar .....	.....	.....	.....	14 14	2 40	24 0	40 54	764 0
Nullagine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 61	400 0	411 61	(a)
Port Hedland	1 6	0 64	6 0	.....	.....	22 9	29 79	388 1
Wyndham .....	.....	1 19	11 33	.....	.....	.....	12 52	367 0
Total, North'n Division	5 75	2 11	17 69	62 22	14 27	796 15	898 59	3,276 67
GRAND TOTAL	1,852 60	2 71	233 10	8,715 5	152 73	23,360 67	34,304 59	36,021 8

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS—continued.

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Num- ber.	Approx- imate Area.	Valuation of Rate- able Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expen- diture. (including Loan Expend- iture).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June. (c)
			Annual Value. (a)	Unim- proved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)			
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	126	975,828	354,344	26,643,138	236,801	185,698	317,836	740,335	766,094	689,632	96,799
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,490	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447
1939	127	975,828	517,611	21,854,052	284,193	72,293	481,949	838,435	859,556	968,242	150,439
1940 ...	127	975,828	543,259	21,759,435	286,978	165,097	484,912	936,987	955,926	1,001,488	161,953

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.							
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.		Formed only.	Unformed. (d)	Total. (e)	Bridges.	Culverts.	Con- structed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.			
	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	M.	Ch.	No.	No.	No.			
1931	7,930	25	13,304	20	37,878	18	59,112	63	1,094	17,010	3,051	1,680
1932	7,780	23	13,745	78	39,552	75	61,079	16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032	48	14,622	56	40,418	7	63,073	31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386	0	15,637	50	38,998	63	63,022	33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756	44	16,495	45	38,685	21	63,937	30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089	55	17,930	4	38,189	52	65,209	31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473	70	17,985	57	38,247	19	65,706	66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934	9	19,788	49	36,690	74	66,413	52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510
1939	10,558	23	21,703	14	36,454	70	68,716	27	1,278	23,315	4,943	1,518
1940	10,943	72	23,360	67	36,021	8	70,325	67	1,333	24,281	5,171	1,532

(a) Some Board's rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value" and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (¶) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1931 to 1940

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1931	488	275,157	131	60,308	780	57,321	1,399	392,786
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	787	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,066	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939	1,590	1,266,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645
1940	1,461	1,201,171	108	98,228	1,401	215,362	2,970	1,514,761

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness, 1935 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year.
	Market Rents, etc.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935	16,758	571	17,329	9,565	416	7,285	17,266	160,264
1936	16,058	557	16,615	8,318	416	6,304	15,038	159,232
1937	16,278	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878	158,638
1938	16,655	794	17,449	7,932	763	7,922	16,617	157,875
1939	17,304	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677	157,077
1940	17,437	983	18,420	7,854	833	9,108	17,795	156,137

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.				
METROP. DIVISION.																
1	Bassendean	9	b 110,964	1 1/4	551	1,438	76	2,065	440	1,080	639	2,159	1,958	612		
2	Bayswater	9	b 182,689	1 1/4	823	1,788	29	2,640	873	1,467	327	2,667	4,692	629		
3	Belmont Park	9	b 186,650	(d) 2 1/63	17	114	2,294	797	1,104	258	2,159	3,358	795			
4	Canning	13	b 155,170	(e) 3 1/10	460	51	36	547	400	68	67	535	1,205	4		
5	Melville	11	b 266,388	(e) 3 1/10	971	2,738	55	3,764	840	2,400	125	3,365	4,301	309		
6	Mosman Park	7	b 127,620	1 1/4	664	823	23	1,510	503	926	59	1,488	1,584	298		
7	Nedlands	11	b 526,181	(f) 3 1/10	1,073	2,464	45	3,582	682	2,559	510	3,751	4,128	1,304		
8	Peppermint Grove	7	b 127,375	(f) 3 1/10	200	188		388	128	244	78	450	16	90		
9	Perth	10	b 1,224,901	(f) 3 1/10	2,623	5,424	336	8,383	1,931	5,990	1,236	9,157	12,120	38		
10	Perth, South	12	b 528,083	1 1/4	2,612	2,890	40	5,542	1,502	2,820	1,036	5,358	6,921	238		
11	Swan	11	b 38,705	1 1/4	49	362	34	445	13	389	12	414	255	67		
Total, Metropolitan Division		....	....	....	12,189	18,183	788	31,160	8,109	19,047	4,347	31,503	40,518	4,384	
N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.																
12	Carnamah	7	4,844	(g) 4	77	....	32	109	67	7	7	81	80	....	
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,055	(g) 6 1/10	62	....	1	63	40	18	7	65	129	1	
14	Dalwallinu	11	6,513	6	153	637	52	842	67	659	....	726	681	69	
15	Dowerin	7	4,145	(h) 3	59	....	26	85	30	18	2	50	106	....	
16	Geraldton	7	b 125,313	(h) 3 1/10	53	....	....	53	5	....	....	5	94	....	
17	Greenough	8	....	(a) 1 1/4	....	....	8	8	27	19	....	46	97	5	
18	Irwin	7	....	(a) 1 1/4	....	....	13	13	1	....	....	1	13	....	
19	Kellerberrin	9	7,814	4 1/2	116	....	18	134	57	100	....	157	162	130	
20	Koorad	7	b 6,765	1 1/4	28	....	8	36	20	....	6	26	58	15	
21	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	b 4,910	(d) 2	28	25	8	61	53	19	....	72	136	15	
22	Meckering	9	10,220	2	82	54	6	142	74	90	3	167	153	6		
23	Merredin	11	19,470	(i) 2	227	....	276	503	452	40	17	509	281	112	
24	Mingenew	7	2,754	1	20	....	23	43	23	18	4	45	153	....	
25	Moora (Miling)	9	....	(a) 1 1/4	....	94	3	97	11	90	14	115	28	17	
26	Morawa	9	b 11,740	17	221	....	....	238	71	169	....	240	167	31	
27	Mount Marshall	11	b 5,860	(j) 1 1/4	17	....	17	34	6	22	1	29	27	7	
28	Mukinbudin	7	1,433	(j) 1	58	....	1	59	46	6	....	52	67	15	
29	Mullewa	9	9,029	1	39	....	29	68	47	60	53	160	187	13	
30	Northampton	9	6,089	5	114	....	20	134	79	9	54	142	108	....	
31	Nungarin	5	1,356	6	26	....	5	31	20	2	1	23	123	85	
32	Perenjori	7	3,622	1	18	....	1	19	3	4	....	7	40	....	
33	Toodyay	9	5,137	3	75	....	36	111	78	16	15	109	133	24	
34	Three Springs	7	131	(k) 6	23	....	26	49	27	4	....	31	42	....	
35	Wanneroo	9	b 84,935	3 1/2	163	....	17	180	165	2	24	191	623	131	
36	Westonia	9	3,781	2 1/2	32	....	58	90	35	43	1	79	71	2	
37	Wongan-Ballidu	11	b 5,579	1 1/4	11	....	38	49	26	28	....	54	40	35	
38	Wyalkatchem	9	b 9,840	1 1/4	35	....	62	97	69	24	47	140	169	47	
Total, Northern Agricultural Division		....	....	....	1,533	1,031	784	3,348	1,599	1,467	256	3,322	3,968	760	
S'TH-WEST'N DIV.																
39	Albany	7	....	(a) 1 1/4	....	....	4	4	2	1	....	3	2	....	
40	Armada-Kelmscott	6	b 178,400	1 1/4	368	....	113	483	288	80	39	407	435	103	
41	Arthur, West	9	....	(a) (c) 12	....	....	9	21	9	3	....	12	39	....	
42	Augusta - Margaret River	10	5,625	(b) 1 1/4	153	51	119	323	171	101	3	275	111	51		
43	Balingup	7	4,496	(m) 4 1/2	51	....	1	52	23	23	42	88	69	9	
44	Beverley	8	4,829	4	79	344	8	431	104	373	4	481	438	145		
45	Boyan Brook	9	6,811	1 1/4	18	....	19	37	14	20	....	34	73	9	
46	Bridgetown	11	b 62,988	1	252	....	209	461	389	23	13	425	138	31	
47	Broomehill	9	2,754	7	48	....	1	49	14	21	....	35	233	93	
48	Bruce Rock	13	b 18,497	(d) 1 1/4	105	....	56	161	164	40	14	218	161	168	
49	Collie	7	b 66,006	1 1/4	130	....	54	184	146	13	22	181	198	6	
50	Corrigin	9	5,220	2 1/2	50	....	35	85	68	37	....	105	104	2	
51	Cranbrook	9	b 160,799	1 1/4	45	141	1	187	44	128	43	215	425	....	
52	Cuballing	7	....	(a) (c) 4	....	....	5	9	15	4	6	25	22	1	
53	Darling Range	7	b 33,903	(e) 1 1/4	131	400	278	809	193	417	12	622	216	137		
54	Denmark	9	b 44,538	1	66	38	4	108	33	25	28	86	81	10		
55	Drakesbrook	10	4,741	(n) 1	49	....	45	94	23	22	....	45	174	1	
56	Dumbleyung	9	4,682	(o) 2	28	227	9	264	48	258	....	306	199	23	
57	Fremantle	9	b 104,096	1 1/4	194	....	7	201	47	60	115	222	324	102	
58	Gnowangerup	9	b 14,103	1 1/4	70	....	....	70	30	12	....	42	55	16	
59	Gosnells	11	b 18,182	1	575	....	51	626	380	30	79	489	1,486	50	
60	Greenbushes	7	2,812	(p) 1 1/2	61	....	32	93	60	12	6	78	280	....	
61	Harvey	11	13,991	(q) 1	218	....	210	428	217	120	26	363	499	39	
62	Katanning*	13	b 190,252	(r) 1 1/4	780	1,194	213	2,187	465	1,144	569	2,178	2,631	987		
63	Kojonup	9	b 262,785	1 1/4	81	264	3	348	88	192	5	285	325	23		
64	Kondinin	9	b 193,074	(s) 1 1/4	121	....	8	129	59	15	....	74	302	....	
65	Kulin	7	b 8,431	1 1/4	19	....	3	22	48	18	3	69	134	3	
66	Lake Grace	11	b 7,296	2 1/4	27	....	59	86	38	52	....	90	98	86	
67	Manjimup	10	19,738	2	157	....	79	236	236	237	....	473	376	273	
68	Marradong	7	....	(a) 1 1/4	....	....	17	17	1	20	10	31	26	3	
69	Mandaring	9	b 183,232	(t) 1 1/4	418	30	163	611	247	445	40	732	1,043	30		
70	Murray	11	20,798	(u) 2 1/4	230	53	149	432	362	97	7	466	359	120		
71	Nannup	7	5,409	2 1/4	37	....	1	38	52	1	....	53	77	5	
72	Narembeen	9	b 6,238	1 1/4	29	....	19	48	38	24	1	63	90	....	

For reference notes *, (a), (b), etc., see page 31.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—continued.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
73	Pingelly	No. 9	£ 7,373	d. 5	£ 169	£ 2	£ 171	£ 53	£ 46	£ 99	£ 309	£ 3		
74	Plantagenet	9	b 150,601	10	67	459	28	554	153	424	36	613	248	182
75	Preston	9	(a)	(c) 1	...	45	46	44	23	3	70	79	...	...
76	Quairading	11	5,035	5	104	...	37	141	56	59	2	117	154	...
77	Rockingham	7	b 51,514	1	219	...	87	306	111	77	9	197	310	140
78	Sussex	9	b 12,015	1	69	...	218	287	251	21	7	279	188	19
79	Tambellup	9	b 98,468	(v)	174	6	11	191	52	33	59	144	264	25
80	Wickepin	9	3,280	4	53	...	33	86	60	7	1	68	64	...
81	Williams	9	2,469	3	35	213	10	258	43	201	8	252	75	4
82	Woodanilling	7	...	(a)	...	...	1	...	...	14	32	46	78	...
Total, S.W. Division		...	...	...	5,497	3,422	2,456	11,375	4,939	4,973	1,244	11,156	13,082	2,903
EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.														
83	Coolgardie	9	10,381	(w)	241	352	40	633	278	402	93	773	360	10
84	Dundas	7	22,465	(x)	173	28	366	567	223	445	2	670	559	232
85	Esperance	7	5,340	4	80	...	30	110	96	30	10	136	694	...
86	Kalgoorlie	9	63,544	(y)	3	809	5,168	44	6,021	1,101	4,755	191	6,047	6,660
87	Menzies	7	3,052	6	60	23	...	83	37	20	...	57	255	11
88	Phillips River	7	1,960	3	56	...	14	70	12	4	4	20	401	75
89	Yilgarn	9	11,244	(z)	118	...	130	248	154	74	1	229	444	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division		...	...	...	1,537	5,571	624	7,732	1,901	5,730	301	7,932	9,373	420
NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.														
90	Black Range	9	...	(a)	...	153	...	153	31	151	3	185	167	101
91	Cue	12	17,321	3	258	822	221	1,301	467	665	115	1,247	1,478	...
92	Leonora	9	9,672	1½	80	...	209	289	159	115	13	287	743	27
93	Meekatharra	11	11,187	4	160	1,353	66	1,579	360	967	69	1,396	1,440	108
94	Mt. Magnet	9	...	(a)	(c) 1	1	108	110	81	53	11	145	602	64
95	Mt. Margaret	9	13,870	3	166	...	97	263	175	60	28	263	450	...
96	Wiluna	9	50,953	(aa)	431	70	629	1,130	632	787	125	1,544	2,332	5
97	Yalgoo	7	...	(a)	(c) 1	276	1	278	39	234	1	274	223	79
Total, N'thn Gold-fields Division		...	...	...	1,097	2,675	1,331	5,103	1,944	3,032	365	5,341	7,435	385
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
98	Onslow	9	b 2,230	(d)	27	233	3	263	71	238	...	309	210	7
99	Roebourne	7	2,246	9	79	126	3	208	66	188	...	254	265	...
100	Shark Bay	5	1,038	6	24	...	...	24	7	...	...	7	61	...
Total, North-Western Division		...	...	...	130	359	6	495	144	426	...	570	536	7
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
101	Broome	7	5,979	6	182	569	13	764	174	595	14	783	981	...
102	Kimberley, West	7	1,677	12	59	...	18	77	56	43	...	99	177	70
103	Marble Bar	7	b 3,560	(d)	23	526	10	559	47	434	16	497	105	33
104	Port Hedland	5	2,887	(bb)9	100	395	18	513	109	297	20	426	395	9
105	Wyndham	7	1,901	6	36	173	5	214	78	80	...	158	291	...
Total, Northern Division		...	...	...	400	1,663	64	2,127	464	1,449	50	1,963	1,949	112
GRAND TOTAL		...	...	...	22,383	32,904	6,053	61,340	19,100	36,124	6,563	61,787	76,861	8,971

*Including transactions of the Local Hospital. †Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £6,884; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £42,691; Plant and Buildings, £24,016; and all other Assets, £3,270. ‡Comprising Overdrafts, £5,869; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £940; and all other Liabilities, £2,162. (a) No Rate levied during year. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Arrears. (d) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. (e) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. (f) Health Rate of 1d. on £362,950 and 1d. on £861,951. (g) Also on £165,564 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £822 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £249,342 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £147,273 Unimproved Capital Value. (k) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £4,378 Unimproved Capital Value. (l) Health Rates of 4d. on £2,506, 3d. on £3,119 Annual Value and 1d. on £79,908 Unimproved Capital Value. (m) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £52,513 Unimproved Capital Value. (n) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £64,487 Unimproved Capital Value. (o) Health Rate of 3d. on £653 and 1d. on £4,029. (p) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £19,383 Unimproved Capital Value. (q) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £229,167 Unimproved Capital Value. (r) Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £62,660 and Health Rate of 1d. on £127,592. (s) Health Rates of 1d. on £9,762 and 1d. on £183,312. (t) Health Rates of 1d. on £159,503 and 1d. on £23,729. (u) Health Rates of 1d. on £4,974, 1d. on £5,101 Annual Value and 1d. on £146,696 Unimproved Capital Value. (v) Health Rates of 3d. and 1d. on £4,097 and £94,371 respectively. (w) Health Rates of 6d. on £3,895 and 5d. on £6,486. (x) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £670 and £21,795 respectively. (y) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £19,106 Unimproved Capital Value. (z) Health Rates of 3d. and 2d. on £4,598 and £6,646 respectively. (aa) Health Rate of 2d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. on £5,208 and Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £45,745. (bb) Also Health Rate of 1d. on £600 Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1939-40—*continued*.

No. 21.—Local Health and Sanitary Boards NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1940—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Brookton	7	2,897	3½	49	...	21	70	37	23	7	67	120	20
2	Calingiri-Bolgart	3	...	(a)	...	75	3	78	1	83	...	84	22	1
3	Comet Vale* .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Copperfield* .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	Goomalling	7	5,946	(b)	156	426	40	622	216	302	146	664	906	36
6	Moora	7	...	(a)	...	98	16	114	121	16	8	145	212	...
7	Peak Hill* .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Waroonga .....	...	...	(a)	...	399	...	399	385	27	...	412	162	...
9	Youanmi	5	...	(a)	(c) 4	...	260	264	97	135	42	274	399	97
Total .....		...	...	...	209	998	340	1,547	857	586	203	1,646	1,821†	154‡

* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. (c) Arrears † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £699; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £310; Plant and Buildings, £804; and other Assets, £8.

‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £12; and all other Liabilities, £142.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 31st October.	Number.	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	21	64,393	40,182	10,949	115,524	64,808	35,471	100,279	71,421	15,087
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,419	110,901
1939	21	57,178	37,004	99,200	193,382	61,523	135,624	197,147	220,167	171,880
1940	21	64,767	35,333	32,316	132,416	59,937	67,401	127,338	251,866	148,301

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year ended 30th June.	Number. (a)	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931	102	17,916	26,800	5,979	50,695	31,585	20,866	52,451	53,859	8,622
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074
1939	110	22,558	32,942	6,539	62,039	35,746	25,489	61,235	78,787	10,025
1940	111	22,592	33,902	6,393	62,887	36,710	26,723	63,433	78,682	9,125

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Amount Current at end of Year from :				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
							Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
1	Albany §	£ 6,528	£ 920	£	£ 7,448	£ 5,462	£	£ 67,278	£	£ 67,278	£
2	Broome *	691	264	31	986	536	247	5,297	....	5,544	....
3	Bunbury †	5,072	1,146	3,533	9,751	8,418	10,784	....	6,300	17,084	1,694
4	Busseton †	795	368	2,277	3,440	2,772	2,190	....	....	2,190	....
5	Carnarvon †	1,292	166	1	1,459	1,299	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
6	Harvey †	621	14	7	642	657	....	....	2,602	2,602	....
7	Katanning *	1,791	806	567	3,164	3,000	218	5,724	2,550	8,482	....
8	Manjimup †	1,464	419	14	1,897	1,585	6,170	894	....	7,064	....
9	Moora §	960	42	18	1,020	898	....	....	3,038	3,038	....
10	Onslow *	246	8	1	255	264	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pinjarra *	480	....	43	523	488	....	....	3,000	3,000	1,366
12	Port Hedland *	....	264	....	264	348	....	....	....	....	....
13	Quairading-Dan- gin *	689	119	3	811	634	5,290	....	....	5,290	....
14	Roebourne †	297	2	....	299	254	777	....	....	777	....
15	Sandstone *	67	....	61	128	122	....	....	....	....	....
16	Wagin §	1,677	693	2,608	4,978	4,976	....	15,003	....	15,003	....
17	Wiluna *	4,506	2,031	199	6,736	5,897	9,546	....	....	9,546	....
18	Wyndham *	239	62	....	301	293	....	258	....	258	....
19	Yarloop †	181	10	3	194	150	631	....	250	881	41
	Total, 1939-40	27,596	7,334	9,366	44,296	38,053	35,853	112,454	17,740	166,047	3,101
	Total, 1938-39	28,054	5,646	2,834	36,534	33,809	34,010	113,486	15,455	162,951	2,605
	Total, 1937-38	25,117	5,276	7,202	37,595	40,328	34,633	117,524	12,725	164,882	2,094
	Total, 1936-37	26,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182
	Total, 1930-31	16,394		2,209	18,603	20,365	26,763	122,899	6,241	155,903	11,733

* Year ended 30th June, 1940. † Year ended 30th September, 1940. § Year ended 31st October, 1940.
 † Year ended 31st December, 1940. (a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
38	Albany	91,831	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39	Armadale-Kelmscott	188,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40	Arthur, West	79,908	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41	Augusta - Margaret River	52,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42	Balingup	246,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43	Beverley	188,958	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44	Blackwood, Upper	83,220	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45	Brookton	133,088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46	Brookton	179,752	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
47	Broomhill	462,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48	Bruce Rock	47,947	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49	Bunbury	73,749	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50	Capel	55,201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
51	Collie	284,760	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
52	Corrigin	158,012	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
53	Cranbrook	104,434	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54	Cuballing	72,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55	Dardanup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56	Darling Range †	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
57	Denmark	34,825	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
58	Drakesbrook	63,845	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
59	Dumbleyung	197,514	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60	Fremantle †	221,289	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	Gnowangerup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
62	Gosnells	19,383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
63	Greenbushes	229,167	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
64	Harvey	127,592	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	Katanning	113,839	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
66	Kent	265,785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
67	Kojonup	169,596	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
68	Konilim	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
69	Kulin	195,585	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70	Lake Grace	208,742	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
71	Manlup	208,533	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72	Marradong	108,278	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
73	Murrumbidgee	148,004	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
74	Murray	156,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Nannup	218,105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
76	Narabbeen	218,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
77	Narrogin	143,631	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
78	Nugully	157,717	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
79	Plantagenet	132,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80	Preston	92,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
81	Quairading	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	Rockingham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Serpentine-Jarrahdale	82,584	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
84	Sesfontein	101,432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
85	Tailem Bend	94,371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	Wagin	214,532	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
87	Wandering	90,450	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
88	Wickepin	203,979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
89	Williams	168,823	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
90	Woodanilling	72,216	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
91	York	383,161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western Division										7,145,436	31,662	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

See Reference Notes, page 37.

NORTHERN DIVISION.									
111	Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	(a)	(b)	22	...
112	Marble Bar	...	4,812,329	...	...	0-50	119	...	...
113	Nullagine	...	...	...	...	(a)	...	...	...
114	Port Hedland	...	4,603,876	...	...	0-60	115	...	...
Total, Northern Division		...	9,416,205	...	...	...	256	...	...
GRAND TOTAL		...	12,031,716	...	...	...	20,621	...	...

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture.

† Inactive during the year.

‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £9,618; Arrears of Rates £25,001; Property, Buildings, Office Furniture, and Plant, £2,901; and all other Assets, £1,517.

§ Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £3,518; and all other Liabilities, £5,002.

(a) No rate levied.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1931 to 1940.

Year. ended 30th June:—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.	
				Rates.	Government Bonus and Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruc- tion.	Other Expendi- ture.			Total.
1931	108	£ 15,140,458	acres. 50,793,535	£ 16,130	£ 26,718	£ 4,021	£ 46,869	£ 37,445	£ 12,518	£ 47,171	£ 56,152	
1932	107	12,648,081	24,715,338	15,417	4,247	3,479	23,143	13,959	10,228	45,851	24,453	
1933	108	13,575,404	29,855,747	16,216	12,295	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	46,437	23,831	
1934	108	13,932,394	60,111,958	16,468	17,384	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	44,554	20,786	
1935	108	14,250,047	94,665,657	16,917	9,258	5,261	31,438	23,676	8,891	43,576	19,652	
1936	110	14,239,808	110,787,395	19,597	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	44,306	18,013	
1937	109	13,959,225	80,790,139	22,583	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,793	7,839	42,158	13,520	
1938	110	13,219,281	100,885,857	24,888	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	39,883	10,426	
1939	109	13,179,944	106,828,473	20,634	6,252	5,140	32,026	24,132	9,516	39,222	9,749	
1940	109	12,031,716	110,151,867	20,621	6,904	5,608	33,133	24,813	9,286	38,127	8,520	

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1931 to 1940.

As at 30th Sep- tember—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines.			Reels.
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1931	39	137	521	55	872	2	23	....	37
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13
1939	42	138	744	73	891	....	29	....	13
1940	42	138	681	73	903	....	29	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended (b).			Revenue. (b) ‡	Expen- diture. (b) ‡	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Build- ings.	Plant.
				Major.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.					
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1931	14	2	90,100	453	380	154	57,195	56,490	68,600	38,500
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,328	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,434	41,816
1939	14	2	97,435	390	337	161	66,976	63,924	94,534	42,180
1940	14	2	97,435	502	548	198	67,418	68,535	93,534	43,180

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows :—1931, 11; 1932, 11; 1933, 9; 1934, 8; 1935, 8; 1936, 7; 1937, 5; 1938, 4; 1939, 4; 1940, 4. (b) During the Year ended 30th September. † Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868; 1938, £10,000; 1939, £3,000; 1940, £4,000.

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1940.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a)				Calls Attended.		
			Fire Engines.	Reels. (b)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.
							Major.	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.
1 Albany	23	1	....	....	1	2,600	9	24	2
2 Bassendean	26	1	....	....	....	1,100	7	18	....
3 Beverley	17	....	1	....	....	1,100	1	3	....
4 Boulder	7	1	....	....	1	4,860	14	10	4
5 Brookton	17	....	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....
6 Bunbury	18	1	....	....	....	4,025	7	....	1
7 Busselton	21	1	....	....	....	2,400	2	3	....
8 Canning	33	....	....	....	1	1,100	15	23	....
9 Claremont	5	1	....	....	1	4,000	48	67	18
10 Collie	24	1	....	....	....	1,500	4	2	1
11 Coolgardie	19	....	1	....	....	1,100	....	....	....
12 Cue	23	....	1	....	....	1,000	....	....	....
13 Fremantle	14	2	....	....	1	5,260	44	36	30
14 Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	....	2,600	14	18	9
15 Geraldton	20	1	....	....	....	2,600	11	15	5
16 Guildford	25	....	....	....	1	1,000	15	10	1
17 Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	....	1	3,200	44	15	10
18 Kalgoorlie, South	14	....	1	....	....	700	....	....	....
19 Kalgoorlie, North	27	....	1	....	....	700	....	....	2
20 Katanning	22	1	....	....	....	1,500	1	2	....
21 Kellerberrin	24	1	....	....	....	1,300	....	....	....
22 Leederville	8	1	....	....	1	3,600	30	37	9
23 Leonora	25	....	1	....	....	1,400	....	....	....
24 Maylands	6	1	....	....	....	3,425	21	35	6
25 Meekatharra	26	....	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....
26 Merredin	18	1	....	....	....	1,300	3	1	....
27 Midland Junction	19	1	....	....	....	3,025	26	34	5
28 Moora	18	....	1	....	....	1,000	2	....	....
29 Narrogin	16	1	....	....	....	1,500	3	3	....
30 Norseman	25	....	1	....	....	1,000	1	....	....
31 Northam	28	1	....	....	....	3,400	10	11	4
32 Perth	58	3	....	....	4	16,300	108	76	77
33 Perth, North	5	1	....	....	....	2,600	8	16	8
34 Perth, South	6	1	....	....	....	2,000	5	35	2
35 Southern Cross	27	....	1	....	....	1,100	1	....	....
36 Tammin	23	....	1	....	....	1,000	....	5	....
37 Toodyay	22	....	1	....	....	1,000	1	1	....
38 Trafalgar	24	....	1	....	....	600	....	....	....
39 Victoria Park	7	1	....	....	2	3,240	35	30	3
40 Wagin	24	1	....	....	....	1,500	....	1	....
41 Wiluna	25	1	....	....	....	1,500	7	....	....
42 York	18	1	....	....	....	1,200	1	5	1
Total	819	29	13	15	97,435	502	548	198	

(a) As at 30th September, 1940. (b) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Amount outstanding. (b)	Average nominal interest payable. (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.							
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.				Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	Licences and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Total.
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.	Other.				
1930-31	...	£ 5.66	£ 580,104	£ 2,880,512	£ 6.881	£ 338,498	£ 191,954	£ 82,309	£ 66,982	£ 242,432	£ 16,394	£ 971,503	
1931-32	...	£ 5.67	£ 632,164	£ 2,722,201	£ 6.482	£ 310,265	£ 198,456	£ 66,353	£ 64,922	£ 233,096	£ 17,877	£ 922,302	
1932-33	...	£ 5.51	£ 651,495	£ 2,633,804	£ 5.981	£ 311,181	£ 187,527	£ 59,619	£ 64,962	£ 244,413	£ 20,117	£ 916,859	
1933-34	...	£ 5.49	£ 681,165	£ 2,575,050	£ 5.825	£ 315,321	£ 193,413	£ 52,528	£ 69,118	£ 245,710	£ 22,582	£ 931,759	
1934-35	...	£ 5.48	£ 728,281	£ 2,531,412	£ 5.661	£ 323,631	£ 195,311	£ 61,621	£ 72,284	£ 267,419	£ 23,079	£ 976,286	
1935-36	...	£ 4.95	£ 724,239	£ 2,517,655	£ 5.569	£ 330,955	£ 193,119	£ 61,924	£ 72,998	£ 292,483	£ 24,814	£ 1,021,732	
1936-37	...	£ 4.85	£ 748,181	£ 2,457,467	£ 5.386	£ 357,260	£ 201,115	£ 65,794	£ 72,845	£ 316,752	£ 26,714	£ 1,079,105	
1937-38	...	£ 4.78	£ 804,070	£ 2,450,924	£ 5.307	£ 363,537	£ 209,711	£ 82,222	£ 71,423	£ 352,169	£ 25,117	£ 1,150,402	
1938-39	...	£ 4.75	£ 847,530	£ 2,395,170	£ 5.132	£ 362,015	£ 219,710	£ 73,835	£ 69,946	£ 372,322	£ 28,054	£ 1,168,729	
1939-40	...	£ 4.75	£ 889,707	£ 2,292,607	£ 4.896	£ 374,351	£ 214,501	£ 78,991	£ 69,592	£ 384,632	£ 27,506	£ 1,175,191	

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies.

(b) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(c) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 2nd July, 1941.

R. J. LITTLE,
Acting Government Statistician.

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1939-40

AND PREVIOUS YEARS.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PART XII.

Retail Prices
(including Housing), Wages,
Employment, and Miscellaneous

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1942.

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

Note.—For Wholesale Prices, *see* Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress	4
1.	RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA— MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING 1940	5
2.	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO	6

HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.

CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

3.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns ...	7
4.	Four and Five-roomed Houses: Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area ...	7
5.	Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ...	8
6.	Three to Six-Roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished) ...	9
7.	Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class	10
8.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling	10-11
9.	Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy	11

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

...	Introductory Letterpress	12
10.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	12-13
11.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns	14-15
12.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	16
13.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-Roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns	17
14.	Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns	18
15.	Food, Groceries and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities	19
16.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	20
17.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	21
18.	"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns	22
19.	"All Items" of Household Consumption ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities	23
20.	Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items")	24
21.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	25
22.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	26
23.	Northam (Each Series)	27
24.	Bunbury (Each Series)	28
25.	Geraldton (Each Series)	29
26.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series)	30
27.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	31

II.—WAGES.

Note.—For Rural Wages *see* Table No. 39.

28.	State Basic Wage	32-33
29.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	33-34
30.	Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements	35-49

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see* Part V (Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying Statistics, etc.), Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.

31.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933	50
32.	Public Employment	51
33.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories	52
34.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments	52
35.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines)	53
36.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1931 to 1940, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1941	54
...	RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT	55
37.	Relief Workers, 1937 to 1941	55
38.	Sustenance Cases, 1937 to 1941	55

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.	STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	Page
39.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1939-40, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages	56
40.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1932-33 to 1939-40	57
41.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1930-31 to 1939-40	57

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

42.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers	57
-----	--	----

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

STATE—

43.	Elections: Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940	58
44.	Elections: Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939	58
45.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939	58
46.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922	59
47.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	59

COMMONWEALTH—

48.	Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940	59
49.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	59
50.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940	60

WORKERS' HOMES.

51.	Applications approved, 1935-36 to 1939-40	60
-----	--	----

PUBLICATIONS.

52.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940	60
-----	---	----

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

For particulars of Wholesale Prices see Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics).

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents (including data from the Census Records of 1921 and 1933), and Retail Price Index Numbers.

RETAIL PRICES.

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 14 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (a) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (b) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (c) 81 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (d) 28 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, other items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the “five towns” of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905-1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

Food and Groceries.

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1940.

RETAIL PRICES.—No. 1.—Food and Groceries ; Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1940.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Average 1940.
SECTION A.—GROCERIES—														
Bread, white flour (a)	2 lb. loaf	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb. pkt.	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	5.00
Flour, Self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7.25	7.25	7.25	7.30	7.25	7.35	7.40	7.55	7.55	7.70	7.70	7.80	7.45
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	31.80	32.80	32.80	31.80	30.80	30.80	28.80	28.20	29.20	31.10	31.10	31.80	30.83
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00	4.00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	3.50	3.50	3.55	3.55	3.60	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.65	3.60
Sago (seed tapioca)	1 lb.	3.80	3.45	3.60	3.60	3.60	3.75	3.75	3.85	3.85	4.00	4.05	4.05	3.75
Jam, plum	1 lb.	9.05	9.05	9.25	9.25	9.35	9.40	9.40	9.50	9.50	9.55	9.70	9.70	9.40
Golden Syrup	2 lb. tin	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.35	7.40	7.40	7.40	7.40	7.40	7.40	7.38
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	3.38	3.35	3.45	3.45	3.48	3.38	3.38	3.48	3.50	3.50	3.58	3.70	3.50
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.55	10.60	10.55	10.55	10.60	10.60	10.60	10.65	10.75	10.59
Currants, loose	1 lb.	8.95	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.00	9.05	9.10	9.20	9.30	9.35	9.45	9.55	9.16
Peaches, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	14.90	15.00	15.00	15.00	15.40	15.70	15.80	15.80	16.10	16.20	16.30	16.30	15.65
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	11.10	11.20	11.55	11.65	11.90	11.95	11.95	11.95	11.95	12.00	12.00	12.05	11.77
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	11.75	11.75	12.20	12.40	12.60	12.70	12.70	12.70	12.70	12.80	12.90	12.90	12.51
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	14.55	14.85	15.20	15.45	15.45	15.50	15.67	16.11	16.33	16.33	16.83	17.50	15.81
Potatoes, new and old	7 lb.	6.80	6.25	7.15	8.30	8.85	10.95	10.70	10.70	10.15	10.20	10.15	9.80	9.17
Onions	1 lb.	1.85	2.00	2.05	2.05	2.25	2.60	2.50	2.45	2.45	2.50	2.50	3.25	2.40
Soap, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.80	6.80	6.70	6.70	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.70
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	4.81	4.81	4.87	4.96	5.00	5.04	5.12	5.14	5.17	5.26	5.45	5.45	5.09
SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—														
Butter, factory, "choicest"	1 lb.	19.95	19.95	19.95	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	20.00	19.99
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	15.10	15.10	15.10	15.30	15.30	15.40	15.40	15.50	15.40	15.40	15.20	15.20	15.28
Eggs, standard, mild	1 doz.	12.80	18.60	20.80	27.80	28.10	23.50	16.10	15.90	14.10	14.20	14.70	16.56	18.60
Becon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17.60	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.40	17.42
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9.35	9.35	9.35	9.35	9.35	9.40	9.40	9.40	9.40	9.40	9.35	9.40	9.38
Milk, fresh (b)	1 quart	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00
SECTION C.—MEAT—														
Beef (fresh) :														
Sirloin (Roast)	1 lb.	9.30	9.30	9.50	10.30	10.10	10.25	11.00	10.60	10.60	10.60	10.60	10.60	10.23
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	8.25	8.25	8.50	9.10	9.10	9.10	9.50	9.20	9.15	9.00	9.10	9.00	8.94
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	15.30	15.30	15.30	15.70	15.60	15.80	16.40	15.80	15.80	15.90	15.90	15.90	15.73
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	8.10	8.10	8.30	8.90	9.00	9.00	9.80	9.50	9.30	9.10	9.00	9.00	8.93
Sausages	1 lb.	6.60	6.60	6.60	7.30	7.20	7.10	7.75	7.85	7.80	7.70	7.70	7.70	7.33
Beef (Corned) :														
Silver-side	1 lb.	8.50	8.60	8.70	9.10	9.10	9.10	9.80	9.45	9.35	9.15	9.05	9.05	9.08
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	6.55	6.65	6.85	7.20	7.25	7.15	7.65	7.45	7.55	7.30	7.30	7.15	7.17
Mutton (Fresh) :														
Leg	1 lb.	8.00	8.10	8.15	8.30	8.40	8.70	9.90	9.60	8.95	8.10	7.70	7.70	8.47
Forequarter	1 lb.	4.60	4.70	4.75	5.00	5.15	5.50	7.15	6.75	6.25	5.05	4.75	4.80	5.37
Loin	1 lb.	7.45	7.65	7.65	7.65	7.70	8.10	9.35	8.95	8.75	7.75	7.45	7.55	8.00
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	8.30	8.30	8.20	8.50	8.50	8.70	10.10	9.85	9.45	8.65	8.55	8.45	8.80
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	8.40	8.50	8.50	8.60	8.70	9.00	10.60	10.40	9.85	8.85	8.75	8.80	9.08
Pork (Fresh) :														
Leg	1 lb.	13.00	13.10	13.00	13.30	13.60	13.00	12.70	12.60	12.50	12.50	12.20	12.30	12.77
Loin	1 lb.	13.10	13.10	13.10	13.20	13.20	13.20	13.30	13.20	12.90	12.80	12.50	12.50	12.97
Chops	1 lb.	13.40	13.40	13.40	13.50	13.50	13.30	13.30	13.20	13.10	12.80	12.70	12.50	13.18

(a) Cash price delivered. (b) Not bottled.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia (including quantities used in manufacturing) are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1937-38 to 1939-40, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
<i>Groceries—</i>		<i>Fish—</i>	
Flour—Ordinary (a) ...	206·05	Fresh, etc. ...	15·46
Flour—Self-raising (a) ...	18·00	In Tins ...	4·05
Coffee and Chicory ...	1·31	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0·03
Tea ...	7·66		
Sugar (a) ...	85·49	<i>Meat—</i>	
		Beef ...	87·98
Rice ...	5·19	Mutton and Lamb ...	85·37
Sago and Tapioca ...	1·20	Pork ...	5·09
Cornflour ...	2·16	Bacon and Hams ...	11·88
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1·44		
Jams and Jellies ...	13·52	<i>Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—</i>	gal.
		Beer ...	16·53
Raisins (a) ...	3·55	Wine ...	1·05
Currants (a) ...	1·31	Spirits ...	0·28
Biscuits ...	6·82		
Onions ...	12·05	<i>Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—</i>	lb.
Potatoes ...	74·98	Tobacco (Prepared) ...	2·78
		Cigars ...	0·04
<i>Dairy Produce, etc.—</i>		Cigarettes ...	1·15
Butter (a) ...	31·79		
Butter Substitutes (a) ...	3·95		
Cheese ...	5·12		
Milk—Preserved ...	11·37		

(a) Including quantities used in manufacturing, e.g., flour in biscuits, bread, etc.; sugar in jam, etc.

HOUSE RENTS.

No. 3.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns.

The following table shows the weighted average weekly rentals of four and five-roomed houses in the five principal Western Australian towns. The figures are for ordinary unfurnished dwellings with walls of wood, brick or stone (wood and/or iron, however, in the case of Kalgoorlie-Boulder), in a good state of repair, with ordinary conveniences and occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are not recognised as satisfactory data.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931	19 9	14 8	18 9	16 6	22 9
1932	18 0	16 6	17 6	15 11	21 5
1933	17 9	17 9	17 5	17 1	21 11
1934	17 10	19 5	17 4	17 2	20 9
1935	17 9	23 4	16 11	18 3	21 0
1936	18 3	25 2	17 1	19 0	21 8
1937	19 4	27 5	18 0	20 7	22 4
1938	19 7	27 8	18 5	20 10	22 1
1939	19 9	27 8	18 7	21 1	22 4
1940	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
1938—					
1st Quarter	19 6	27 7	18 6	20 10	22 2
2nd "	19 7	27 8	18 5	20 10	22 1
3rd "	19 8	27 9	18 4	20 10	22 1
4th "	19 8	27 7	18 6	20 10	22 1
1939—					
1st Quarter	19 9	27 7	18 6	21 0	22 2
2nd "	19 9	27 8	18 7	21 0	22 4
3rd "	19 10	27 7	18 7	21 2	22 4
4th "	19 10	27 7	18 7	21 1	22 4
1940—					
1st Quarter	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
2nd "	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 1	22 4
3rd "	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 0	22 4
4th "	19 10	27 7	18 8	21 0	22 4
1941—					
1st Quarter	19 10	27 6	18 9	21 0	22 4
2nd "	19 10	27 6	18 9	21 0	22 4

No. 4.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area.

Period.	Walls of Wood.		Walls of Brick or Stone.		Weighted Average of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, Combined
	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1926	15 3	18 11	18 8	25 6	20 4
1927	16 1	19 8	19 3	25 10	20 10
1928	16 7	19 11	19 8	25 11	21 2
1929	16 1	21 7	19 8	26 1	21 6
1930	16 5	22 1	20 9	27 4	22 2
1931	15 8	18 7	19 0	23 10	19 9
1932	14 2	17 1	17 0	21 9	18 0
1933	13 9	16 7	16 10	21 5	17 9
1934	14 0	16 6	17 0	21 3	17 10
1935	14 2	16 6	17 3	21 3	17 9
1936	14 5	16 11	17 6	21 8	18 3
1937	15 5	16 6	19 9	21 10	19 4
1938	15 8	16 7	20 1	22 1	19 7
1939	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 9
1940	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
1938—					
1st Quarter	15 6	16 6	20 0	22 0	19 6
2nd "	15 7	16 6	20 1	22 1	19 7
3rd "	15 8	16 7	20 1	22 2	19 8
4th "	15 10	16 8	20 3	22 2	19 8
1939—					
1st Quarter	15 10	16 7	20 3	22 2	19 9
2nd "	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 9
3rd "	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 4	19 10
4th "	15 11	16 8	20 4	22 4	19 10
1940—					
1st Quarter	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 4	19 10
2nd "	16 0	16 8	20 4	22 3	19 10
3rd "	15 11	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
4th "	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
1941—					
1st Quarter	16 0	16 9	20 4	22 3	19 10
2nd "	16 0	16 10	20 4	22 4	19 10

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 5.—Private Dwellings occupied by Tenants—Number, and Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Rent per Week Unfurnished.	Census, 4th April, 1921	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Metro- politan.	Provincial.			
	Total.					

A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.

Under 5s.	71	93	1,943	2,107	
5s. and under 10s.	844	493	2,208	3,545	
10s. " " 15s.	3,429	1,058	1,947	6,434	
15s. " " 20s.	4,797	954	930	6,681	
20s. " " 25s.	3,787	656	456	4,899	
25s. " " 30s.	1,676	286	138	2,100	
30s. " " 35s.	681	100	34	815	
35s. " " 40s.	201	12	3	216	
40s. " " 50s.	172	10	6	188	
50s. " " 60s.	40	2	2	44	
60s. " " 70s.	19	....	1	20	
70s. " " 80s.	2	1	1	4	
80s. " " 90s.	7	....	....	7	
90s. " " 100s. ....	....	....	....	....
100s. and over	1	....	....	1	
Not stated	1,463	346	2,528	4,337	
Total, Private Houses	17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398	
Average Weekly Rent per Private House	18s. 8d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 7d.	

B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.

Under 5s.	39	9	31	79	
5s. and under 10s.	441	55	77	573	
10s. " " 15s.	538	79	45	662	
15s. " " 20s.	270	78	24	372	
20s. " " 25s.	192	55	18	265	
25s. " " 30s.	156	8	1	165	
30s. " " 35s.	114	14	3	131	
35s. " " 40s.	77	2	....	79	
40s. " " 50s.	77	1	1	79	
50s. " " 60s.	30	....	....	30	
60s. " " 70s.	18	....	....	18	
70s. " " 80s.	18	....	....	18	
80s. " " 90s.	5	....	....	5	
90s. " " 100s.	3	1	....	4	
Not stated	187	36	22	245	
Total, Tenements and Flats	2,165	338	222	2,725	
Average Weekly Rent per Tenement or Flat	18s. 6d.	15s. 1d.	10s. 2d.	17s. 5d.	

TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.

Under 5s.	2,177	110	102	1,974	2,186	0.41
5s. and under 10s.	3,902	1,285	548	2,285	4,118	5.54
10s. " " 15s.	6,678	3,967	1,137	1,992	7,096	6.28
15s. " " 20s.	4,396	5,067	1,032	954	7,053	60.44
20s. " " 25s.	2,620	3,979	711	474	5,164	97.10
25s. " " 30s.	1,267	1,832	294	139	2,265	78.77
30s. " " 35s.	529	795	114	37	946	78.83
35s. " " 40s.	169	278	14	3	295	74.56
40s. " " 50s.	157	249	11	7	267	70.06
50s. " " 60s.	64	70	2	2	74	15.63
60s. " " 70s.	36	37	....	1	38	5.56
70s. " " 80s.	9	20	1	1	22	144.44
80s. " " 90s.	9	12	....	....	12	33.33
90s. " " 100s. ....	....	3	1	....	4	....
100s. and over	10	1	....	....	1	90.00
Not stated	1,883	1,650	382	2,550	4,582	143.34
Total, Private Dwellings	23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42.74
Average Weekly Rent per Private Dwelling	13s. 11d.	18s. 7d.	15s. 8d.	9s. 4d.	15s. 9d.	13.17

(a) Not tabulated separately in 1921 Census.

(b) Not available.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 6.—Three to Six-roomed Private Houses (with walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone) occupied by Tenants—Number and Average Weekly Rentals (Unfurnished).

Particulars.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Metro- politan.	Provincial.			
	Total.					

A.—NUMBER.

Walls of Wood—						
3 Rooms	1,295	568	141	651	1,360	5.02
4 "	3,481	2,396	633	2,382	5,411	55.44
5 "	1,707	1,226	497	1,146	2,869	68.07
6 "	533	413	188	411	1,012	89.87
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	7,016	4,603	1,459	4,590	10,652	51.82
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	944	897	128	128	1,153	22.14
4 "	3,503	4,155	464	399	5,018	43.25
5 "	3,027	3,552	365	314	4,231	39.78
6 "	1,471	1,803	208	178	2,189	48.81
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	8,945	10,407	1,165	1,019	12,591	40.76
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	2,239	1,465	269	779	2,513	12.24
4 "	6,984	6,551	1,097	2,781	10,429	49.33
5 "	4,734	4,778	862	1,460	7,100	49.98
6 "	2,004	2,216	396	589	3,201	59.73
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	15,961	15,010	2,624	5,609	23,243	45.62

B.—AVERAGE WEEKLY RENTALS.

Walls of Wood—						
3 Rooms	s. d. 8 10	s. d. 11 0	s. d. 13 4	s. d. 7 7	s. d. 9 9	10.38
4 "	10 7	13 7	14 7	9 9	12 3	15.75
5 "	13 1	15 5	17 4	11 1	14 3	8.92
6 "	14 6	17 5	18 5	12 9	16 0	10.34
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	11 2	14 1	15 11	10 1	12 10	14.93
Walls of Brick or Stone—						
3 Rooms	12 0	13 11	12 0	7 10	13 0	8.33
4 "	15 5	18 4	15 6	11 9	17 7	14.05
5 "	19 2	21 3	17 11	14 1	20 6	6.96
6 "	22 3	24 8	19 11	15 10	23 8	6.37
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	17 5	20 2	16 10	12 8	19 4	11.00
Walls of Wood, Brick, or Stone—						
3 Rooms	10 2	12 7	12 9	7 7	11 1	9.02
4 "	13 0	16 7	15 0	10 1	14 10	14.10
5 "	16 11	19 9	17 7	11 9	18 0	6.40
6 "	20 2	23 3	19 2	13 8	21 4	5.79
Total 3 to 6 Rooms	14 8	18 3	16 4	10 6	16 4	11.36

HOUSING AND HOUSE RENTS.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933.

No. 7.—Occupied Dwellings—Number and Class.

Class of Occupied Dwelling.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Per- centage Increase, 1921— 1933.	
		Urban.			Rural.		Total.
		Total.	Metro- politan.	Pro- vincial.			
Private House	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03	
Tenement or Flat	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94	
Total, Private	70,185	46,168	9,706	40,567	100,441	43·11	
Caretaker's Quarters	150	128	45	68	241	61·67	
Hotel	645	116	92	249	457	—29·15	
Boarding House, Lodging House, Coffee Palace	1,832	1,112	259	386	1,757	—4·09	
Educational Institution	90	33	14	44	91	1·11	
Religious Institution (non-educational)	14	3	....	7	10	—28·57
Hospital	176	62	27	91	180	2·27	
Charitable Institutions (other than Hospital)	36	24	3	14	41	13·89	
Penal Establishment	15	1	2	2	5	—66·67	
Military or Naval Establishment	13	2	....	....	2	—84·62
Police Station or Barracks	105	18	12	66	96	—8·57	
Fire Station	30	10	7	8	25	—16·67	
Other (includes Clubs)	257	36	20	175	231	—9·73	
Not stated				1	1		
Total, Other.... ..	3,363	1,545	481	1,111	3,137	—6·72	
TOTAL OCCUPIED DWELLINGS	73,548	47,713	10,187	45,678	103,578	40·83	
Total, Occupied Dwellings per square mile	0·08	250·74	199·43	0·05	0·11	40·83	
Wagon, Van, etc. (includes Campers-out)	538	13	57	412	482	—10·41	

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 8.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a).	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Total.	Metro- politan.				Provincial.
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.						
1	5,903	366	412	6,413	7,191	21·82
2	3,967	821	418	4,087	5,326	34·26
3	7,843	2,632	610	4,675	7,917	0·94
4	22,545	14,220	2,931	13,122	30,273	34·28
5	15,738	13,405	2,698	8,069	24,172	53·59
6	7,344	7,473	1,356	4,097	12,926	76·01
7	2,595	2,734	539	1,504	4,777	84·08
8	1,075	1,060	169	627	1,856	72·65
9	468	402	70	283	755	61·32
10	296	188	39	161	388	31·08
11	119	63	11	63	137	15·13
12	88	47	5	88	140	59·09
13	27	12	2	21	35	29·63
14	44	14	4	28	46	4·55
15	24	9	1	17	27	12·50
16	10	7	....	9	16	60·00
17	6	2	....	9	11	83·33
18	6	2	1	6	9	50·00
19	3	1	....	5	6	100·00
20 and over	15	7	1	12	20	33·33
Not stated	882	209	55	1,016	1,280	45·12
Total, Private Houses	68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
Average Number of Rooms per Private House (a)	4·24	4·92	4·63	3·91	4·44	4·72

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store, or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

HOUSING.—CENSUS RECORDS, 1921 AND 1933—continued.

No. 8.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Rooms per Dwelling—continued.

Number of Rooms per Dwelling (a)	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.	
		Total.	Metro- politan.			
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.						
1	223	284	60	77	421	88·79
2	210	648	104	85	837	298·57
3	207	579	97	39	715	245·41
4	309	387	57	25	469	51·78
5	140	163	17	4	184	31·43
6	51	60	6	1	67	31·37
7	25	21	....	1	22	— 12·00
8	6	11	1	1	13	116·67
9	....	6	....	1	7	....
10	1	1	....	....	1	....
11	4	1	....	....	1	— 75·00
12	....	2	1	....	3	....
Not stated	11	331	41	21	393	347·27
Total, Tenements and Flats	1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
Average Number of Rooms per Tenement or Flat (a)	3·22	2·95	2·71	2·20	2·85	— 11·49

(a) Includes kitchen and enclosed sleep-out or portion of a verandah that has been permanently enclosed, but does not include bathroom, pantry, store or outhouse unless generally used for sleeping.

Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 9.—Occupied Private Dwellings—Nature of Occupancy.

Nature of Occupancy.	Census, 4th April, 1921.	Census, 30th June, 1933.				Total Percentage Increase, 1921-1933.	
		Urban.		Rural.	Total.		
		Total.	Metro- politan.				Provincial.
A.—PRIVATE HOUSES.							
Owner	(a)	15,917	3,954	24,830	44,701	(b)	
Purchaser by Instalments		9,482	946	3,266	13,694		
Tenant		17,190	4,011	10,197	31,398		
Caretaker		470	157	1,863	2,490		
Other Methods of Occupancy		212	119	1,790	2,121		
Not stated		403	135	2,366	2,904		
Total		68,998	43,674	9,322	44,312	97,308	41·03
B.—TENEMENTS AND FLATS.							
Owner	(a)	129	21	8	158	(b)	
Purchaser by Instalments		28	1	1	30		
Tenant		2,165	338	222	2,725		
Caretaker		33	5	8	46		
Other Methods of Occupancy		9	3	8	20		
Not stated		130	16	8	154		
Total		1,187	2,494	384	255	3,133	163·94
TOTAL PRIVATE DWELLINGS.							
Owner		32,100	16,046	3,975	24,838	44,859	39·75
Purchaser by Instalments		8,698	9,510	947	3,267	13,724	57·78
Tenant		23,906	19,355	4,349	10,419	34,123	42·74
Caretaker	2,886	503	162	1,871	2,536	62·39	
Other Methods of Occupancy		221	122	1,798	2,141		
Not stated		2,595	533	151	2,374	3,058	17·84
Total		70,185	46,168	9,706	44,567	100,441	43·11

(a) Not tabulated in 1921 Census.

(b) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

- I.—Food and Groceries,
- II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),
- III.—Clothing, and
- IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too strongly emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure an absolute "cost of living," *vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," page 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions:—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 10.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	544
1907	670	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	533
1911	753	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	559
1914	728	925	(a)	779	813	(c) 773	640
1916	862	1020	(a)	932	924	(c) 899	836
1917	842	1001	(a)	924	909	(c) 879	823
1918	831	998	(a)	890	894	(c) 869	847
1919	991	1140	(a)	1035	985	(c) 1022	960
1920	1147	1287	(a)	1149	1158	(c) 1176	1175
1921	1116	1234	(b) 1054	1135	1128	(c) 1142	1064
1922	993	1116	(b) 982	1038	1029	(c) 1022	942
1923	1022	1175	1097	1029	1073	1041	1010
1924	1057	1187	1072	1085	1110	1073	969
1925	1084	1199	1126	1124	1156	1099	998
1926	1043	1188	1123	1122	1124	1064	1023
1927	1004	1148	1098	1109	1101	1026	1000
1928	1053	1173	1104	1130	1096	1069	985
1929	1084	1267	1157	1173	1149	1108	1044
1930	961	1138	1041	1070	1055	986	941
1931	836	994	883	886	918	856	826
1932	804	974	854	831	862	824	796
1933	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934	807	987	849	846	817	823	783
1935	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936	853	998	893	866	910	866	825
1937	881	1012	923	891	961	892	851
1938	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1940	949	1104	986	969	952	962	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	883	1009	920	885	913	894	861
2nd "	908	1058	943	914	936	920	879
3rd "	907	1068	942	940	934	920	904
4th "	898	1061	936	933	918	911	899
1939—							
1st Quarter	931	1092	966	950	947	944	935
2nd "	950	1095	982	977	955	962	925
3rd "	944	1098	979	974	952	957	920
4th "	926	1084	960	966	933	939	927
1940—							
January	912	1066	945	942	921	925	908
February	919	1074	952	945	924	932	917
March	928	1075	955	948	923	939	927
1st Quarter	920	1072	951	945	923	932	917
April	953	1080	971	964	930	962	945
May	954	1091	983	981	942	965	944
June	961	1095	989	981	952	972	944
2nd Quarter	956	1089	981	975	941	966	944
July	981	1097	1019	985	958	990	935
August	971	1136	1012	979	976	984	935
September	961	1142	1009	979	972	976	942
3rd Quarter	971	1125	1013	981	969	983	937
October	949	1133	997	972	975	965	951
November	948	1127	995	970	975	963	956
December	950	1131	999	976	978	966	961
4th Quarter	949	1130	997	973	976	965	956
1941—							
January	948	1143	1004	979	982	964	975
February	953	1163	1013	979	982	971	953
March	964	1164	1013	986	991	981	947
1st Quarter	955	1157	1010	981	985	972	958
April	984	1189	1049	999	997	1000	949
May	1006	1210	1061	1007	1003	1022	938
June	1003	1144	1051	1002	1007	1014	930
2nd Quarter	997	1181	1054	1003	1002	1012	939

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

(c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in 1911, = 1000.)

Note—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0.55929.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.	Albany.	Bridgetown.	Bunbury.	Collie.	Coolgardie.	Cue.	Dalwallinu.	Esperance.	Geraldton.	Greenbushes.	Jardee.	Jarrahdale.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Katanning.	Leonora-Gwalia.	Manjimup.
1930—																	
March Qr.	1818	1929	2120	2021	1966	2117	2329	(a)	(a)	1989	2069	2104	1962	2096	1887	2317	2117
June "	1805	1932	2125	2019	1984	2146	2229	(a)	(a)	1966	2077	2078	1973	2126	1911	2305	2089
Sept. "	1698	1845	2047	1920	1879	2126	2168	(a)	(a)	1896	2021	2014	1808	2076	1801	2280	2015
Dec. "	1541	1640	1845	1702	1632	1920	2098	1769	1905	1890	1792	1853	1611	1840	1633	2097	1834
Year	1716	1837	2034	1916	1878	2077	2206	(a)	(a)	1885	1990	2012	1839	2035	1808	2250	2014
1931—																	
March Qr.	1565	1663	1796	1654	1638	1885	2100	1721	1864	1677	1746	1726	1598	1813	1559	2039	1776
June "	1542	1670	1847	1640	1641	1825	2115	1713	1856	1671	1753	1769	1602	1806	1490	2025	1797
Sept. "	1439	1623	1768	1560	1575	1747	2047	1701	1826	1610	1686	1741	1520	1747	1416	1952	1772
Dec. "	1417	1640	1760	1487	1551	1767	1885	1714	1839	1608	1708	1735	1531	1752	1472	1941	1717
Year	1491	1648	1793	1585	1601	1806	2037	1712	1846	1642	1723	1743	1563	1780	1484	1989	1766
1932—																	
March Qr.	1478	1612	1710	1482	1551	1782	1913	1736	1853	1609	1650	1726	1590	1771	1476	1891	1691
June "	1493	1589	1742	1525	1569	1832	1903	1758	1814	1608	1618	1704	1593	1766	1477	1910	1673
Sept. "	1423	1510	1578	1489	1509	1803	1870	1737	1760	1531	1617	1642	1531	1735	1468	1902	1656
Dec. "	1358	1486	1529	1450	1422	1763	1802	1704	1726	1413	1552	1571	1488	1696	1421	1865	1610
Year	1438	1549	1640	1487	1513	1795	1855	1734	1788	1540	1609	1661	1551	1742	1461	1892	1658
1933—																	
March Qr.	1316	1437	1481	1372	1369	1741	1780	1637	1689	1333	1478	1497	1437	1662	1411	1823	1526
June "	1386	1476	1523	1433	1420	1763	1808	1663	1692	1360	1573	1545	1480	1686	1424	1858	1570
Sept. "	1357	1473	1546	1439	1421	1730	1792	1645	1683	1306	1597	1588	1459	1683	1410	1879	1582
Dec. "	1349	1459	1525	1426	1393	1726	1778	1639	1681	1377	1573	1580	1455	1658	1401	1859	1551
Year	1352	1461	1519	1418	1401	1740	1790	1646	1686	1359	1555	1553	1458	1672	1412	1855	1587
1934—																	
March Qr.	1403	1508	1537	1475	1454	1738	1839	1667	1695	1385	1604	1599	1495	1695	1447	1893	1567
June "	1474	1564	1634	1548	1527	1813	1878	1697	1755	1483	1669	1661	1599	1801	1503	1951	1638
Sept. "	1446	1532	1628	1516	1520	1771	1817	1674	1757	1485	1647	1661	1580	1793	1483	1939	1623
Dec. "	1449	1559	1630	1507	1527	1774	1812	1684	1768	1486	1654	1640	1589	1768	1489	1944	1625
Year	1443	1541	1607	1512	1507	1774	1837	1681	1744	1460	1644	1641	1566	1764	1481	1932	1613
1935—																	
March Qr.	1455	1554	1641	1521	1540	1801	1784	1709	1767	1500	1620	1607	1599	1740	1495	1939	1577
June "	1480	1572	1675	1530	1555	1818	1778	1712	1778	1525	1666	1630	1597	1745	1504	1950	1587
Sept. "	1471	1571	1667	1512	1539	1821	1785	1720	1782	1515	1643	1624	1583	1750	1500	1903	1593
Dec. "	1461	1565	1650	1512	1520	1868	1780	1711	1773	1508	1637	1622	1582	1756	1488	1898	1603
Year	1467	1566	1658	1519	1539	1827	1782	1713	1775	1512	1642	1621	1590	1748	1497	1923	1590
1936—																	
March Qr.	1451	1540	1646	1504	1529	1842	1772	1709	1777	1500	1640	1618	1575	1739	1483	1904	1583
June "	1526	1595	1686	1559	1580	1887	1854	1733	1798	1589	1660	1631	1615	1784	1527	2017	1628
Sept. "	1575	1640	1697	1573	1616	1962	1930	1761	1807	1697	1679	1688	1674	1815	1534	2082	1679
Dec. "	1551	1618	1706	1558	1611	1946	1896	1770	1819	1718	1693	1680	1633	1802	1537	2069	1686
Year	1526	1596	1684	1549	1584	1909	1863	1743	1800	1626	1668	1654	1624	1785	1520	2019	1644
1937—																	
March Qr.	1551	1654	1735	1576	1623	1965	1940	1771	1837	1740	1704	1696	1611	1806	1547	2070	1685
June "	1616	1656	1748	1604	1566	1968	1970	1799	1855	1745	1727	1734	1707	1823	1587	2109	1721
Sept. "	1577	1633	1734	1597	1541	1942	1941	1781	1842	1727	1706	1748	1670	1812	1574	2104	1723
Dec. "	1551	1614	1721	1593	1539	1923	1924	1766	1825	1658	1672	1742	1655	1796	1555	2083	1712
Year	1574	1639	1735	1593	1567	1950	1944	1789	1840	1718	1702	1730	1661	1809	1563	2092	1714
1938—																	
March Qr.	1579	1600	1689	1582	1548	1934	1967	1799	1818	1633	1683	1714	1658	1804	1558	2092	1705
June "	1623	1629	1714	1635	1587	1957	1989	1817	1838	1674	1726	1730	1703	1892	1642	2101	1732
Sept. "	1621	1633	1686	1608	1625	1983	2001	1833	1852	1669	1732	1783	1684	1909	1651	2112	1765
Dec. "	1605	1643	1692	1668	1637	1954	2002	1829	1864	1641	1743	1763	1672	1898	1632	2106	1761
Year	1607	1626	1695	1641	1599	1957	1990	1820	1843	1654	1721	1748	1679	1876	1621	2103	1741
1939—																	
March Qr.	1664	1699	1754	1699	1703	2020	2051	1877	1869	1693	1775	1802	1731	1952	1660	2175	1813
June "	1698	1721	1796	1746	1726	2025	2075	1904	1884	1707	1810	1829	1752	1958	1695	2178	1827
Sept. "	1689	1713	1806	1741	1738	2029	2056	1885	1884	1703	1765	1831	1735	1964	1685	2171	1798
Dec. "	1656	1708	1800	1728	1708	1996	2042	1871	1883	1669	1766	1777	1768	1939	1665	2135	1783
Year	1677	1710	1789	1729	1719	2018	2056	1884	1880	1693	1779	1810	1747	1953	1676	2165	1805
1940—																	
March Qr.	1645	1685	1797	1689	1692	1979	2022	1838	1870	1650	1726	1754	1730	1916	1644	2109	1747
June "	1709	1751	1862	1744	1785	2034	2041	1914	1975	1683	1764	1803	1791	1947	1704	2139	1809
Sept. "	1737	1775	1837	1754	1788	2070	2022	1907	1994	1732	1827	1805	1795	2012	1705	2198	1820
Dec. "	1697	1768	1830	1739	1820	2047	2025	1867	1995	1745	1813	1820	1781	2021	1761	2232	1818
Year	1697	1745	1832	1732	1771	2033	2028	1882	1959	1703	1783	1796	1774	1974	1704	2170	1799
1941—																	
March Qr.	1708	1763	1863	1755	1824	2072	2059	1871	1898	1761	1789	1834	1792	2068	1765	2247	1839
June "	1783	1785	1888	1793	1840	2140	2087	1939	1981	1792	1838	1866	1825	2112	1769	2270	1854

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns—continued.

(Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities in 1911, = 1000.)

Note.—Conversion to the 1923-27 base may be effected by using the multiplier 0.55929.

Period.	Meekatharra.	Menzies.	Merredin.	Mullewa.	Nanga Brook.	Narrogin.	Norseman.	Northam.	Northampton.	Pemberton.	Ravensthorpe.	Southern Cross.	Westonia.	Wiluna.	Yarloop.	Youanmi.
1930—																
March Qr.	2306	2319	2016	2146	2063	1936	2407	1938	2146	2166	(a)	2150	2281	2512	1991	2718
June "	2249	2311	2022	2311	2061	1936	2234	1958	2074	2194	(a)	2158	2230	2534	1990	2719
Sept. "	2200	2258	1906	2066	1932	1765	2192	1882	2028	2027	(a)	2102	2186	2420	1913	2663
Dec. "	2126	2066	1771	1925	1704	1602	2076	1689	1904	1695	1823	1918	2085	2351	1687	2573
Year "	2220	2239	1929	2087	1940	1810	2227	1867	2038	2021	(a)	2082	2196	2454	1895	2668
1931—																
March Qr.	2143	2049	1776	1867	1670	1590	2072	1634	1843	1574	1885	1940	2037	2351	1634	2561
June "	2068	2024	1725	1865	1685	1597	2082	1595	1846	1589	1850	1908	2040	2336	1655	2535
Sept. "	2026	1987	1609	1720	1643	1500	2066	1550	1799	1602	1807	1764	1908	2109	1612	2482
Dec. "	2029	2017	1632	1746	1639	1494	2076	1539	1788	1648	1747	1813	1872	2114	1602	2462
Year "	2066	2019	1686	1800	1658	1545	2074	1580	1819	1603	1822	1856	1964	2229	1626	2510
1932—																
March Qr.	2051	2054	1660	1772	1618	1483	2101	1553	1821	1633	1772	1830	1857	2094	1595	2469
June "	2054	2070	1678	1763	1639	1527	2083	1578	1736	1651	1804	1863	1838	2095	1609	2470
Sept. "	1956	2051	1638	1752	1605	1510	2014	1523	1659	1611	1783	1779	1822	2083	1569	2438
Dec. "	1887	2003	1572	1675	1507	1447	1946	1452	1558	1607	1726	1757	1785	2009	1498	2415
Year "	1987	2045	1637	1741	1592	1492	2036	1527	1694	1626	1771	1807	1826	2070	1568	2448
1933—																
March Qr.	1821	1957	1530	1612	1446	1401	1914	1415	1591	1564	1674	1737	1713	1968	1453	2218
June "	1852	1978	1553	1637	1497	1479	1930	1473	1620	1595	1739	1721	1709	1990	1484	2281
Sept. "	1856	1970	1547	1633	1547	1491	1915	1449	1605	1647	1714	1712	1722	1951	1510	2310
Dec. "	1872	1968	1544	1628	1537	1470	1904	1435	1624	1644	1701	1711	1742	1952	1509	2293
Year "	1850	1968	1544	1628	1507	1460	1916	1443	1610	1613	1707	1720	1722	1965	1489	2276
1934—																
March Qr.	1913	1954	1574	1656	1573	1500	1929	1486	1652	1647	1765	1723	1795	1987	1533	2304
June "	1944	2045	1632	1693	1628	1541	1962	1557	1677	1697	1821	1750	1833	2042	1612	2332
Sept. "	1915	2001	1607	1654	1594	1550	1940	1513	1655	1678	1814	1699	1807	2000	1572	2244
Dec. "	1878	1972	1606	1632	1607	1556	1876	1502	1651	1668	1807	1691	1756	2002	1563	2204
Year "	1913	1993	1605	1659	1601	1537	1927	1516	1659	1673	1802	1716	1798	2008	1570	2271
1935—																
March Qr.	1841	1935	1624	1666	1577	1541	1842	1498	1671	1701	1788	1737	1750	1993	1559	2178
June "	1876	1971	1615	1681	1560	1565	1850	1538	1674	1701	1805	1725	1731	1946	1551	2177
Sept. "	1876	1929	1601	1681	1583	1569	1838	1536	1664	1654	1747	1743	1727	1939	1532	2105
Dec. "	1927	1895	1604	1677	1588	1562	1831	1522	1656	1648	1766	1747	1746	1985	1549	2038
Year "	1880	1933	1611	1676	1587	1559	1840	1524	1666	1676	1782	1738	1739	1966	1548	2124
1936—																
March Qr.	1918	1896	1595	1674	1551	1545	1832	1514	1608	1627	1734	1742	1754	2002	1563	1978
June "	1964	1962	1672	1742	1580	1632	1856	1596	1613	1683	1781	1816	1868	2016	1608	1968
Sept. "	2040	1944	1740	1796	1592	1685	1828	1680	1658	1687	1746	1907	1854	2054	1658	2070
Dec. "	2044	1970	1713	1775	1640	1659	1974	1629	1625	1708	1770	1899	1799	2056	1674	2140
Year "	1992	1943	1680	1747	1591	1630	1873	1605	1626	1676	1758	1841	1819	2032	1626	2039
1937—																
March Qr.	2070	1979	1732	1802	1656	1698	1978	1636	1640	1702	1813	1880	1835	2079	1682	2113
June "	2089	2038	1734	1865	1698	1682	2015	1691	1691	1729	1807	1901	1911	2115	1741	2115
Sept. "	2078	2042	1728	1831	1702	1653	2024	1675	1667	1727	1789	1872	1903	2106	1699	2149
Dec. "	2073	2012	1707	1775	1702	1588	1999	1633	1655	1717	1782	1832	1882	2115	1659	2158
Year "	2078	2018	1725	1818	1690	1655	2004	1659	1663	1719	1798	1871	1883	2104	1695	2134
1938—																
March Qr.	2074	2013	1710	1780	1692	1597	1995	1646	1667	1713	1796	1838	1886	2141	1634	2182
June "	2111	2095	1748	1809	1718	1658	2020	1686	1686	1751	1817	1889	1923	2183	1664	2210
Sept. "	2103	2100	1718	1881	1726	1694	2036	1684	1769	1767	1849	1907	1926	2184	1670	2197
Dec. "	2100	2097	1688	1860	1735	1679	2023	1674	1681	1746	1830	1878	1929	2172	1684	2201
Year "	2097	2076	1716	1833	1718	1657	2019	1673	1678	1744	1823	1878	1916	2170	1663	2198
1939—																
March Qr.	2128	2140	1753	1880	1783	1714	2050	1727	1736	1769	1882	1928	1974	2223	1722	2257
June "	2093	2161	1786	1897	1816	1799	2064	1756	1765	1780	1887	1936	1962	2230	1733	2273
Sept. "	2078	2154	1783	1876	1810	1771	2058	1750	1743	1786	1864	1886	1982	2208	1721	2231
Dec. "	2070	2136	1760	1873	1798	1755	2031	1717	1727	1785	1855	1861	1975	2174	1718	2216
Year "	2092	2148	1771	1882	1802	1760	2051	1738	1743	1780	1872	1903	1973	2209	1724	2244
1940—																
March Qr.	2040	2113	1736	1841	1775	1718	2018	1700	1701	1776	1839	1857	1949	2177	1699	2247
June "	2094	2148	1784	1869	1823	1788	2080	1754	1729	1814	1893	1963	1995	2229	1738	2284
Sept. "	2101	2200	1800	1946	1810	1795	2115	1812	1737	1826	2003	2038	2010	2266	1751	2310
Dec. "	2111	2184	1797	1920	1772	1786	2119	1783	1749	1796	1960	1909	1999	2287	1745	2324
Year "	2087	2161	1779	1894	1795	1772	2083	1762	1729	1803	1924	1967	1988	2240	1733	2291
1941—																
March Qr.	2196	2245	1800	1942	(a)	1799	2141	1806	1758	1812	1965	2005	2019	2292	1773	2340
June "	2237	2280	1885	1970	(a)	1842	2165	1884	1799	1844	1983	2088	2097	2321	1798	2373

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 12.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1901	513	540	540	575	662	565	544
1907	523	517	530	532	670	565	533
1911	553	523	569	570	753	592	559
1914	646	610	603	679	728	678	640
1916	850	818	798	857	862	852	836
1917	861	790	786	808	842	864	823
1918	866	820	836	869	831	914	846
1919	997	906	985	961	991	978	960
1920	1201	1150	1148	1192	1147	1209	1175
1921	1062	1063	1014	1066	1116	1133	1064
1922	952	919	899	964	993	1003	942
1923	1018	1008	947	1020	1022	1042	1010
1924	969	942	945	1002	1058	1034	969
1925	998	978	970	1029	1084	1012	998
1926	1044	992	1000	1045	1043	1045	1023
1927	1032	969	940	1030	1004	1000	1000
1928	1021	942	935	993	1053	966	985
1929	1090	1004	951	1055	1084	1025	1044
1930	984	913	844	937	961	952	941
1931	876	791	778	789	836	816	826
1932	852	758	738	761	804	797	796
1933	800	713	699	731	757	757	751
1934	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1940	952	947	889	900	949	944	939
1938—							
1st Quarter	878	850	833	843	883	875	861
2nd "	893	873	836	865	908	878	879
3rd "	926	906	848	870	907	874	904
4th "	917	907	835	866	898	894	899
1939—							
1st Quarter	944	951	884	907	931	913	935
2nd "	930	942	857	904	950	921	925
3rd "	930	932	855	888	944	916	920
4th "	940	942	859	888	926	941	927
1940—							
Jan.	925	909	868	872	912	913	908
Feb.	931	922	877	883	919	924	917
March	942	935	877	888	928	918	927
1st Quarter	933	922	874	881	920	918	917
April	968	947	889	900	953	932	945
May	952	958	882	919	954	936	944
June	951	959	877	919	961	938	944
2nd Quarter	957	954	883	913	956	935	944
July	942	949	866	900	981	936	935
Aug.	941	944	878	904	971	956	935
Sept.	950	954	892	900	961	962	942
3rd Quarter	945	949	879	902	971	951	937
Oct.	969	957	909	903	949	973	951
Nov.	973	963	909	911	948	973	956
Dec.	982	964	943	897	950	970	961
4th Quarter	974	961	920	903	949	972	956
1941—							
Jan.	1005	969	956	908	948	978	975
Feb.	973	943	926	926	953	980	953
March	968	935	916	920	964	958	947
1st Quarter	982	949	933	918	955	972	958
April	963	946	912	908	984	966	949
May	948	936	890	895	1006	953	938
June	936	932	887	889	1003	953	930
2nd Quarter	949	938	899	897	997	958	939

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 13.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The Index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are definitely not recognised as satisfactory data.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	458	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	497
1911	524	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	612
1914	589	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	662
1921	739	575	(b) 616	640	778	(c) 698	862
1922	768	577	(b) 654	681	765	(c) 722	909
1923	791	577	686	706	825	766	950
1924	802	562	813	708	825	775	988
1925	819	549	859	714	855	791	1007
1926	898	549	858	707	861	856	1026
1927	922	541	894	713	870	876	1030
1928	941	541	917	671	957	893	1066
1929	955	543	917	675	985	906	1073
1930	979	582	903	783	1063	934	1047
1931	881	657	851	771	1035	858	901
1932	810	743	805	756	979	805	817
1933	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934	794	901	781	775	925	805	810
1935	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1940	882	1315	890	1003	1066	920	973
1938—							
1st Quarter	868	1314	882	993	1057	907	930
2nd "	871	1321	880	994	1054	910	938
3rd "	873	1324	875	995	1054	912	946
4th "	877	1317	880	992	1055	915	953
1939—							
1st Quarter	878	1317	883	1003	1058	916	959
2nd "	881	1321	886	1000	1066	919	963
3rd "	881	1317	886	1008	1067	920	967
4th "	882	1317	887	1007	1065	920	969
1940—							
1st Quarter	883	1314	888	1005	1065	921	971
2nd "	882	1316	890	1004	1067	920	972
3rd "	882	1314	890	1001	1067	919	973
4th "	882	1314	890	1001	1066	920	974
1941—							
1st Quarter	882	1313	893	1000	1066	920	976
2nd "	884	1311	893	1002	1066	920	976

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 14.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	594	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	520
1911	672	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	578
1914	679	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	648
1921	982	1,001	(b) 898	959	1004	(c) 985	992
1922	914	925	(b) 865	911	936	(c) 916	930
1923	940	963	951	914	985	943	988
1924	967	965	980	951	1009	967	975
1925	990	968	1031	978	1045	990	1001
1926	992	961	1032	975	1031	990	1024
1927	975	933	1026	968	1019	973	1011
1928	1013	949	1038	967	1047	1007	1014
1929	1038	1010	1072	996	1090	1036	1054
1930	968	941	992	968	1058	967	978
1931	852	874	872	846	960	857	852
1932	805	892	836	804	902	817	803
1933	768	890	798	732	821	782	768
1934	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936	849	1064	858	873	945	867	844
1937	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1940	921	1184	946	979	995	943	950
1938—							
1st Quarter	875	1126	903	925	967	897	886
2nd "	891	1153	916	943	980	914	900
3rd "	892	1165	914	959	978	915	918
4th "	888	1159	912	954	969	911	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	908	1177	931	968	988	931	942
2nd "	921	1181	942	984	996	943	938
3rd "	918	1181	940	985	995	940	936
4th "	907	1173	929	980	982	929	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	903	1166	924	966	976	926	936
2nd "	925	1175	943	984	988	946	953
3rd "	934	1196	963	986	1005	956	949
4th "	921	1200	953	981	1009	945	961
1941—							
1st Quarter	925	1215	962	986	1015	949	963
2nd "	951	1229	989	1000	1025	974	951

(a) Not available. (b) Month of November only. (c) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 15.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1907	548	495	442	524	594	508	520
1911	606	539	500	618	672	542	578
1914	687	616	554	671	679	621	648
1921	1036	977	877	975	982	1044	992
1922	979	908	825	921	914	942	930
1923	1034	984	861	973	940	999	988
1924	1022	949	861	981	967	1013	975
1925	1050	979	879	1006	990	1011	1001
1926	1070	1008	934	1003	992	1027	1024
1927	1060	996	902	999	975	988	1011
1928	1064	993	901	1003	1013	956	1014
1929	1115	1036	912	1030	1038	992	1054
1930	1059	948	819	929	968	939	978
1931	929	818	743	777	852	846	852
1932	867	778	704	736	805	822	803
1933	822	742	690	716	768	792	768
1934	840	769	713	742	802	814	792
1935	858	808	747	764	810	827	818
1936	878	835	781	796	849	856	844
1937	904	862	824	826	871	879	872
1938	941	902	838	862	887	891	906
1939	972	945	858	891	914	922	939
1940	985	953	875	895	921	938	950
1938—							
1st Quarter	919	877	832	846	875	886	886
2nd "	932	894	834	863	891	889	900
3rd "	956	916	845	869	892	888	918
4th "	955	919	839	869	888	901	918
1939—							
1st Quarter	974	948	870	896	908	914	942
2nd "	968	944	853	895	921	920	938
3rd "	970	940	853	887	918	918	936
4th "	977	947	855	887	907	935	941
1940—							
1st Quarter	973	936	865	883	903	922	936
2nd "	988	957	871	903	925	932	953
3rd "	980	955	869	896	934	942	949
4th "	998	964	894	897	921	954	961
1941—							
1st Quarter	1003	957	902	906	925	954	963
2nd "	984	950	882	894	951	946	951

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 16.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	698	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	754
1921 " 	1232	1376	1382	1454	1320	1277	1246
1922 " 	992	1074	1185	1225	1026	1025	1052
1923 	1053	1140	1020	1112	1070	1063	1045
1924 	1015	1144	949	1100	995	1029	1003
1925 	1011	1138	999	1038	989	1024	990
1926 	1003	1133	956	1016	987	1015	986
1927 	1013	1127	934	967	1008	1022	975
1928 	1027	1130	960	974	1019	1035	997
1929 	1023	1135	961	966	977	1031	996
1930 	1002	1117	938	988	972	1012	951
1931 	911	1079	875	944	909	923	853
1932 	843	1045	825	901	858	866	804
1933 	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934 	817	1035	767	864	821	834	785
1935 	825	1056	775	911	839	843	783
1936 	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937 	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938 	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939 	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1940 	926	959	933	938	936	929	956
1938—							
1st Quarter 	815	840	828	838	835	818	825
2nd " 	825	848	837	847	843	828	830
3rd " 	825	849	837	847	843	828	831
4th " 	826	848	837	847	843	829	831
1939—							
1st Quarter 	825	848	837	847	843	828	832
2nd " 	825	850	836	846	842	828	836
3rd " 	836	859	846	849	849	838	836
4th " 	840	863	848	852	854	842	858
1940—							
1st Quarter 	853	869	856	863	862	854	888
2nd " 	913	954	924	931	923	917	936
3rd " 	926	967	932	933	935	929	959
4th " 	1010	1046	1020	1024	1022	1014	1040
1941—							
1st Quarter 	1029	1059	1036	1045	1037	1032	1057
2nd " 	1075	1111	1089	1093	1086	1079	1104

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 17.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	780	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	749
1921 " 	1029	1030	1016	977	1102	1029	1010
1922 " 	1003	998	978	922	1065	1001	999
1923 " 	1007	975	937	929	1049	1001	999
1924 " 	993	980	957	935	1045	991	1004
1925 " 	983	977	937	935	1011	981	992
1926 " 	980	970	932	936	978	977	998
1927 " 	978	972	927	937	981	976	1008
1928 " 	987	978	929	933	981	983	1010
1929 " 	987	969	930	931	1011	984	1007
1930 " 	979	970	929	930	1002	976	999
1931 " 	966	967	905	896	976	963	973
1932 " 	954	967	899	895	970	953	958
1933 " 	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934 " 	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935 " 	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936 " 	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937 " 	946	971	953	903	1058	950	960
1938 " 	949	968	953	909	1053	951	961
1939 " 	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1940 " 	985	1006	975	942	1053	987	998
1938—							
1st Quarter 	947	965	953	907	1050	949	963
2nd " 	948	968	953	910	1053	951	960
3rd " 	947	968	953	910	1052	950	961
4th " 	952	971	951	910	1056	955	961
1939—							
1st Quarter 	952	972	946	910	1055	955	960
2nd " 	952	972	947	910	1028	954	961
3rd " 	953	975	948	912	1028	955	961
4th " 	957	976	949	916	1024	959	967
1940—							
1st Quarter 	967	984	952	924	1028	968	973
2nd " 	987	1006	975	942	1052	988	997
3rd " 	992	1012	984	946	1063	993	1007
4th " 	995	1022	988	954	1070	997	1013
1941—							
1st Quarter 	1023	1049	1013	980	1097	1025	1039
2nd " 	1037	1064	1030	989	1107	1039	1047

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 18.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's “All Items” or “C” Series index of Retail Prices. The “C” Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special “Court Series” based on the “C” Series (see table No. 20, page 24).

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	707	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	687
1921 ” 	1008	1048	1030	1045	1056	1020	1013
1922 ” 	931	964	958	968	970	941	976
1923 ” 	977	1006	965	962	1016	981	1003
1924 ” 	983	1009	969	983	1012	985	987
1925 ” 	994	1009	1008	985	1027	996	997
1926 ” 	992	1002	998	978	1012	994	1011
1927 ” 	984	984	988	963	1010	985	1002
1928 ” 	1012	995	1003	963	1029	1009	1009
1929 ” 	1026	1032	1022	978	1051	1026	1033
1930 ” 	977	986	969	966	1029	979	975
1931 ” 	885	937	878	877	951	891	873
1932 ” 	840	940	844	842	904	852	830
1933 ” 	811	937	814	824	851	825	804
1934 ” 	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935 ” 	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936 ” 	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937 ” 	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938 ” 	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939 ” 	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1940 ” 	932	1099	947	962	990	946	957
1938—							
1st Quarter 	873	1031	894	900	951	887	885
2nd ” 	886	1052	904	914	961	900	894
3rd ” 	886	1057	902	923	960	901	905
4th ” 	884	1053	901	920	955	899	905
1939—							
1st Quarter 	896	1064	911	928	967	911	919
2nd ” 	904	1067	918	937	966	918	917
3rd ” 	904	1069	919	939	966	918	916
4th ” 	899	1065	913	938	959	914	926
1940—							
1st Quarter 	902	1064	912	934	958	916	930
2nd ” 	932	1092	943	963	983	945	954
3rd ” 	941	1109	958	965	998	955	959
4th ” 	953	1131	973	985	1021	969	986
1941—							
1st Quarter 	965	1148	987	997	1033	981	995
2nd ” 	993	1170	1017	1017	1052	1008	1000

(a) Not available.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 19.—“ All Items ” of Household Expenditure (“ C ” Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the “ C ” Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1914 to June, 1941. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the “ B ” Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 19.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1914 (November)	712	671	611	699	707	687	687
1916 ” 	836	773	698	798	800	783	795
1917 ” 	892	823	773	832	832	879	847
1918 ” 	938	890	848	887	885	923	905
1919 ” 	1065	988	981	1018	1005	1042	1022
1920 ” 	1193	1172	1054	1164	1111	1213	1166
1921 ” 	1046	1003	923	989	1008	1070	1013
1922 ” 	1021	963	877	954	931	996	976
1923 	1022	1003	923	1008	977	1042	1003
1924 	1002	976	915	1014	983	1051	987
1925 	1016	984	924	1028	994	1028	997
1926 	1033	998	950	1026	992	1035	1011
1927 	1029	990	922	1018	984	998	1002
1928 	1042	992	917	1027	1012	980	1009
1929 	1073	1017	923	1037	1028	1000	1033
1930 	1026	956	859	952	977	956	975
1931 	922	846	798	837	885	875	873
1932 	867	813	764	802	840	844	830
1933 	832	789	751	789	811	825	804
1934 	842	801	762	806	830	837	817
1935 	852	824	780	820	834	849	832
1936 	866	844	804	839	856	860	850
1937 	889	868	837	859	869	875	873
1938 	913	896	852	888	882	887	897
1939 	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1940 	974	964	908	936	932	945	957
1938—							
1st Quarter 	900	881	846	878	873	885	885
2nd ” 	908	892	850	889	886	885	894
3rd ” 	923	905	858	893	886	885	905
4th ” 	922	906	855	893	884	893	905
1939—							
1st Quarter 	934	923	874	908	896	901	919
2nd ” 	932	921	866	908	904	907	917
3rd ” 	933	918	866	903	904	905	916
4th ” 	943	932	874	906	899	919	926
1940—							
1st Quarter 	946	934	887	912	902	918	930
2nd ” 	970	963	900	934	932	938	954
3rd ” 	973	968	906	939	941	948	959
4th ” 	1008	989	938	957	953	976	986
1941—							
1st Quarter 	1018	996	950	970	965	982	995
2nd ” 	1019	999	954	981	993	994	1000

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 20.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). The Index series is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0·081.

(Base :—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 81·0.)

Town, City or State.	1939.		1940.					1941.	
	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.
Sydney	76·3	75·8	76·6	78·5	78·8	81·6	78·8	82·4	82·5
Melbourne	75·4	74·8	75·6	78·0	78·4	80·1	78·0	80·6	80·9
Brisbane	70·7	70·4	71·8	72·9	73·3	75·9	73·5	76·9	77·2
Adelaide	73·3	73·3	73·8	75·6	76·0	77·5	75·8	78·5	79·4
Perth	72·8	72·9	73·0	75·4	76·2	77·1	75·4	78·1	80·4
Hobart	74·4	73·5	74·3	75·9	76·7	79·0	76·5	79·5	80·5
Six Capital Cities (a)	75·0	74·5	75·3	77·2	77·6	79·8	77·5	80·5	81·0
New South Wales (b)	76·1	75·5	76·3	78·4	78·5	81·4	78·7	82·2	82·3
Victoria (b)	75·1	74·5	75·3	77·6	78·0	79·7	77·7	80·3	80·5
Queensland (b)	70·9	70·5	71·9	73·0	73·3	76·0	73·6	77·0	77·3
South Australia (b)	73·0	73·0	73·4	75·2	75·7	77·1	75·4	78·1	79·0
Western Australia (b)	74·0	74·1	74·1	76·5	77·3	78·4	76·6	79·4	81·6
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	88·2	86·3	86·1	88·4	89·8	91·6	89·0	92·9	94·7
Northam	73·9	74·1	73·8	76·3	77·5	78·8	76·7	79·9	82·3
Bunbury	75·9	75·8	75·6	78·0	78·1	79·7	77·9	80·7	82·3
Geraldton	77·6	78·1	77·5	79·6	80·8	82·7	80·1	83·6	85·2
Tasmania (b)	73·5	72·7	73·6	75·2	75·9	78·2	75·8	79·4	81·6
Thirty Towns (a)	74·7	74·2	75·0	77·0	77·4	79·6	77·2	80·3	80·8

(a) Weighted Average. (b) Weighted average for five towns.

Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 21 to 25 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 26 and 27 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

Note.—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923-27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 21.—Metropolitan Area.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items " (" C " Series.)
1901	662	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907	670	458	594	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911	753	524	672	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	728	589	679	(b) 698	(b) 780	(b) 707
1916	862	(b) 592	(b) 761	(b) 849	(b) 869	(b) 800
1917	842	(b) 602	(b) 748	(b) 980	(b) 926	(b) 832
1918	831	(b) 619	(b) 746	(b) 1135	(b) 1035	(b) 885
1919	991	(b) 650	(b) 867	(b) 1277	(b) 1120	(b) 1005
1920	1147	(b) 718	(b) 973	(b) 1359	(b) 1262	(b) 1111
1921	1116	739	982	(b) 1232	(b) 1029	(b) 1008
1922	993	768	914	(b) 992	(b) 1003	(b) 931
1923	1022	791	940	1053	1007	977
1924	1057	802	967	1015	993	983
1925	1084	819	990	1011	983	994
1926	1043	898	992	1003	980	992
1927	1004	922	975	1013	978	984
1928	1053	941	1013	1027	987	1012
1929	1084	955	1038	1023	987	1026
1930	961	979	968	1002	979	977
1931	836	881	852	911	966	885
1932	804	810	805	843	954	840
1933	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939	938	881	914	832	954	901
1940	949	882	921	926	985	932
1938—						
1st Quarter	883	868	875	815	947	873
2nd "	908	871	891	825	948	886
3rd "	907	873	892	825	947	886
4th "	898	877	888	826	952	884
1939—						
1st Quarter	931	878	908	825	952	896
2nd "	950	881	921	825	952	904
3rd "	944	881	918	836	953	904
4th "	928	882	907	840	957	899
1940—						
Jan.	912	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	920	883	903	853	967	902
April	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	956	882	925	913	987	933
July	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	971	882	934	926	992	941
Oct.	949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	949	882	921	1,010	995	953
1941—						
Jan.	948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	955	882	925	1,029	1,023	965
April	984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1,006	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	997	883	951	1,075	1,037	993

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 22.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	925	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	1020	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	1001	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	998	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	1140	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1287	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1234	575	1001	(b) 1376	(b) 1030	(b) 1048
1922	1116	577	925	(b) 1074	(b) 998	(b) 964
1923	1175	577	963	1140	975	1006
1924	1187	562	965	1144	980	1009
1925	1199	549	968	1138	977	1009
1926	1188	549	961	1133	970	1002
1927	1148	541	933	1127	972	984
1928	1173	541	949	1130	978	995
1929	1267	543	1010	1135	969	1032
1930	1138	582	941	1117	970	986
1931	994	657	874	1079	967	937
1932	974	743	892	1045	967	940
1933	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936	998	1174	1064	959	990	1027
1937	1012	1309	1126	832	971	1030
1938	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939	1092	1318	1178	855	974	1066
1940	1104	1315	1184	959	1006	1099
1938—						
1st Quarter	1009	1314	1126	840	965	1031
2nd "	1058	1321	1158	848	968	1052
3rd "	1068	1324	1165	849	968	1057
4th "	1061	1317	1159	848	971	1053
1939—						
1st Quarter	1092	1317	1177	848	972	1064
2nd "	1095	1321	1181	850	972	1067
3rd "	1098	1317	1181	859	975	1069
4th "	1084	1317	1173	863	976	1065
1940—						
Jan.	1065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	1074	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	1075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	1071	1314	1166	869	984	1064
April	1080	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1095	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	1089	1316	1175	954	1006	1092
July	1097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	1136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	1142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	1125	1314	1196	967	1012	1109
Oct.	1133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	1127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	1131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	1130	1314	1200	1046	1022	1131
1941—						
Jan.	1143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	1163	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	1164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	1157	1313	1215	1059	1049	1148
April	1189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	1181	1311	1229	1111	1064	1170

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 23.—Northam.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1921 (November)	1054	616	898	1382	1016	1030
1922 " 	982	654	865	1185	978	958
1923 " 	1097	686	951	1020	937	965
1924 " 	1072	813	980	949	957	969
1925 " 	1126	859	1031	999	937	1008
1926 " 	1128	858	1032	956	932	998
1927 " 	1098	894	1026	934	927	988
1928 " 	1104	917	1038	969	929	1003
1929 " 	1157	917	1072	961	930	1022
1930 " 	1041	903	992	938	929	969
1931 " 	883	851	872	875	905	878
1932 " 	854	805	836	825	899	844
1933 " 	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934 " 	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935 " 	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936 " 	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937 " 	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938 " 	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939 " 	972	886	936	842	948	915
1940 " 	986	890	946	933	975	947
1938—						
1st Quarter	920	882	903	823	953	894
2nd " 	943	880	916	837	953	904
3rd " 	942	875	914	837	953	902
4th " 	936	880	912	837	951	901
1939—						
1st Quarter	966	883	931	837	946	911
2nd " 	982	886	942	836	947	918
3rd " 	979	886	940	846	948	919
4th " 	960	887	929	848	949	913
1940—						
Jan.	945	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	952	....	....	....	....	....
March	954	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	951	888	924	856	952	912
April	971	....	....	....	....	....
May	983	....	....	....	....	....
June	989	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	981	890	943	924	975	943
July	1019	....	....	....	....	....
Aug.	1012	....	....	....	....	....
Sept.	1009	....	....	....	....	....
3rd Quarter	1013	890	963	932	984	958
Oct.	997	....	....	....	....	....
Nov.	995	....	....	....	....	....
Dec.	999	....	....	....	....	....
4th Quarter	997	890	953	1020	988	973
1941—						
Jan.	1004	....	....	....	....	....
Feb.	1013	....	....	....	....	....
March	1013	....	....	....	....	....
1st Quarter	1010	893	962	1036	1013	987
April	1049	....	....	....	....	....
May	1061	....	....	....	....	....
June	1051	....	....	....	....	....
2nd Quarter	1054	893	989	1089	1030	1017

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 24.—Bunbury.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	779	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	932	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	890	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	1035	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1149	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1135	640	959	(b) 1454	(b) 977	(b) 1045
1922	1038	681	911	(b) 1225	(b) 922	(b) 968
1923	1029	706	914	1112	929	962
1924	1085	708	951	1100	935	983
1925	1124	714	978	1038	935	985
1926	1122	707	975	1016	936	978
1927	1109	713	968	967	937	963
1928	1130	671	967	974	933	963
1929	1173	675	996	966	931	978
1930	1070	783	968	988	930	966
1931	886	771	846	944	896	877
1932	831	756	804	901	895	842
1933	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935	850	810	836	911	909	865
1936	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937	891	983	924	828	903	897
1938	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939	967	1005	979	849	912	936
1940	969	1003	979	938	942	962
1938—						
1st Quarter	885	993	925	838	907	900
2nd "	914	994	943	847	910	914
3rd "	940	995	959	847	910	923
4th "	933	992	954	847	910	920
1939—						
1st Quarter	950	1003	968	847	910	928
2nd "	977	1000	984	846	910	937
3rd "	974	1008	985	849	912	939
4th "	966	1007	980	852	916	938
1940—						
Jan.	941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	948	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	944	1005	966	863	924	934
April	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	975	1004	984	931	942	963
July	985	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	981	1001	986	933	946	965
Oct.	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	970	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	973	1001	981	1024	954	985
1941—						
Jan.	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	986	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	981	1000	986	1045	980	997
April	999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	1003	1002	1000	1093	989	1017

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 25.—Geraldton.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	813	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1916	924	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1917	909	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1918	894	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1919	985	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1920	1158	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1921	1128	778	1004	(b) 1320	(b) 1102	(b) 1056
1922	1029	765	936	(b) 1026	(b) 1065	(b) 970
1923	1073	825	985	1070	1049	1016
1924	1110	825	1009	995	1045	1012
1925	1156	855	1045	989	1011	1027
1926	1124	861	1031	987	978	1012
1927	1101	870	1019	1008	981	1010
1928	1096	957	1047	1019	981	1029
1929	1149	985	1090	977	1011	1051
1930	1055	1063	1058	972	1002	1029
1931	918	1035	960	909	976	951
1932	862	979	902	858	970	904
1933	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1940	952	1066	995	936	1053	990
1938—						
1st Quarter	913	1057	967	835	1050	951
2nd "	936	1054	980	843	1053	961
3rd "	934	1054	978	843	1052	960
4th "	918	1055	969	843	1056	955
1939—						
1st Quarter	947	1058	988	843	1055	967
2nd "	955	1066	996	842	1028	966
3rd "	952	1067	995	849	1028	966
4th "	933	1065	982	854	1024	959
1940—						
Jan.	921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	923	1065	976	862	1028	958
April	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	942	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	941	1067	988	923	1052	983
July	958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	969	1067	1005	935	1063	998
Oct.	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	976	1066	1009	1022	1070	1022
1941—						
Jan.	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	982	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	985	1066	1015	1037	1097	1033
April	997	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1007	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	1002	1066	1025	1086	1107	1052

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 26.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items." ("C" Series.)
1914	(a) 773	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1916	(a) 899	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1917	(a) 879	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1918	(a) 869	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1919	(a) 1022	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1920	(a) 1176	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1921	(a) 1142	(a) 698	(a) 985	(c) 1277	(c) 1029	(c) 1020
1922	(a) 1022	(a) 722	(a) 916	(c) 1025	(c) 1001	(c) 941
1923	1041	766	943	1063	1001	981
1924	1073	775	967	1029	991	985
1925	1099	791	990	1024	981	996
1926	1064	856	990	1015	977	994
1927	1026	876	973	1022	976	985
1928	1069	893	1007	1035	983	1009
1929	1108	906	1036	1031	984	1026
1930	986	934	967	1012	976	979
1931	856	858	857	928	963	891
1932	824	805	817	866	953	852
1933	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934	823	805	816	834	942	842
1935	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938	911	911	909	826	951	897
1939	951	919	936	834	956	915
1940	962	920	943	929	987	946
1938—						
1st Quarter	894	907	897	818	949	887
2nd "	920	910	914	828	951	900
3rd "	920	912	915	828	950	901
4th "	911	915	911	829	955	899
1939—						
1st Quarter	944	916	931	828	955	911
2nd "	962	919	943	828	954	918
3rd "	957	920	940	838	955	918
4th "	939	920	929	842	959	914
1940—						
Jan.	925	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	932	921	926	854	968	916
April	962	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	972	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	966	920	946	917	988	945
July	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	984	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	976	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	983	919	956	929	993	955
Oct.	965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	963	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	966	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	965	920	945	1014	997	969
1941—						
Jan.	964	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	971	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	981	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	972	920	949	1032	1025	981
April	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	1022	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	1014	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	1012	920	974	1079	1039	1008

(a) Figures relate to Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Bunbury, Geraldton and Midland Junction, the latter town not being finally replaced by Northam until 1923. (b) Not available. (c) Month of November only.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 27.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 24.)

Period.	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1901	544	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1907	533	497	520	(a)	(a)	(a)
1911	559	612	578	(a)	(a)	(a)
1914	640	662	648	(b) 754	(b) 749	(b) 687
1916	836	(b) 665	(b) 760	(b) 881	(b) 802	(b) 795
1917	823	(b) 685	(b) 782	(b) 992	(b) 882	(b) 847
1918	847	(b) 722	(b) 812	(b) 1097	(b) 972	(b) 905
1919	960	(b) 788	(b) 934	(b) 1238	(b) 1036	(b) 1022
1920	1175	(b) 851	(b) 1082	(b) 1365	(b) 1194	(b) 1166
1921	1064	862	992	(b) 1246	(b) 1010	(b) 1013
1922	942	909	930	(b) 1052	(b) 999	(b) 976
1923	1010	950	988	1045	999	1003
1924	969	988	975	1003	1004	987
1925	998	1007	1001	990	992	997
1926	1023	1026	1024	986	998	1011
1927	1000	1030	1011	975	1008	1002
1928	985	1066	1014	997	1010	1009
1929	1044	1073	1054	996	1007	1033
1930	941	1047	978	951	999	975
1931	826	901	852	853	973	873
1932	796	817	803	804	958	830
1933	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937	851	912	872	811	960	873
1938	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939	927	965	939	841	962	920
1940	939	973	950	956	998	957
1938—						
1st Quarter	861	930	886	825	963	885
2nd "	879	938	900	830	960	894
3rd "	904	946	918	831	961	905
4th "	899	953	918	831	961	905
1939—						
1st Quarter	935	959	942	832	960	919
2nd "	925	963	938	836	961	917
3rd "	920	967	936	836	961	916
4th "	927	969	941	858	967	928
1940—						
Jan.	908	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	917	971	936	888	973	930
April	945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	944	972	953	936	997	954
July	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aug.	935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sept.	942	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3rd Quarter	937	973	949	959	1007	959
Oct.	951	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nov.	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dec.	961	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4th Quarter	956	974	961	1040	1013	986
1941—						
Jan.	975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Feb.	953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
March	947	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1st Quarter	958	976	963	1057	1039	995
April	949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
May	938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
June	930	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2nd Quarter	939	976	951	1104	1047	1000

(a) Not available.

(b) Month of November only.

II.—WAGES.

No. 28.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912-25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, having regard to movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the price index series required to be furnished to the Court by the Government Statistician. The initial quarterly adjustment became operative on the 3rd March, 1931, when rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and interim variations since the original decision of 1926 :—

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-26 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-27 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-28 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-29 (b) ...	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0†	2 5 11†
* 1-7-30 (b) ...	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3-3-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18-8-31 ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5-11-31 ...	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
29-2-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3-5-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2-11-32 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28-2-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16-5-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1-7-33 ...	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
3-8-33 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1-5-34 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1-7-34 ...	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1-8-34 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24-5-35 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1-7-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4-11-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3
* 1-7-36 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5

* Annual Declaration. † Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (b) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court. (See letterpress.)

WAGES—continued.

No. 28.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
12-8-36	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16-11-36	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-37	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26-7-37	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-38	4 0 0	2 3 2	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29-7-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2-11-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24-4-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-40	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31-7-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26-10-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
26-2-41	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28-4-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
* 1-7-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
28-7-41	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0

* Annual Declaration. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth.

No. 29.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904-30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods:

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

WAGES—continued.

No. 29.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 24), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method (which is still retained following upon a further judgment delivered by the Court on 7th February, 1941), the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/-, Melbourne 6/-, Brisbane 6/-, Perth 4/-, Adelaide 4/-, Hobart 4/-, Six Capitals 5/-.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1931 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1931*—							
1st February	76 6	70 2	60 9	66 2	66 2	70 2	71 1
1st May	74 3	68 5	60 9	64 4	66 7	68 10	69 4
1st August	72 11	65 8	60 4	62 1	65 8	66 1	67 6
1st November	70 8	63 5	58 6	58 1	62 1	64 4	65 3
1932—							
1st February	68 10	63 5	58 6	58 1	60 9	64 10	64 4
1st May	68 10	63 11	58 6	58 11	61 8	65 3	64 10
1st August	68 5	63 0	57 7	58 6	61 8	65 8	63 11
1st November	67 6	61 8	56 8	57 2	59 5	64 4	63 0
1933*—							
1st February	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February	66 11	63 4	59 4	60 2	59 3	64 10	63 9
1st May	67 0	64 0	61 0	{ 64 0 } [†] { 61 0 } [†]	66 0	{ 67 0 } [†] { 65 0 } [†]	65 0
1st June	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } [†] { 62 0 } [†]	66 0	{ 67 0 } [†] { 65 0 } [†]	66 0
1st December	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } [†] { 63 0 } [†]	68 0	{ 67 0 } [†] { 66 0 } [†]	66 0
1935—							
1st March	68 0	66 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } [†] { 64 0 } [†]	68 0	{ 69 0 } [†] { 68 0 } [†]	66 0
1st June	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st September	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December	70 0	66 0	64 0	67 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July	75 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st August	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	79 0	80 0	82 0
1st November	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	80 0	81 0	83 0
1941—							
1st February	88 0	86 0	82 0	82 0	81 0	83 0	85 0
1st May	88 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	82 0	84 0	86 0
1st August	89 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	84 0	85 0	86 0
1st November	89 0	88 0	84 0	84 0	85 0	85 0	87 0

* See letterpress above.

† Rates in parenthesis represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941.

Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cement Pipe Making :	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Pipe Maker	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Stone Crusher	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Labourer	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Cement Works :					
Miller	4 7 8	4 13 11	4 16 1	4 16 7	5 1 11
Assistant	4 1 8	4 7 11	4 10 1	4 10 7	4 15 11
Burner	4 17 8	5 3 11	5 6 1	5 6 7	5 11 11
Dredge Hand	4 13 8	4 19 11	5 2 1	5 2 7	5 7 11
General Hands	3 18 8	4 4 11	4 7 1	4 7 7	4 12 11
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 6 8	4 12 11	4 15 1	4 15 7	5 0 11
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods :	Per hour.				
Bench Hand	0 2 1	5 10 4	5 12 8	5 13 2	5 18 6
Fixer ....	.....	5 10 4	5 12 10	5 13 4	5 18 8
Sheet Fibre Casters	0 1 8½	4 11 10	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed Cement Worker	0 1 8½	4 11 10	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Limeworks :	Per week.				
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and Quarrymen	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Horse Drivers	4 3 3	4 9 6	4 11 8	4 12 2	4 17 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
Motor Drivers	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 16 3	5 2 6	5 4 8	5 5 2	5 10 6
Day-firers, Powder Monkeys, Lime Baggers, and Crushers	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Kiln Repairers	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Night Firer	1 1 1½	1 2 2	1 2 6½	1 2 7½	1 3 6
	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :					
Burner	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Clayhole Hands	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Machine Driver	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	3 3 5	3 8 10	3 10 8	3 11 1	3 15 8
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Setter	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Brickworks (Wire-cut) :					
Clayhole Hand	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Off Bearers	4 6 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 0 6
Scintlers	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Burners	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Setters	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Mill-feeder	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Wheeler-out	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Glass :					
Glass Beveling and Silvering	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Leadlight Glazing ....	.....	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Pottery and Porcelain Employees :					
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	4 7 9	4 14 0	4 16 2	4 16 8	5 2 0
Trap Makers	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Junction Sticker	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Setters	4 7 9	4 14 0	4 16 2	4 16 8	5 2 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Oil handling :					
Adults	0 2 8½	0 2 10½	0 2 10½	0 2 10½	0 3 0½
Soap and Candle Factories :	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Glycerine Hand	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Leading Candlemaker	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Boxmaker	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Soap Crutcher	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Storeman Packer	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Soda Crystal Maker	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Assistants to Soapmaker and Candlemaker	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
All other Adults (Males)	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	—	2 7 8	2 8 10	2 9 2	2 12 0
Superphosphate Works :	3 18 3	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 12 6
Phosphate Rock Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
.....	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Sulphur Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 13 3	4 19 6	5 1 8	5 2 2	5 7 6
.....	3 18 3	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 12 6
Superphosphate Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
.....	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
.....	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant Section	3 18 3	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 12 6
Mixed Manures Plant Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
.....	3 18 3	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 12 6
General Section	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 10 3	4 16 6	4 18 8	4 19 2	5 4 6
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—					
Agricultural Implement Making :					
(1) Government :					
Boiler-maker	5 0 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Pattern-makers	5 6 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Blacksmiths	5 3 9	5 11 0	5 13 2	5 13 8	5 19 0
Carpenters	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
Fitters, Turners, Moulders	4 17 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Painters, Plumbers	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
Labourers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
(2) Other :	Per day.	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Assemblers	0 13 3½	to	to	to	to
.....	to	4 11 0	4 13 2	4 13 8	4 19 0
.....	to	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Agricultural Implement and/or Comb Fitters	—	to	to	to	to
.....	—	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Beater Testers	—	—	—	4 17 8	5 3 0
Experts	—	—	—	5 0 8	5 6 0
.....	—	—	—	4 17 8	5 3 0
Coachbuilding, etc. :	Per week.				
Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Wheelwright	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Sectional Trimmer	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Floormen	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Metal Panel Fixer	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Storeman	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Vyceman, Assembler	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Smith's Striker	3 19 3	4 5 6	4 7 8	4 8 2	4 13 6
Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
.....	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Engineering, Foundries, etc. :					
Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner, Planer, Slotter, etc.	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0
Pattern-maker	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 12 0
.....	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Furnace-man	to	to	to	to	to
.....	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 9 2	5 9 8	5 15 0
Tradesman's Assistant	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Boiler-maker	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—continued.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
<i>Engineering, Foundries, etc.—continued.</i>					
Moulder	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 9 0
Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	6 4 0
Electrical Wireman	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 15 0
<i>Engineering (Goldfields): (Excluding Mining)</i>					
Motor Mechanic	5 12 0	5 18 3	6 1 4	6 3 3	6 10 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, and Planer	5 12 0	5 18 3	6 1 4	6 3 3	6 13 6
Pattern-maker	6 1 0	6 7 3	6 10 4	6 15 3	7 2 6
<i>Engineering (Railways):</i>	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Foreman	1 2 8	1 4 0	1 4 5	1 4 6	1 5 5
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 1 7	1 3 10	1 4 3	1 4 4	1 5 3
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 0 6	1 2 9	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 2
Pattern-maker	0 19 5	1 1 8	1 2 0	1 2 1	1 3 1
Blacksmith	0 18 10	1 0 2	1 0 7	1 0 8	1 1 8
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	0 17 9	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
Furnaceman	0 16 2	0 17 3	0 17 8	0 17 9	0 18 9
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	0 17 3	0 19 5	0 19 10	0 19 11	1 0 11
Boilermaker	0 17 9	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
Moulder	0 18 4	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
.....	1 1 1	1 2 9	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 2
.....	0 17 9	1 0 0	1 0 5	1 0 6	1 1 5
.....	1 0 6	1 2 9	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 2
<i>Engineering (Sawmills)—South-West Land Division (a):</i>	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Leading Hand	5 16 8	6 3 0	6 5 1	6 8 3	6 14 3
Pattern-maker	5 10 8	5 17 0	5 19 1	6 2 3	6 8 3
Oxy-acetylene Operator	5 5 8	5 12 0	5 14 1	5 17 3	6 3 3
Fitter, Turner, etc.	5 1 8	5 8 0	5 10 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Driller	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	4 19 11	5 5 11
Electrical Wireman	4 15 8	5 2 0	5 4 1	5 6 7	5 12 7
Tradesman's Assistant	4 3 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 13 3	4 19 3
<i>Engineering (Others)—South-West Land Division (a):</i>					
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	4 18 8	5 11 0	5 13 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Tradesman's Assistant	4 0 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 12 3	4 18 3
General Labourer	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
<i>Plumbing:</i>					
Plumber (Government)	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
Plumber (Other)	0 2 6	0 2 7½	0 2 9½	0 2 9½	0 2 10½
<i>Sheet Metal Working:</i>	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 1 9	5 8 0	5 10 2	5 10 8	5 16 0
Stock Hands	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Canister-makers	4 5 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Gas Meter makers	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	4 13 1	4 19 4	5 1 6	5 2 2	5 7 6
<i>Shipbuilding, etc.:</i>	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per week.
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1½	5 19 0
Shipwrights and Boat builders (Government)	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 1	0 3 1½	0 3 4
<i>Wire-working:</i>	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Galvaniser	4 11 3	4 17 6	4 19 8	5 2 8	5 8 0
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 8	5 0 0
Barbed-wire Maker	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Annealer	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—					
<i>Jewellers and Allied Trades:</i>					
Watchmakers and Clockmakers	4 18 9	5 5 0	5 7 2	5 7 8	5 13 0
Jewellers	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Enamellers and Metal Badgemakers	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Females (Adult)	2 12 5	2 15 9	2 16 11	2 17 3	3 0 1

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—					
Bag, Sack, and Textile Workers:					
Floor Hands (Female)	1 19 10	2 3 2	2 4 4	2 4 8	2 7 6
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 1 10	2 5 2	2 6 4	2 6 8	2 9 6
Factory Hands (Males)	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Knitting:					
Males:					
Operator Mechanic	—	—	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Others	3 16 3	4 2 6	4 4 8	4 5 2	4 10 6
Females	2 4 5	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—					
Rope and Cordage:					
Rope-maker	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Assistant	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Factory Hands	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Female	1 19 10	2 3 2	2 4 4	2 4 8	2 7 6
Saddlery and Leather Working:					
Journeyman	4 13 0	4 19 3	5 1 5	5 4 8	5 10 0
Females	2 7 0	2 10 4	2 11 6	2 13 2	2 16 0
to	4 8 5	4 11 9	4 12 11		
Tanneries (Federal Award):					
Bark Bagger	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 17 0
Currier	4 10 0	4 17 0	4 19 0	5 4 0	5 15 0
Flesher (Hand)	4 5 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	5 7 0
Lime Jobber	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 7 0	4 18 0
Machinist (Splitting)	4 8 0	4 15 0	4 17 0	5 2 0	5 13 0
Operator of Other Machines	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	5 0 0	5 11 0
Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	3 19 6	4 6 6	4 8 6	4 9 6	5 0 6
Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	3 12 0	3 19 0	4 1 0	4 5 0	4 16 0
Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	3 17 6	4 4 6	4 6 6	4 9 0	5 0 0
Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	3 10 0	3 17 0	3 19 0	4 0 0	4 11 0
to	3 17 0	4 4 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	5 0 0
to	3 17 6	4 4 6	4 6 6	4 9 6	5 0 6
Table Hands	3 17 6	4 4 6	4 6 6	4 9 6	5 0 6
Wool-scouring:					
Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	4 7 9	4 14 0	4 16 2	4 16 8	5 4 4
All other Adults	4 1 9	4 8 0	4 10 2	4 10 8	4 18 4
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—					
Boots and Shoes:					
Journeyman	4 6 3	4 14 11	4 17 1	4 17 7	5 4 0
Journeywomen	2 3 8	2 9 1	2 10 3	2 10 7	2 15 2
Repairer	0 2 1½	0 2 3½	0 2 5	0 2 5½	0 2 0½
Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Skirt Hand	2 4 7	2 7 11	2 9 1	2 9 5	2 12 3
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 6 7	2 9 11	2 11 1	2 11 5	2 14 3
Dyeing and Cleaning:					
Males	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Females	2 14 4	2 17 8	2 18 10	2 19 2	3 2 0
Millinery:					
Milliner	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):					
Foreman	5 5 9	5 12 0	5 14 2	5 14 8	6 0 0
Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Coat Hand (Female)	2 5 7	2 8 11	2 10 1	2 10 5	2 13 3
Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
to	2 4 1	2 7 5	2 8 7	2 8 11	2 11 9
to	2 5 7	2 8 11	2 10 1	2 10 5	2 13 3
Machinist (Female)	2 5 7	2 8 11	2 10 1	2 10 5	2 13 3
Shirt-making:					
Cutter (Male)	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Cutter (Female)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Stock Costumes:					
Dressmaking (Ready-made):					
Stock Cutter (Male)	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Stock Cutter (Female)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Skirt Hand	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7
Machinist	2 3 11	2 7 3	2 8 5	2 8 9	2 11 7

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—continued.					
Tailoring (Males):					
Cutters	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 2 2	6 2 8	6 8 0
Foreman	4 19 3	5 5 6	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressors	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
All Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Tailoring (Females):					
Cutters	5 6 9	5 13 0	6 2 2	6 2 8	6 8 0
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressors	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Machinist	2 17 9	3 1 1	3 3 2	3 3 6	3 6 4
Body and Dress-coat Hands	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
All Other Coat Hands	2 17 9	3 1 1	3 3 2	3 3 6	3 6 4
Trouser Hands	2 10 9	2 14 1	2 15 10	2 16 2	2 19 0
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 8 5	2 11 9	2 13 4	2 13 8	2 16 6
Waterproof Garments:					
Males:					
Dippers and Proofer	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Cutters	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Females:					
Makers	2 13 11	2 17 3	2 18 5	2 18 9	3 1 7
Machinists	2 4 1	2 7 5	2 8 7	2 8 11	2 11 9
Others	2 5 7	2 8 11	2 10 1	2 10 5	2 13 3
Others	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
Whitework (Females):					
Corset Maker	2 7 7	2 10 11	2 12 1	2 12 5	2 15 3
Cutter	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Washer, Starcher, Ironer and Machinist	2 2 7	2 5 11	2 7 1	2 7 5	2 10 3
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—					
Aerated Waters and Cordial Factories:					
Horse and Motor Driver	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Bottler in Charge of Generator	4 6 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 0 6
Bottler	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Winer or Packer	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Corker	3 16 3	4 2 6	4 4 8	4 5 2	4 10 6
Others	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Others		4 8 6	4 10 8	4 11 2	4 16 6
Baking:					
Foreman in charge of 4 or more workers	5 17 9	6 4 0	6 6 2	6 6 8	6 12 0
Foreman in charge of less than 4 workers	5 15 3	6 1 6	6 3 8	6 4 2	6 9 6
Single Hand Baker	5 12 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Doughmaker	5 12 9	5 19 0	6 1 2	6 1 8	6 7 0
Baker doing Oven work	5 7 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
Board Hand	5 7 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
Jobber	0 2 10½	0 3 0	0 3 0½	0 3 0½	0 3 2½
Bread-carter	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
Bread-carter (in charge motor vehicle)	4 9 3	4 15 6	4 17 8	4 18 2	5 3 6
Biscuits and Cakes:					
Biscuit-makers	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Machine-hands	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Employees in charge Cake-mixing	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Weighers, Mixers, Blenders	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Female Employees (Adults)	2 1 7	2 4 11	2 6 1	2 6 5	2 9 3
Breweries (including Bottling):					
†Motor Lorry Driver	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 0 0
†Cylinder Men	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 15 0
†Leading Hands	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 0 0
†Topmen, Cask Pitchers	—	—	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 13 0
†Bottle-washers, Cask-washers, Packers, Sorters, Corkers, Winers, etc.	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 10 0
Engine-driver	5 9 9	5 16 0	5 18 2	5 18 8	6 4 0
Greasers	—	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 6 0
†Labourers (Adults), and Others	—	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 10 0
Firemen	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 9 0
Chaff-cutting and Carting (a):					
Steamfeeder, Stackman and Sheaf-turner	3 19 8	4 6 0	4 8 1	4 8 3	4 14 3
Cook	4 7 2	4 13 6	4 15 7	4 15 9	5 1 9
Bag-sewer	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	4 18 3	5 4 3
Engine-drivers	5 7 2	5 13 6	5 15 7	5 15 9	6 1 9
Teamster	6 11 2	6 17 6	6 19 7	6 19 9	7 5 9

† Wages paid by private agreement, there being no award covering such brewery employees.

(a) Excluding area within 14 miles of G.P.O. Rates are subject to the following weekly deductions for keep:—1937, £1 6s. 4d.; 1938, £1 8s. 7d.; 1939, £1 9s. 4d.; 1940, £1 9s. 5d.; 1941, £1 11s. 6d.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO— <i>continued.</i>					
Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :					
Males (Adult)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Females (Adult)	2 1 11	2 5 3	2 6 5	2 6 9	2 9 7
Flour Mills (Federal Award) :					
Foreman Miller	5 7 0	5 12 0	5 15 6	5 16 0	6 1 0
Shift Millers or Roller men	4 14 0	4 19 0	5 2 6	5 5 6	5 10 6
to	to	to	to	to	to
Fitters and Millwrights	5 4 6	5 9 6	5 13 0	5 16 0	6 1 0
General Repairers	5 1 0	5 6 0	5 9 6	5 12 6	5 17 6
Wheat Samplers	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 3 6	5 6 6	5 11 6
to	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 11 6	4 14 6	4 19 6
to	to	to	to	to	to
Smuttermen and Topmen	4 7 0	4 12 0	4 15 6	4 18 6	5 3 6
Packermen	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 13 6	4 16 6	5 1 6
Storehand	4 2 0	4 7 0	4 10 6	4 13 6	4 18 6
to	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 8 6	4 11 6	4 16 6
Engine-drivers	4 9 0	4 14 0	4 17 6	5 0 6	5 5 6
to	to	to	to	to	to
Firemen	4 12 0	4 17 0	5 0 6	5 3 6	5 8 6
Other Adults	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 8 6	4 11 6	4 16 6
to	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 5 6	4 5 6	4 10 6
Fruit and Produce Markets :					
Head Storeman	4 3 9	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
Weekly Workers	4 3 9	4 16 6	4 18 8	4 19 2	5 4 6
Ham and Bacon Curing :					
Leading Man	5 1 9	5 8 0	5 10 2	5 10 8	5 16 0
Scalders	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Assistants in Cellar	4 12 3	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	4 7 3	4 13 6	4 15 8	4 16 2	5 1 6
Yardmen	4 4 9	4 11 0	4 13 2	4 13 8	4 19 0
Ice-Works :					
Engine-driver	4 16 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Fireman	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Pastry Cooking :					
Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 1 3	5 7 6	5 9 8	5 10 2	5 15 6
Pastry-cook	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Casual	0 16 11½	0 18 0	0 18 4½	0 18 5½	0 19 4
Sugar Refinery :					
Raw Sugar :					
Leading hand	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Unsticking, cutting-in	4 4 3	4 12 6	4 14 8	4 15 2	5 2 6
Melting House :	3 19 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 17 6
Washing fugalas	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 16 0
Pan Floor :					
Refined fugalas	4 3 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 3 0
Boil-out fugalas	3 16 9	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 14 6
Refined Sugar :					
Leading hand (Store Room)	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	5 0 6
Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	3 18 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 13 0
Drier and Grader	3 16 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 16 0
Packages :					
Leading hand	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 19 0
Men Washing and Drying	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 10 0
Cleaner Attendants	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 13 0
Unspecified Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 10 0
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKET- WARE—					
Box and Case-making :					
Sawyer	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Machinist	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Case-maker	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Joinery :					
Carpenter (Government)	4 17 9	5 9 6	5 11 8	5 12 2	5 17 6
to	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Carpenter (Other)	0 2 3	0 2 4½	0 2 6½	0 2 6½	0 2 8
to	to	to	to	to	to
to	0 2 5½	0 2 7½	0 2 9½	0 2 9½	0 2 11
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a) :					
Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Carpenter (Bush)	4 14 8	5 1 0	5 3 1	5 3 3	5 9 3
Carpenters and Joiners	4 12 8	4 19 0	5 1 1	5 1 3	5 7 3
to	4 18 8	5 5 0	5 7 1	5 7 3	5 13 3

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE —continued.					
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a)—continued					
Dockerman	3 19 2	4 5 6	4 7 7	4 7 9	4 13 9
Engine-drivers :					
Locomotive	4 3 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 12 3	4 18 3
Stationary	4 13 8	5 0 0	5 2 1	5 2 3	5 8 3
Faller	4 19 8	5 6 0	5 8 1	5 8 3	5 14 6
Fireman :	4 5 2	4 11 6	4 13 7	4 13 9	4 19 9
Locomotive	4 8 2	4 16 6	4 16 7	4 16 9	5 2 9
Stationary	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	5 0 9	5 6 9
Horse-driver	4 2 8	4 9 0	4 11 1	4 11 3	4 17 3
Labourer	4 0 8	4 7 0	4 9 1	4 9 3	4 15 3
Puller-out	4 5 2	4 11 6	4 13 7	4 13 9	4 19 9
Saw-doctor	4 0 8	4 7 0	4 9 1	4 9 3	4 15 3
Machinist	4 3 8	4 10 0	4 12 1	4 12 3	4 18 3
Motor Lorry Driver	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Sawyer	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Spotters	4 9 8	4 16 0	4 18 1	4 18 3	5 4 3
Swampers	5 4 8	5 11 0	5 13 1	5 13 3	5 19 3
Stacker	4 7 2	4 13 6	4 15 7	4 15 9	5 1 9
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	4 17 2	5 3 6	5 5 7	5 5 9	5 11 9
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	4 9 2	4 15 6	4 17 7	4 17 9	5 3 9
Sawyer	4 17 2	5 3 6	5 5 7	5 5 9	5 11 9
Spotters	4 9 2	4 15 6	4 17 7	4 17 9	5 3 9
Swampers	4 17 2	5 3 6	5 5 7	5 5 9	5 11 9
Stacker	4 0 8	4 7 0	4 9 1	4 9 3	4 15 3
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	4 17 2	5 3 6	5 5 7	5 5 9	5 11 9
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (b)—					
Buzzer	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 7 8	4 13 0
Motor Lorry Driver	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Wood-turner	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
Moulding Machinist	4 16 3	5 2 6	5 4 8	5 5 2	5 10 6
Sawyer	4 16 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Shaper	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 8 2	4 13 6
Tenoner	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Jointer	4 3 3	4 9 6	4 11 8	4 17 8	5 3 0
Undertaking :	4 11 3	4 17 6	4 19 8	5 6 8	5 12 0
Coffin-maker	4 18 3	5 4 6	5 6 8	5 7 2	5 12 6
Trimmer	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 7 8	4 13 0
Groom	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Undertaking :	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	4 6 8	4 12 0
Coffin-maker	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	4 18 8	5 4 0
Trimmer	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Groom	4 4 3	4 10 6	4 12 8	4 13 2	4 18 6
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.					
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner, Lead-lighter, Shaper and Upholsterer	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker and Wicker-worker	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Mattress-maker	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Picture Frame-maker	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Labourer	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Labourer	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

(b) Within a 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—					
Cardboard Box and Carton-making:					
Federal Award:					
Carton Setters	4 9 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 17 0	5 2 0
Guillotine, Carton Cloth, or Paper Cutters	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 13 0	4 18 0
Rotary Cutters or Scorers	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 12 0
Storemen or Packers	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 8 0
	1 17 0	2 0 0	2 1 0	2 1 6	2 4 6
Females	3 1 0	3 4 0	3 5 0	3 5 6	2 7 6
Cardboard Box and Carton-making:					
State Award:					
Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	4 14 3	5 0 6	5 2 8	5 3 2	5 8 6
Storemen or Packers	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Males (Adults)	3 17 9	4 4 0	4 6 2	4 6 8	4 12 0
Females (Adults)	2 4 8	2 8 0	2 9 2	2 9 6	2 12 4
Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:					
Machine Compositor	5 5 0	5 10 0	5 12 0	5 13 0	5 18 0
Proof Reader and Reviser	4 19 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 7 0	5 12 0
Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand, Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotyper, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary Machinist, Hand Indexer, Bookbinder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher, Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	4 16 0	5 1 0	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 9 0
Rotary Machinist's Assistant	4 5 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 13 0	4 18 0
Stone or Plate Preparer	3 17 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 10 0
Ink Grinder or Varnisher	3 13 0	3 18 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 6 0
Envelope Angle Cutter	4 9 0	4 14 0	4 16 0	4 17 0	5 2 0
Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards, Surface Coater	4 1 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 14 0
Calenderer, Water-proofer	3 18 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 11 0
Brusher, Plate Roller	3 18 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 11 0
Storeman, Packer, or Despatcher	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 8 0
Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:					
Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	6 5 9	6 12 0	6 14 2	6 14 8	7 0 0
Hand Compositor, Stereotyper, Bookbinder and Finisher, Paper Ruler, Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer, Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Females—Adult	2 7 1	2 10 5	2 11 7	2 11 11	2 14 9
Printing (Newspaper):					
Linotype Operators:					
Night	7 17 4	8 3 7	8 5 9	8 6 3	8 11 7
Day	7 4 7	7 10 10	7 13 0	7 13 6	7 19 10
Linotype Mechanics:					
Night	6 15 3	7 1 6	7 3 8	7 4 2	7 9 6
Day	6 2 6	6 8 9	6 10 11	6 11 5	6 16 9
Flat-bed Machinists:					
Night	6 19 6	7 5 9	7 7 11	7 8 5	7 13 9
Day	6 6 9	6 13 0	6 15 2	6 15 8	7 1 0
General Hands:					
Night	6 2 6	6 8 9	6 10 11	6 11 5	6 16 9
Day	5 9 9	5 16 0	5 18 2	5 18 8	6 4 0
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—					
Electric Light Works:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Turbine-driver	0 17 5	0 18 7	0 18 11	0 19 11	1 1 5
Leading Fireman	0 16 10	0 18 0	0 18 5	0 18 6	1 0 0
Auxiliary Plant Attendant	0 16 7	0 17 9	0 18 1	0 19 1	0 18 9
Fireman, Greaser	0 15 9	0 16 11	0 17 4	0 17 5	0 18 4
	0 14 11	0 16 1	0 16 6	0 17 3	0 18 2
Boiler-cleaner	to	to	to	to	to
	0 16 1	0 17 2	0 17 7	0 18 4	0 19 8
Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 14 6	0 15 8	0 16 0	0 16 1	0 17 1

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— continued.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Gas Works :					
Retort Operator	4 10 6 to	4 16 9 to	4 18 11 to	4 19 5 to	5 4 9 to
Gas Meter Repairer	4 19 8	5 5 11	5 8 1	5 8 7	5 13 11
Stove Fitter and Repairer	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Main-layer or Caulker	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Stove Assemblers	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Labourer	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
MISCELLANEOUS—					
Agricultural and Pastoral Pursuits (Federal Award)—					
Shearers with machines (not found) :	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.	Per 100.
Flock Sheep	1 10 6	1 13 0	1 11 6	1 11 6	1 14 0
Rams that have cut first two permanent teeth, and for ram stags	3 1 0	3 6 0	3 3 0	3 3 0	3 8 0
Stud Ewes (not special)	1 18 0	2 1 0	1 19 2	1 19 2	2 2 3
Special Studs (as per agreement)	Per day. 0 17 6	Per day. 0 18 6	Per day. 0 17 8	Per day. 0 17 8	Per day. 0 18 10
Shed Hands (not found)	Per week. 5 15 0	Per week. 6 6 6	Per week. 6 1 0	Per week. 6 1 0	Per week. 6 12 3
Shearing Cooks (found)	4 3 0	4 13 6	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 13 0
Station Hands (not found)	3 0 0	3 7 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	3 14 0
Attendance and Service :					
Barman, Barmaid (without Board and Lodging) Clubs (without Board and Lodging) :	4 13 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Cooks (Male)	3 19 9 to	4 6 0 to	4 8 2 to	4 8 8 to	4 14 0 to
Cooks (Female)	5 2 9 3 6 10	5 9 0 3 10 2	5 11 2 3 11 4	5 11 8 3 11 8	5 17 0 3 14 6
Barman	4 7 10	4 11 2	4 12 4	4 12 8	4 15 6
Waiter	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Kitchenman, Pantryman, Steward	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Waitress and other Female Workers	3 14 9	4 1 0	4 3 2	4 3 8	4 9 0
	2 18 1	3 1 5	3 2 7	3 2 11	3 5 9
Coffee Palaces (without Board and Lodging) :					
Cooks (Male)	3 15 11 to	4 2 2 to	4 4 4 to	4 4 10 to	4 10 2 to
Cooks (Female)	4 18 1 3 1 6	5 4 4 3 4 10	5 6 6 3 6 0	5 7 0 3 6 4	5 12 4 3 9 2
Waiter	4 1 9	4 5 1	4 6 3	4 6 7	4 9 5
Night Porter	3 14 11	4 1 2	4 3 4	4 3 10	4 9 2
Hall Porter	3 15 11	4 2 2	4 4 4	4 4 10	4 10 2
Waitress and other Female Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
	2 13 1	2 16 5	2 17 7	2 17 11	3 0 9
Hotels (without Board and Lodging) :					
Cooks (Male)	3 15 11 to	4 2 2 to	4 4 4 to	4 4 10 to	4 10 2 to
Cooks (Female)	4 18 1 3 1 6	5 4 4 3 4 10	5 6 6 3 6 0	5 7 0 3 6 4	5 12 4 3 9 2
Waiter	4 1 9	4 5 1	4 6 3	4 6 7	4 9 5
Night Porter	3 14 11	4 1 2	4 3 4	4 3 10	4 9 2
Hall Porter	3 15 11	4 2 2	4 4 4	4 4 10	4 13 0
Waitress and other Female Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
	2 13 1	2 16 5	2 17 7	2 17 11	3 0 9
Restaurants (without Board) :					
Cooks (Male)	3 13 9 to	4 0 0 to	4 2 2 to	4 2 8 to	4 8 0 to
Cooks (Female)	4 14 0 2 9 8	5 0 3 2 13 0	5 2 5 2 14 2	5 2 11 2 14 6	5 8 3 2 17 4
Waiter	3 9 10	3 13 2	3 14 4	3 14 8	3 17 6
Other Male Workers	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Counter Hand (Female)	2 8 8	2 12 0	2 13 2	2 13 6	2 16 4
Waitress	2 4 4	2 7 8	2 8 10	2 9 2	2 12 0
Other Female Workers	2 2 5	2 5 9	2 6 11	2 7 3	2 10 1

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.					
Boarding and/or Lodging Houses and Service Flats (without Board and Lodging):					
Cook (Male)	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Yardman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
	2 14 10	2 18 2	2 19 4	2 19 8	3 2 6
Cook (Female)	3 4 10	3 8 2	3 9 4	3 9 8	3 12 6
	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Waitress	2 5 4	2 8 8	2 9 10	2 10 2	2 13 0
Housemaid, Pantrymaid	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Building Contractors:	Per hour	Per week.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Bricklayer	0 2 5½	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10½
Plasterer	0 2 5½	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10½
Stonemason	0 2 5½	0 2 7½	0 2 9	0 2 9½	0 2 10½
	0 1 10½	0 2 0½	0 2 0½	0 2 0½	0 2 2½
Labourer	0 2 1	0 2 2½	0 2 4	0 2 4½	0 2 5½
Butchering and Slaughtering:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Shop section:	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Order Cart Hand	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
General Butcher	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Cutting Cart Hand	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Smallgoodsman	4 18 9	5 5 0	5 7 2	5 7 8	5 13 0
First Shopman	4 18 9	5 5 0	5 7 2	5 7 8	5 13 0
Beef Carter's Section:					
Horse and Cart	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Motors, 30cwt.	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Motors, over 30cwt.	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Abattoirs Section:					
Labourers	3 18 9	4 5 0	4 7 2	4 7 8	4 13 0
Slaughterman's Labourer	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Beef Lumpers and Tallowman	4 3 9	4 10 0	4 12 2	4 12 8	4 18 0
Slaughterman	5 1 3	5 7 6	5 9 8	5 10 2	5 15 6
Export Slaughtermen for Slaughtering and Dressing:	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)	per 100. (Solo System)
Woolly Sheep	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3	2 13 3
Sheep or Lambs	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3	1 17 3
Rams and Ram Stags	3 14 7	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Per day.	0 14 5	0 15 6½	0 15 11	0 16 0½	0 17 0
Attendants on Slaughterman	0 15 5	0 16 6½	0 16 11	0 17 0½	0 18 0
Carters and Drivers:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Horse Driver (1 horse)	4 3 3	4 9 6	4 11 8	4 12 2	4 17 6
Horse Driver (2 to 5 horses)	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
	4 11 3	4 17 6	4 19 8	5 0 2	5 5 6
Horse Driver (over 5 horses), 6d. per day extra per horse.					
Stableman	4 2 3	4 8 6	4 10 8	4 11 2	4 16 8
Motor Wagon Driver:					
25cwt. or less	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
26cwt. to 3 tons	4 12 3	4 18 6	5 0 8	5 1 2	5 6 6
		5 2 6	5 4 8	5 5 2	5 10 6
Over 3 tons	4 16 3	5 7 6	5 9 8	5 10 2	5 15 6
Loaders, Yardmen, Horse and Motor Drivers' Assistants	4 1 3	4 7 6	4 9 8	4 10 2	4 15 6
Passenger Carrying:					
Omnibus Drivers	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
	4 16 3	5 2 6	5 4 8	5 5 2	5 10 6
Taxi-car Drivers	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 2	4 19 6
Washers	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Fare Collectors (Female)	2 5 10	2 9 2	2 10 4	2 10 8	2 13 6
Cemetery Employees:					
Grave Digger	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Gardener's Labourer	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Labourer	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.					
Cleaning, etc.:					
Caretaker (Male)	4 18 3	5 4 6	5 11 7	5 12 1	5 17 5
Cleaner (Male)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	4 14 10
Cleaner (Female)	1 19 8	2 1 7	4 15 3	4 15 9	5 1 1
Lift Attendant (Male)	3 13 9	4 0 0	2 15 0	2 15 4	2 18 2
Window Cleaner (Male)	4 3 9	4 10 0	2 16 0	2 16 4	2 19 2
			4 5 10	4 6 4	4 11 8
			4 12 6	4 13 0	4 18 4
			4 16 5	4 16 11	5 2 3
Clerical:					
Wholesale Houses:					
Clerk (Senior)	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Clerk (Male)	4 1 7	4 7 10	4 10 0	4 10 6	4 15 10
Clerk (Female)	4 13 1	4 19 4	5 1 6	5 2 0	5 7 4
	2 16 1	2 19 5	3 0 7	3 0 11	3 3 9
Retail Houses:					
Clerk (Male)	4 1 7	4 7 10	4 10 0	4 10 6	4 15 10
Clerk (Female)	4 13 1	4 19 4	5 1 6	5 2 0	5 7 4
	2 16 1	2 19 5	3 0 7	3 0 11	3 3 9
Diving (Marine), and Tending:					
Divers (when Diving)	Per day. 1 10 5½	Per day. 1 11 6	Per day. 1 11 10	Per day. 1 11 11	Per day. 1 12 10
Divers (when not Diving)	Per week. 4 11 9	Per week. 4 18 0	Per week. 5 0 2	Per week. 5 0 8	Per week. 5 6 0
Tenders (when Tending)	Per day. 0 18 3½	Per day. 0 19 4	Per day. 0 19 8	Per day. 0 19 9	Per day. 1 0 8
Tenders (when not Tending)	Per week. 4 2 9	Per week. 4 9 0	Per week. 4 11 2	Per week. 4 11 8	Per week. 4 17 0
Dock, River, and Harbour Works:					
Pile Driving:					
Man in Charge	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Others	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Case Driving:					
Leading Hand	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Assistants	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Drilling and Blasting Plant:					
Leading Hand	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Others	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Quarry Worker	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Miscellaneous:					
Ganger	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Survey Hands	3 16 9	4 4 6	4 6 8	4 7 2	4 12 6
	to	to	to	to	to
	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Concrete Pile-driving Plant:					
Man in Charge	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Topman	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Machine Man	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Concrete Pile Construction:					
Fitter's Assistant	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 17 0
Men employed hand-ramming hot bitumastic macadam	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
	3 16 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
	to	to	to	to	to
	5 3 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Various Classes of Employees					
Dredge Employees:					
Ladderman	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Quartermaster, Deckhands	4 4 6	4 10 9	4 12 11	4 13 5	4 18 9
Winchman (Leading)	4 9 9	4 16 0	4 18 2	4 18 8	5 4 0
Winchman (Other)	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0
Greaser	4 12 9	4 19 0	5 1 2	5 1 8	5 7 0
Fireman	4 6 9	4 13 0	4 15 2	4 15 8	5 1 0

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Engine-driving :	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Government (excluding Railways):					
Loco. Driver (Harbour Works)	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Pile Driver	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Stationary Steam (2nd Class Certificate)	5 0 9	5 7 0	5 9 2	5 9 8	5 15 0
Stationary Steam (3rd Class Certificate)	4 14 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	5 9 0
Producer Gas Engine	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Steam Crane Drivers:	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
25 tons and over	4 11 9	4 18 0	5 0 2	5 0 8	5 6 0
Under 25 tons	4 5 9	4 12 0	4 14 2	4 14 8	5 0 0
Main Roads Board:					
Steam Roller Drivers	5 8 9	5 15 0	5 17 2	5 17 8	6 3 0
Internal Combustion Roller Drivers:					
10 tons and over	5 8 9	5 15 0	5 17 2	5 17 8	6 3 0
Under 10 tons	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Motor Graders	5 3 9	5 10 0	5 12 2	5 12 8	5 18 0
Hairdressing :					
Hairdresser (Male)	4 13 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Hairdresser (Female)	3 1 5	3 4 9	3 5 11	3 6 3	3 9 1
Hospital Employees (Coastal) (a) :					
Head Orderly	4 4 9	4 11 0	4 13 2	4 13 8	4 19 0
Other Orderlies	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Laundry Staff:					
Washhouse-man	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Washhouse-woman	3 3 0	3 6 4	3 7 6	3 7 10	3 10 8
Ironers	2 17 0	3 0 4	3 1 6	3 1 10	3 4 8
Other Females (Adults)	2 11 6	2 14 10	2 16 0	2 16 4	2 19 2
Kitchen Staff:					
Cooks (Female)	3 5 0	3 8 4	3 9 6	3 9 10	3 12 8
Kitchenmaid, Scullerymaid	3 11 0	3 14 4	3 15 6	3 15 10	3 18 8
General Staff (Females)	2 10 7	2 13 11	2 15 1	2 15 5	2 18 3
Kitchenman	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Hospital Employees (Private Hospitals) (b) :					
Males :					
Orderly	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Kitchenman, Yardman, Handyman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Washhouseman	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
Cook	4 0 9	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 9 8	4 15 0
Females :					
Kitchenmaid, Housemaid, Waitress	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Unclassified Worker	2 2 4	2 5 8	2 6 10	2 7 2	2 10 0
Cook	2 12 4	2 15 8	2 16 10	2 17 2	3 0 0
Unregistered Nurses	2 4 10	2 8 2	2 9 4	2 9 8	2 12 6
Registered Nurses (see Nurses' Award, page 48).	2 7 4	2 10 8	2 11 10	2 12 2	2 15 0
Laundry Employees :	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Washhouse-man	0 14 6	0 15 6½	0 15 11½	0 16 10½	0 17 9½
Washhouse-woman	0 9 9	0 10 4½	0 10 6½	0 11 6½	0 12 0½
Ironers, etc.	0 8 11	0 9 6½	0 9 8½	0 10 3½	0 10 9½

(a) Government and Public Hospitals.—If Board and Lodging provided, weekly deductions to be made as follows:—

1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 0 10	1 2 5	1 2 9	1 3 3	1 4 8½

(b) Less following weekly deductions where applicable:—

	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
(i) If Board provided :	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Males	14 1	16 0	16 2½	16 6	17 7
Females	13 9	15 7	15 9½	16 1½	17 2
(ii) If Lodging provided :					
Males	6 3	7 1	7 2	7 4	7 9½
Females	6 1	6 10½	7 0	7 1	7 7

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Mining (Coal):	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
Miners	0 16 10 to 0 18 8	0 18 0 to 0 19 10	0 18 4½ to 1 0 2½	0 18 4½ to 1 0 2½	1 0 5½ to 1 2 0½
Pumpman	0 16 3	0 17 4	0 17 8	0 17 8½	0 19 8½
Shiftman	0 17 3	0 18 5	0 18 9½	0 18 9½	1 0 10½
Wheeler (Hand)	0 16 2	0 17 4	0 17 8½	0 17 8½	0 19 9½
Wheeler (Horse)	0 15 2	0 16 4	0 16 8½	0 16 8½	0 18 9½
Filler	0 15 3	0 16 5	0 16 9½	0 16 9½	0 18 10½
Tipplers, Gantry and Screenman, Winchman, Underground Worker	0 15 2	0 16 4	0 16 8½	0 16 8½	0 18 9½
Surface Worker	0 14 1	0 15 3	0 15 7½	0 15 7½	0 17 8½
Mining (Gold) (a):	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
General:	0 18 8	0 19 8½	1 0 6½	1 1 6½	1 2 5
Rock-drill men	0 19 10 to 0 17 10	1 0 10½ to 0 18 10½	1 1 8½ to 0 19 8½	1 2 8½ to 1 0 8½	1 3 7 to 1 1 7
Hand Miners	0 19 0 to 0 19 10	1 0 0½ to 1 0 10½	1 0 10½ to 1 1 8½	1 1 10½ to 1 2 8½	1 2 9 to 1 3 7
Shaft-timber men	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 18 10½	0 19 10½	1 0 9
Mullockers, Truckers, Shovellers	0 16 6	0 17 6½	0 18 4½	0 19 4½	1 0 3
General Labourers (Surface)	0 16 6	0 17 6½	0 18 4½	0 19 4½	1 0 3
Others	0 19 0 to 0 19 0	1 1 3½ to 1 1 3½	1 2 1½ to 1 2 1½	1 3 1½ to 1 3 1½	1 4 0 to 1 4 0
Engineering:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Driller, Screwer, Motor Attendant	5 11 0	5 19 3	6 4 4	6 10 3	6 15 6
Electrical Wireman, Lineman	5 17 0	6 8 3	6 13 4	6 19 3	7 4 6
Pipe Fitter	5 14 0	6 2 3	6 7 4	6 13 3	6 18 6
Coppersmith, Blacksmith	6 3 0	6 16 3	7 1 4	7 7 3	7 12 6
Fitter, Turner	6 3 0	6 15 3	7 0 4	7 6 3	7 11 6
Pattern-maker	6 12 0	7 4 3	7 9 4	7 15 3	8 0 6
Oxy-acetylene and Electric Welder	6 12 0	6 18 3	7 3 4	7 9 3	7 14 6
Engine-driving, etc.:	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.	Per shift.
Winding Engine-driver (Special Shaft)	1 0 4 to 1 2 4	1 5 10½ to 1 3 4½	1 6 8½ to 1 2 2½	1 7 8½ to 1 3 2½	1 8 7 to 1 4 1
Winding Engine-driver (Other)	0 19 4 to 0 19 10	1 0 4½ to 1 0 10½	1 1 2½ to 1 1 8½	1 2 2½ to 1 2 8½	1 3 1 to 1 3 7
Winch-driver	1 0 4 to 0 18 10	1 1 4½ to 0 19 10½	1 2 2½ to 1 0 8½	1 3 2½ to 1 1 8½	1 4 1 to 1 2 7
Loco. Engine-driver	1 0 4 to 0 18 10	1 1 4½ to 0 19 10½	1 2 2½ to 1 0 8½	1 3 2½ to 1 1 8½	1 4 1 to 1 2 7
Stationary Steam Engine-drivers	1 0 0 to 0 18 6	1 1 0½ to 0 19 6½	1 1 10½ to 0 19 4½	1 2 10½ to 1 0 4½	1 3 9 to 1 2 3
Fireman, Leading	0 17 6	0 18 6½	0 19 4½	1 0 4½	1 1 3
Fireman, Steam and Producer	0 17 6	0 18 6½	0 19 4½	1 0 4½	1 1 3
Greasers, Cleaners	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 19 4½	0 19 4½	1 0 9
Trimmers	0 17 0	0 18 0	0 19 4½	0 19 4½	1 0 9
Boiler Cleaners	0 19 0	1 0 0½	1 0 10½	1 1 10½	1 2 9
Motor Service Station Attendants:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Metropolitan	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 2 2	4 2 8	4 8 0
South-West Land Division	3 14 8	4 1 0	4 3 1	4 3 3	4 9 3
Kalgoorlie (b)	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 16 4	4 16 3	5 3 6
Municipal Employees (Perth):					
Sanitary Employees:					
Rubbish Tipmen	3 19 9	4 6 0	4 8 2	4 8 8	4 14 0
Dust and Rubbish Carters	4 2 9	4 9 0	4 11 2	4 11 8	4 14 0
Sanitary Pan Removers, Washers, Stage-hands, Trenchman	4 11 9	5 1 0	5 3 2	5 3 8	4 9 0
Attendants (Latrines)	3 16 9	4 3 0	4 5 2	4 5 8	4 11 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 4 9	5 14 0	5 16 2	5 16 8	6 2 0
Horse-drivers	4 1 9 to 4 7 9	4 8 0 to 4 14 0	4 10 2 to 4 15 2	4 10 8 to 4 15 8	4 16 0 to 5 1 0
Stablemen	4 5 9 to 4 9 9	4 12 0 to 4 16 0	4 14 2 to 4 18 2	4 14 8 to 4 18 8	5 0 0 to 5 4 0
Motor Lorry-drivers	4 6 9 to 3 13 9	4 13 0 to 4 0 0	4 15 2 to 4 2 2	4 15 8 to 4 2 8	5 1 0 to 4 8 0
Sweepers (Adults)	3 15 9 to 2 7 9	4 2 0 to 2 12 0	4 4 2 to 2 13 5	4 4 8 to 2 13 9	4 10 0 to 2 17 2
Sweepers' Boys	3 16 9 to 4 8 9	4 3 0 to 4 15 0	4 5 2 to 4 17 2	4 5 8 to 4 17 8	4 11 0 to 5 3 0
Drainage Worker	4 8 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0

(a) Rates include Industry Allowance of the following amounts per shift:—

1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
2 0	2 0	2 4	3 4	3 0

(b) Within 26-mile radius from the Kalgoorlie Town Hall.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreement in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
Nurses (Registered): Government and Public Hospitals throughout State (c):					
Nurses {	2 17 11 to 3 5 7	3 1 3 to 3 8 11	3 6 3	3 6 7	3 9 5
Sisters: "B" Class {	— to 3 11 4	— to 3 14 8	3 14 4 4 1 10	3 14 8 4 2 2	3 17 6 4 5 0
"A" Class {	3 19 0 4 2 10	4 2 4 4 6 2	4 11 10 4 7 4	4 12 2 4 7 8	4 15 0 4 10 6
Matron's Assistants {	5 7 1 3 11 4	5 10 5 3 14 8	6 3 1 4 1 10	6 3 5 4 2 2	6 6 3 4 5 0
Matrons (under 40 beds, daily average) {	9 9 11 3 11 4	6 2 6 6 0 7	6 9 5 6 4 3	6 9 9 6 4 7	6 12 7 6 7 5
Matrons (40 beds and over, daily average) {	9 9 11 3 1 6	9 13 3 3 4 10	9 18 3 3 6 0	9 18 7 3 6 4	10 1 5 3 9 2
Private Hospitals—Nurses (Subject to deduction for Board 16/1½, and Lodging 7/1½.)					
Painters and Decorators:	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Glaziers	0 2 3½	0 2 5½	0 2 5½	0 2 6	0 2 7½
Signwriters	0 2 5½	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 10½
Painters	0 2 5½	0 2 7	0 2 9	0 2 9	0 2 10½
Photographic Employees:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Male (Adult) {	3 13 9 to 3 19 3	4 0 0 to 4 5 6	4 2 2 to 4 7 8	4 2 8 to 4 8 2	4 8 0 to 4 13 6
Female (Adult) {	2 6 11	2 10 3	2 11 5	2 11 9	2 14 8
Quarrymen:					
Spallers	4 5 3	4 11 6	4 13 8	4 14 2	4 19 6
Jumpers	4 2 6	4 8 9	4 10 11	4 11 5	4 16 9
Crusher-feeders	4 8 3	4 14 6	4 16 8	4 17 2	5 2 6
Hammer and Drillmen	4 2 6	4 8 9	4 10 11	4 11 5	4 16 9
Powder Monkeys	4 10 9	4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0
Radio Workers:					
General Serviceman ....	....	....	....	5 12 8	5 18 0
Workshop Serviceman ....	....	....	....	5 12 8	5 18 0
Bench Assembler ....	....	....	....	4 12 8	4 18 0
Railways (Government):	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Engine-drivers {	0 18 4 to 1 3 11	0 19 5 to 1 5 1	0 19 10 to 1 5 6	0 19 11 to 1 6 8	1 0 11 to 1 7 8
Firemen {	0 15 3 to 0 17 9	0 16 4 to 0 18 11	0 16 9 to 0 19 4	0 16 10 to 0 19 5	0 17 10 to 1 0 4
Cleaner {	0 14 6 to 0 16 2	0 15 8 to 0 17 3	0 16 0 to 0 18 3	0 16 1 to 0 18 4	0 17 1 to 0 19 3
Guard {	0 17 9 to 0 13 5	0 18 11 to 0 14 7	0 19 10 to 0 14 11	0 19 11 to 0 15 0	1 0 11 to 0 16 0
Porter {	0 14 9 to 0 14 6	0 15 11 to 0 15 8	0 16 4 to 0 16 7	0 16 5 to 0 16 8	0 17 4 to 0 17 8
Shunter {	0 15 1 to 0 13 11	0 16 2 to 0 15 1	0 17 1 to 0 15 6	0 17 3 to 0 15 7	0 18 2 to 0 16 7
Signalman {	0 16 8	0 17 10	0 18 11	0 19 0	0 19 11

(c) Rates shown are for Metropolitan Area. The following are the weekly rates of deductions for Board and lodging:—

	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Nurses and Sisters	1 0 9	1 2 5	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 8
Assistant Matrons	1 0 9	1 2 5	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 8
Matrons	1 5 9	1 7 5	1 8 1	1 8 3	1 9 8
	1 0 9	1 2 5	1 3 1	1 3 3	1 4 8
	1 15 9	1 17 5	1 18 1	1 18 3	1 19 8

Outside that area the difference in basic wage is to be added. There are also District Allowances for certain localities.

WAGES—continued.

No. 30.—Minimum Rates payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 1st July, 1937 to 1941—continued.

Industry and Occupation.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.	£ s. d. Per week.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.					
Shop Assistants:					
Hardware, Furniture, and Carpet Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 15 8	2 19 0	3 0 2	3 0 6	3 3 4
Grocery Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	3 6 2	3 9 6	3 10 8	3 11 0	3 13 10
Manchester, Dress and Silk Departments or Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 19 4	3 2 8	3 3 10	3 4 2	3 7 0
All other Departments and Shops:					
Male	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Female	2 10 5	2 13 9	2 14 11	2 15 3	2 18 1
Storemen, Despatch Hands and Packers	4 10 6	4 16 9	4 18 11	4 19 5	5 4 9
Canvasser	4 15 2	5 1 5	5 3 7	5 4 1	5 9 5
Tramways:	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.	Per day.
Trolley Bus Drivers	...	0 17 9½	0 18 2½	0 18 3½	0 19 3½
Petrol Bus Drivers	...	...	...	...	1 0 1
Conductors, Motormen, and Pitmen	0 15 7	0 17 3½	0 17 8	0 17 9	0 18 8½
Car Starter	0 17 0½	0 18 2½	0 18 7	0 18 8	0 19 7½
Platlayer	0 15 2½	0 16 4½	0 16 9	0 16 10½	0 17 9½
Fettler	0 14 6	0 15 7½	0 16 0½	0 16 1½	0 17 1
Track Repairer	0 14 6	0 15 7½	0 16 7	0 16 8	0 17 7½
Motor Car and Lorry Drivers:					
Not exceeding 25 cwt.	0 15 9½	0 17 2½	0 17 7	0 17 8	0 18 7½
Exceeding 25 cwt. and up to 3 tons	0 16 2½	0 17 11	0 18 3½	0 18 4½	0 19 4½
Exceeding 3 tons	0 16 2½	0 18 7½	0 19 0½	0 19 1½	1 0 1
Ganger	0 17 11½	0 19 1	0 19 5½	0 19 7	1 0 6½
Chainman	1 0 1½	1 1 3½	1 1 8	1 1 9	1 2 3½
	0 15 9½	0 16 11	0 17 3½	0 17 4½	0 18 4½
Waterside Workers (Federal Award):	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.	Per hour.
Lumper (General Cargo)	0 2 6½	0 2 9	0 2 10	0 2 10½	0 3 4
Bulk Wheat—Trimmer	0 3 0½	0 3 3	0 3 3½	0 3 4½	0 3 9
Bagged Wheat	0 2 9	0 3 0	0 3 0½	0 3 1½	0 3 7
Wine and Spirit Warehouse Employees:	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.	Per week.
Cellarman (Head)	4 15 3	5 6 3	5 8 5	5 8 11	5 14 3
Storeman	4 5 9	4 16 3	4 18 5	4 18 11	5 4 3
Others	4 3 9	4 14 2	4 16 4	4 16 10	5 2 2
Wool, Hide and Skin Stores:					
Head Classifier and/or Man in Charge of Store	5 5 9	5 12 0	5 14 2	5 14 8	6 0 0
Assistant Classifier	4 17 9	5 4 0	5 6 2	5 6 8	5 12 0
Assistant Storeman (Handling Hides)	4 10 9	5 3 0	5 5 2	5 5 8	5 11 0
Assistant Storeman (Other)	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 2 2	5 2 8	5 8 0
Skin Sorter	4 5 9	4 15 0	4 17 2	4 17 8	5 3 0
Others	4 1 9	4 11 0	4 13 2	4 13 8	4 19 0
		to	to	to	to
		4 17 0	4 19 2	4 19 8	5 5 0

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

No. 31—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Note.—For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Fishing and Trapping	No. 2,163	No. 1,571	No. 5	No. 1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing	2	91	.....	91
Wheat Farming	22,308	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming		341	2	343
Farming, Mixed or Undefined	4,432	14,062	310	14,372
Grazing		4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming	62	3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming	247	75	1	76
Poultry Farming	2,743	705	67	772
Other		3,452	31	3,483
Total	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying	9,044	10,979	29	11,003
Industrial—				
Manufacturing :				
Founding, Engineering, etc.	19,034	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress		1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco		3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc.		1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc.		1,604	433	2,037
Other	4,726	3,668	630	4,298
Building		5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport	10	49	7	56
Communication	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce	17,503	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage	63	29	.....	29
Total	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated	4,659	(a) 7,712	(a) 2,395	(a) 10,107
Pensioners	(b)	8,260	7,871	16,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry" "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	(b)	168,000	45,167	213,167
Dependants	183,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852

(a) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (b) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 32.—Public Employment.

The number of persons directly employed in Western Australia by the Commonwealth and State Governments, Public Bodies and Trusts, and Local Authorities, is shown below. The figures include men engaged on relief works, but exclude private contractors' employees.

As at Mid-Month.	Commonwealth Government.	State Government.	Public Bodies.	Local Government Authorities.	Total.
MALES.					
1933—July	3,109	21,849	833	3,852	29,643
December	3,013	24,505	942	2,810	31,270
1934—June	3,113	24,800	871	2,747	31,531
December	3,218	23,856	886	2,777	30,737
1935—June	3,303	24,040	892	2,725	30,960
December	3,363	23,943	926	2,934	31,166
1936—June	3,458	23,110	998	3,038	30,604
December	3,522	22,877	1,017	3,158	30,574
1937—June	3,642	21,765	961	3,684	30,052
December	3,699	21,778	1,117	3,532	30,126
1938—June	3,946	22,714	1,035	3,159	30,854
December	3,993	22,742	1,082	3,390	31,207
1939—June	4,223	23,176	1,037	3,396	31,832
December	4,365	22,739	1,056	3,219	31,379
1940—June	4,405	21,415	1,060	3,253	30,133
December	4,470	20,558	995	2,652	28,675
1941—June	4,456	18,920	962	2,555	26,893
FEMALES.					
1933—July	728	2,700	37	135	3,600
December	793	2,755	38	136	3,722
1934—June	829	2,758	35	146	3,768
December	817	2,862	36	139	3,854
1935—June	848	2,868	37	142	3,895
December	876	2,934	37	148	3,995
1936—June	890	2,985	35	159	4,069
December	942	3,091	36	175	4,244
1937—June	871	3,076	43	165	4,155
December	969	3,122	45	182	4,318
1938—June	1,009	3,133	43	156	4,341
December	1,023	3,128	46	176	4,373
1939—June	1,055	3,142	46	171	4,414
December	1,020	3,164	46	189	4,419
1940—June	1,060	3,253	47	171	4,531
December	1,134	3,314	48	181	4,677
1941—June	1,151	3,331	50	183	4,715
PERSONS.					
1933—July	3,837	24,549	870	3,987	33,243
December	3,806	27,260	980	2,946	34,992
1934—June	3,942	27,558	906	2,893	35,299
December	4,035	26,718	922	2,916	34,591
1935—June	4,151	26,903	929	2,867	34,855
December	4,239	26,877	963	3,082	35,161
1936—June	4,348	26,095	1,033	3,197	34,673
December	4,464	25,968	1,053	3,333	34,818
1937—June	4,513	24,841	1,004	3,849	34,207
December	4,668	24,900	1,162	3,714	34,444
1938—June	4,955	25,847	1,078	3,315	35,195
December	5,016	25,870	1,128	3,566	35,580
1939—June	5,273	26,318	1,083	3,567	36,246
December	5,385	25,903	1,102	3,408	35,798
1940—June	5,465	24,668	1,107	3,424	34,664
December	5,604	23,872	1,043	2,833	33,352
1941—June	5,607	22,251	1,012	2,738	31,608

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 33.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base : Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.	
1929-30	94	
1930-31	69	
1931	62	(†)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	*94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940	110	111	112	111	111	110	107	107	107	108	110	110	111
1941	108	110	111	111	112	112	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* See letterpress above. (†) Lowest point in Series. (a) Not available.

No. 34.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments.

The following index series has been computed from returns specially collected from sixty-seven representative retail shops.

(Base : July, 1933, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1933	100	93	93	93	96	106	....
1934	108	99	98	100	101	100	104	102	100	104	104	103
1935	109	103	105	103	106	107	111	105	106	106	109	108
1936	114	110	110	109	111	109	113	111	113	116	116	113
1937	116	114	114	114	113	113	115	113	113	114	116	115
1938	122	116	115	117	115	114	120	113	114	115	115	117
1939	120	113	113	113	113	113	119	114	111	111	113	115
1940	118	115	116	115	114	114	116	112	113	110	113	115
1941	116	112	110	109	110	111	120	112	112	113	120	114

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 35.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.				16 Years and under 21 Years.			
		1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
A.—MALES.									
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products....	31	29	20	16	159	152	177	172
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	23	11	7	15	126	136	106	80
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	23	24	27	29	100	96	114	122
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	272	258	260	223	1,210	1,213	1,271	1,245
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	7	4	4	4	13	15	14	12
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	10	15	16	14	34	33	26	26
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	15	14	9	14	56	62	57	79
VIII.	Clothing	62	63	65	67	124	139	140	131
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	78	69	91	107	424	455	459	522
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	97	86	75	79	343	326	348	347
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	64	54	39	47	161	186	183	148
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	77	84	71	56	202	226	238	253
XIII.	Rubber	7	4	5	4	29	31	21	20
XIV.	Musical Instruments	1	....	....	....	5	5	5	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	6	10	12	13	25	19	22	21
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	3	6	4	6	28	31	28	34
	Total	776	731	705	694	3,039	3,125	3,209	3,217

B.—FEMALES.

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	2	1	....	....	4	7	9	11
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1	1	2	3	6	5	6	7
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	5	5	7	9	54	48	61	64
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	3	14	11	10	103	96	106	125
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ....	....	....	....	....	5	2	....	1
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	14	33	31	33	136	142	139	152
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	10	15	16	19	55	67	62	54
VIII.	Clothing	257	267	290	270	888	1,006	989	1,077
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	67	70	108	122	353	378	422	484
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware ....	....	....	....	1	7	9	5	5
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5	5	11	14	61	54	46	37
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	54	37	39	21	168	183	193	210
XIII.	Rubber	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	3
XIV.	Musical Instruments ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
XV.	Miscellaneous	4	1	5	3	25	19	19	24
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power ....	....	....	....	1	2	4	4	3
	Total	424	450	521	507	1,868	2,024	2,064	2,257

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 36.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1931 to 1940, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1941.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 30th June, 1941.
	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	
Baking and Pastry-making	16	32	17	24	28	31	100
Bootmaking	6	10	16	20	12	14	56
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	8	34	44	34	44	35	158
Bricklaying .....	....	7	15	8	13	7	35
Painting (and Signwriting)	3	9	19	22	17	10	70
Plastering	2	9	9	11	4	4	26
Plumbing .....	....	20	28	24	21	24	114
Stonemasonry .....	....	....	....	2	....	1	2
Butchering	9	14	8	17	21	11	53
Coachbuilding	2	30	24	14	16	15	66
Clothing and Tailoring	12	60	51	59	48	33	141
Coopering .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4
Engineering—							
Boilermaking .....	....	6	7	8	4	6	29
Moulding .....	....	12	6	11	7	10	36
Other	32	85	73	86	85	111	443
Furniture	3	59	62	35	34	42	194
Hairdressing—							
Men's	2	9	14	12	11	14	38
Women's .....	....	....	60	24	7	11	39
Jewellery and Watchmaking .....	....	6	3	3	2	6	20
Optical .....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Printing—							
Book-binding	2	1	1	....	1	1	5
Lithography .....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Newspaper	2	3	4	5	2	6	16
Other	16	23	29	29	29	19	107
Process Engraving .....	....	....	12	4	2	3	16
Radio Servicing .....	....	....	....	....	....	8	8
Saddlery and Leather-working .....	....	5	....	1	....	....	2
Sheet-Metal working .....	....	11	10	7	9	7	40
Shipwright .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1
Timber—Machining	1	7	6	4	6	4	16
Timber Industry .....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4
Tramways (Fremantle) .....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....
(Government) .....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....
Commissioner of Railways (a)	4	42	11	43	35	74	266
Total	120	495	530	511	463	511	2,108

(a) Various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction.

EMPLOYMENT—continued.**RELIEF OF UNEMPLOYMENT.**

In Western Australia, State assistance for the relief of unemployment is provided either in the form of sustenance or employment on public works.

A.—EMPLOYMENT ON RELIEF WORKS.

For married men, the scale of relief provided in respect of each undertaking, is as follows:—

With no children	....	....	6 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 1 child	....	....	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 9 weeks.
With 2 children	....	....	7 weeks' full-time work in each cycle of 8 weeks.
With 3 or more children	....	....	Full-time.

As at the end of June, 1941, single men were employed part-time on a basis that enables them to earn at the rate of 35s. 2d. per week.

All relief work is carried out in accordance with Industrial Awards or Agreements made by, or registered at, the State Court of Arbitration, and the minimum rate of wage is the Basic Wage as declared by the Court from time to time.

No. 37.—Relief Workers, 1937 to 1941.

Particulars of the numbers of men engaged as "relief workers" on public and certain local government works as at the end of each financial year from 1936-37 to 1940-41 are given below. It should be noted that the figures relate to men engaged by the various employing departments through the agency of the Department of Employment, which administers the provision of unemployment relief. Thus while the men are described as "relief workers," many of them are employed on works other than those undertaken purely for the relief of unemployment.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Married—					
Full Time	705	2,593	2,567	1,975	1,257
On a Rotary Basis	4,014	2,755	2,933	2,721	1,358
Total	4,719	5,348	5,500	4,696	2,615
Single—					
Part Time or on a Rotary Basis	968	811	741	604	275
Total	5,687	6,159	6,241	5,300	2,890

B.—SUSTENANCE.

The following is the scale of assistance granted to approved applicants:—

Married Men	....	Relief at the rate of 7s. (including 2s. in cash) per week, per applicant and dependant member of the family up to a maximum of 49s.
Single Men	....	Meal tickets are provided, and, if necessary, accommodation is arranged at approved lodging houses.

No. 38.—Sustenance Cases.

In the table hereunder is shown the number of cases receiving sustenance at the end of each of the years 1936-37 to 1940-41. The figures are exclusive of dependants.

Particulars.	As at end of June—				
	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Married	812	446	703	625	72
Single	44	49	93	140	12
Total	856	495	801	765	84

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

No. 39.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1939-40, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men.			Occupation.	Women.		
	Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.		Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands	70/- to 80/-, inclusive, per week and keep	47	43	Generals	40/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	10	10
	45/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	220	209		25/- and under 40/-, and keep	78	60
	35/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	966	898		20/- and under 25/-, and keep	95	49
	30/-, and keep	864	775		15/- and under 20/-, and keep	47	27
Lads for Farms	Various	101	101	Cooks	50/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep	44	36
					20/- and under 50/-, and keep	76	47
					Award Rates	1	...
					30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	50	39
Married Couples for Farms	20/- and keep	284	244	Cook-Generals	15/- and under 30/-, and keep	232	103
	15/- and keep	252	195		Award Rates	2	...
	10/- to 12/6, inclusive, and keep	45	29		30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	11	...
	50/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep	41	34		20/- and under 35/-, and keep	15	...
Cleavers	40/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep	10	9	Waitresses	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	127	100
					10/- and under 30/-, and keep	34	20
					Award Rates	21	...
					10/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep	168	75
Dairyhands	Contract, etc.	9	9	Useful Helps	Under 10/-, and keep	1	...
	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	...	...		10/- to 35/-, inclusive, and keep	39	26
	Various	...	...		15/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep	59	48
					Award Rates	24	14
Market Gardeners	Various	3	3	Kitchenmaids	15/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep	13	10
					15/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	7	5
					Award Rates	86	68
					15/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep	2	1
Other Agricultural Workers	Various	17	16	Housemaids	Award Rates	105	84
					15/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep	5	4
					Award Rates	27	24
					20/- to 55/-, inclusive, and keep	58	40
Pastoral	Various	54	54	Housemaid-Laundresses	Under 20/-, and keep	16	9
	do.	125	120		25/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep	50	43
	do.	44	44		Award Rates	6	6
	do.	15	15		10/- per day	794	779
Building	do.	17	17	Laundresses (Resident workers)	...	72	48
	do.	169	167		...	...	...
	do.	107	104		...	...	...
	do.	198	197		...	...	...
Hotel Yardmen, etc.	do.	17	16	Laundress-Charwomen (day workers)	...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
Cooks	do.	...	...	Other Workers	...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
Labourers	do.	...	...	TOTAL	...	2,384	1,790
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
Other Workers	do.	...	...	TOTAL	...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
	do.	...	...		...	...	...
TOTAL			3,879	TOTAL			1,790

STATE LABOUR BUREAU—continued.

No. 40.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (a).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1930-31	28,009	243	4,684	4,927	2,664	631	216	847
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,462	1,198	595	1,793
1939-40	7,059	82	3,297	3,379	1,525	1,188	602	1,790

(a) Including Day Workers.

No. 41.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1930-31 to 1939-40.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1930-31	4,409	5,681 19 9	3,128 0 0	55
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,460 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,868 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	3,623	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96
1939-40	3,793	5,356 2 2	5,122 17 2	96

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 42.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1939.		1940.		Remain- ing on Register 31-12-40.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1940.	Total Expen- diture during 1940.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1938.	1939.	1940.		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£
Industrial Unions of Workers	433	303	2	....	132	53,602	54,051	57,839	94,663	99,484
Industrial Unions of Employers	125	95	7	2	35	1,180	1,150	845	11,648	11,568
Industrial Associations of Work- ers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	6,677	7,428
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	574	409	9	2	172	54,782	55,201	58,684	112,988	118,480
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	37	33	....	....	4	1,491	1,470	1,406	2,667	2,661
Grand Total	611	442	9	2	176	56,273	56,671	60,090	115,655	121,141

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 43.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Central	5,307	1,113	6,420	South-West	5,715	1,510	7,225
East	8,256	2,173	10,429	West	6,500	2,766	9,266
Metropolitan	4,017	2,437	6,454	Total	62,745	23,598	86,343
Metropolitan-Suburban	19,990	9,923	29,913	<i>Electorals in Contested Provinces</i>			
North	764	144	908	.....	59,352	22,708	82,060
North-East	3,324	1,201	4,525	<i>Votes recorded</i>			
South	2,629	746	3,375	.....	24,904	8,013	32,917
South-East	6,243	1,585	7,828				(a)

(a) Including 350 informal votes.

No. 44.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Albany	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson	3,488	2,358	5,796
Boulder	1,934	1,610	3,544	Northam	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie	2,397	1,982	4,379	Pilbara	797	166	963
Forrest	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East	3,289	3,853	7,142	Subiaco	3,469	4,361	7,830
Fremantle, South	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne	717	354	1,071	Swan	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay	2,051	1,623	3,679
Greenough	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin	1,760	1,466	3,266
Irwin-Moore	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	2,572	1,350	3,922
Kalgoorlie	2,508	1,921	4,429	York	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna	2,063	943	3,006	Total	138,240	127,747	265,987
Katanning	2,897	2,315	5,212	<i>In Contested Districts</i>			
Kimberley	705	253	958	.....	117,094	111,469	228,563
Leederville	4,412	5,215	9,627	<i>Votes Recorded</i>			
Maylands	3,887	4,665	8,552	.....	104,228	101,510	205,738
Middle Swan	4,776	4,830	9,606				(a)
Mount Hawthorn	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison	3,263	1,571	4,834				

(a) Including 3,574 informal votes.

No. 45.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,554	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 46.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 47.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 48.—Elections : House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			In-formal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued* to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Forrest	26,582	21,756	48,338	25,185	20,319	45,504	1,053	94·74	93·39	94·14
Fremantle	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91·23	97·77	94·71
Kalgoorlie (a)	26,166	16,734	42,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92·76	94·05	93·46
Swan	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,958	48,807	2,073	92·05	92·88	92·44
Totals	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,251	208,934	6,363	91·49	94·21	92·80

*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports.

(a) Representative returned unopposed.

No. 49.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.	Electors Enrolled.		Division.	Electors Enrolled.	
	1939.	1940.		1939.	1940.
Forrest	No. 47,274	No. 48,226	Perth	No. 57,007	No. 56,751
Fremantle	60,498	61,334	Swan	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie	42,193	42,337	Total	258,828	260,496

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—continued.

No. 50.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
16th December, 1903 <i>a</i>	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35.96	14.86	28.35
12th December, 1906 <i>a b</i>	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40.87	28.74	36.23
13th April, 1910 <i>a c</i>	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66.30	55.92	62.15
26th April, 1911 <i>d</i>	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50.80	34.43	44.33
31st May, 1913 <i>a e</i>	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75.29	70.92	73.50
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i>	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73.97	67.89	71.46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i>	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86.88	80.09	83.92
20th December, 1917 <i>f</i>	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92.33	73.06	83.52
13th December, 1919 <i>a g</i>	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69.07	56.21	63.12
16th December, 1922 <i>a</i>	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53.78	38.71	46.71
14th November, 1925 <i>a</i>	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88.25	91.40	89.72
4th September, 1926 <i>h</i>	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,878	164,555	86.01	87.00	86.48
17th November, 1928 <i>a i</i>	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89.07	91.72	90.32
19th December, 1931 <i>a</i>	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91.47	91.18	91.33
15th September, 1934 <i>a</i>	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89.71	91.01	90.33
6th March, 1937 <i>j</i>	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89.77	89.45	89.62
23rd October, 1937 <i>a</i>	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92.23	93.64	92.91
21st September, 1940 <i>a</i>	136,984	128,371	265,355	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	91.49	94.21	92.80

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. * Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 51.—Applications approved, 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Section.	1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	85	51,994	51	37,622	69	48,115	95	57,252	156	103,831
Freehold	30	20,276	37	23,581	34	23,172	50	30,609	53	36,285
Total	115	72,270	88	61,203	103	71,287	145	87,861	209	140,116

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 3,225 homes, comprising 2,381 freehold properties and 884 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,142,471 and £498,757 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481; and Discharge of mortgages, 125 for £38,103.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

PUBLICATIONS.

No. 52.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1931 to 1940.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.										Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.	
1931	4	1	6	70	1	39	3	2	5	2	133
1932	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3	140
1933	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3	144
1934	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6	151
1935	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6	157
1936	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4	154
1937	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4	160
1938	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4	163
1939	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7	166
1940	3	1	5	79	....	55	5	2	5	6	161

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 2nd January, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

1941.
—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW
of
**ONE HUNDRED AND ELEVEN
YEARS' PROGRESS**
in
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1829 to 1939-40

Compiled from Official Sources

H. J. GOODES,
GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH:
BY AUTHORITY : FRED. WM. SIMPSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1941.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1939-40.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (a)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (b)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (c)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (d)	
										Re-ceipts.	Expenditure.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
1830 ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,125	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,570	34,564	101,134	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,367	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,345	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,345	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,083	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	233,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	239,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,710	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,650	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,755	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,030	293,023	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	3,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,061
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,504	343,879	571,990
1915 ...	170,890	145,713	316,603	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(e)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,035	2,365	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,951	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,228	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,467	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,835	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,630	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,643	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,360	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,850	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,933	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,498
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	22,457	22,910	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,102	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,996	912,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,899	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	688,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,639
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,462	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939 ...	245,064*	222,312*	467,376*	21,195*	20,980*	9,036	4,336	4,195	15,176	1,108,315	1,016,764
1940 ...	244,137	224,174	468,311	14,285	17,985	9,121	4,486	5,234	15,542	1,117,395	994,509
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	1,401,452	1,154,255	390,316	166,100	129,154	...	24371764	27,821,282

(a) On 31st December. (b) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (c) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (d) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (e) No records available. * Revised

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

	Consolidated Revenue.			(k) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—						Public Debt. (as at end of year).	
Year (a).	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(c)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19, 016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)		
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107		
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324		
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295		
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(b) 61	(i) 270,440	2,280,013	114,194		
1894 ...	331,293	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531		
1895 ...	513,503	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785		
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,863	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,033		
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637		
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784		
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,373		
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,488	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161		
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,478		
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	578,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737		
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,059,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069		
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752		
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844		
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603		
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,994	19,222,633	1,600,044		
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,898,003	305,817	73,464	127,386	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433		
1909 ...	887,400	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385		
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707		
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812		
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734		
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345		
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,754	1,166,534	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103		
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,022	4,068,888		
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,978	5,705,201	447,553	109,223	165,542	1,534,642	39,139,676	4,528,432		
1917 ...	799,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,820	5,035,961		
1918 ...	561,290	4,622,536	5,328,279	207,973	84,933	63,243	1,054,178	42,304,001	5,570,863		
1919 ...	667,835	4,944,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008		
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878		
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,008	2,586,404	49,039,667	7,641,564		
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160		
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,856	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	53,485,854	8,781,051		
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,044,753	651,519	139,014	435,065	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571		
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,844	821,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031		
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,309	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493		
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936		
1928 ...	2,418,595	9,807,949	9,831,415	951,134	264,860	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,080		
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276		
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463		
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369		
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,035,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,906		
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,332,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,698	1,346,549		
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,609	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	85,847,802	371,412		
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,041	1,077,273	2,538,213	88,580,176	523,815		
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,779	300,955	1,243,406	2,451,707	90,344,055	569,184		
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,389	2,032,224	92,332,855	645,906		
1938 ...	2,791,416	10,819,402	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,160,480	93,711,941	307,211		
1939 ...	2,762,581	10,949,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	888,708	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656		
1940 ...	3,036,578	11,119,943	11,268,768	100,205	51,758	807,293	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976		
Total for all years	71,159,156	290,686,436	333,223,308	28,664,562	7,387,852	17,590,459	97,489,303	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on—				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,803	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	23,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,367	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,332	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1914 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	237	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,132	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,123
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,881	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,823	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	61,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,405	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,632	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
1939 ...	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	...	117,049	144,103	76,703
1940 ...	132,757	99,880	39,863	143,585	56,077	...	112,640	139,698	79,230
Total for all years ...	12,692,270	3,008,984	1,989,151	3,204,734	4,614,804	153,399	2,650,303	3,951,853	1,649,598

(a) Calendar years to 1893; thence years ended 30th June.
Expenditure under Special Acts.* For half-year ended 30th June, 1893.
† From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

† Includes

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December).			
	Value of Output. (g)	(i) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (j)	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production.					
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	...	525,009	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,469	106
1830	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1840	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,927
1880	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,686	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,962,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	2,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,800
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	48,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,153	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,490	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	154,388,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,399
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	285,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	46,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,168,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	22,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,293,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,895	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,348,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	893,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,764	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,183,747	85,863
1919	10,288,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,950	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,997,951	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,532,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,843	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	899,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	228,536,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	(f) 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,564	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,790	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	835,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,571,187	31,068,000	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	49,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,568,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	836,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,986	237,851,980	3,955,763	35,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	9,882,761	100,664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,668	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	12,827,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,339,352	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	12,877,238	362,424	219,351,843	3,183,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,850	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,338,618	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,307	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	98,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,000	3,849,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,792,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,680	4,681,242	143,679	667,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	20,307,286	357,397	223,572,427	2,970,411	40,861,000*	4,284,783	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	†	181,542	223,642,437	2,625,401	21,060,000	3,988,000	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.

(b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.

(d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926.

(i) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (j) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.

† Not available. * Revised.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways (a).			Private Railways.	Savings Banks (b).	
	Quantity.	Value. (e).	Quantity.	Value.	Miles open (c).	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open (f).	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces.	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	895	13,582
1880	....	....	....	....	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890	20,402	85,664	....	....	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891	27,116	115,182	....	....	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892	....	55,272	....	....	203	94,201	90,564	453	4,443	61,990
1893	99,203	421,385	....	....	(d) 252	(d) 54,668	(d) 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894	185,299	787,099	....	....	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,320
1895	207,110	879,748	....	....	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896	251,619	1,068,808	....	....	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897	603,846	2,564,977	....	....	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898	939,489	3,990,698	3,508	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	25,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,553,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904	1,983,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905	1,955,316	8,305,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907	1,697,554	7,210,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908	1,647,911	6,999,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,340	2,831,189
1909	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,508,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,055,575
1910	1,470,632	6,246,848	262,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,884,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,398
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	962	121,201	4,675,097
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	950	134,510	4,925,454
1915	1,210,112	5,140,228	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916	1,061,398	4,508,522	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,290,028
1919	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	898	196,584	7,002,474
1920	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922	538,246	2,525,811	438,443	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	878	237,505	7,759,317
1923	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,067	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,858,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,610,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932	505,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	280,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,380	2,919,315	2,136,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,928,010
1936	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,774,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	375,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,087,486
1939	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	252,564	12,396,191
1940	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	831	233,649	11,860,151
Total for all years	46,779,058	239,958,528	14,974,254	9,870,046	....	107,483,669	81,392,108	....	....	....

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June. (b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution. (c) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which, in 1940, totalled 137 miles. (d) Half-year ended 30th June. (e) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium, 1919 to 1924, £2,589,802, and 1930 to 1940, £38,664,164. (f) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which, in 1940, was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping.				Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.)		(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	Inward.		Outward.				Quantity.	Value.	
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.					
No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£	
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	
1891 ...	310	533,433	288	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,148	8,712,080	326,703	
1893 ...	293	539,953	288	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,343	244,972	
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,093	12,374,881	295,646	
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,732	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	237,731	
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,907,065	443,743	
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,338	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	812,088	
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,003	
1909 ...	652	2,067,286	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	28,127,100	1,035,666	
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,982,705	9,123,607	25,732,349	976,818	
1914 (e) ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,399	
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	9,893,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	
1917 ...	723	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	535,819	
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,623,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,083	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,681	4,962,916	
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,775,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	4,133,589	
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	
1937 ...	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	
1938 ...	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	
1939 ...	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	
1940 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	
Total for all years (i)	40,699	...	40,412	...	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,844	94,317,092	
								109,449,478	

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production see page 6. (f) Australasian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920-1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on Oversea Imports. (h) Not available for publication. (i) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Timber.	Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
1836 (e) ...	£	£	£	200	£ 2,500	£	(a) 500	£
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,093	4,932	...	56	1,687
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	6,112
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	5,197
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	5,136
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760
1892 ...	150	8,696	18,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,784
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852
1898 ...	33	4,266	2,760	81,723	326,195	15,681	44,545	4,349
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	133,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,503	458,461	20,803	54,099	5,095
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,678	103,747	4,406
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,443	25,197	143,083	5,521
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848
1907 ...	...	203,376	166,131	128,191	511,923	28,055	158,623	9,212
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,959	216,609	967,419	27,362	170,293	4,805
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,432	972,698	35,788	205,436	8,228
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,230	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907
1912 ...	22,270	59,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154
1913 ...	59,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,280
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	75,990	4,702
1915 ...	46,370	69,286	26,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375
1916 ...	18,249	67,082	46,133	108,646	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,275
1917 ...	5,891	36,382	50,519	74,392	310,893	57,839	104,667	7,230
1918 ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,280	53,486	150,252	6,504
1919 ...	116,286	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998
1920 ...	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,500	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839
1922 ...	27,616	15,883	5,087	166,144	1,040,649	54,607	310,542	3,990
1923 ...	73,199	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623
1924 ...	54,912	55,513	18,770	222,780	1,397,713	50,275	469,973	14,081
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,958	37,390	403,913	7,771
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,054	6,821
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	463,439	7,582
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,623	357,953	29,373	168,186	1,836
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,889	258,510	33,974	206,954	3,068
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,787	246,578	2,508
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	631,228	40,186	279,613	2,223
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	53,054	477,221	1,593
1937 ...	...	...	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513
1938 ...	878	749	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,829	747
1939 ...	...	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	306,430	1,106
1940 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	53,499	319,121	1,058
Total for all years ...	1,432,344 (h)	1,791,164 (h)	1,655,649 (h)	6,796,072 (h)	33,642,841 (h)	12,914,854	424,024	5,310,120

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) See note (a) on page 7. (f) No records obtainable. (g) Not available for publication. (h) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl- Shell.	Pearls. (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891	...	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000
1892	...	...	...	...	1	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000
1893	...	...	...	...	1	780	125	536	59,254	30,000
1894	...	...	...	...	18	285	...	520	37,805	25,000
1895	...	...	...	...	1	958	...	...	27,298	20,000
1896	...	...	...	...	11	360	...	364	30,213	20,000
1897	...	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000
1898	...	...	...	...	1	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000
1899	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	470	90,647	20,000
1900	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901	...	21	699	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,689	40,000
1903	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904	32,876	1,580	6	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000
1905	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906	140,720	7	383	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908	79,934	45,005	448	5,066	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910	93,733	406,326	709	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,340	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914(b)	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,399	16,666
1916	10,258	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917	18,969	1,619,630	8,848	424,362	82,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918	16,886	437,709	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	143,779	30,271
1919	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920	22,121	2,541,698	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,680	93,669
1925	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	968,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927	15,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	43,414
1928	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,065	20,064
1929	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,755	172,376	11,409
1930	40,628	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,983	165,700	12,901
1931	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,729	430,738	1,425	1,394	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933	33,352	4,661,276	4,480	554,519	332,273	3,378	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	11,137
1935	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,360	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,388	10,243
1938	13,865	4,833,666	30,923	804,706	328,124	3,800	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
1939	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	3,014	341	36,588	105,880	4,897
1940	19,485	(d)	114,358	(d)	422,880	2,723	125	32,360	76,306	2,014
Total for all years	1,439,056	90,027,721 (e)	857,877	21,010,732 (e)	7,121,437	384,081	738,010	578,204	8,771,488	2,361,246

(a) Up to 1915, estimated: thereafter, recorded values of shipments.

(b) Six months ended 30th June.

(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June.

(d) Not available for publication.

(e) To 30th June, 1939.

 H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

 Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 10th November, 1941.

319.41
W522
1940/41

Western



Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Records.

W. L. WILSON,

Acting Government Statistician.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1943.

k 274/43

PRINTED IN AUSTRALIA.

Western



Australia

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

THE LIBRARY OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

Compiled from Official Records.

W. L. WILSON,

Acting Government Statistician.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1943.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

The co-operation of the Commonwealth Statistician, and the assistance of members of the Public, Government Officers, and others who have contributed information used in the compilation of the Statistical Register is gratefully acknowledged.

I also wish to express my indebtedness to Mr. R. J. Little, Deputy Government Statistician and Mr. C. R. Muirson, Chief Compiler, upon whom the main burden of correlation and supervision of the work of compiling the Register under very difficult war-caused conditions has fallen.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, Western Australia,
2nd July, 1943.

W. L. WILSON,
Acting Government Statistician.

ERRATA.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Page 40, Table No. 25—Item Butter :—

1940-41 : For " 13,781,178 lbs." read " 14,228,889 lbs."

Page 40, Table No. 25—Item Bacon and Ham :—

1939-40 : For " 4,642,625 lbs." read " 4,641,725 lbs."

Page 46, Table No. 36—Output of Bacon and Ham :—

1939-40 : For " 4,575,476 lbs." read " 4,574,576 lbs."

Page 47, Table No. 37—Butter Made :—

1940-41 : For " 13,781,178 lbs." read " 14,228,889 lbs."

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

Page 5, Table No. 1—Total Values of Minerals produced in 1940 :—

For " £13,329,202 " read " £13,229,736."

GENERAL INDEX OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population (including Australian Summary)	Part I.,	page	3-5
Migration	do.	"	6
Births	do.	"	7-8
Deaths	do.	"	7, 9-29
Marriages	do.	"	7, 30
Ministers Registered to Celebrate Marriages	do.	"	31
Naturalization	do.	"	31
Life Expectation	do.	"	32
Infectious Diseases	do.	"	32

PARTS II. AND III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

Public Debt	Part II.,	page	3
Sinking Fund	do.	"	3
Loan Expenditure	do.	"	3
Revenue, including Taxation	do.	"	4-5
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Depart- ments	do.	"	6-7
Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue according to Func- tions	do.	"	8-10
State Taxation Collections—Net and per capita	do.	"	11-12
Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, Individuals and Com- panies, according to Actual Income, Status of Employ- ment, and Industry	do.	"	13-15

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

Banks (Cheque-paying)	Part III.,	page	16-18
Savings Banks	do.	"	18
Life Assurance	do.	"	19-23
General Insurance Companies	do.	"	23-25
State Insurance Office	do.	"	25
Friendly Societies	do.	"	26-27
Building Societies	do.	"	26-27
Co-operative and Provident Societies	do.	"	26-27

PART IV.—INTERCHANGE.

The publication of this Part is suspended for the duration of the war.

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

Index	Part V.,	page	97
Seasonal Calendar	do.	"	96
Land Settlement	do.	"	5-13
Crop Returns	do.	"	14-19, 24-41
Wheat and Other Cereal Crops	do.	"	14-19, 24-25
Permanent Improvements	do.	"	11-13
Root Crops, Market Gardens, Nurseries, Tobacco, Tomatoes, Tung Trees	do.	"	14, 15, 32-33
Wine Production	do.	"	15, 40
Dried Fruit—Production of	do.	"	15, 40
Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges	do.	"	20
Seed Wheat used	do.	"	21-23
Manure used	do.	"	20-23
Hay	do.	"	14, 15, 26-28

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL
STATISTICS—*continued.*

Wheat acreage classified according to yield	Part V.,	page	24-25
Ensilage	do.	"	29-31, 50
Fruit, Orchards and Vineyards	do.	"	14, 15, 34-41
Dairying	do.	"	42-45, 50
Poultry Farming	do.	"	46-50
Bee Farming	do.	"	46-50
Live Stock	do.	"	51-69
Live Stock according to Ages and Sexes	do.	"	56-57
Loss of Live Stock	do.	"	58
Lambing	do.	"	58, 61-63
Slaughtering of Live Stock	do.	"	58
Wool Clip and Number of Sheep Shorn	do.	"	58, 64-69
Classification of Sheep Flocks	do.	"	59
Pearl and Pearl-shell Fisheries	do.	"	70
General Fisheries	do.	"	70
Agricultural and Pastoral Labour	do.	"	71-75
Wholesale Prices of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, and Farmyard Produce	do.	"	76-81
Wheat and Wool—Average Price—1901 to 1940-41	do.	"	82
Value of Production	do.	"	83-85
Meteorological Statistics	do.	"	86-95

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Establishments and Average Number of Persons Employed	Part VI.,	page	3, 23
Value of: Land and Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Material used, Containers, Fuel consumed, etc., Total Output and Net Production	do.	"	4-9
Commonwealth Summary—Particulars for each State	do.	"	10
Relationship of Cost to Output	do.	"	10
Number of Establishments, Employment and Average Time in Operation	do.	"	11-15, 21
Employment in Age Groups	do.	"	16-20
Mid-monthly Employment	do.	"	22, 23
Establishments Classified according to Number of Hands	do.	"	24-29
Establishments in each Division of the State	do.	"	30-33
Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery continued	do.	"	33
Engines employed to drive Machinery—Rated Horse-power	do.	"	34
Fuel, Power, and Light used in each Class of Industry	do.	"	35
Net Value of Production in each Class of Industry	do.	"	36
Net Value of Production per Employee in each Class of Industry	do.	"	37
Average Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee	do.	"	38
Materials used in Manufacture	do.	"	39
Principal Articles Manufactured	do.	"	40-41
Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Com- modities	do.	"	42
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets	do.	"	42
Cement and Cement Goods	do.	"	43
Brick, Tile, and Pipe Works, and Potteries	do.	"	43
Tanneries	do.	"	44
Boot Factories	do.	"	44
Flour Mills	do.	"	45
Confectionery Works	do.	"	45
Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works	do.	"	46
Bacon Factories	do.	"	46
Butter Factories	do.	"	47
Aerated Water and Cordial Factories	do.	"	47
Breweries	do.	"	48
Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories	do.	"	48
Forest Saw Mills	do.	"	49
Electric Light and Power Works	do.	"	49-50
Gas Works	do.	"	50
Rates of Wages (established under Awards of Arbitration Court, etc.)	do.	"	51-55

PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

MINERAL STATISTICS.

Gold Production	Part VII., page	5-6, 8
Silver Production	do. "	5, 10
Ores and Minerals other than Gold and Silver	do. "	5
Dividends Paid by W.A. Gold Mining Companies	do. "	5, 11
Gold Produced in each Goldfield, 1886-1940	do. "	6, 10
Gold Miners Employed	do. "	7, 9, 10
Mining Leases	do. "	7, 8
Mining Machinery	do. "	7
Royal Mint, Cost of Construction, Revenue and Expenditure	do. "	8
State Batteries	do. "	9
Mining Accidents	do. "	9
Miners Employed—Other than Goldminers	do. "	9, 10

WATER CONSERVATION.

Goldfields Water Supply	Part VII., page	11, 12
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	do. "	12, 13
Water Supply of Certain Towns	do. "	13, 14
Agricultural Water Supply	do. "	13
Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters	do. "	14
Railway Water Supply	do. "	14
Water Boards not Controlled by Public Works Department	do. "	14

SOCIAL STATISTICS—PARTS VIII, IX., AND X.

PART VIII.—LAW, CRIME, ETC.

Land Titles and Deeds	Part VIII., page	5
Supreme Court	do. "	6-7
Magistrates' Courts—Charges, Commitments, Convictions, etc.	do. "	8-10
Higher Courts—Charges, Convictions, etc.	do. "	11-12
Local, Coroners,' and Licensing Courts	do. "	12-13
Gaols and Prisoners	do. "	13-14

PART IX.—HOSPITALS, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ETC.

Government and Assisted Hospitals	Part IX., page	15
Mental Hospitals	do. "	15-16
Infant Health Centres	do. "	16
State Homes for the Aged and Infirm	do. "	16
Orphanages	do. "	17
Native Institutions	do. "	17-18

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE, AND ART.

Government Expenditure on Education, Science, and Art	Part X., page	19
Receipts of Education Department	do. "	19
Enrolment and Attendance and Cost per Head of Scholars in Government Primary Schools	do. "	19
Classification of Teachers in Government Primary Schools	do. "	20
Private Schools	do. "	20
Government Secondary Schools	do. "	21-22
Government Exhibitions and Scholarships	do. "	22
Technical Schools	do. "	23
Manual Training and Household Management	do. "	23
Schools of Mines	do. "	24
Business Colleges, etc.	do. "	24
Orphanage Schools	do. "	24
Free Kindergarten Schools	do. "	24
University of Western Australia	do. "	25-27
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	do. "	28

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

Municipalities	Part XI., page	5-11
Municipal Electricity and Gas Undertakings	do. "	6, 7, 9
Road Districts	do. "	12-29
Road Districts Electricity Undertakings	do. "	20, 21, 25
Building Permits	do. "	29
Metropolitan Market Trust	do. "	29
Local Boards of Health	do. "	30-34
Water Boards	do. "	35
Vermin Boards	do. "	36-39
Fire Brigades	do. "	40
Loan Indebtedness and Taxation	do. "	41

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES,
EMPLOYMENT AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Introductory Letterpress	Part XII., page	5
Retail Prices of Food and Groceries—Metropolitan Area ...	do. "	6
Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco	do. "	7
House Rents	do. "	8
Retail Price Index Numbers	do. "	8-19
Wages (including Basic Wage—State and Commonwealth)	do. "	20-22
Employment	do. "	23-32
State Labour Bureau	do. "	33-34
Industrial and Trade Unions	do. "	34
Parliamentary Rolls and Elections, etc.	do. "	35-37
Workers' Homes	do. "	37
Publications—Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation ...	do. "	37

STATISTICAL VIEW.

Statistical View of the Progress of Western Australia, 1829 to 1940-41 ...	page	3-10
Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics	"	3
Post and Telegraphs	"	3
Public Finance	"	4, 5
Manufacturing, Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock	"	6
Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks	"	7
Shipping, Imports, and Exports	"	8
Exports (Produce of the State)	"	8-10

TOTAL PRODUCTION.

Statements relative to the Value of Production may be found on pages 83-85 of Part V.

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PART I.

Population and Vital Statistics

1940.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

PART I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No		Page
1.	Summary of Australian Population and Vital Statistics, 1940	3

I.—POPULATION.

2.	Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase, also Metropolitan Population, 1931 to 1940	3
3.	Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1931 to 1940	3
4.	Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census	4
5.	Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933	4-5
6.	Population, Area and Vital Statistics of Statistical Divisions, 1940	5

II.—MIGRATION.

7.	Arrivals and Departures, 1931 to 1940	6
8.	Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1940	6

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

9.	Births, Deaths, and Marriages for each month of 1940	7
----	---	---

BIRTHS.

10.	Births, 1931 to 1940	7
11.	Births in each Division, 1940	8
12.	Nuptial First Births—Duration of Marriage and Ages of Mothers, 1940	8
13.	Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 women, grouped according to age and conjugal condition, 1936 to 1940	8

DEATHS.

14.	Deaths, 1931 to 1940	9
15.	Deaths—Age Groups—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1940	10
16.	Deaths—Age Groups, 1931 to 1940	10
17.	Deaths—Causes of Death, 1940	11-17
18.	Maternal Mortality—Ages and Issue of Mothers, 1940	18
19.	Maternal Mortality Rates, 1931 to 1940	18
20.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial—Ages and Divisions, 1940	19
21.	Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1940	19
22.	Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1940—Causes	20
23.	Deaths of Children under two years—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1940	21
24.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Males, 1940	22
25.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—Females, 1940	23
26.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1940	24
27.	Deaths—Principal Causes of Death, 1931 to 1940	25
28.	Deaths—Birthplaces and Age Groups, 1940	26
29.	Deaths from Cancer, showing Type and Seat of Disease and Age Groups, 1940	27
30.	Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1940	28
31.	Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—Males, 1940	29

MARRIAGES.

32.	Marriages, 1931 to 1940	30
33.	Marriages, showing Denomination of Officiating Ministers, 1931 to 1940	30
34.	Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia, 1932 to 1941	31

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

35.	Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1931 to 1940, showing Birthplaces of Recipients	31
36.	Australian Life Expectancy	32
37.	Notifications of Infectious Diseases, 1931 to 1940	32

Part I.—POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Note.—Full-blood aboriginals are not included in the following tables.
The number in Western Australia on 30th June, 1940, was estimated to be 21,800.

AUSTRALIAN SUMMARY.

No. 1.—Population and Vital Statistics, 1940.

States and Territories.	Population at 31st December, 1940. (a)				Rate per 1,000 of Mean Population.			Infant Mortality Rate. (b)
	State or Territory.			Capital City.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	
New South Wales	1,401,005	1,388,118	2,789,123	1,310,530	10·95	17·81	9·43	39·02
Victoria	949,764	969,010	1,918,774	1,076,700	11·76	16·86	10·70	39·45
Queensland	536,775	492,838	1,029,613	335,520	10·09	20·02	9·03	35·32
South Australia	297,849	300,242	598,091	330,000	11·66	16·80	9·57	35·54
Western Australia	244,137	224,174	468,311	228,000	11·25	19·60	9·64	44·18
Tasmania	123,225	119,832	243,057	66,620	10·36	20·90	9·99	35·24
Northern Territory	6,308	2,544	8,852	3,900	17·89	20·10	9·99	46·24
Australian Capital Territory	7,034	5,834	12,868	11,000	9·86	22·57	6·15	10·49
Total	3,566,097	3,502,592	7,068,689	3,362,270	11·11	18·02	9·75	38·43

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel. (b) Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 live births

I.—POPULATION.

No. 2.—Population of Western Australia, showing Elements of Increase*, also Metropolitan Population, 1931 to 1940.

Period.	Population at end of Period.			Natural Increase.			Total Increase, including Migration.*			Population of Metropolitan Area at 31st Dec.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1931	232,397	201,289	433,686	2,052	2,816	4,868	—471	2,547	2,076	215,798
1932	233,049	203,271	436,320	1,817	2,433	4,250	652	1,982	2,634	214,880
1933	234,442	205,822	440,264	1,608	2,476	4,084	1,393	2,551	3,944	208,131
1934	235,239	207,371	442,610	1,427	2,298	3,725	797	1,549	2,346	208,448
1935	237,229	210,516	447,745	1,672	2,329	4,001	1,990	3,145	5,135	210,365
1936	238,704	212,853	451,557	1,676	2,573	4,249	1,475	2,337	3,812	212,150
1937	241,297	215,814	457,111	1,918	2,626	4,544	2,593	2,961	5,554	215,700
1938	243,559	218,902	462,461	2,029	2,878	4,907	2,262	3,088	5,350	220,330
1939 (c)	245,064	222,312	467,376	1,985	2,715	4,700	1,505	3,410	4,915	224,800
1940	244,137	224,174	468,311	1,801	2,834	4,635	—927	1,862	935	228,000
1940—										
1st Quarter	244,917	222,803	467,720	544	699	1,243	—147	491	344	....
2nd Quarter	244,575	223,280	467,855	472	714	1,186	—342	477	135	....
3rd Quarter	244,457	223,988	468,445	375	700	1,075	—118	708	590	....
4th Quarter	244,137	224,174	468,311	410	721	1,131	—320	186	—134	228,000

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel.

(b) For Migration, see Table No. 7, page 6. (c) Revised. * Minus sign (—) denotes decrease.

No. 3.—Population as at 30th June, and Mean Population, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Population at 30th June.			Mean Population.					
	(a)			Year ended 30th June.			Year ended 31st December.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1931 ...	232,122	200,061	432,183	232,430	198,592	431,022	232,297	200,050	432,347
1932 ...	232,779	202,382	435,111	232,382	201,214	433,596	232,778	202,263	435,041
1933 ...	233,937	204,915	438,852	233,297	203,501	436,798	233,871	204,817	438,688
1934 ...	235,079	206,948	442,027	234,442	205,921	440,363	234,850	206,761	441,611
1935 ...	236,578	209,114	445,692	235,459	207,701	443,160	236,409	208,975	445,384
1936 ...	238,389	211,854	450,243	237,412	210,443	447,855	238,246	211,790	450,036
1937 ...	239,952	214,279	454,231	238,071	212,919	451,890	240,026	214,269	454,295
1938 ...	242,651	217,510	460,161	241,362	215,848	457,210	242,571	217,406	459,977
1939 ...	244,705	220,724	465,429	243,687	218,984	462,671	244,451	220,591	465,042
1940 ...	244,575	223,280	467,855	244,115	222,129	466,244	242,011	223,303	465,314

(a) Unadjusted for arrivals or departures of military personnel.

No. 4.—Population of Western Australia at the date of each Census.

Date of Census.	Population.			Increase during Intercensal Period.			No. of Females to 100 Males.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Numerical.	Per cent.	Per cent. per annum.	
1848 (October 10th)	2,818	1,804	4,622	...	...	...	64.02
1854 (September 30th)	7,779	3,984	11,743	7,121	154.07	16.90	50.96
1859 (December 31st)	9,522	5,315	14,837	3,094	26.35	4.55	55.81
1870 (March 31st)	15,375	9,410	24,785	9,948	67.05	5.14	61.20
1881 (April 3rd)	17,062	12,646	29,708	4,923	19.86	1.66	74.12
1891 (April 5th)	29,807	19,975	49,782	20,074	67.57	5.39	67.01
1901 (March 31st)	112,875	71,249	184,124	134,342	269.86	13.99	63.12
1911 (April 3rd)	161,565	120,549	282,114	97,990	53.22	4.36	74.61
1921 (April 4th)	177,278	155,454	332,732	50,618	17.94	1.66	87.67
1933 (June 30th)	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120	31.89	2.28	87.59

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
0 years	3,978	3,760	7,738	3,859	3,725	7,584	—154
1 "	3,325	3,227	6,552	3,913	3,661	7,574	1,022
2 "	3,210	3,230	6,440	4,346	4,077	8,423	1,983
3 "	3,525	3,302	6,827	4,253	4,198	8,451	1,624
4 "	3,766	3,654	7,420	4,159	4,106	8,265	845
5 "	3,824	3,673	7,497	4,213	4,066	8,279	782
6 "	4,025	4,046	8,071	4,181	3,968	8,149	78
7 "	3,946	3,891	7,837	4,252	4,029	8,281	444
8 "	3,668	3,583	7,251	4,084	4,025	8,109	858
9 "	3,686	3,542	7,228	4,051	3,924	7,975	747
10 "	3,585	3,516	7,101	4,227	4,006	8,233	1,132
11 "	3,434	3,368	6,802	4,112	4,005	8,117	1,315
12 "	3,479	3,513	6,992	4,209	4,092	8,301	1,309
13 "	3,597	3,342	6,939	3,976	3,824	7,800	861
14 "	3,398	3,301	6,699	3,411	3,396	6,807	108
15 "	3,268	3,172	6,440	3,677	3,566	7,243	803
16 "	3,069	3,115	6,184	4,017	3,755	7,772	1,588
17 "	3,022	2,987	6,009	4,070	3,889	7,959	1,950
18 "	2,892	2,893	5,785	4,341	4,147	8,488	2,703
19 "	2,694	2,556	5,250	4,284	4,167	8,451	3,201
20 "	2,955	2,784	5,739	4,121	3,863	7,984	2,245
21 "	2,814	2,846	5,660	4,142	3,881	8,023	2,363
22 "	2,550	2,544	5,094	4,073	3,717	7,790	2,696
23 "	2,328	2,321	4,649	4,247	3,732	7,979	3,330
24 "	2,263	2,364	4,627	4,290	3,863	8,153	3,526
25 "	2,256	2,442	4,698	4,510	3,704	8,214	3,516
26 "	2,450	2,430	4,880	4,379	3,540	7,919	3,039
27 "	2,482	2,494	4,976	4,389	3,421	7,810	2,834
28 "	2,713	2,441	5,154	4,540	3,548	8,088	2,934
29 "	2,394	2,327	4,721	4,443	3,297	7,740	3,019
30 "	2,718	2,366	5,084	4,427	3,254	7,681	2,597
31 "	2,506	2,194	4,700	3,747	2,826	6,573	1,873
32 "	2,738	2,410	5,148	4,441	3,242	7,683	2,535
33 "	2,570	2,211	4,781	4,226	3,336	7,562	2,781
34 "	2,396	2,187	4,583	3,504	2,730	6,234	1,651
35 "	2,359	2,130	4,489	3,343	2,762	6,105	1,616
36 "	2,529	2,212	4,741	3,027	2,576	5,603	862
37 "	2,445	2,052	4,497	2,805	2,630	5,435	938
38 "	2,498	2,138	4,636	3,068	2,879	5,947	1,311
39 "	2,426	2,133	4,559	3,050	2,700	5,750	1,191
40 "	2,770	2,197	4,967	3,133	2,851	5,984	1,017
41 "	2,607	2,105	4,712	2,589	2,295	4,884	122
42 "	2,430	1,991	4,421	2,073	2,021	5,594	1,123
43 "	2,342	1,929	4,271	2,815	2,491	5,306	1,035
44 "	2,504	1,960	4,464	2,653	2,305	4,958	494
45 "	2,612	1,950	4,562	2,924	2,473	5,397	835
46 "	2,506	1,910	4,416	2,460	2,196	4,656	240
47 "	2,284	1,789	4,073	2,389	2,102	4,491	418
48 "	2,684	1,900	4,584	2,603	2,225	4,828	244
49 "	2,275	1,587	3,862	2,447	2,050	4,497	655

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 5.—Population Recorded at each Age, Census 1921 and 1933.—*continued.*

Age last Birthday.	Census, 4th April, 1921.			Census, 30th June, 1933.			* Increase, 1921 to 1933.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Persons.
50 years	2,614	1,782	4,396	2,623	2,287	4,910	514
51 "	2,300	1,492	3,792	1,986	1,651	3,637	—155
52 "	2,174	1,467	3,641	2,565	2,064	4,629	988
53 "	2,000	1,333	3,333	2,434	2,028	4,462	1,129
54 "	2,020	1,262	3,282	2,287	1,902	4,189	907
55 "	1,852	1,128	2,980	2,046	1,716	3,762	782
56 "	1,840	1,155	2,995	2,109	1,743	3,852	857
57 "	1,544	1,018	2,562	2,011	1,650	3,661	1,099
58 "	1,623	940	2,563	2,198	1,771	3,969	1,406
59 "	1,422	841	2,263	2,006	1,577	3,583	1,320
60 "	1,512	841	2,353	2,188	1,809	3,997	1,644
61 "	1,159	710	1,869	1,671	1,261	2,932	1,063
62 "	1,018	676	1,694	1,854	1,464	3,318	1,624
63 "	942	636	1,578	1,904	1,471	3,375	1,797
64 "	895	578	1,473	1,658	1,273	2,931	1,458
65 "	805	568	1,373	1,618	1,265	2,883	1,510
66 "	718	457	1,175	1,410	1,065	2,475	1,300
67 "	554	374	928	1,413	962	2,375	1,447
68 "	501	380	881	1,262	985	2,247	1,366
69 "	442	323	765	1,127	832	1,959	1,194
70 "	440	344	784	1,045	854	1,899	1,115
71 "	354	259	613	885	575	1,460	847
72 "	319	269	588	893	614	1,507	919
73 "	303	211	514	744	542	1,286	772
74 "	247	209	456	621	464	1,085	629
75 "	197	182	379	508	452	960	581
76 "	218	175	393	468	366	834	441
77 "	159	163	322	373	333	706	384
78 "	155	127	282	285	264	549	267
79 "	130	99	229	267	192	459	230
80 "	107	104	211	213	201	414	203
81 "	91	60	151	138	126	264	113
82 "	75	65	140	141	141	282	142
83 "	48	49	97	135	111	246	149
84 "	46	39	85	76	89	165	80
85 "	41	29	70	67	80	147	77
86 "	25	29	54	40	68	108	54
87 "	23	39	62	52	54	106	44
88 "	22	18	40	28	41	69	29
89 "	14	8	22	19	44	63	41
90 years and over	30	23	53	53	59	112	59
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120
Under 21 years	72,346	70,455	142,801	85,756	82,489	168,245	25,444
21 years and over	103,478	84,002	187,480	147,008	121,693	268,701	81,221
Not stated	1,454	997	2,451	1,173	733	1,906	—545
TOTAL	177,278	155,454	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852	106,120

* Minus sign (—) denotes Decrease.

No. 6.—Population, Area and Vital Statistics—Divisional Summary. 1940.

Statistical Divisions.	Mean Population.			Area (square miles).	Population per Square Mile.	Birth Rate.	Death Rate.	Marriage Rate.	Infant Mortality Rate.
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
Metropolitan	106,107	121,131	227,238	191	1189.73	16.89	11.09	11.47	47.15
Northern Agricultural	31,608	24,766	56,374	52,339	1.08	21.07	7.56	12.26	44.61
South-Western—									
Coastal Sub-division	43,610	37,209	80,819	17,107	4.72	19.59	7.76	8.70	37.17
Inland Sub-division	22,881	19,116	41,997	31,195	1.35	21.88	7.19	7.98	
Eastern Goldfields	22,330	14,919	37,249	167,302	0.22	28.70	11.41	15.46	53.32
Northern Goldfields	10,942	4,395	15,337	281,150	0.05	27.12	6.98	14.34	48.08
North-Western	1,936	842	2,778	116,134	0.02	13.32	10.44	6.12	27.03
Northern	2,597	925	3,522	310,502	0.01	19.88	14.20	11.93	42.86
WHOLE STATE	242,011	223,303	465,314	975,920	0.48	19.60	9.64	11.25	44.18

(a) Per 1,000 of mean population.

(b) Per 1,000 live births.

II.—MIGRATION.

No. 7.—Arrivals and Departures, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M	F.	Total.
1931	8,363	5,829	14,192	10,886	6,098	16,984	—2,523	— 269	—2,792
1932	8,809	6,637	15,446	9,974	7,088	17,062	—1,165	— 451	—1,616
1933	9,515	7,746	17,261	9,730	7,671	17,401	— 215	— 75	— 140
1934	9,600	8,009	17,609	10,230	8,758	18,988	— 630	— 749	—1,379
1935	10,467	9,266	19,733	10,149	8,450	18,599	318	816	1,134
1936	11,050	9,540	20,590	11,251	9,776	21,027	— 201	— 236	— 437
1937	12,265	10,306	22,571	11,590	9,971	21,561	675	335	1,010
1938	12,907	10,320	23,227	12,674	10,110	22,784	233	210	443
1939 (a)	11,494	9,701	21,195	11,974	9,006	20,980	— 480	695	215
1940	8,505	5,780	14,285	11,233	6,752	17,985	—2,728	— 972	—3,700
1940—									
1st Quarter	2,394	1,726	4,120	3,085	1,934	5,019	— 691	— 208	— 899
2nd Quarter	2,249	1,635	3,884	3,063	1,872	4,935	— 814	— 237	—1,051
3rd Quarter	1,814	1,217	3,031	2,307	1,209	3,516	— 493	8	— 485
4th Quarter	2,048	1,202	3,250	2,778	1,737	4,515	— 730	— 535	—1,265

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals. (a) Revised.

No. 8.—Arrivals and Departures, showing Countries from which arrived or to which bound, 1940.

State or Country.	Arrivals.			Departures.			Excess of Arrivals over Departures.*		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
<i>Commonwealth—</i>									
By Sea :									
New South Wales ...	469	706	1,175	722	926	1,648	— 253	— 220	— 473
Victoria ...	711	817	1,528	969	1,079	2,048	— 258	— 262	— 520
Queensland ...	1	1	2	3	3	6	— 2	— 2	— 4
South Australia ...	403	365	768	538	513	1,051	— 135	— 148	— 283
Tasmania ...	8	9	17	...	...	...	8	9	17
Northern Territory ...	448	175	623	646	233	879	— 198	— 58	— 256
Total by Sea ...	2,040	2,073	4,113	2,878	2,754	5,632	— 838	— 681	—1,519
By Rail ...	3,586	1,793	5,379	5,901	2,950	8,851	—2,315	—1,157	—3,472
By Air ...	1,651	468	2,119	1,897	533	2,430	— 246	— 65	— 311
Total, Commonwealth ...	7,277	4,334	11,611	10,676	6,237	16,913	—3,399	—1,903	—5,302
<i>OVERSEAS.</i>									
<i>British—</i>									
United Kingdom ...	219	329	548	69	36	105	150	293	443
South African Union ...	60	69	129	24	13	37	36	56	92
India and Ceylon ...	105	88	193	43	36	79	62	52	114
Straits Settlements... ..	541	594	1,135	313	332	645	228	262	490
Other British Possessions ...	1	1	2	4	4	8	— 3	— 3	— 6
Total, British Countries... ..	926	1,081	2,007	453	421	874	473	660	1,133
<i>Foreign—</i>									
Egypt ...	48	26	74	2	2	4	46	24	70
France ...	4	12	16	1	...	1	3	12	15
Italy ...	156	205	361	31	5	36	125	200	325
Netherlands East Indies ...	91	122	213	70	86	156	21	36	57
Other Foreign Countries ...	3	...	3	...	1	1	3	— 1	2
Total, Foreign Countries	302	365	667	104	94	198	198	271	469
Total, Overseas ...	1,228	1,446	2,674	557	515	1,072	671	931	1,602
GRAND TOTAL ...	8,505	5,780	14,285	11,233	6,752	17,985	—2,728	— 972	—3,700

* Minus sign (—) denotes excess of Departures over Arrivals.

III.—VITAL STATISTICS.

Note :—Information compiled according to *USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE.*

No. 9.—Births, Deaths and Marriages for each month of 1940.

Month.	Births.			Deaths.			Marriages.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	
January	423	373	796	206	154	360	444
February	379	373	752	213	140	353	429
March	354	342	696	188	95	283	429
April	361	365	726	221	114	335	516
May	383	397	780	220	159	379	332
June	371	364	735	202	139	341	421
July	394	417	811	259	163	422	530
August	417	358	805	286	155	441	409
September	375	368	743	266	155	421	434
October	401	446	847	214	153	367	419
November	371	392	763	240	134	374	391
December	359	308	667	237	138	375	480
TOTAL	4,588	4,533	9,121	2,787	1,699	4,486	5,234

BIRTHS.

No. 10.—Births, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Births (exclusive of Still-births).			Rate per 1,000 of mean Population.	Ex-nuptial Births.			Twins and Triplets.			Still-births.			Legitimizations.
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	

METROPOLITAN DIVISION.

1931	1,981	1,831	3,812	17.84	78	99	177	43	49	92	71	41	112	53
1932	1,776	1,675	3,451	16.03	70	72	142	50	34	84	66	38	104	68
1933	1,712	1,644	3,356	15.87	56	75	131	42	32	74	75	45	120	69
1934	1,695	1,602	3,297	15.83	54	59	113	19	30	49	69	60	129	50
1935	1,823	1,643	3,471	16.58	89	50	139	33	39	(a) 72	81	51	132	67
1936	1,759	1,770	3,529	16.64	78	75	153	29	46	(a) 75	68	50	118	66
1937	1,865	1,767	3,632	16.97	66	84	150	43	30	73	64	39	103	45
1938	1,938	1,926	3,864	17.64	75	76	151	24	37	61	54	49	103	49
1939	2,021	1,849	3,870	17.27	84	68	152	42	38	80	64	33	97	54
1940	1,979	1,860	3,839	16.89	69	72	141	45	32	77	77	43	120	92

OTHER DIVISIONS.

1931	2,447	2,290	4,737	21.67	96	95	191	42	59	(c) 101	63	53	116	25
1932	2,346	2,168	4,514	20.55	118	73	191	38	52	90	56	50	106	10
1933	2,269	2,249	4,518	19.89	117	97	214	55	48	103	65	46	111	22
1934	2,263	2,241	4,504	19.30	95	83	178	56	60	(a) 116	56	43	99	46
1935	2,355	2,293	4,648	19.70	95	75	170	38	73	111	66	60	126	21
1936	2,528	2,422	4,950	20.80	92	90	182	62	45	(a) 107	70	63	133	16
1937	2,551	2,426	4,977	20.71	91	106	197	59	54	113	75	63	138	21
1938	2,737	2,540	5,277	21.90	93	84	177	69	59	(b) 128	70	51	121	41
1939	2,628	2,538	5,166	21.44	105	76	181	50	45	95	64	52	116	43
1940	2,609	2,673	5,282	22.19	101	84	185	53	77	130	67	55	122	50

WHOLE STATE.

1931	4,428	4,121	8,549	19.77	174	194	368	85	108	(c) 193	134	94	228	78
1932	4,122	3,843	7,965	18.31	188	145	333	88	86	174	122	88	210	78
1933	3,981	3,893	7,874	17.95	173	172	345	97	80	177	140	91	231	91
1934	3,958	3,843	7,801	17.66	149	142	291	75	90	(a) 165	125	103	228	96
1935	4,183	3,936	8,119	18.23	184	125	309	71	112	(a) 183	147	111	258	88
1936	4,287	4,192	8,479	18.84	170	165	335	91	91	(b) 182	138	113	251	82
1937	4,416	4,193	8,609	18.95	157	190	347	102	84	186	139	102	241	66
1938	4,675	4,466	9,141	19.87	168	160	328	93	96	(b) 189	124	100	224	90
1939	4,649	4,387	9,036	19.43	189	144	333	92	83	175	128	85	213	97
1940	4,588	4,533	9,121	19.60	170	156	326	98	109	207	144	98	242	142
1940—														
1st Qtr.	1,156	1,088	2,244	19.30	41	39	80	18	29	47	43	25	68	16
2nd Qtr.	1,115	1,126	2,241	19.27	36	43	79	33	37	70	35	24	59	39
3rd Qtr.	1,186	1,173	2,359	20.05	45	36	81	22	15	37	32	22	54	47
4th Qtr.	1,131	1,146	2,277	19.34	48	38	86	25	28	53	34	27	61	40

(a) Includes one case of triplets. (b) Includes two cases of triplets. (c) Includes three cases of triplets.

No. 11.—Births, in each Division, 1940.

Statistical Division.	Total Births (excluding Still-births).			Male Births to each 100 Female Births.	Ex-nuptial Births.		
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.
Metropolitan	1,979	1,860	3,839	106.40	69	72	141
Northern Agricultural	592	596	1,188	99.33	26	16	42
South-Western	1,229	1,273	2,502	96.54	50	45	95
Eastern Goldfields	535	534	1,069	100.19	8	11	19
Northern Goldfields	200	216	416	92.59	12	8	20
North-Western	20	17	37	117.65	2	1	3
Northern	33	37	70	89.19	3	3	6
Total	2,609	2,673	5,282	97.61	101	84	185
TOTAL STATE	4,588	4,533	9,121	101.21	170	156	326

No. 12.—Nuptial First Births.—Duration of Marriage, and Ages of Mothers.—1940.

Interval between Date of Marriage and Date of Birth of First Child.	Ages of Mothers at Date of Birth of First Child.										Total	
	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.		40 and over.
Under 1 month	1	....	1	3	3	1	....	....	9
1 month and under 2	5	3	2	4	4	1	....	....	19
2 months " " 3	1	5	8	7	6	14	3	1	....	....	45
3 " " " 4	1	7	15	7	16	16	5	1	1	....	69
4 " " " 5	2	3	8	15	18	25	8	....	....	....	79
5 " " " 6	1	5	14	23	20	45	13	8	6	....	135
6 " " " 7	2	8	20	37	37	63	33	5	2	....	207
7 " " " 8	2	14	15	10	52	24	7	....	....	124
8 " " " 9	3	6	17	21	52	38	14	4	1	156
Total under 9 months	7	33	91	124	131	274	131	38	13	1	843
9 months and under 12	1	....	3	14	35	42	242	189	65	21	2	614
12 months and over	6	17	32	49	522	698	333	129	19	1,805
GRAND TOTAL	1	7	42	122	191	222	1,038	1,018	436	163	22	3,262

No. 13.—Nuptial and Ex-nuptial Birth Rates per 1,000 Women, grouped according to Age and Conjugal Condition, 1936 to 1940.

	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Birth rate per 1,000 women ...	Rate. 56.26	Rate. 56.46	Rate. 59.09	Rate. 57.57	Rate. 57.40
Birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	83.64	83.94	87.84	85.68	85.34
Birth rate per 1,000 married women ...	98.64	98.99	103.59	100.92	100.63
Birth rate per 1,000 married women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	159.10	159.67	167.09	162.79	162.32
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women ...	2.22	2.28	2.12	2.12	2.05
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	3.30	3.38	3.15	3.15	3.05
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women ...	5.17	5.29	4.93	4.93	4.77
Ex-nuptial birth rate per 1,000 single women (ages 15 to 44 inclusive)	6.97	7.13	6.65	6.65	6.43

DEATHS.

No. 14.—Deaths, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Deaths.			Crude Death Rate. (a)	Under One Year.			Infant Mor- tality Rate. (b)	Under Five Years.				
	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.	Total.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.													
1931	1,279	807	2,104	9·84	94	82	176	46·17	143	102	245
1932	1,239	825	2,064	9·58	94	70	164	47·52	136	113	249
1933	1,267	827	2,094	9·90	70	48	118	35·16	90	65	155
1934	1,348	913	2,261	10·86	86	50	136	41·25	121	82	203
1935	1,320	942	2,262	10·80	73	66	139	40·05	104	102	206
1936	1,403	952	2,355	11·10	86	70	156	44·21	127	95	222
1937	1,360	964	2,324	10·86	95	59	154	42·40	128	87	215
1938	1,422	977	2,399	10·95	69	46	115	29·76	107	64	171
1939	1,391	972	2,363	10·54	81	66	147	37·98	100	86	186
1940	1,482	1,038	2,520	11·09	104	77	181	47·15	144	108	252
OTHER DIVISIONS.													
1931	1,079	498	1,577	7·21	105	74	179	37·79	136	100	236
1932	1,066	585	1,651	7·51	104	87	191	42·31	153	117	270
1933	1,106	590	1,696	7·46	104	68	172	38·07	148	100	248
1934	1,183	632	1,815	7·78	110	73	183	40·63	144	108	252
1935	1,191	665	1,856	7·87	100	87	187	40·23	146	132	278
1936	1,208	667	1,875	7·88	111	91	202	40·81	140	127	267
1937	1,138	603	1,741	7·25	98	71	169	33·96	145	105	250
1938	1,224	611	1,835	7·62	120	74	194	36·76	162	113	275
1939	1,273	700	1,973	8·19	127	95	222	42·97	173	130	303
1940	1,305	661	1,966	8·26	129	93	222	42·03	183	127	310
WHOLE STATE.													
1931	2,376	1,305	3,681	8·51	199	156	355	41·53	279	202	481
1932	2,305	1,410	3,715	8·54	198	157	355	44·57	289	230	519
1933	2,373	1,417	3,790	8·64	174	116	290	36·83	238	165	403
1934	2,531	1,545	4,076	9·23	196	123	319	40·89	265	190	455
1935	2,511	1,607	4,118	9·25	173	153	326	40·15	250	234	484
1936	2,611	1,619	4,230	9·40	197	161	358	42·22	267	222	489
1937	2,498	1,567	4,065	8·95	193	130	323	37·52	273	192	465
1938	2,646	1,588	4,234	9·20	189	120	309	33·80	269	177	446
1939	2,664	1,672	4,336	9·32	208	161	369	40·84	273	216	489
1940	2,787	1,699	4,486	9·64	233	170	403	44·18	327	235	562
1940—													
1st Quarter	612	389	1,001	8·61	48	27	75	33·42	57	39	96
2nd Quarter	643	412	1,055	9·07	45	40	85	37·93	64	59	123
3rd Quarter	811	473	1,284	10·91	69	50	119	50·45	108	66	174
4th Quarter	721	425	1,146	9·73	71	53	124	54·46	98	71	169

(a) Number of deaths per 1,000 of mean population. The index of mortality for 1940 was 8·61. This is computed by the application of the Western Australian death rates, for age groups according to sexes, to a population of standard age and sex distribution.

(b) Number of deaths under one year per 1,000 live births.

No. 15.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—Metropolitan, Other Divisions and Whole State, 1940.

Age Groups.	Metropolitan Division.			Other Divisions.			Whole State.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Under 1 week	42	37	79	66	47	113	108	84	192
1 week and under 1 month	10	5	15	14	12	26	24	17	41
1 month and under 3 months	13	13	26	17	8	25	30	21	51
3 months and under 6 months	10	12	22	18	13	31	28	25	53
6 months and under 1 year	29	10	39	14	13	27	43	23	66
Total under 1 year	104	77	181	129	93	222	233	170	403
1 to 4 years	40	31	71	54	34	88	94	65	159
5 " 9 "	10	6	16	15	10	25	25	16	41
10 " 14 "	14	6	20	15	8	23	29	14	43
15 " 19 "	22	12	34	23	8	31	45	20	65
20 " 24 "	19	15	34	20	14	34	39	29	68
25 " 29 "	15	16	31	35	18	53	50	34	84
30 " 34 "	25	25	50	41	20	61	66	45	111
35 " 39 "	31	20	51	35	25	60	66	45	111
40 " 44 "	47	26	73	46	24	70	93	50	143
45 " 49 "	61	37	98	59	26	85	120	63	183
50 " 54 "	81	53	134	63	35	98	144	88	232
55 " 59 "	83	63	146	93	44	137	176	107	283
60 " 64 "	153	93	246	142	47	189	295	140	435
65 " 69 "	203	114	317	149	65	214	352	179	531
70 " 74 "	195	133	328	146	64	210	341	197	538
75 " 79 "	193	136	334	150	54	184	323	190	518
80 " 84 "	118	107	225	75	47	122	193	154	347
85 " 89 "	52	45	97	27	17	44	79	62	141
90 " 94 "	9	15	24	6	6	12	15	21	36
95 " 99 "	2	8	10	2	2	4	4	10	14
100 years and over ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Age not stated ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	1,482	1,038	2,520	1,305	661	1,966	2,787	1,699	4,486

No. 16.—Deaths.—Age Groups.—1931 to 1940.

Age Groups.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Under 1 week	176	172	152	159	172	171	149	152	152	192
1 week and under 1 month	57	34	30	45	35	45	39	32	30	41
1 month and under 3 months	47	35	26	25	22	45	34	33	40	51
3 months and under 6 months	42	41	28	40	33	30	33	36	62	53
6 months and under 1 year	53	73	54	50	64	67	68	56	85	66
Total under 1 year	355	355	290	319	326	358	323	309	369	403
1 to 4 years	126	164	113	136	158	131	142	137	120	159
5 " 9 "	55	53	56	65	54	54	61	53	48	41
10 " 14 "	47	39	49	52	39	47	48	42	38	43
15 " 19 "	58	56	62	64	50	62	51	55	64	65
20 " 24 "	88	92	74	104	89	80	100	103	73	68
25 " 29 "	113	97	112	128	99	111	113	98	93	84
30 " 34 "	130	96	115	125	112	102	103	107	94	111
35 " 39 "	123	120	123	115	122	148	137	127	141	111
40 " 44 "	137	135	143	136	135	164	125	124	116	143
45 " 49 "	160	170	210	171	183	210	178	182	182	183
50 " 54 "	251	261	251	242	267	263	181	218	236	232
55 " 59 "	307	324	312	306	315	284	281	306	324	283
60 " 64 "	381	373	376	416	433	426	420	418	392	435
65 " 69 "	398	422	426	482	509	507	447	515	489	531
70 " 74 "	345	374	397	434	467	518	514	542	548	538
75 " 79 "	293	270	330	364	359	285	414	458	514	518
80 " 84 "	177	177	207	235	252	226	249	267	299	347
85 " 89 "	95	93	103	134	103	111	124	117	140	141
90 " 94 "	26	32	27	41	33	34	43	40	41	36
95 " 99 "	8	7	9	5	11	4	8	9	11	14
100 years and over ....	....	2	1	1	1	3	1	3	3	....
Age not stated	3	3	4	1	1	....	2	4	1	....
GRAND TOTAL	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,230	4,065	4,234	4,336	4,486

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940.

(Based on the 1938 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death.)

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS I.—INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES.							
1	Typhoid fever	1	....	1	2	1	3
2	Paratyphoid fevers .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Plague .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Cholera .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Undulant fever .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Cerebro-spinal meningococcal meningitis	5	1	6	10	3	13
7	Malignant pustule and anthrax .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Scarlet fever	1	....	1	1	....	1
9	Whooping cough .....	....	1	1	4	5	9
10	Diphtheria	3	6	9	10	12	22
11	Erysipelas	1	....	1	1	....	1
12	Tetanus	2	2	4	5	2	7
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) With mention of occupational disease of the lung	15	....	15	35	....	35
	(b) Other	52	29	81	94	52	146
14	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Meninges	1	1	2	4	1	5
	(b) Other sites .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Intestines	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(b) Other sites	1	....	1	1	1	2
16	Tuberculosis of the vertebral column	1	1	2	1	1	2
17	Tuberculosis of other bones and joints—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Bones .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(b) Joints .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
19	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Tuberculosis of other organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	Disseminated tuberculosis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Acute generalized miliary tuberculosis	1	....	1	3	1	4
	(b) Chronic generalized tuberculosis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Unspecified .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	Leprosy .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
24	Purulent infection and septicaemia	3	....	3	6	2	8
25	Gonococcal infections .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
26	Other bacterial diseases (dysentery excepted) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	Dysentery—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Bacillary .....	....	1	1	....	2	2
	(b) Amoebic	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(c) Other .....	....	2	2	1	2	3
28	Malaria .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
29	Other diseases due to parasitic protozoa .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
30	Syphilis—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Locomotor ataxia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) General paralysis of the insane	1	2	3	4	2	6
	(c) Aneurysm of the aorta	23	1	24	26	2	28
	(d) Congenital syphilis	1	1	2	1	1	2
	(e) Other forms of syphilis	3	....	3	7	1	8
31	Relapsing fever .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
32	Other diseases due to spirochaetes .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
33	Influenza—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) With respiratory complications	4	8	12	18	11	29
	(b) Without respiratory complications	3	....	3	6	2	8
34	Smallpox	7	2	9	20	9	29
35	Measles	1	....	1	1	....	1
36	Acute poliomyelitis and polioencephalitis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
37	Acute infectious encephalitis (lethargic or epidemic)—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Acute lethargic encephalitis .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Sequelae of encephalitis lethargica .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(c) Unspecified encephalitis lethargica .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
38	Other diseases due to viruses—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Yellow fever .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Rabies .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Herpes zoster .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) German measles	1	....	1	1	....	1
	(e) Chicken pox .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(f) Others	1	....	1	1	....	1
39	Typhus and typhus-like diseases (rickettsioses) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
40	Ankylostomiasis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
41	Hydatid disease—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Liver	2	....	2	2	....	2
	(b) Other organs	1	....	1	1	....	1
42	Other diseases due to helminths .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
43	Mycoses .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
44	Other infective or parasitic diseases—	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(a) Venereal diseases (other than syphilis and gonorrhoea) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Pernicious lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)	4	....	4	5	2	7
	(c) Mumps	1	2	3	1	2	3
	(d) Other .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class I.		142	62	204	276	121	397

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS II.—CANCER AND OTHER TUMOURS.							
45	Cancer, etc., of the buccal cavity and pharynx	15	....	15	20	1	21
46	Cancer, etc., of the digestive organs and peritoneum—						
	(a) Oesophagus	12	1	13	17	2	19
	(b) Stomach and duodenum	42	34	76	91	41	132
	(c) Intestines other than duodenum or rectum	26	17	43	40	29	69
	(d) Rectum	2	3	5	9	7	16
	(e) Liver and biliary passages	5	4	9	11	7	18
	(f) Pancreas	8	8	16	12	10	22
	(g) Peritoneum .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(h) Other digestive organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
47	Cancer, etc., of the respiratory system	21	8	29	34	10	44
48	Cancer, etc., of the uterus .....	....	25	25	....	37	37
49	Cancer, etc., of other female genital organs .....	....	5	5	....	8	8
50	Cancer, etc., of the breast .....	....	25	25	....	38	38
51	Cancer, etc., of the male genital organs	23	....	23	40	....	40
52	Cancer, etc., of the male and female urinary organs	5	7	12	12	9	21
53	Cancer, etc., of the skin	4	4	8	9	6	15
54	Cancer, etc., of the brain and nervous system—						
	(a) Glioma (not specified as benign) .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
55	Cancer, etc., of other or unspecified organs	14	3	17	21	6	27
56	Non-malignant tumours—						
	(a) Uterus .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Other female genital organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Brain and nervous system .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(d) Other organs	2	....	2	2	....	2
57	Tumours of undetermined nature—						
	(a) Uterus .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other female genital organs .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Brain and nervous system	4	3	7	6	9	15
	(d) Other organs	1	1	2	2	2	4
	Total, Class II.	184	150	334	326	225	551
CLASS III.—RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION, OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS, OTHER GENERAL DISEASES, AND VITAMIN-DEFICIENCY DISEASES.							
58	Rheumatic fever	2	4	6	8	7	15
59	Chronic rheumatism and other rheumatic diseases—						
	(a) Rheumatoid arthritis	4	4	8	4	6	10
	(b) Other forms of chronic articular rheumatism	1	1	2	....	1	1
	(c) Other forms of chronic rheumatism .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
60	Gout	1	....	1	1	....	1
61	Diabetes mellitus	10	15	25	20	28	48
62	Diseases of the pituitary gland .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
63	Diseases of the thyroid and parathyroid glands—						
	(a) Simple goitre .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Exophthalmic goitre .....	....	5	5	....	8	8
	(c) Myxoedema and cretinism	1	2	3	1	4	5
	(d) Other diseases of the thyroid gland .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(e) Diseases of the parathyroid glands .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
64	Diseases of the thymus (including status lymphaticus)	1	....	1	1	....	1
65	Diseases of the adrenal glands .....	....	1	1	1	2	3
66	Other general diseases—						
	(a) Osteomalacia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) "Pink" disease .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(c) Others	2	1	3	4	1	5
67	Scurvy—						
	(a) Infantile scurvy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other forms .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
68	Beri-beri .....	....	....	....	2	....	2
69	Pellagra .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
70	Rickets .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
71	Other vitamin-deficiency diseases .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class III.	22	35	57	43	59	102
CLASS IV.—DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS.							
72	Haemorrhagic conditions .....	....	3	3	1	3	4
73	Anaemias—						
	(a) Pernicious and other hyperchromic anaemias	5	6	11	8	8	16
	(b) Hypochromic anaemias .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Other anaemias	1	....	1	2	....	2
74	Leukaemias and aleukaemias—						
	(a) Leukaemia	9	8	17	10	9	19
	(b) Aleukaemia .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
75	Diseases of the spleen	1	1	2	1	2	3
76	Other diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	Total, Class IV.	16	19	35	23	23	46

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—continued.

No	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS V.—CHRONIC POISONING AND INTOXICATION.							
77	Alcoholism (acute and chronic)	1	3	4	3	4	7
78	Lead poisoning—						
	(a) Specified as occupational ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Not specified as occupational ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	Chronic poisoning by other mineral and organic substances—						
	(a) Occupational poisoning ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Other poisoning ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL, CLASS V.		1	3	4	3	4	7
CLASS VI.—DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS.							
80	Encephalitis (non-epidemic)—						
	(a) Intra-cranial abscess	1	.....	1	3	1	4
	(b) Other forms	1	1	2	1	2	3
81	Meningitis (non-meningococcal)—						
	(a) Simple	4	5	9	10	9	19
	(b) Acute cerebro-spinal meningitis (non-epidemic) ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82	Diseases of the medulla and spinal cord n.e.i.	3	1	4	7	3	10
83	Intra-cranial lesions of vascular origin—						
	(a) Cerebral haemorrhage	55	66	121	100	105	205
	(b) Cerebral embolism	2	2	4	2	3	5
	(c) Cerebral thrombosis	32	32	64	53	42	95
	(d) Softening of the brain	4	1	5	5	2	7
	(e) Hemiplegia and other paralysis without specified cause	4	3	7	12	5	17
	(f) Apoplexy and other intra-cranial effusions	1	1	2	3	3	6
84	Mental disorders and deficiency—						
	(a) Mental deficiency ....	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
	(b) Schizophrenia ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(c) Other mental disorders	1	1	2	2	2	4
85	Epilepsy ....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
86	Convulsions in children under five years of age	1	.....	1	3	1	4
87	Other diseases of the nervous system—						
	(a) Chorea ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Neuritis ....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
	(c) Paralysis agitans	9	2	11	14	4	18
	(d) Disseminated sclerosis ....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	(e) Others ....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
88	Diseases of the organs of vision ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
89	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process ....	.....	2	2	3	2	5
TOTAL, CLASS VI.		118	120	238	222	188	410
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.							
90	Pericarditis—						
	(a) Chronic rheumatic pericarditis ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	(b) Other pericarditis ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	Acute endocarditis—						
	(a) Bacterial endocarditis	2	2	4	3	4	7
	(b) Other acute endocarditis ....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
92	Chronic affections of the valves and endocardium—						
	(a) Aortic valve	11	2	13	21	3	24
	(b) Mitral valve	8	13	21	18	21	39
	(c) Diseases of other and unspecified valves, and chronic endocarditis specified as rheumatic ....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	(d) Other valvular diseases ....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9
	(e) Endocarditis not returned as acute or chronic (45 years and over)	5	9	14	17	16	33
93	Diseases of the myocardium—						
	(a) Acute myocarditis	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
	(b) Chronic myocarditis specified as rheumatic	1	5	6	1	6	7
	(c) Other myocardial degeneration	142	116	258	224	158	382
	(d) Myocarditis not specified as acute or chronic	21	11	32	56	23	79
94	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris—						
	(a) Diseases of the coronary arteries	100	40	140	173	65	238
	(b) Angina pectoris with record of coronary disease	6	1	7	9	2	11
	(c) Angina pectoris without mention of coronary disease	5	5	10	9	5	14
95	Other diseases of the heart—						
	(a) Functional heart diseases without mention of organic lesion	4	4	8	8	11	19
	(b) Other diseases of the heart, specified as rheumatic	1	1	2	1	2	3
	(c) Other and unspecified diseases of the heart	4	5	9	16	10	26
96	Aneurysm (other than heart and aorta)	3	5	8	5	7	12
97	Arteriosclerosis (excluding diseases of the coronary arteries, renal sclerosis, and cerebral haemorrhage)	43	29	72	63	44	107
98	Gangrene	2	1	3	2	1	3
99	Other diseases of the arteries ....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS VII.—DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM —continued.							
100	Diseases of the veins—						
	(a) Varices						
	(b) Other diseases of the veins		3	3		4	4
101	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.)						
102	High blood pressure (idiopathic)	9	7	16	12	14	26
103	Other diseases of the circulatory system						
	Total, Class VII.	368	260	628	648	404	1,052
CLASS VIII.—DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.							
104	Diseases of the nasal fossae and annexa		2	2	1	2	3
105	Diseases of the larynx	2		2	2	1	3
106	Bronchitis—						
	(a) Acute	6	3	9	8	3	11
	(b) Chronic	10	2	12	13	5	18
	(c) Unspecified (under five years)						
	(d) Unspecified (five years and over)	8	3	11	10	5	15
107	Broncho-pneumonia, including capillary bronchitis	54	42	96	94	61	155
108	Lobar pneumonia	25	15	40	56	21	77
109	Pneumonia, unspecified	19	19	38	39	38	77
110	Pleurisy	7		7	13		13
111	Congestion, oedema, embolism, etc., of the lungs	18	15	33	29	21	50
112	Asthma	10	5	15	10	7	17
113	Pulmonary emphysema						
114	Other diseases of the respiratory system—						
	(a) Silicosis and other occupational respiratory disease	5		5	14		14
	(b) Gangrene of lung		1	1		1	1
	(c) Abscess of the lung	3		3	4		4
	(d) Chronic interstitial pneumonia other than occupational	6	1	7	8	1	9
	(e) Other diseases of the respiratory system not specified as occupational						
	Total, Class VIII.	173	108	281	301	166	467
CLASS IX.—DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.							
115	Diseases of the buccal cavity and annexa, and of the pharynx and tonsils—						
	(a) Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils	1		1	4	1	5
	(b) Other diseases		1	1	3	1	4
116	Diseases of the oesophagus	1		1	1		1
117	Ulcer of the stomach or duodenum—						
	(a) Stomach	7	6	13	12	9	21
	(b) Duodenum	5	1	6	6	1	7
118	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	4	2	6	5	3	8
119	Diarrhoea and enteritis (under two years)	22	11	33	38	20	58
120	Diarrhoea and enteritis (two years and over)	12	5	17	15	11	26
121	Appendicitis	6	4	10	18	7	25
122	Hernia, intestinal obstruction—						
	(a) Hernia	8	5	13	12	6	18
	(b) Intestinal obstruction	9	7	16	17	14	31
123	Other diseases of the intestines	4	4	8	4	4	8
124	Cirrhosis of the liver—						
	(a) With mention of alcoholism	1		1	1		1
	(b) Without mention of alcoholism	1	1	2	5	2	7
125	Other diseases of the liver—						
	(a) Acute yellow atrophy					3	3
	(b) Other diseases		1	1	2	1	3
126	Biliary calculi	1	8	9	6	10	16
127	Other diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts	6	3	9	9	3	12
128	Diseases of the pancreas	1		1	3	2	5
129	Peritonitis without stated cause	1		1	3	1	4
	Total, Class IX.	90	59	149	164	99	263
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.							
130	Acute nephritis	6	2	8	7	3	10
131	Chronic nephritis	42	34	76	76	54	130
132	Nephritis not stated to be acute or chronic	11	4	15	23	7	30
133	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	4	3	7	13	5	18
134	Calculi of the urinary passages	2	2	4	3	3	6
135	Diseases of the bladder—						
	(a) Cystitis	1	2	3	2	3	5
	(b) Other diseases of the bladder				3		3
136	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.	2		2	4		4
137	Diseases of the prostate—						
	(a) Hypertrophy of the prostate	21		21	40		40
	(b) Others	1		1	1		1

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
CLASS X.—DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—continued.							
138	Diseases of other male genital organs (not specified as venereal)	1	....	1	1	....	1
139	Diseases of the female genital organs (not specified as venereal)—						
	(a) Ovaries, fallopian tubes, and parametria .....	....	....	....	....	3	3
	(b) Uterus .....	....	....	....	....	2	2
	(c) Breast .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(d) Other diseases .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	Total, Class X.	91	47	138	173	81	254
CLASS XI.—DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERAL STATE.							
140	Post-abortion infection—						
	(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	....	3	3	....	5	5
141	Abortion without mention of septic conditions—						
	(a) Spontaneous, therapeutic or unspecified .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Criminal abortion .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
142	Ectopic gestation .....	....	2	2	....	2	2
143	Haemorrhage of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
144	Toxaemias of pregnancy—						
	(a) Eclampsia of pregnancy. ....	....	1	1	....	4	4
	(b) Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	3	3
	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver associated with pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(d) Other toxaemias of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
145	Other diseases and accidents of pregnancy .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
146	Haemorrhage of childbirth and the puerperium .....	....	1	1	....	2	2
147	Infection during childbirth and the puerperium—						
	(a) Puerperal infections .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(b) Puerperal thrombophlebitis .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Puerperal embolism and sudden death .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
148	Puerperal toxaemias—						
	(a) Puerperal eclampsia .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Puerperal albuminuria and nephritis .....	....	1	1	....	1	1
	(c) Acute yellow atrophy of liver (post-partum) .....	....	....	....	....	1	1
	(d) Other puerperal toxaemias .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
149	Other accidents of childbirth—						
	(a) Caesarean section .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(c) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
150	Other or unspecified diseases of childbirth and the puerperium—						
	(a) Puerperal diseases of the breast .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(b) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XI. ....	....	8	8	....	24	24
CLASS XII.—DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND CELLULAR TISSUE.							
151	Carbuncle, boils	1	1	2	1	2	3
152	Cellulitis, acute abscess .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
153	Other diseases of the skin and annexe and of the cellular tissue	3	3	6	4	6	10
	Total, Class XII.	4	4	8	6	8	14
CLASS XIII.—DISEASES OF THE BONES AND ORGANS OF MOVEMENT.							
154	Osteomyelitis and periostitis	3	1	4	4	3	7
155	Other diseases of the bones, except tuberculosis .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
156	Diseases of the joints and other organs of movement—						
	(a) Joints	1	2	3	2	3	5
	(b) Others .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XIII.	4	3	7	7	6	13
CLASS XIV.—CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS.							
157	Congenital malformations—						
	(a) Congenital hydrocephalus	2	1	3	5	4	9
	(b) Spina bifida and meningocele	1	3	4	3	3	6
	(c) Congenital malformation of heart	3	10	13	8	17	25
	(d) Monstrosities .....	....	1	1	1	2	3
	(e) Congenital pyloric stenosis	2	....	2	6	....	6
	(f) Cleft palate, harelip	1	....	1	2	....	2
	(g) Imperforate anus .....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(h) Cystic disease of kidney .....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	(i) Other congenital malformations	2	3	5	3	4	7
	Total, Class XIV.	11	18	29	29	30	59

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—continued.

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XV.—DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.						
158	Congenital debility	7	7	14	17	13	30
159	Premature birth	22	20	42	54	40	94
160	Injury at birth	13	3	16	32	11	43
161	Other diseases peculiar to the first year of life—						
	(a) Asphyxia during or after birth, atelectasis	3	3	6	11	9	20
	(b) Intoxication due to maternal toxæmia	2	...	2	2	1	3
	(c) Infections of the umbilicus .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(d) Pemphigus and other infections of the new born .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(e) Melaena neonatorum	1	3	4	4	6	10
	(f) Icterus neonatorum	2	...	2	2	1	3
	(g) Others	1	1	2	2	2	4
	Total, Class XV.	51	37	88	124	83	207
	CLASS XVI.—SENILITY, OLD AGE.						
162	Senility, old age	77	58	135	114	86	200
	Total, Class XVI.	77	58	135	114	86	200
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS.						
163	Suicide by poisoning—						
	(a) Suicide by solid or liquid toxic or corrosive substances	3	3	6	16	5	21
	(b) Suicide by poisonous gas	3	...	3	3	...	3
164	Other forms of suicide—						
	(a) Suicide by hanging or strangulation	2	1	3	5	4	9
	(b) Suicide by drowning	1	2	3	2	3	5
	(c) Suicide by firearms and explosives	8	...	8	23	1	24
	(d) Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments	3	...	3	9	...	9
	(e) Suicide by jumping from high places .....	...	...	...	...	1	1
	(f) Suicide on railways	1	...	1	1	...	1
	(g) Other suicide by crushing .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(h) Suicide by other or unspecified means .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
165	Infanticide (infants under one year)	1	...	1	1	...	1
166	Homicide by firearms (one year and over) .....	...	1	1	4	4	8
167	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments (one year and over) .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
168	Homicide by other or unspecified means (one year and over) .....	...	...	...	3	1	4
169	Accidents on railways	8	2	10	11	6	17
170	Automobile accidents—						
	(a) Collisions with trains .....	...	...	...	...	2	2
	(b) Collisions with trams .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(c) Other automobile accidents	52	15	67	103	26	129
	(d) Motor cycle accidents other than collisions with trams, trains or motor cars	3	1	4	5	1	6
171	Other road transport accidents—						
	(a) Tramway accidents (on roads)	2	...	2	2	...	2
	(b) Others	1	1	2	5	2	7
172	Water transport accidents	2	...	2	2	...	2
173	Air transport accidents	2	...	2	2	...	2
174	Accidents in mines and quarries .....	...	...	...	26	...	26
175	Agricultural and forestry accidents—						
	(a) Accidents from farm machinery and vehicles .....	...	...	...	5	...	5
	(b) Injury by animals .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
	(c) Others	1	...	1	6	...	6
176	Accidents caused by machinery, n.e.l. ....	...	...	...	...	...	...
177	Food poisoning .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
178	Accidental absorption of poisonous gases .....	...	...	...	2	...	2
179	Other acute accidental poisoning (not by gas)	1	...	1	1	...	1
180	Conflagration .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
181	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted)	6	2	8	9	7	16
182	Accidental mechanical suffocation	1	1	2	2	1	3
183	Accidental drowning	5	2	7	16	5	21
184	Accidental injury by firearms	1	...	1	6	...	6
185	Accidental injury by cutting or piercing instruments .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
186	Accidental injury by fall, crushing, landslide, etc.—						
	(a) Fall not otherwise specified	11	15	26	23	16	39
	(b) Other crushings .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
187	Cataclysm .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
188	Injury by animals .....	...	...	...	2	...	2
189	Hunger or thirst .....	...	...	...	2	...	2
190	Excessive cold .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
191	Excessive heat	2	...	2	4	2	6
192	Lightning .....	...	...	...	1	...	1
193	Electricity (lightning excepted)	3	...	3	3	...	3
194	Attack by venomous animals—						
	(a) Snakebite .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	(b) Other .....	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 17.—Causes of Death, 1940—*continued.*

No.	Cause of Death.	Metropolitan Division.			Whole State.		
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
	CLASS XVII.—VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS— <i>continued.</i>						
195	Other accidents—						
	(a) Vaccinia and other sequelae of vaccination ....	...	....	....	...	....	....
	(b) Other accidents due to medical or surgical intervention	1	....	1	1	1	2
	(c) Lack of care of the new born ....	...	....	....	...	....	....
	(d) Other accidents	6	2	8	16	4	20
196	Deaths of persons in military service during operations of war ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
197	Deaths of civilians due to operations of war ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
198	Legal executions . ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Class XVII.	130	47	177	326	92	418
	CLASS XVIII.—ILL-DEFINED CAUSES OF DEATH.						
199	Sudden death ....	....	....	....	....	....	....
200	Cause of death unstated or ill-defined—						
	(a) Ill-defined ....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	(b) Unknown or unspecified ....	....	....	....	1	....	1
	Total, Class XVIII. ....	....	....	....	2	....	2
	GRAND TOTAL	1,482	1,038	2,520	2,787	1,699	4,486

No. 18.—Maternal Mortality*—Age and Issue of Mothers.—1940.

Age at Death.		Number of Mothers.			Issue of Married Mothers.							Total Issue.	
		Total.	Married.	Un-married.	0.	1.	2.	3.	4.	6.	7.		9.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.													
19 years	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21 "	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
24 "	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
26 "	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
27 "	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	4
28 "	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
31 "	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
40 "	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	9
TOTAL		8	8	....	1	3	1	1	1	....	1	21

OTHER DIVISIONS.												
19 years	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
20 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21 "	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 "	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 "	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
29 "	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
31 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
33 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
35 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7
37 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
39 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
40 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
43 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
TOTAL	16	16	.....	4	5	2	1	1	2	1	.....	35

WHOLE STATE.												
19 years	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
20 "	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21 "	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
23 "	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 "	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
27 "	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
28 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
29 "	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	10
31 "	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
33 "	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
35 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
37 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
39 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
40 "	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	12
43 "	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
TOTAL	24	24	.....	5	8	3	2	2	2	1	1	56

* Includes all deaths from diseases of "Pregnancy, Childbirth and the Puerperal State." See Table No. 17, Page 15.

No. 19.—Maternal Mortality.—Rates per 1,000 Live Births.—1931 to 1940.

Year.	Including Criminal Abortion.			Excluding Criminal Abortion.		
	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.	Metropolitan Division.	Other Divisions.	Whole State.
1931	(a)	(a)	4.09	(a)	(a)	3.63
1932	(a)	(a)	4.02	(a)	(a)	4.02
1933	(a)	(a)	5.21	(a)	(a)	4.95
1934	(a)	(a)	4.87	(a)	(a)	4.23
1935	4.03	3.66	3.82	3.75	3.01	3.33
1936	5.95	4.44	5.07	4.53	4.04	4.25
1937	3.85	4.42	4.18	2.48	4.22	3.48
1938	4.40	3.79	4.05	3.62	3.41	3.50
1939	2.07	2.71	2.43	1.81	2.32	2.10
1940	2.08	3.03	2.63	1.30	2.65	2.08

(a) Particulars not available.

No. 20.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial.—Ages and Divisions, 1940.

Division.	Under 1 week.				1 week and under 1 month.				1 and under 3 months.				3 and under 6 months.				6 months and under 1 year.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Under 1 year	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Metropolitan ...	37	35	5	2	9	5	1	...	12	10	1	3	5	11	5	1	26	8	3	2	104	77
Northern Agricultural	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South-Western	16	14	1	1	2	2	2	...	4	5	1	...	5	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	33	20
Eastern	19	17	5	...	5	4	1	...	5	6	...	...	5	4	...	...	7	...	...	...	47	41
Northern Goldfields	17	9	1	...	3	2	...	...	6	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	5	...	...	...	35	22
Eastern Goldfields	4	4	1	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	8
North-Western	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Total	57	46	9	1	11	10	3	2	16	8	1	...	18	11	...	2	14	13	...	...	129	93
TOTAL STATE ...	94	81	14	3	20	15	4	2	28	18	2	3	23	22	5	3	40	21	3	2	233	170

No. 21.—Deaths of Children under one year, Nuptial and Ex-nuptial, for each month of 1940.

Month.	Metropolitan Division.				Other Divisions.				Whole State.				Total.	
	Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Nuptial.		Ex-nuptial.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
January	8	3	2	...	7	8	...	...	15	11	2	...	17	11
February	4	6	...	...	12	3	...	...	16	9	1	...	17	9
March	6	2	...	1	9	3	...	1	12	5	2	...	14	7
April	3	3	2	1	12	3	...	...	18	4	2	...	20	5
May	5	6	1	...	15	15	...	1	10	21	1	...	11	22
June	5	4	...	...	8	9	...	...	13	13	1	...	14	13
July	10	7	1	...	12	13	...	...	22	20	1	...	23	22
August	15	8	...	2	7	7	...	3	22	15	3	...	25	17
September	10	9	...	...	7	4	...	3	17	21	4	...	21	11
October	8	7	2	...	19	11	...	1	27	10	3	...	30	22
November	8	6	2	...	10	7	...	1	18	13	3	...	21	14
December	7	8	3	...	8	7	...	2	15	15	5	...	20	17
Total	89	69	15	8	116	88	13	5	205	157	28	13	233	170
GRAND TOTAL	158	23	...	...	204	...	18	...	362	...	41	...	403	...

No. 22.—Causes of Deaths of Children under one year, for each month of 1940.

No.	Cause of Death.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total.					
		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		Total.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	
9	Whooping Cough	1		1	2					1																	3	5	8		
11	Erysipelas																										1	1	1		
14	Tuberculosis of Central Nervous System									1																	1	1	1		
22	Disseminated Tuberculosis																												1	1	
27	Dysentery																												1	1	
30	Syphilis			1																								1	3	3	
33	Influenza																												1	1	
35	Measles																												1	1	
57	Tumours of the Brain of undetermined nature		1																										1	1	
63	Myxoedema and Cretinism																												1	1	
64	Diseases of the Thymus																												1	1	
66	Other General Diseases																												1	1	
72	Haemorrhagic Conditions																												1	1	
74	Leukaemia																												1	1	
81	Simple Meningitis																												1	1	
83	Hemiplegia and other Paralysis																												1	1	
84	Mental Deficiency																												1	1	
86	Convulsions																												1	1	
105	Diseases of the Larynx	1																											1	1	
106	Acute Bronchitis																												1	1	
107	Broncho-Pneumonia	2		2		1	1	1	1	1	2																		1	1	
108	Lobar Pneumonia																												1	1	
109	Pneumonia (unspecified)																												1	1	
110	Pleurisy																												1	1	
118	Other Diseases of the Stomach																												1	1	
119	Diarrhoea and Enteritis																												1	1	
122	Hernia and Intestinal Obstruction																												1	1	
128	Diseases of the Pancreas																												1	1	
130	Acute Nephritis																												1	1	
153	Other Diseases of the Skin and Annæa																												1	1	
157	Congenital Malformations																												1	1	
158	Congenital Deformity																												1	1	
159	Premature Birth																												1	1	
160	Injury at Birth																												1	1	
161	Atelactasis																												1	1	
161	Icterus Neonatorum																												1	1	
161	Sclerema and other Diseases of Early Infancy																												1	1	
165	Infanticide																												1	1	
182	Accidental Mechanical Suffocation																												1	1	
191	Excessive Heat																												1	1	
195	Other Forms of Accidental Violence																												1	1	
	TOTAL	17	11	17	9	14	7	20	5	11	22	14	13	23	22	25	17	21	11	30	22	21	14	20	17	233	170	403			

No. 23.—Deaths of Children under Two Years.—Age Groups and Classes of Disease, 1940.

Age Groups.	Class I. Infective and Parasitic Diseases.		Classes II. to V. General Diseases.		Class VI. Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs.		Class VII. Diseases of the Circulatory System.		Class VIII. Diseases of the Respiratory System.		Class IX. Diseases of the Digestive System.		Class X. Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System.		Class XII. Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissue.		Class XIII. Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Movement.		Class XIV. (Congenital Malformations.		Class XV. Diseases peculiar to the First Year of Life.		Class XVII. Violent or Accidental Deaths.		Class XVIII. Ill-defined causes of Death.		GRAND TOTAL.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.		M.		F.	
Under 1 week	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	15	96	65	2	1	...	...	108	84
1 week and under 1 month	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	16	10	...	...	...	...	24	17
1 month and under 3 months	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	8	6	...	...	...	...	30	21
3 months and under 6 months	2	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	7	11	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	4	2	...	1	...	...	28	25
6 months and under 1 year	5	4	3	...	2	1	...	...	10	6	19	8	...	1	1	1	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	43	23
1 year and under 2 years	10	5	2	2	2	1	...	...	12	10	11	7	1	2	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	46	32
TOTAL	20	15	5	5	7	4	...	...	38	32	45	22	1	3	3	1	...	1	28	28	124	83	8	8	...	...	279	202

No. 24.—Principal Causes of Death, in Age Groups—MALES, 1940.

No.	Cause of Death.	All Ages.	Age Groups.																90 and over and age not stated.		
			Under 5 yrs.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.		80 to 84.	85 to 89.
1	Typhoid Fever	2	6	3	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Diphtheria	10	...	...	1	3	...	...	10	7	9	10	10	20	27	13	11	5	1	...	...
13	Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	129	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14-22	Tuberculosis of other Organs	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Syphilis	38	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6	5	...	...	6	4	3	4	...	...
33	Influenza	24	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45-55	Cancer, etc.	316	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	14	14	23	42	56	68	58	16	2	2
58	Rheumatic Fever	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
61	Diabetes Mellitus	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
72-76	Diseases of the Blood, etc.	23	3	1	1	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
83	Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	175	1	...	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
91, 92	Endocarditis	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	9	10	13	9	7	6	8	1
93	Myocarditis	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94	Diseases of the Coronary Arteries; Angina Pectoris	191	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	26	18	29	36	29	20	10	7	...
90, 95	Other Diseases of the Heart	25	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
97	Arteriosclerosis	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
106	Bronchitis	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
107-109	Pneumonia	189	41	3	2	1	2	3	6	5	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
104, 105, 110-114	Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	81	3	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
117	Gastric or Duodenal Ulcer	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
119, 120	Diarrhoea and Enteritis	53	42	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
121	Appendicitis	18	...	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
122	Hernia, Intestinal Obstruction	29	4	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
124	Cirrhosis of the Liver	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
130-132	Nephritis	106	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	6	3	5	12	7	16	14	11	12	1	...	...
137	Diseases of the Prostate	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
163, 164	Suicide	59	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	6	4	9	1	1	4	10	9	5	...	...	...
170	Motor Accidents	108	4	3	5	18	12	8	8	6	4	9	7	5	4	3	2	7	4	...	...
169, 171-195	Other Accidents	150	11	1	4	8	8	14	8	11	16	12	12	9	6	8	6	8	...	...	...
...	All other Causes	515	196	7	8	8	7	11	11	8	13	11	11	11	28	22	45	45	49	20	6
	TOTAL	2,787	327	25	29	45	39	50	66	66	93	120	144	176	295	352	341	328	193	79	19

No. 26.—Principal Causes of Death, in Divisions, 1940.

Cause of Death	Metropolitan Division.		Northern Agricultural Division.		South-Western Division.		Eastern Goldfields Division.		Northern Goldfields Division.		North-Western Division.		Northern Division.		Whole State.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	Total.
Typhoid Fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3
Measles	7	2	7	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	29
Diphtheria	3	6	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	9
Influenza	7	8	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	22
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	67	29	13	2	24	16	20	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	24	13
Other Tubercular Diseases	5	3	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	129	37
Veneral Diseases	28	4	2	1	5	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	52	181
Malaria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	177	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	44
Cerebral Haemorrhage etc., (a)	98	105	28	13	69	41	30	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of the Circulatory System	368	260	13	8	32	30	17	14	7	...	...	...	...	...	316	528
Bronchitis	24	8	65	33	147	76	52	21	8	...	...	...	...	...	175	335
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	98	76	...	...	2	2	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	648	1,032
Other Respiratory Diseases	51	24	20	10	34	26	24	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	31	44
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	22	11	5	4	6	3	17	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	81	114
Nephritis	59	40	12	4	18	14	13	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	189	309
Fueral Causes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	62	55	22	19	35	21	24	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	170
Old Age	77	58	6	5	17	18	6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	153	24
Suicide	21	6	7	1	16	6	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	113	266
All other Causes	109	41	35	5	57	19	37	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	59	200
All other Causes	198	149	37	25	93	58	32	26	7	...	...	...	...	...	267	73
TOTAL	1,482	1,038	285	141	579	350	298	127	75	32	24	5	6	2,787	1,699	4,486

(a) Cause No. 83. See Table No. 17.

No. 27.—Principal Causes of Death.—1931 to 1940.

(Figures for 1940 are based on the 1938 Revision of the International List of Causes of Death and therefore are not strictly comparable with those for previous years.)

Cause of Death.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Typhoid Fever	8	3	8	16	6	11	8	5	6	3
Measles	19	20	20	36	18	1	39	41	1	29
Diphtheria	80	48	46	96	35	36	20	23	27	22
Influenza	228	208	207	218	45	93	172	177	74	37
Tuberculosis of Respiratory System	22	18	9	24	210	193	172	179	179	181
Other Tubercular Diseases	19	13	21	13	16	16	23	12	14	15
Veneral Diseases	1	2	1	7	2	19	12	11	16	44
Malaria	407	448	412	449	474	483	445	559	488	528
Cancer and other Malignant Tumours	125	135	168	131	152	156	138	131	203	335
Cerebral Haemorrhage, etc.	572	594	697	698	673	817	797	904	936	1,052
Heart Diseases	48	41	36	46	41	44	33	38	43	44
Bronchitis	239	249	244	325	329	275	256	280	306	309
Pneumonia and Broncho-pneumonia	79	81	92	97	102	102	101	102	118	114
Other Respiratory Diseases	53	71	45	54	58	36	58	61	77	58
Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	176	192	179	175	190	193	213	194	179	170
Nephritis	35	32	41	38	31	43	36	37	22	24
Puerperal Causes	223	237	189	207	210	223	200	208	197	266
Diseases of Early Infancy and Malformations	197	183	212	236	190	163	187	158	196	200
Old Age	107	88	73	76	68	70	66	65	71	73
Suicide	273	258	264	278	278	323	374	315	327	345
All other Violent or Accidental Deaths	775	799	826	838	974	993	886	934	856	637
All other Causes	3,681	3,715	3,790	4,076	4,118	4,250	4,065	4,254	4,336	4,486
TOTAL										

(a) Cause No. 83. See Table No. 17. In previous years, only cerebral haemorrhage and apoplexy were included.

No. 28.—Deaths.—Birthplaces and Age Groups.—1940.

Birthplace.	AGE AT DEATH.														80 years and over and age not stated.				TOTAL, ALL AGES.										
	Under 1 year.		1 to 4.		5 to 14.		15 to 19.		20 to 24.		25 to 29.		30 to 39.		40 to 49.		50 to 59.		60 to 69.		70 to 79.		80 years and over and age not stated.		M.		F.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
AUSTRALASIA—																													
Commonwealth of Australia :																													
Western Australia ...																													
New South Wales ...																													
Victoria ...																													
Queensland ...																													
South Australia ...																													
Tasmania ...																													
Northern Territory ...																													
Total, Commonwealth ...																													
New Zealand ...																													
Total, Australasia ...																													
BRITISH ISLES—																													
England and Wales ...																													
Scotland ...																													
Ireland ...																													
Total, British Isles ...																													
OTHER BRITISH POSSESSIONS																													
EUROPEAN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ...																													
OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES																													
AT SEA AND UNKNOWN ...																													
GRAND TOTAL																													

No. 30.—Deaths from all forms of Tuberculosis, showing Age Groups and Length of Residence in Australia, 1940.

Age at Death.	TOTAL.			Length of Residence in Australia of those born elsewhere.										Unspecified.		
				Born in Australia.		Under 5 years.		5 to 9 years.		10 to 14 years.		15 to 19 years.				20 years and over.
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Under 5 years	5	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 to 9 years	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 to 14 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15 to 19 years	3	2	5	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20 to 24 years	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25 to 29 years	3	9	12	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30 to 34 years	10	10	20	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35 to 39 years	7	6	13	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
40 to 44 years	9	4	13	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45 to 49 years	11	5	16	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50 to 54 years	10	5	15	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55 to 59 years	20	2	22	12	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
60 to 64 years	31	7	38	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65 to 69 years	13	3	16	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
70 to 74 years	11	1	12	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75 to 79 years	5	...	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 and over	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	139	57	196	70	32	1	1	1	1	6	2	7	7	27	10	5

No. 31.—Deaths from Tuberculosis of the Respiratory System, showing Age Groups and Occupations—MALES, 1940.

Occupation.	All Ages.	AGE GROUPS.															85 and over.
		Under 15.	15-19.	20-24.	25-29.	30-34.	35-39.	40-44.	45-49.	50-54.	55-59.	60-64.	65-69.	70-74.	75-79.	80-84.	
PRIMARY INDUSTRIES—																	
Fishing and Trapping	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying, and Forestry	13	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	1	2	...	...	3	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	30	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES—																	
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, Chemicals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals and Machinery	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Textiles, Leather, Clothing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food, Drink, Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furniture, Paper and Manufactures, N.E.L.	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Building and Construction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas, Water, Electricity, and Power	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION—																	
Land Transport—Rail and Tram	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Road and Other	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Transport	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Communication	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...
COMMERCE, PROPERTY, AND FINANCE—																	
Commerce and Storage	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Property and Finance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PROFESSIONAL—																	
Public Administration, N.E.L., and Defence	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law, Religion, Health, Education, etc.	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PERSONAL SERVICE—																	
Board, Lodging, Domestic Service	8	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Other Personal Service	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
INDEFINITE OR NO INDUSTRY—																	
Secretaries, Clerks, Bookkeepers, etc.	4	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Engine-drivers and Attendants	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Employers, Managers, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labourers, etc.	10	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retired, Pensioned, or Independent	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dependent on Public or Private Support	21	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	2	2	1	5	2	3	...	...	...
Indefinite, N.E.L.	9	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	129	...	3	...	3	10	7	9	10	10	20	27	13	11	5	1	...

MARRIAGES.

No. 32.—Marriages, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Celebrated by—		Total.	Annual Marriage Rate per 1,000 of mean population.	Percentage by Registrars.	Minors.					
	Ministers.	Registrars.				Married during Period.			Percentage of Total.		
						M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.

METROPOLITAN DIVISION.												
1931	....	1,115	285	1,400	6.55	20.4	74	269	343	5.3	19.2	12.3
1932	....	1,214	198	1,412	6.56	14.0	55	304	359	3.9	21.5	12.7
1933	....	1,405	250	1,655	7.82	15.1	81	337	418	4.9	20.4	12.6
1934	....	1,555	230	1,785	8.57	12.9	68	291	359	3.8	16.3	10.1
1935	....	1,602	209	1,811	8.65	11.5	69	314	383	3.8	17.3	10.6
1936	....	1,688	215	1,903	8.97	11.3	70	317	387	3.7	16.7	10.2
1937	....	1,623	293	1,916	8.95	15.3	52	297	349	2.7	15.5	9.1
1938	....	1,686	365	2,051	9.36	17.8	61	365	426	3.0	17.8	10.4
1939	....	1,690	346	2,036	9.09	17.0	68	355	423	3.3	17.4	10.4
1940	....	2,210	398	2,608	11.48	15.3	91	491	582	3.5	18.8	11.2
OTHER DIVISIONS.												
1931	....	1,136	205	1,341	6.13	15.3	47	321	368	3.5	23.9	13.7
1932	....	1,290	202	1,492	6.79	13.5	61	360	421	4.1	24.1	14.1
1933	....	1,497	222	1,719	7.57	12.9	47	413	460	2.7	24.0	13.4
1934	....	1,631	266	1,897	8.13	14.0	66	426	492	3.5	22.5	13.0
1935	....	1,873	256	2,129	9.02	12.0	42	516	558	2.0	24.2	13.1
1936	....	2,050	289	2,339	9.83	12.4	53	519	572	2.3	22.2	12.2
1937	....	1,940	313	2,253	9.38	13.9	71	508	579	3.2	22.5	12.8
1938	....	1,785	317	2,102	8.72	15.1	44	447	491	2.1	21.3	11.7
1939	....	1,811	348	2,159	8.96	16.1	67	501	568	3.1	23.2	13.2
1940	....	2,218	408	2,626	11.03	15.5	75	623	698	2.9	23.7	13.3
WHOLE STATE.												
1931	...	2,251	490	2,741	6.34	17.9	121	590	711	4.4	21.5	13.0
1932	....	2,504	400	2,904	6.68	13.8	116	664	780	4.0	22.9	13.4
1933	....	2,902	472	3,374	7.69	14.0	128	750	878	3.8	22.2	13.0
1934	....	3,186	496	3,682	8.34	13.5	134	717	851	3.6	19.5	11.6
1935	....	3,475	465	3,940	8.85	11.8	111	830	941	2.8	21.1	11.9
1936	....	3,738	504	4,242	9.43	11.9	123	836	959	2.9	19.7	11.3
1937	....	3,563	606	4,169	9.18	14.5	123	805	928	3.0	19.3	11.1
1938	....	3,471	682	4,153	9.03	16.4	105	812	917	2.5	19.6	11.0
1939	....	3,501	694	4,195	9.02	16.5	135	856	991	3.2	20.4	11.8
1940	....	4,428	806	5,234	11.25	15.4	166	1,114	1,280	3.2	21.3	12.2
1940—												
1st Quarter		1,110	192	1,302	11.20	14.7	37	270	307	2.8	20.7	11.8
2nd Quarter		1,056	213	1,269	10.91	16.8	42	288	330	3.3	22.7	13.0
3rd Quarter		1,172	201	1,373	11.67	14.6	39	298	337	2.8	21.7	12.3
4th Quarter		1,090	200	1,290	10.96	15.5	48	258	306	3.7	20.0	11.9

No. 33.—Marriages, showing Denomination of officiating Ministers, 1931 to 1940.

	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Church of England	1,010	1,151	1,218	1,397	1,535	1,663	1,565	1,533	1,543	2,062
Roman Catholic	466	468	589	594	670	757	747	763	661	795
Methodist	374	402	516	566	650	668	590	530	587	712
Presbyterian	195	241	292	322	315	310	325	327	357	439
Congregational	70	84	91	103	89	103	90	109	114	131
Baptist	34	25	53	60	63	83	71	60	71	88
Church of Christ	46	62	60	64	66	61	80	66	70	78
Salvation Army	23	25	27	23	32	27	25	25	21	39
Seventh Day Adventist	10	14	11	16	12	11	26	19	16	23
Evangelical Lutheran	4	3	6	2	2	1	6	4	9	7
Hebrew	9	9	8	10	9	9	4	12	11	16
Greek Orthodox	4	7	14	15	14	17	13	9	13	10
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	...	2	1	4	3	1	2	1	5
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1
Liberal Catholic	...	...	...	1	3	2	...	...	...	1
Spiritualistic Church	...	...	4	3	...	...	...	...	1	1
International Bible Students	1	...	4	2	5	4	...	7	5	5
United Aborigines Mission	3	...	2	2	2	5	...	...	8	7
Christadelphian Church	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...
Brethren	1	2	...	2	...	3	...	...	3	1
Apostolic Church	...	...	3	2	3	3	...	...	2	2
Elm Four-square Gospel Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
Society of Friends (Quakers)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Remnant Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...
New Church	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
District Registrars	490	400	472	496	465	504	606	682	694	806
TOTAL	2,741	2,904	3,374	3,682	3,940	4,242	4,169	4,153	4,195	5,234

No. 34.—Ministers registered for the Celebration of Marriages in Western Australia.
Number on the Register in January, 1932 to 1941.

Religious Denominations.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Church of England	116	118	119	118	115	123	120	123	119	126
Roman Catholic	98	96	97	99	107	113	124	135	137	135
Methodist	85	85	81	83	80	83	76	84	84	82
Presbyterian	33	33	33	31	34	34	33	38	36	33
Congregational	20	20	18	20	19	19	19	19	19	20
Baptist	21	18	17	16	18	19	20	19	16	15
Church of Christ	16	14	15	17	14	17	17	17	16	16
Salvation Army	15	13	13	12	13	16	13	16	16	12
Evangelical Lutheran	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Seventh Day Adventists	5	4	5	5	6	6	4	4	8	14
Greek Orthodox	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hebrew	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Perth Jewish Association	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Reorganised Church of Latter Day Saints	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Liberal Catholic	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Spiritualistic Church	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
International Bible Students ... ..	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	3	5	...
United Aborigines Mission	4	4	4	4	6	5	6	6	6	6
Brethren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Christadelphian Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The Remnant Church	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Apostolic Church ... ..	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
Progressive Spiritualists' Church ... ..	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Elm Poursquare Gospel Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	4	4
Society of Friends (Quakers) ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Welsh Free Church ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
TOTAL	427	419	418	423	433	454	454	487	484	482

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 35.—Certificates of Naturalization issued to Residents of Western Australia, 1931 to 1940, showing Birthplaces of Recipients.

Birthplace.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Albania	4	2	10	8	6	3	4	5	8	1
Australia (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3
Austria ... ..	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
Belgium ... ..	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Brazil	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bulgaria ... ..	...	2	2	6	1	5	3	4	3	1
Czechoslovakia	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Danzig ... ..	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Denmark	6	2	2	...	3	...	2	1	2	8
Egypt ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
England (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Estonia ... ..	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Finland	4	...	1	2	4	4	1	3	3	2
France	2	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	2	3
Germany	11	9	6	7	11	9	8	12	12	7
Greece	31	27	23	8	21	21	16	19	15	18
Holland	4	1	...	...	3	2	2	...	2	1
Hungary ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Italy	185	136	121	144	145	103	56	80	125	99
Latvia ... ..	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	2	...
Lithuania ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
Norway	2	3	3	...	3	1	5	3	3	6
Palestine	1	2	1	8	1	1	1	4	16	15
Poland	2	2	9	6	3	4	2	3	11	2
Roumania	1	2	...	...	2	...	...	1	3	2
Scotland (a) ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
South America ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Spain	1	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	3
Sweden	5	5	4	1	1	2	2	4	7	12
Switzerland	2	2	1	2	5	...	1	2	2	8
Syria ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Turkey ... ..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	5
United States of America	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	3
U.S.S.R.	1	1	4	6	1	2	...	4	7	10
Yugoslavia	95	106	94	88	72	20	25	24	40	71
TOTAL	360	310	291	294	286	186	133	174	273	286

(a) Certificates issued to former British subjects who had acquired other nationalities.

No. 36.—Australian Life Expectancy.

Complete Expectation of Life.

Age.	1881-90.		1891-1900.		1901-10.		1920-22.		1932-34.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
0 years	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.	Years.
10	47.2	50.8	51.1	54.8	55.2	58.8	59.2	63.3	63.5	67.1
20	48.9	52.0	51.4	54.5	53.5	56.4	56.0	59.2	58.0	61.0
30	40.6	43.4	42.8	45.7	44.7	47.5	47.0	50.0	48.8	51.7
40	33.6	36.1	35.1	37.9	36.5	39.3	38.4	41.5	39.9	42.8
50	26.5	29.1	27.7	30.5	28.6	31.5	30.1	33.1	31.1	34.0
60	19.7	22.1	20.5	22.9	21.2	23.7	22.2	24.9	22.8	25.6
70	13.8	15.4	14.0	15.9	14.3	16.2	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.7
80	8.8	9.7	8.9	9.9	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.4	9.6	11.0
90	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.0	5.7	5.0	5.6	5.2	6.0
100	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.6	3.0	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.0
100	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.0

No. 37.—Infectious Diseases notifiable in Western Australia—Cases reported, 1931 to 1940.

(Inclusive of aboriginal cases.)

Disease.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Typhoid Fever	70	41	81	87	99	62	51	37	32	23
Typhus Fever (Brill's Disease)	52	36	51	63	36	31	37	38	40	46
Smallpox .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarlet Fever	203	182	253	152	121	173	627	551	205	130
Diphtheria	452	664	848	974	1,308	792	1,166	921	595	599
Dysentery	13	14	8	11	3	5	1	4	2	2
Infantile Paralysis .....	.....	2	3	5	7	4	15	47	5	1
Encephalitis Lethargica .....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cerebro-spinal Fever	1	5	3	4	4	1	5	.....	.....	78
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	372	339	295	287	270	338	239	247	219	263
Other Tubercular Diseases	35	24	20	11	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Leprosy (a)	7	9	60	61	67	29	20	52	53	56
Malaria	12	14	1	22	5	2	2	.....	.....	2
Ankylostomiasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....
Bilharziasis .....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Filariasis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Puerperal Fever	25	26	20	16	13	16	29	29	12	7
Tetanus .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
TOTAL	1,242	1,356	1,644	1,695	1,934	1,458	2,193	1,927	1,178	1,207.

(a) Aborigines account for practically the whole of these cases.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 30th April, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PARTS II. and III.

Public Finance and Accumulation

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

PARTS II. and III.—PUBLIC FINANCE AND ACCUMULATION.

CONTENTS.

Part II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No.	Page
1.—Public Debt, 1932 to 1941	3

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, to 30th June, 1941	3
--	---

III.—CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

3.—State Revenue, 1931-32 to 1940-41	4, 5
4.—State Expenditure, 1931-32 to 1940-41, according to Departments	6, 7
5.—State Expenditure, 1939-40 and 1940-41, classified according to Function	8-10

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

6.—Net Collections: Total and Per Head of Population, 1939-40 and 1940-41	11, 12
--	--------

A.—INDIVIDUALS (*Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41*).

7.—Analysis of Income Tax Assessments, according to Actual Income	13
8.—Taxable Income and Tax, according to Status of Employment	13
9.—Actual Income, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry	14

B.—COMPANIES (*Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41*).

10.—Income Groups, Taxable Income, and Tax, according to Industry	15
--	----

Part III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a) CHEQUE PAYING BANKS.

1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1941	16
2.—Rates of Exchange, 1940-41	16
3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits, 1940-41	16
4.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, <i>all</i> Banks, 30th June, 1932 to 1941	17
5.—Averages of Liabilities and Assets, <i>each</i> Bank, 30th June, 1932 to 1941	17
6.—Average Weekly Bank Clearings, 1932 to 1941	18

(b) SAVINGS BANKS.

7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia, 1932 to 1941	18
--	----

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of Life Assurance Companies, 1940	19
9.—Western Australian Life Assurance Business (exclusive of Industrial), 1931 to 1940	20
10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance Business, 1931 to 1940	20
11.—New Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company during 1940	21
12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each Life Assurance Company, 1940	22
13.—Existing Total Business of Life Assurance Companies, 1940	23

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies for the year ended 30th June, 1941	23
15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies, 30th June, 1937 to 1941	24
16.—Ratio of Claims paid to Premium Income, 1937 to 1941	25
17.—State Government Insurance Office, <i>Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation</i> , 1937 to 1941	25

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

18.—Friendly Societies, 1940-41	26
19.—Building Societies, 1940-41, and Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1939-40	26
20.—Friendly Societies, 1936-37 to 1940-41	27
21.—Building Societies, 1936-37 to 1940-41	27
22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies, 1935-36 to 1939-40	27

PART II.—PUBLIC FINANCE.

I.—PUBLIC DEBT.

No. 1.—Public Debt, 1932 to 1941; also Indebtedness per head of Estimated Population.

As at 30th June.	AMOUNT MATURING.				Average nominal interest payable.	Accrued Sinking Fund.	APPROXIMATE NET INDEBTEDNESS.	
	In London.	In New York.	In Australia.	Total.			Total.	Per head of Population.
	£	£	£	£	%	£	£	£
1932 ...	46,064,358	2,094,935	31,548,660	79,707,953	4·11	1,308,906	78,399,047	180·182
1933 ...	45,697,799	2,072,331	35,744,568	83,514,698	3·90	1,346,549	82,168,149	187·234
1934 ...	44,521,246	2,060,372	39,266,184	85,847,802	3·81	371,412	85,476,390	193·374
1935 ...	44,496,246	2,049,156	42,044,774	88,590,176	3·77	523,815	88,066,361	197·595
1936 ...	44,237,846	2,038,368	44,067,841	90,344,055	3·67	569,184	89,774,871	199·392
1937 ...	44,286,745	2,030,334	46,015,776	92,332,855	3·62	645,906	91,686,949	201·760
1938 ...	44,153,403	2,024,005	47,529,533	93,711,941	3·66	307,211	93,404,730	202·983
1939 ...	43,982,761	2,015,436	49,474,404	95,472,601	3·68	359,656	95,112,945	204·355
1940 ...	43,953,693	2,016,436	50,261,270	96,230,399	3·67	303,976	95,926,423	205·035
1941 ...	43,889,767	2,015,436	51,886,521	97,791,724	3·65	573,576	97,218,148	207·368

II.—LOAN EXPENDITURE.

No. 2.—Net Loan Expenditure on Public Works, etc., from 1872.

Includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Year ended 30th June.	Railways, Tram- ways, and Electric Power Station.	Har- bours, Rivers, Light- houses, etc.	Roads and Bridges.	Public Build- ings.	Water Supply and Sewer- age, etc.	Develop- ment of Gold- fields and Mineral Re- sources.	Develop- ment of Agricul- ture. (a)	Immi- gration.	Miscel- laneous. (b)	Total.
To	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1931 ...	26,004,405	5,795,816	1,986,087	1,583,849	9,444,134	2,539,214	25,783,735	502,980	5,196,923	78,837,143
1932 ...	131,448	77,490	...	...	575,903	22,886	495,518	500	8,497	1,312,242
1933 ...	187,014	242,279	83,004	34,628	677,622	27,386	673,904	461	134,232	2,060,530
1934 ...	329,440	246,068	199,279	98,009	803,201	70,878	810,303	132	91,191	2,648,501
1935 ...	498,344	304,941	110,508	106,399	1,077,273	55,424	306,398	80	78,846	2,538,213
1936 ...	472,779	300,955	132,783	84,422	1,243,406	28,916	156,371	80	31,995	2,451,707
1937 ...	245,422	175,991	123,659	89,126	1,151,369	22,876	115,451	40	108,290	2,032,224
1938 ...	474,861	100,540	154,713	91,678	921,550	32,557	74,695	60	309,826	2,160,480
1939 ...	220,644	92,014	144,860	114,788	888,708	43,766	110,123	60	21,221	1,636,184
1940 ...	100,205	51,758	210,513	366,017	807,293	49,630	139,553	...	87,110	1,812,079
1941 ...	115,759	76,098	37,932	153,047	824,290	37,949	117,698	...	46,541	1,409,314
Total...	28,780,321	7,463,950	3,183,338	2,721,963	18,414,749	2,931,482	28,783,749	504,393	6,114,672	98,898,617

(a) Including Agricultural Bank, Land Settlement for Soldiers, and Agricultural Group Settlement. State Business Undertakings.

(b) Including

III. CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND.

TABLE NO. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia, years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941.

No. 3.—State Revenue of Western Australia											
Source of Revenue		1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
GOVERNMENTAL.											
<i>Taxation. (a)</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Tax	132,368	130,983	118,973	121,805	117,682	117,249	124,083	115,229	99,880	122,003	
Duties Tax	260,252	(b) 371,516	(b) 584,811	(b) 920,310	(b) 1,101,913	(b) 1,254,911	(b) 1,840,684	(b) 2,096,909	(b) 2,273,766	(b) 2,356,258	
Divided Duty (c)	178,187	168,614	190,780	318,059	391,367	437,966	57,041	57,146	51,669	48,423	
Stamp Duty	50,109	47,291	44,780	53,393	59,892	60,782	290,860	283,921	260,096	245,067	
Totaliser Tax	196,808	191,947	274,779	259,732	261,192	273,274	90,320	123,798	122,928	163,006	
Probate Duty	63,162	91,995	70,154	74,076	112,657	93,830	101,631	103,463	95,722	96,602	
Amusements Tax	63,169	62,486	75,282	83,951	89,246	95,232	98,610	83,757	83,993	94,185	
Other Taxation...	3,444	62,486	63,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757	83,993	94,185	
Licences ...	59,417	64,262	63,961	70,670	81,851	80,841	82,578	83,757	83,993	94,185	
Total, Taxation	1,006,916	1,123,515	1,368,720	1,902,086	2,185,800	2,403,575	2,594,987	2,864,253	2,996,054	3,127,604	
<i>Territorial.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue ...	223,497	197,412	201,856	250,688	206,831	189,111	170,600	138,176	132,757	133,190	
Mining Revenue	16,906	20,304	27,768	45,049	42,242	41,838	38,884	41,201	39,563	4,559	
Sandallow	52,220	61,435	83,194	110,504	134,318	155,469	165,126	137,395	143,585	151,079	
Timber ...	292,623	279,151	312,818	406,241	383,391	386,413	374,610	316,772	316,205	318,822	
Total, Territorial	52,819	47,195	49,782	55,590	65,242	75,722	81,957	88,158	84,966	84,704	
<i>Law Courts</i> ...	1,382,809	1,350,723	1,119,829	780,820	838,374	863,679	989,951	892,926	971,047	958,122	
<i>Reimbursements, Fees, etc.</i> ...	21,173	21,147	24,652	25,653	28,621	30,750	33,959	34,980	43,274	57,038	
<i>Royal Mint</i> ...	300,000	500,000	600,000	733,000	835,000	533,000	575,000	570,000	595,000	650,000	
<i>Commonwealth.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
States Grants Act	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	473,432	
Under Surplus Revenue Act	773,482	973,432	1,073,432	1,206,432	1,308,432	1,006,432	1,048,432	1,048,432	1,068,432	1,123,432	
Interest on Transferred Properties	3,529,772	3,800,164	3,949,553	4,376,822	4,809,860	4,766,576	5,123,896	5,240,491	5,479,978	5,869,728	
Interest Contributions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Commonwealth	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	
Grand Total, Governmental	2,901	3,000	2,999	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e)	(e)	(e)	500
PUBLIC UTILITIES, ETC.											
<i>Public Utilities—</i>	2,332	2,901	2,999	3,703	4,785	5,005	4,277	(e)	(e)	(e)	500
Aboriginals	6,600	3,000	3,000	8,400	8,500	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals Cable Station	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals Harbour Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Electricity Supply	274,516	279,302	295,207	322,674	348,425	364,663	387,037	414,519	425,715	437,988
Fremantle Harbour Trust	227,316	231,095	216,853	236,686	231,307	238,429	257,413	261,537	242,333	192,160
Goldfields Water Supply	170,315	171,971	174,546	187,949	240,461	286,348	293,873	296,994	310,723	337,748
Government Refrigerating Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	4,299	5,130	5,035	5,926	6,003	6,638	6,496	5,896	6,504	...
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Saleyards	41,484	38,253	39,201	42,875	52,260	52,719	52,227	50,615	54,909	61,432
Metropolitan Markets	1,165	454	159	37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage	373,177	350,197	355,687	364,240	376,608	412,545	439,184	488,762	501,210	527,180
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	43,884	43,224	44,898	52,664	61,755	58,147	61,104	54,055	61,308	68,502
Perth City Markets	1,126	1,263	1,320	1,118	866	66	...	...	...	...
Railways	2,897,336	2,920,817	2,884,531	3,277,544	3,424,494	3,468,657	3,645,942	3,556,013	3,437,599	3,573,979
State Batteries	72,644	98,919	110,496	116,062	126,298	122,532	125,072	120,095	124,424	110,756
Tourists' Resorts, Cave Houses, etc.	6,238	5,953	4,857	5,212	5,870	5,804	6,585	10,372	13,631	113,861
Tramways (Perth)	286,641	282,202	281,063	284,813	287,103	285,797	286,588	302,354	306,856	334,361
State Ferries	(e)	1,996	8,608	8,799	8,514	8,458	8,231	8,148	7,702	8,404
Total, Public Utilities	4,409,023	4,436,707	4,433,390	4,618,502	5,183,249	5,316,308	5,574,009	5,579,360	5,550,923	5,683,173
State Trading Concerns—(d)										
Balance transferred from	3,250	1,550	6,000	4,500	6,000	26,853	40,102	48,395	5,000	10,544
Recomp of Departmental Charges, etc.	93,271	93,753	92,774	31,606	34,612	75,696	80,945	81,414	84,042	68,623
Total, State Trading Concerns	96,521	95,253	98,774	36,106	40,612	102,549	121,137	129,809	89,042	79,167
Total, Public Utilities and State Trading Concerns	4,505,544	4,531,990	4,532,164	4,954,608	5,223,861	5,418,857	5,695,146	5,709,169	5,639,965	5,762,340
GRAND TOTAL, REVENUE	8,035,316	8,332,154	8,481,697	9,331,430	10,033,721	10,185,433	10,819,042	10,949,660	11,119,943	11,432,068
Per Head of Mean Population	18-532	19-076	19-261	21-057	22-404	22-540	23-663	23-666	23-850	24-673

(a) Excludes Hospital Tax for the year 1931-32, £133,855; 1932-33, £140,042; 1933-34, £154,237; 1934-35, £183,398; 1935-36, £206,539; 1936-37, £234,599; 1937-38, £245,660; 1938-39, £264,072; 1939-40, £271,659; 1940-41, £284,911. (b) Includes Financial Emergency Tax. (c) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax 1934-35, £38,896; 1935-36, £77,131; 1936-37, £39,090; 1937-38, £98,312; 1938-39, £135,740; 1939-40, £150,242; 1940-41, £185,813; (d) Under the State Trading Concerns Act, 1916, the Receipts and Expenditure of the "State Trading Concerns" have been eliminated from the Consolidated Revenue Fund. (e) Included under "Reimbursements, Fees, etc."

Government Stores	11,548	11,675	11,714	12,357	13,798	14,587	15,643	16,882	17,135	17,709
Literary and Scientific Grants, etc.	8,690	9,690	8,690	8,935	11,148	11,101	11,101	11,320	11,150	11,249
Taxation	30,000	31,614	32,657	33,894	33,894	33,899	33,860	33,795	33,998	33,795
Miscellaneous Services	697,927	682,497	580,128	569,335	605,939	751,988	751,988	625,650	642,726	777,993
Agriculture Generally	57,418	58,192	59,408	67,469	78,983	91,438	109,089	103,331	98,518	94,736
College of Agriculture	7,500	6,889	7,232	8,066	8,271	8,981	9,085	13,718	14,122	14,149
Education	549,115	553,846	576,296	612,703	665,254	715,957	736,917	757,051	772,856	784,009
Medical and Public Health (b)	75,658	60,419	64,560	64,560	69,094	83,112	78,194	80,090	81,986	80,453
Public Works and Buildings	20,330	19,159	50,663	49,206	88,518	104,243	94,595	100,757	98,416	90,453
Factories	102,252	87,424	3,979	4,344	4,806	5,250	5,570	7,883	7,402	7,308
Mines	14,742	12,835	14,742	18,524	22,259	25,453	27,105	28,474	28,696	29,808
Forests	201,898	197,905	211,929	219,683	228,394	239,458	243,124	255,378	265,208	299,795
Police	65,410	67,758	66,711	65,766	78,874	74,194	84,663	92,204	91,694	87,586
Crown Law Offices (Inc. Licensing)	3,925	3,767	3,479	4,148	4,148	6,523	7,688	6,477	7,190	7,136
Arbitration Court	12,373	12,391	12,755	13,480	14,567	15,556	18,854	17,900	18,496	20,003
Office of Chief Secretary	11,187	11,616	11,830	12,608	14,053	20,008	25,202	39,000	44,644	(d) 44,900
Native Affairs	3,410	3,620	3,554	3,606	4,158	4,583	4,563	5,473	6,189	6,982
Fisheries	25,873	24,310	25,709	25,620	26,675	28,084	28,015	28,513	29,949	32,879
Gaols	16,382	19,375	17,328	19,830	22,957	24,741	27,149	28,411	28,411	28,135
Harbour and Light and Jetties	86,432	90,999	93,938	98,218	101,248	107,269	112,004	120,453	124,490	128,423
Mental Hospitals	795,510	493,655	381,035	125,957	118,502	116,338	120,957	132,081	132,145	132,081
Child Welfare and Outdoor Relief	...	...	...	92,445	68,605	69,578	69,826	64,183	73,132	41,353
Labour Bureau and Unemployment Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Immigration	2,039	791	...	9,802	...	11,358	11,429	12,630	13,749	13,397
Registry and Friendly Societies	9,662	9,745	9,044	1,563	1,708	1,996	1,451	1,409	1,460	1,758
Observatory	1,414	1,526	1,475	1,760	2,112	3,752	7,144	6,638	7,144	7,109
Publicity and Tourist Bureau	1,523	1,519	1,646	1,589	1,572	2,235	1,884	2,518	3,891	3,639
Council of Industrial Development	928	918	1,202	...	...	...	...	...	2,446	...
Superannuation Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2,984,821	2,601,096	2,510,461	2,446,553	2,633,123	2,918,259	3,006,139	2,953,507	3,015,596	3,125,332
<i>Business Undertakings.</i>										
Aborigines Cattle Stations	4,441	4,192	4,751	5,190	6,902	6,593	6,777	(e) 312,719	(e) 307,895	(e) 304,623
Electricity Supply	192,924	191,997	192,804	220,079	241,853	270,354	290,879	135,389	130,055	136,753
Goldfields Water Supply	108,973	108,239	118,258	128,369	114,411	120,354	125,155	4,029	4,581	4,738
Kalgoorlie Abattoirs	2,488	2,886	2,900	2,990	3,584	4,862	30,251	30,880	33,172	35,172
Metropolitan Abattoirs and Sale Yards	25,296	23,518	26,952	27,857	30,251	33,550	30,880	101,990	103,268	106,655
Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage	97,046	83,359	96,002	97,133	99,202	101,357	97,088	58,985	64,316	63,316
Other Hydraulic Undertakings	21,617	23,916	28,953	47,095	51,092	60,142	61,090	2,903,677	2,809,850	2,733,903
Perth City Markets	389	602	720	618	720	110	...	118,506	112,925	106,416
Railways	2,116,352	2,089,353	2,156,694	2,348,560	2,498,412	2,691,688	2,669,181	118,506	112,925	106,416
State Batteries	63,387	80,601	91,783	105,739	118,743	113,100	112,223	3,701,481	3,711,925	3,720,261
State Batteries, etc.	5,186	6,017	6,697	7,686	8,783	9,786	10,789	24,971	24,971	24,971
Tourists' Resorts, etc.	222,219	222,219	205,671	167,581	203,048	203,048	21,032	8,492	8,492	8,492
Tramways, Perth Electric	220,623	222,219	205,671	167,581	203,048	203,048	21,032	8,492	8,492	8,492
State Ferries	(c)	2,005	7,828	7,993	7,996	8,008	8,492	3,928,409	3,890,916	3,766,799
Total	2,862,122	2,840,904	2,934,781	3,195,369	3,378,156	3,623,550	3,624,657	11,170,102	11,268,768	11,420,987
GRAND TOTAL, EXPENDITURE	9,593,212	9,196,234	9,270,609	9,498,525	9,945,343	10,556,638	10,829,735	24,143	24,165	24,649
Per Head of Mean Population	22-125	21-054	21-052	21-434	22-207	23-361	23-637	24-143	24-165	24-649

(a) Included under "Mines."

(b) Excludes expenditure from Hospital Trust Fund in respect to which a special Hospital Tax was introduced in 1930-31.

(c) Included under "Office of Chief Secretary."

(d) Including Aboriginal Cattle Stations.

(e) Included under "Native Affairs."

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts Classified According to Functions, 1939-40 and 1940-41.

The general purport of this table is to show the net cost, including the relevant proportion of Public Debt service, of each *function* of Government, irrespective of the department or departments administering such functions. It should be noted that *Expenditure on Hospitals* is met mainly from the Hospital Trust Fund, into which is paid the gross proceeds of the Hospital Tax, which totalled £271,689 in 1939-40 and £284,911 in 1940-41. *Expenditure on Unemployment Relief* includes sustenance and payments of a like nature amounting to £35,580 in 1939-40 and £226,215 in 1940-41. Receipts shown for the *Main Roads Board* on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer in respect to certain Metropolitan roads, *Agricultural Bank* expenditure from Consolidated Revenue is confined to meeting Public Debt charges, the salaries of the Commissioners and certain grant settlement administration. The receipts shown represent the Bank's contribution towards interest and sinking fund on loan capital advanced by the Treasurer. Receipts shown for the *Metropolitan Police* represent the Police's representation of such charges, the *Metropolitan Market Trust*, the *Metropolitan Trading Concerns* covers only Public Debt Charges, and receipts shown represent amounts paid on consolidated account of such charges, current or accrued.

Classification.	1939-40.			1940-41.			
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.			Total.
<i>Legislative and General Administration—</i>							
Legislative:							
Governor	£ 5,968	£	£ 5,968	£ 5,436	£ 589	£ 6,025	£ 6,025
Parliament	73,633	73,633	73,633	72,689	353	73,042	73,042
Electoral:							
Departmental	3,257	3,257	3,257	3,085	...	3,085	3,085
Cost of Elections	3,950	3,950	3,950	683	...	683	683
Financial Administration:		12					10
Departmental							
Treasury, including Taxation	415,459	4,258,870	Cr. 3,843,411	136,294	279,915	416,209	4,522,598
Pension Contributions, and Like Payments, including Superannuation Administration	158,985	...	158,985	233,903	...	233,903	...
Auditor General	17,416	1,576	15,840	17,653	...	17,653	15,944
Royal Commissions, including Committees of Inquiry	372	...	972	1,774	...	1,774	1,774
Government Printer	71,633	40,508	31,125	66,921	3,263	70,184	28,039
Accumulated Deficit—Interest and Sinking Fund on	129,218	...	129,218	119,847	...	119,847	119,847
Other	193,808	35,390	158,418	189,341	52,382	241,723	190,441
Total	1,074,299	4,336,356	Cr. 3,262,057	727,779	456,349	1,184,128	Cr. 3,433,616
<i>Law, Order and Public Safety—</i>							
Salaries of Judiciary	18,534	...	18,534	16,592	...	16,592	16,592
Administration of Justice	76,826	117,209	40,383	73,514	...	75,633	41,817
Police	270,739	54,419	216,320	266,781	9,163	275,944	292,390
Prisons	32,977	1,427	31,550	33,494	...	33,596	33,596
Custody and Care of Delinquent Children	1,827	...	1,827	2,307	...	2,307	2,307
Prevention of Fire and Flood	16,827	...	16,827	16,866	...	16,866	16,866
Inspection of Scaffolding, Lifts and Machinery	9,027	13,305	4,278	9,176	...	9,176	2,844
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	426,757	186,860	240,397	418,610	13,904	432,514	247,020
<i>Regulation of Trade and Industry—</i>							
Factories and Shops Legislation	7,614	3,135	4,479	7,407	...	7,407	4,375
Labour Legislation, including Arbitration	18,089	5,561	12,528	16,676	...	16,676	12,965

No. 5.—Consolidated Revenue—Expenditure and Receipts CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO FUNCTIONS, 1939-40 and 1940-41—continued.

Classification.	1939-40.			1940-41.			
	Gross Expenditure.	Receipts.	Net Expenditure.	Gross Expenditure.		Receipts.	Net Expenditure.
				Ordinary.	Public Debt Charges.		
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>Development and Maintenance of State Resources other than Business Undertakings</i>							
Land Settlement and Survey	86,296	155,531	Cr. 69,245	117,485	....	117,485	Cr. 38,698
Mining	119,082	94,766	Cr. 24,316	124,183	11,474	135,657	Cr. 68,707
Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	47,238	31,283	Cr. 15,955	129,402	175,381	44,979	Cr. 239,580
Electricity	121,706	18,770	Cr. 102,936	58,692	44,880	103,572	Cr. 239,580
Fishing	6,189	3,392	Cr. 2,797	7,081	....	7,081	Cr. 239,580
Roads and Bridges	163,327	7,397	Cr. 155,930	....	105,305	165,363	Cr. 239,580
Tourist Activities	8,276	766	Cr. 7,510	7,118	1,080	8,198	Cr. 239,580
Agricultural Bank, Industries Assistance Board, Group and Soldier Settlement	744,786	293,070	Cr. 451,716	3,340	727,932	731,272	Cr. 239,580
Other	6,616	50	Cr. 6,566	5,318	....	5,318	Cr. 239,580
Total	1,554,014	710,248	Cr. 843,766	413,630	1,156,052	1,569,682	Cr. 239,580
Total (excluding Business Undertakings)	4,678,260	5,388,122	Cr. 709,862	3,007,472	1,789,763	4,797,235	Cr. 239,580
<i>Business Undertakings—</i>							
Railways	4,079,931	3,497,529	Cr. 582,402	2,734,241	1,279,756	4,013,997	Cr. 440,018
Tramways	314,515	304,856	Cr. 9,659	258,713	59,793	318,506	Cr. 16,052
Navigation, Harbours and Light	357,398	288,500	Cr. 68,898	44,014	310,316	354,330	Cr. 123,790
Water Supply, Sewerage, Irrigation and Drainage	1,062,159	873,250	Cr. 192,909	306,731	799,198	1,105,929	Cr. 162,490
Electricity Supply	402,005	425,715	Cr. 23,710	304,623	93,893	398,446	Cr. 39,542
Hostels—Cave House	14,421	13,641	Cr. 780	12,261	2,585	14,796	Cr. 935
Ferries	8,807	7,762	Cr. 1,045	8,157	282	8,419	Cr. 15
Abattoirs and Saleyards	53,968	61,688	Cr. 7,720	39,910	15,068	54,978	Cr. 12,831
Bulk Handling, Bunbury	3,379	1,638	Cr. 1,741	....	3,417	2,683	Cr. 734
State Batteries	133,129	124,424	Cr. 8,705	106,416	20,213	126,629	Cr. 15,873
Metropolitan Markets Trust	7,546	9,275	Cr. 1,729	....	7,471	110,756	Cr. 9,315
Workers' Homes Board	36,286	39,458	Cr. 3,172	....	35,893	36,959	Cr. 1,066
Trading Concerns	110,969	84,085	Cr. 26,884	....	135,911	73,282	Cr. 107,629
Total, Business Undertakings	6,588,508	5,731,821	Cr. 856,687	3,860,066	2,763,656	6,623,722	Cr. 780,155
GRAND TOTAL	11,266,768	11,119,943	Cr. 146,825	6,867,538	4,553,419	11,420,957	Cr. 11,111

IV.—STATE TAXATION.

No. 6.—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1940 and 1941.

The following table shows Total State Taxation paid to—(1) Consolidated Revenue Fund (including amounts paid into Departmental Revenue and not shown as Taxation in the Public Accounts), and (2) Trust Accounts and Special Accounts. It includes certain Local Government Taxation, viz., "Motor Vehicle" and "Other Vehicle" Registration Fees, and Passenger and Carriers' License Fees collected and retained by Local Government Authorities in Districts outside the Metropolitan Area.

Tax.	1939-40.				1940-41.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
<i>Probate and Succession Duties</i>	£ 122,442	£ ...	£ 122,442	£ s. d. 0 5 3	£ 164,636	£ ...	£ 164,636	£ s. d. 0 7 1
<i>Other Stamp Duties, not elsewhere included</i>	250,728	...	250,728	0 10 9	235,666	...	235,666	0 10 2
<i>Land</i>	99,348	...	99,348	0 4 3	120,515	...	120,515	0 5 2
<i>*Income—</i>								
Income Tax and Dividend Duty (a)	1,001,906	...	1,001,906	2 3 0	2,059,485	...	2,059,485	4 8 11
Financial Emergency	1,251,259	...	1,251,259	2 13 8	(b) 284,025	...	284,025	0 12 3
Hospital ... ..	...	270,782	270,782	0 11 7	...	284,910	284,910	0 12 4
<i>Total</i>	2,253,165	270,782	2,523,947	5 8 3	2,343,510	284,910	2,628,420	5 13 6
<i>Liquor Licenses</i>	82,975	...	82,975	0 3 7	88,478	...	88,478	0 3 10
<i>Racing—</i>								
Entertainments Tax on Admission	10,565	...	10,565	0 3 2	9,648	...	9,648	0 3 0
Stamp Duty on Betting Tickets	8,854	...	8,854		8,808	...	8,808	
Income Tax on Stakes	1,829	...	1,829		1,460	...	1,460	
Totalisator Duty	50,963	...	50,963		47,965	...	47,965	
Totalisator Licenses	718	...	718	0 3 2	651	...	651	0 3 0
Stamp Duty on Totalisator Dividends	449	...	449		408	...	408	
<i>Total</i>	73,378	...	73,378	0 3 2	68,940	...	68,940	0 3 0
<i>Motor Vehicle—</i>								
Registration Fees	478	...	478	0 19 4	345	...	345	0 19 8
W.A. Transport Board Licenses	220	401,593	402,076		220	406,344	406,344	
Drivers and Riders Licenses	21,761	21,674	21,894		20,656	23,994	24,214	
Conductors', and Passenger and Carriers' Licenses	139	5,167	5,306		193	5,099	20,656	
<i>Total</i>	22,598	428,439	451,037	0 19 4	21,414	435,437	456,851	0 19 8

*Exclusive of Income Tax on Racing Stakes (see "Racing").
(a) Includes Gold Mining Profits Tax, totalling £150,242 (8s. 5d. per head) in 1939-40, and £185,813 (8s. 2d. per head) in 1940-41.
(b) Arrears only—Tax discontinued 1st July, 1940.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

No. 6—Net Collections : Total and Per Head of Population during the Years ended 30th June, 1940 and 1941—continued.

Tax.	1939-40.				1940-41.			
	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.	Paid to Consolidated Revenue Fund.	Paid to Trust or Special Accounts.	Total.	Per Head of Population.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£	£	£	£ s. d.
<i>Other Vehicles (Registration Fees)</i> ... ..	...	5,022	5,022	0 0 3	...	7,147	7,147	0 0 4
<i>Entertainments</i>	87,496	...	87,496	0 3 9	85,843	...	85,843	0 3 8
<i>Vermis</i> ... ..	...	16,489	16,489	0 0 8	...	20,752	20,752	0 0 11
<i>Licenses, not elsewhere included</i>	16,696	...	16,696	0 0 9	15,980	...	15,980	0 0 8
<i>Total—</i>								
I. Amount shown as Taxation in Public Accounts (c) ...	2,974,829	...	2,974,829	6 7 8	3,112,611	...	3,112,611	6 14 4
II. Other Collections not shown as Taxation in Public Accounts	33,997	...	33,997	0 1 5	32,371	...	32,371	0 1 5
III. Paid into Consolidated Revenue Fund (I. and II.)	3,008,826	720,732	3,008,826	6 9 1	3,144,982	...	3,144,982	6 15 9
Paid Into Trust or Special Accounts ... ..	...	720,732	720,732	1 10 11	...	748,246	748,246	1 12 3
GRAND TOTAL	3,008,826	720,732	3,729,558	8 0 0	3,144,982	748,246	3,893,228	8 8 0

(c) Excluding refunds of Tax totalling £21,225 in 1939-40, and £14,993 in 1940-41.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS.—RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT.

(Note.—Tables 7-9 are based on examination of approximately 130,000 returns submitted by individuals to the Taxation Department.)

No. 7.—Analysis of Income Assessments according to Actual Income.

(Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxable.		Non-Taxable.		Total.	
	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.	Number.	Aggregate Actual Income.
£		£		£		£
1— 50	1,021	16,975	3,645	106,355	4,666	123,330
51— 100	315	23,247	7,960	601,977	8,275	625,224
101— 150	10,924	1,384,872	6,776	838,852	17,700	2,223,724
151— 200	8,604	1,484,191	6,757	1,189,622	15,361	2,673,813
201— 250	9,147	2,083,492	9,109	2,067,146	18,256	4,150,638
251— 300	11,314	3,117,638	7,813	2,125,429	19,127	5,243,067
301— 350	8,814	2,857,641	3,604	1,163,377	12,418	4,021,018
351— 400	6,135	2,296,124	1,285	477,708	7,420	2,773,832
401— 500	6,325	2,808,310	618	268,635	6,943	3,076,945
501— 600	2,984	1,625,896	115	62,710	3,099	1,688,606
601— 700	1,632	1,054,144	40	25,689	1,672	1,079,833
701— 800	931	697,591	14	10,391	945	707,982
801— 900	661	562,138	13	11,156	674	573,294
901—1,000	460	436,857	7	6,529	467	443,386
1,001—1,250	672	739,820	12	13,469	684	753,289
1,251—1,500	354	484,095	7	9,895	361	493,990
1,501—2,000	449	767,197	5	8,759	454	775,956
2,001—3,000	290	700,807	4	9,214	294	710,021
3,001—4,000	105	361,696	2	6,664	107	368,360
4,001—5,000	33	146,516	1	4,272	34	150,788
5,001 and over	69	537,961	....	....	69	537,961
Total	71,239	24,187,208	47,787	9,007,849	119,026	33,195,057

No. 8.—Status of Employment, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Actual Income.

(Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41.)

Actual Income Groups.	Taxpayers. (a)					AGGREGATE TAXABLE INCOME.	Tax.	
	Employers.	Self-employed.	Employees	Others.	Total.		Aggregate.	Per Taxpayer.
£						£	£	£ s. d.
1— 50	248	14	91	668	1,021	16,718	712	0 13 11
51— 100	83	5	21	206	315	22,237	893	2 16 8
101— 150	664	374	9,312	574	10,924	750,850	31,011	2 16 9
151— 200	547	310	7,323	424	8,604	1,352,842	60,085	6 19 8
201— 250	758	300	7,734	355	9,147	1,459,388	65,821	7 3 11
251— 300	861	244	9,835	374	11,314	2,130,507	98,641	8 14 4
301— 350	876	184	7,483	271	8,814	2,053,594	99,425	11 5 7
351— 400	748	122	5,049	216	6,135	1,674,493	83,654	13 12 9
401— 500	1,131	137	4,771	286	6,325	2,121,238	110,587	17 9 8
501— 600	814	63	1,906	201	2,984	1,275,387	70,009	23 9 3
601— 700	565	38	919	110	1,632	841,123	43,919	29 19 6
701— 800	373	16	450	92	931	563,319	33,988	36 10 2
801— 900	303	23	250	85	661	457,155	29,005	43 17 7
901—1,000	228	8	182	42	460	365,339	24,539	53 6 11
1,001—1,250	321	12	267	72	672	631,050	44,991	66 19 0
1,251—1,500	188	8	110	48	354	421,044	33,025	93 5 10
1,501—2,000	278	6	108	57	449	671,355	61,064	136 0 0
2,001—3,000	175	11	74	30	290	624,367	71,666	247 2 6
3,001—4,000	66	....	25	11	105	327,247	43,416	461 2 1
4,001—5,000	19	....	11	3	33	129,058	24,296	736 4 10
5,001 and over	39	2	20	8	69	497,729	96,225	1,394 11 4
Totals—								
Taxpayers	9,285	1,877	55,944	4,133	71,239	....	....	....
Actual Income	£ 5,369,875	£ 584,815	£ 16,794,497	£ 1,438,021	£ 24,187,208	....	....	....
Taxable Income	4,387,409	432,822	12,349,198	1,217,111	....	18,386,540	....	....
Tax	375,531	29,090	656,576	75,775	....	....	1,136,972	....

(a) Status of Employment according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

A.—INDIVIDUALS RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT—continued.

No. 9.—Status of Employment, Actual Income, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41.)

Industry. (a)	Taxpayers.					Aggregates.		
	Em- ployers.	Self- em- ployed.	Em- ployees.	Others.	Total.	Actual Income.	Taxable Income.	Tax.
Fishing and Trapping	6	10	24	.....	40	£ 9,876	£ 8,227	£ 402
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying	3,302	405	2,435	11	6,153	2,281,235	1,745,975	109,697
Forestry	70	9	1,944	.....	2,023	569,541	413,850	21,473
Mining and Quarrying	295	254	8,035	2	8,586	3,480,403	2,837,732	182,169
Industrial—								
A. Founding, Engineering, Metalworking, etc.	178	40	1,437	1	1,656	508,809	367,467	20,284
B. Manufacture of Vehicles	20	6	185	.....	211	58,518	39,531	1,970
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	10	4	119	.....	133	31,120	23,080	1,223
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress	226	40	851	2	1,119	228,930	160,574	8,059
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware	28	16	234	.....	278	88,190	60,326	3,996
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco	238	29	2,230	.....	2,497	827,307	615,069	38,372
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Woodworking, and Basket- ware, etc.	58	16	395	.....	469	128,449	88,490	5,778
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbind- ing, and Photography	75	8	1,167	.....	1,250	429,353	327,151	19,666
I. Miscellaneous and Im- perfectly Defined Manu- facture	80	13	1,017	.....	1,110	349,840	256,775	16,902
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings	332	52	1,322	.....	1,706	526,253	379,485	21,776
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earth- works, etc.	12	10	676	.....	698	197,732	127,806	6,104
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply)	29	10	849	.....	888	278,798	186,888	9,921
Transport and Communication—								
A. Shipping	11	3	1,105	3	1,122	381,368	274,832	14,595
B. Other	249	138	6,228	3	6,618	2,018,392	1,338,338	67,686
Commerce and Finance—								
A. Commerce	2,251	470	10,916	3	13,640	4,465,238	3,414,772	219,818
B. Land and Other Property	281	24	186	3,672	4,163	1,457,244	1,232,279	79,519
C. Banking ....	.....	.....	1,441	3	1,444	524,582	377,452	19,845
D. Insurance	6	5	708	.....	719	252,165	187,376	10,376
E. Other	30	4	383	22	439	141,762	108,475	6,993
Public Administration and Pro- fessional—								
A. Public Administration	7	2	4,431	9	4,449	1,523,771	1,091,116	59,714
B. Professional	732	144	4,419	1	5,296	1,971,844	1,575,632	108,040
Entertainment, Sport, and Recrea- tion	122	46	568	.....	736	258,112	207,817	14,510
Personal and Domestic Service	605	102	2,253	.....	2,960	940,985	742,461	57,702
No Industry, or Industry not Stated—								
A. Retired, independent	2	6	74	372	454	154,739	121,559	6,194
B. Clerical Workers (undefined) ....	.....	1	61	.....	62	15,301	10,303	473
C. Other, undefined	30	10	251	29	320	87,351	66,202	3,715
Total	9,285	1,877	55,944	4,133	71,239	24,187,208	18,886,540	1,136,072

(a) Industry according to principal source of income.

IV.—STATE TAXATION—continued.

B.—COMPANIES.

No. 10.—Actual Income Groups, Taxable Income and Tax, according to Industry.

(Income Year 1939-40, Assessment Year 1940-41.)

Industry.	Number of Companies in Actual Income Groups.					Taxable Income.		Tax.	
	Under £101.	£101 to £1,000.	£1,001 to £5,000.	£5,001 and over.	Total.	Aggregate.	Per Company.	Aggregate.	Per Company.
						£	£	£	£
Fishing and Trapping	3	15	17	5	40	109,412	2,735	13,651	341
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying }	4	6	2	2	14	32,695	2,335	4,012	287
Forestry .....	....	2	5	18	25	1,858,877	74,355	232,315*	9,293*
Mining and Quarrying .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Industrial—									
A. Founding, Engineering, Metal-working, etc.	73	40	19	8	140	162,249	1,159	20,227	144
B. Manufacture of Vehicles ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. Manufacture of Textiles and Fibrous Materials (not Dress)	26	21	2	2	51	37,352	732	4,668	92
D. Manufacture of Articles of Dress	136	57	6	1	200	40,073	200	4,984	25
E. Manufacture of Rubber Goods and Leatherware	22	7	2	2	33	26,526	804	3,310	100
F. Manufacture of Food, Drink, and Tobacco	21	27	20	17	85	596,066	7,013	73,588	866
G. Manufacture of Furniture, Fittings (not Metal), Wood-working, and Basketware, etc.	15	9	7	2	33	34,281	1,039	4,287	130
H. Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, and Photography	18	30	6	8	62	160,542	2,589	10,929	321
I. Miscellaneous and Imperfectly Defined Manufacture	48	45	32	16	141	433,574	3,075	53,708	381
J. Construction and Repair of Buildings .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
K. Construction and Repair of Roads, Railways, Earth-works, etc.	10	5	4	....	19	7,806	411	972	51
L. Gas, Water, and Electricity (Production and Supply)	1	5	2	2	10	57,646	5,765	6,743	674
Transport and Communication—									
A. Shipping	3	8	14	7	32	111,569	3,487	12,397	387
B. Other	4	7	10	3	24	57,870	2,411	6,977	291
Commerce and Finance—									
A. Commerce	175	167	105	50	497	1,232,597	2,480	151,474	305
B. Land and other Property	39	44	23	7	113	111,410	986	13,561	120
C. Banking .....	....	7	1	6	14	284,026	20,288	35,393	2,528
D. Insurance	25	30	26	12	93	376,164	4,045	44,004	473
E. Other	8	13	4	2	27	32,314	1,197	2,284	85
Public Administration and Professional—									
A. Public Administration ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
B. Professional	2	2	4	....	8	10,784	1,348	1,341	168
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	16	18	15	2	51	65,800	1,290	8,223	161
Personal and Domestic Service	6	15	6	1	28	32,702	1,168	4,078	146
Industry not Stated .....	....	1	....	....	1	479	479	60	60
Total	655	581	332	173	1,741	5,872,814	3,373	722,186	415

* Excludes Gold Mining Profits Tax.

PART III.—ACCUMULATION.

I.—BANKING.

(a)—CHEQUE-PAYING BANKS.

No. 1.—Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia on 30th June, 1941.

Bank.	Head Office.	Year of Establishment in Western Australia.	No. of Offices, including Head Office, all Sub-branches and Agencies.			
			In Western Australia.	In other Australian States and New Zealand.	In United Kingdom and elsewhere.	Total.
Bank of New South Wales	Sydney	†1883	130	730	14	874
National Bank of Australasia, Limited	Melbourne	1866	65	383	2	450
Union Bank of Australia, Limited	London	1878	25	244	2	271
Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited	Melbourne	1888	35	507	1	543
Bank of Australasia	London	*1841	15	231	2	248
English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd.	London	†1921	17	382	1	400
Bank of Adelaide	Adelaide	1922	2	113	1	116
Commonwealth Bank of Australia	Sydney	1913	15	269	3	287

* Western Australian business discontinued in 1845, and recommenced on 2nd May, 1894. † The Western Australian Bank which commenced business in 1841, and the Australian Bank of Commerce which commenced business in 1926, were both amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales, the former on the 29th March, 1927, and the latter on 28th December, 1931. ‡ The Royal Bank of Australia, Ltd., which commenced business in 1915, amalgamated with the English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd., on 1st April, 1927.

No. 2.—Rates of Exchange, Perth, on the undermentioned Australian Cities, New Zealand and London during the Year ended 30th June, 1941.

	Buying.				Selling.			
	Sept. Quarter, 1940.	Dec. Quarter, 1940.	March Quarter, 1941.	June Quarter, 1941.	Sept. Quarter, 1940.	Dec. Quarter, 1940.	March Quarter, 1941.	June Quarter, 1941.
(A) INTERSTATE.								
	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.	per cent. s. d.
At sight on—								
Sydney	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
Melbourne	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
Brisbane	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Adelaide	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6	2 6
Hobart and Launceston	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
(B) OVERSEA.*								
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
New Zealand—								
On Demand	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 0 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0	100 10 0
London—								
Telegraphic Transfer	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 0 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
On Demand	124 11 3	124 10 0	124 10 0	124 8 9	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0	125 10 0
30 Days	124 5 0	124 3 9	124 3 9	124 2 6	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9	125 8 9
60 Days	124 0 0	123 18 9	123 18 9	123 17 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6	125 7 6

* Rates quoted in Australian currency on basis of £100.

No. 3.—Rates of Discount on Bills, Interest on Overdrafts, and Interest on Fixed Deposits during the Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Period.	Discount on Bills (a)		Interest on Overdrafts.	Interest on Fixed Deposits.			
	Three Months and under.	Over three Months.		Three Months.	Six Months.	Twelve Months.	Two Years.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Sept. Quarter, 1940	4½ to 6	4½ to 6	4½ to 6½	1½	2	2½	2½
Dec. Quarter, 1940	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6½	1½	2	2½	2½
Mar. Quarter, 1941	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6½	1½	2	2½	2½
June Quarter, 1941	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6	4½ „ 6½	1½	2	2½	2½

(a) Exclusive of Commonwealth Bank Rates, which for three months and under, stood at 3½% throughout the year.

No. 4.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941, of the Weekly Statements of (A) Liabilities and (B) Assets of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

A.—LIABILITIES.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Banks.	Notes in Circulation.	Bills in Circulation.	Balances due to other Banks.	Deposits.			Total Average Liabilities.
					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932 ...	10	25,180	138,185	1,747,759	5,841,646	8,439,626	14,281,272	16,192,396
1933 ...	8†	24,280	136,545	1,389,663	5,622,541	9,269,953	14,892,494	16,442,982
1934 ...	8	22,703	152,307	1,474,749	6,156,520	10,269,741	16,426,261	18,076,020
1935 ...	8	21,673	178,030	950,541	7,228,114	10,874,933	18,103,047	19,253,291
1936 ...	8	20,760	206,150	772,423	7,627,663	11,737,949	19,365,612	20,364,945
1937 ...	8	20,640	220,206	912,795	8,210,632	11,520,963	19,731,595	20,885,236
1938 ...	8	20,638	230,564	927,241	8,633,375	11,981,793	20,615,168	21,793,611
1939 ...	8	20,624	222,638	999,966	8,655,402	11,935,706	20,590,478	21,833,706
1940 ...	8	20,621	262,748	1,721,192	8,601,924	12,507,798	21,109,722	23,114,283
1941 ...	8	20,615	286,123	1,547,623	9,613,161	13,936,089	23,549,250	25,403,611

B.—ASSETS.

Year ended 30th June.	Coined Gold, Silver, and other Metals.	Gold and Silver in Bullion and Bars.	Government, Municipal, and Public Securities.	Land and Property, and Bank Premises.	Australian Notes.	Notes and Bills of other Banks.	Balances due from other Banks.	Notes and Bills discounted and other Debts to Banks not before enumerated.	Total Average Assets.
			(a)	(b)					
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932 ...	192,230	207,089	2,433,233	705,981	3,430,652	68,323	163,361	19,645,969	26,846,838
1933 ...	203,830	193,339	2,435,422	747,614	3,028,096	62,673	30,975	19,216,707	25,928,656
1934 ...	219,283	219,452	3,293,220	752,821	2,875,027	73,757	27,293	20,370,837	26,831,690
1935 ...	169,885	249,610	3,283,222	745,043	2,342,589	83,240	32,130	19,530,713	27,436,432
1936 ...	183,239	382,940	3,719,649	713,431	2,092,631	99,793	36,653	21,615,786	28,844,122
1937 ...	192,176	537,450	3,718,385	659,125	2,192,428	111,770	39,820	22,266,097	29,717,251
1938 ...	180,741	465,164	3,699,730	636,424	2,250,059	112,245	40,440	22,570,573	29,955,376
1939 ...	232,410	588,352	4,091,019	668,251	2,138,388	114,420	41,090	23,886,828	31,760,758
1940 ...	197,209	625,874	3,719,380	704,335	2,627,463	126,211	160,414	23,764,565	31,925,451
1941 ...	195,940	619,639	2,828,795	712,596	2,384,183	147,232	405,662	22,808,506	30,102,553

(a) Includes Treasury Bills.

(b) Including cash with Commonwealth Bank.

† See notes (a) and (b) to Table No. 5 below.

No. 5.—Averages for the Years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941, of the Weekly Statements of Total Liabilities and Assets of each of the several Cheque-paying Banks operating in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.	Union Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of New South Wales.	Commercial Bank of Australia, Limited.	Bank of Australasia.	English, Scottish and Australian Bank, Ltd.	Bank of Adelaide.	Primary Producers' Bank of Australia, Ltd. (a)	Australian Bank of Commerce. (b)	Commonwealth Bank of Australia.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
LIABILITIES.										
1932 ...	2,258,498	1,873,279	5,283,806	874,348	1,000,226	620,102	122,686	17,151	...	4,142,300
1933 ...	2,271,284	1,911,058	5,138,164	867,699	1,093,204	638,396	152,427	...	...	4,370,750
1934 ...	2,482,293	2,307,181	5,196,983	923,146	1,331,915	663,092	172,720	...	...	4,998,690
1935 ...	3,355,042	2,661,371	5,308,702	985,503	1,410,320	877,818	182,521	...	...	4,472,014
1936 ...	4,238,649	2,281,561	5,500,403	1,010,538	1,454,798	882,902	173,896	...	...	4,822,198
1937 ...	4,110,945	2,080,283	5,452,893	1,025,661	1,534,280	883,375	191,141	...	...	5,606,657
1938 ...	3,195,871	2,222,158	5,734,318	1,154,432	1,574,115	939,987	193,765	...	...	6,778,964
1939 ...	3,037,015	2,368,918	5,831,138	1,234,097	1,612,925	935,193	187,084	...	...	6,627,396
1940 ...	3,067,608	2,758,094	6,020,358	1,278,332	1,553,772	999,090	197,565	...	...	7,239,464
1941 ...	3,487,360	3,211,796	6,252,492	1,268,066	1,571,412	1,160,560	240,110	...	...	8,211,815
ASSETS.										
1932 ...	4,576,014	3,447,335	9,903,981	880,975	2,179,584	1,456,011	173,316	68,652	...	4,155,970
1933 ...	4,204,552	3,468,430	9,688,922	995,633	1,990,704	1,493,602	183,106	...	...	3,898,656
1934 ...	4,226,256	3,581,684	9,578,944	1,123,964	2,087,126	1,552,531	205,246	...	...	4,475,939
1935 ...	4,523,619	3,549,923	9,504,030	1,266,872	2,337,498	1,717,311	221,348	...	...	4,277,831
1936 ...	4,656,475	3,587,923	9,904,735	1,317,951	2,488,691	1,796,526	249,901	...	...	4,879,920
1937 ...	5,017,941	3,735,650	9,861,571	1,323,686	2,616,584	1,808,227	272,366	...	...	5,081,225
1938 ...	4,723,608	3,802,463	10,176,334	1,489,366	2,775,233	1,659,896	304,349	...	...	5,024,126
1939 ...	5,354,743	3,913,298	10,480,542	1,582,062	2,893,633	1,732,977	299,543	...	...	5,503,960
1940 ...	5,411,111	3,969,713	10,696,063	1,653,903	2,880,502	1,667,388	262,322	...	...	5,834,419
1941 ...	5,306,493	3,395,493	10,299,953	1,666,116	2,838,362	1,496,764	221,673	...	...	4,877,699

(a) The Primary Producers' Bank went into liquidation on 28th September, 1931.

(b) The Australian Bank of Commerce was amalgamated with the Bank of New South Wales on 28th December, 1931

No. 6—Bank Clearings—Weekly Averages for Perth during the undermentioned periods :—

Year.	Quarter Ended				Year.
	March.	June.	September.	December.	
	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)	(£1,000)
1932	1,713	1,403	1,232	1,460	1,446
1933	1,672	1,354	1,382	1,735	1,528
1934	1,735	1,487	1,538	1,749	1,622
1935	1,827	1,753	1,719	1,960	1,815
1936	2,045	1,745	1,811	2,130	1,947
1937	2,048	1,913	1,851	2,206	2,011
1938	2,302	1,999	1,905	2,199	2,092
1939	2,168	1,982	1,894	2,192	2,059
1940	2,549	2,203	2,126	2,322	2,293
1941	2,331	2,147	2,109	2,350	2,234

(b)—SAVINGS BANKS.

No. 7.—Savings Bank Transactions in Western Australia.

Year ended 30th June.	No. of Offices.	Deposits.			Withdrawals.			Excess of Deposits over With- drawals.	Interest for the year.
		Number received.	Amount received.	Average amount of each.	Number.	Amount with- drawn.	Average amount of each.		
	(a)		(b)			(b)			
			£	£		£	£	£	£
1932	362	551,985	5,916,921	10,719	689,955	5,961,165	8,640	*44,244	274,136
1933	331	742,254	7,447,503	10,033	873,785	7,747,633	8,867	*300,130	265,187
1934	356	815,353	8,182,395	10,029	885,575	7,988,122	9,020	194,273	236,120
1935	384	848,843	8,967,577	10,564	908,042	8,501,441	9,356	466,136	206,776
1936	391	922,673	9,468,344	10,262	949,155	8,958,575	9,438	509,769	207,605
1937	411	983,512	9,716,932	9,880	995,805	9,425,588	9,465	418,440	213,857
1938	443	993,593	10,004,537	10,069	991,068	9,852,218	9,941	152,319	219,138
1939	457	1,032,669	10,602,936	10,268	1,013,850	10,285,055	10,145	*317,881	224,773
1940	469	933,200	10,039,271	10,758	1,038,219	10,641,171	10,249	*601,900	229,545
1941	473	909,995	10,193,000	11,201	990,330	9,637,739	9,752	555,261	226,292

Year ended 30th June.	Number of Accounts.			Due to Depositors (at end of Period).				Estimated Population at 30th June.
	Opened.	Closed.	Re- main- ing open. (Opera- tive)	Total Amount.	Average to credit of each Account.	Average per head of Population.	Percentage of Depositors to Population.	
				£	£	£	%	
1932	29,620	26,538	206,997	10,217,739	49,362	23,483	47.57	435,111
1933	34,356	47,258	194,095	10,064,464	51,853	22,934	44.23	438,852
1934	35,744	36,924	192,915	10,398,972	53,904	23,526	43.64	442,027
1935	42,560	37,864	197,611	10,929,010	55,306	24,521	44.34	445,692
1936	41,274	29,895	208,990	11,517,220	55,109	25,580	46.42	450,243
1937	39,048	39,391	217,247	11,834,794	54,476	26,055	47.83	454,231
1938	41,518	33,047	225,118	12,037,486	53,472	26,159	48.92	460,161
1939	41,882	34,436	232,564	12,396,191	53,802	26,634	49.97	465,429
1940	37,402	36,517	233,649	11,860,151	50,761	25,350	49.94	467,855
1941	40,234	35,063	238,820	12,521,159	52,429	26,708	50.94	468,819

* Excess of withdrawals over deposits. (a) Exclusive of Receiving Offices. (b) Exclusive of transfers from and to other States of the Commonwealth.

II.—LIFE ASSURANCE AND GENERAL INSURANCE.

(a) LIFE ASSURANCE.

No. 8.—Assets, Revenue, and Expenditure of the Life Assurance Companies operating in Western Australia for the latest Financial Year supplied.

Name of Company.	Financial Year ended.	Class of Business.	Assets.			Revenue.	Expenditure.
			In Western Australia.	Elsewhere.	Total.		
			£	£	£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-40	{ Ord. }	19,341	1,541,587	1,560,928	396,349	233,045
Australian Mutual Provident Society	31-12-40	{ Ind. }	8,448,278	120,196,892	128,645,170	12,711,226	8,522,491
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	30-9-40	{ Ord. }	62,945	3,037,213	3,100,158	3,682,750	2,543,388
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	30-9-40	{ Ord. }	2,388,550	32,298,850	34,687,400	352,322	448,285
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-40	{ Ind. }	177,662	10,533,128	10,710,790	3,056,735	1,575,267
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	31-12-40	{ Ord. }	600,079	27,357,724	27,957,803	3,255,367	2,652,370
(Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	30-9-40	{ Ind. }	9,305	777,363	786,668	1,433,010	880,376
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	31-12-40	{ Ind. }	366,352	31,531,363	31,897,715	3,864,412	2,288,367
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	30-9-40	{ Ord. }	1,174,925	49,083,161	50,258,086	1,002,516	776,750
Producers & Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	31-8-40	{ Ind. }	20,989	1,016,732	1,037,721	150,926	123,470
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	31-12-40	{ Ord. }	185,753	129,098,637	130,154,390	3,201,275	1,930,317
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Ltd.	30-6-40	{ Ord. }	30,632	1,236,498	1,267,130	1,452,237	1,071,671
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited †	30-6-40	{ Ord. }	52,206	437,481	489,687	6,076,026	4,156,699
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited †	31-12-40	{ Ord. }	64,000	18,184,731	18,248,731	148,928	108,262
Total, Ordinary	....	{ Ord. }	13,601,037	427,232,060	440,833,097	21,832	19,532
Total, Industrial	....	{ Ind. }	....	....	....	18,499,821	19,691,590
						232,069	170,872
						30,743	22,448
						1,704,326	1,031,603
						51,858,170	41,183,101
						39,474,702	47,063,711

* Assets shown are in respect to Ordinary Life Assurance only.

† Assets shown are in respect of all classes of assurance as well as Life. ‡ Exclusive of amounts for the Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd., which are not supplied separate from ordinary business. § Including amounts appropriated to Reserves.

No. 9.—Western Australian Life Assurance business (exclusive of Industrial) 1931 to 1940.

Year.	No. of Companies.	New Policies (exclusive of Industrial) issued in Western Australia during the year.									
		Assurances.			Endowments.			Annuities.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per Annum.	Single and Annual Premiums.	
1931	13	3,776	£ 1,269,131	£ 42,272	1,469	106,177	£ 5,551	7	£ 669	£ 5,061
1936	14	9,835	2,841,411	99,161	984	165,063	7,422	10	6,058	10,129
1937	14	11,179	3,185,692	110,431	1,149	183,381	7,615	68	8,575	22,153
1938	14	11,136	3,149,330	115,832	967	135,603	5,875	56	5,626	4,219
1939	14	10,235	2,965,094	103,032	1,376	191,600	8,651	17	2,189	16,121
1940	14	7,731	2,317,686	87,769	1,594	151,784	7,375	16	1,527	15,552

Year.	Policies (exclusive of Industrial) existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.							Net Increase of Western Australian Business (exclusive of Industrial) during the Year.					
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.			Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annui-ty per Annum.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Annui-ty per Annum.	
1931	52,889	£ 19,265,020	7,070	£ 687,862	44	£ 2,669	*1,538	£ *763,135	647	£ *111,384	8	£ 696
1936	64,420	22,215,857	5,105	587,897	107	19,651	4,140	1,296,517	223	57,872	12	5,901
1937	69,467	23,766,474	5,496	661,811	170	27,124	5,047	1,550,617	391	73,914	63	7,473
1938	74,061	25,148,801	5,588	677,501	221	14,839	4,594	1,382,327	92	15,690	51	*12,285
1939	77,216	26,177,539	6,021	748,741	233	17,059	3,155	1,028,738	433	71,240	12	2,220
1940	78,535	26,593,455	6,379	760,777	230	17,754	1,319	415,916	358	12,036	*2	695

* Decrease.

No. 10.—Western Australian Industrial Life Assurance business, 1931 to 1940.

Year	No. of Companies.	New Industrial Policies issued in Western Australia during the year.						
		Assurances.			Endowments.			
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annual Premiums.	
1931	6	12,029	£ 587,761	£ 38,293	846	£ 43,777	£ 2,708	
1936	6	20,757	961,839	60,883	1,754	73,693	4,460	
1937	6	22,080	1,040,699	64,123	1,165	60,839	3,542	
1938	6	22,405	1,009,636	61,532	664	24,696	1,487	
1939	6	22,551	1,032,922	63,305	920	39,100	2,443	
1940	6	21,544	995,099	60,358	585	20,093	1,344	
Year.	Industrial Policies existing in Western Australia at end of Financial Year.				Net increase of Western Australian Industrial Business during the Year.			
	Assurances.		Endowments.		Assurances.		Endowments.	
	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.
1931	88,734	£ 3,942,549	4,771	£ 234,070	*7,012	*306,583	*266	*18,384
1936	112,536	5,051,212	7,103	292,860	7,693	351,822	483	19,667
1937	119,724	5,386,266	7,174	300,399	7,188	335,054	71	7,539
1938	126,956	5,689,041	6,996	282,565	7,232	302,775	*178	*17,834
1939	134,422	6,021,817	7,024	282,488	7,466	332,776	28	*77
1940	141,604	6,289,609	5,956	253,297	7,182	267,792	*1,068	*29,191

* Decrease.

No. 11.—New Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State, during the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business	Year in which Branch was established in Western Australia.	Assurances (Including Endowment Assurances).			Endowments.			Annuities.		
			No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Single and Annual Premiums.	No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.	Single and Annual Premiums
				£	£		£	£		£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1925	1,773	130,493	7,051	983	36,539	2,447	...	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Industrial	1884	2,111	778,443	28,428	10	4,456	430	...	609	8,000
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1905	4,189	252,915	14,366	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1918	133	34,955	1,058	19	750	105	...	113	12
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	1904	900	234,358	9,975	215	42,755	1,578	...	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Industrial	1904	5,296	265,606	17,535	218	1,442	718	...	...	...
	Ordinary	1914	296	101,270	3,523	13	2,900	92	...	...	...
	Ordinary	1874	684	379,951	12,503	38	4,764	283	...	...	...
	Industrial	1909	6,257	242,423	14,203	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Limited	Ordinary	†	92	4,325	1,294	47	4,855	180	...	...	...
	Industrial	†	602	4,850	1,714	382	9,651	631	...	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	*	4,894	205,831	12,713	...	1,700	169	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Industrial	1888	632	262,276	12,661	2	...	...	...	...	...
Producers and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Limited	Ordinary	1921	633	188,596	5,998	65	8,020	411	...	565	7,500
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Industrial	1922	105	29,475	640	1	60	3	...	...	...
Southern Cross Assurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1932	324	133,428	5,075	...	4,905	...	...	240	40
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1921	103	19,450	442	187	39,800	1,375	...	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Ordinary	...	...	7,731	2,317,086	87,769	1,594	151,784	7,375	...	1,527	15,552
Total, Industrial	...	...	21,544	995,099	60,358	585	20,093	1,344	...	...	...

* "The Citizens Life Assurance Company, Limited" and "Mutual Life Association of Australasia" were amalgamated on 1st January, 1908. The former was established in Western Australia in 1890 and the latter in 1896.

† The Citizens and Graziers' Life Assurance Co., Ltd., was amalgamated with the Commonwealth Life Assurance Society, Ltd., on 1st October, 1926.

The former was established in Western Australia in 1923 and the latter in 1924.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

No. 12.—Existing Western Australian Business of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State at close of the latest Financial Year supplied. (a)

Name of Company.	Class of Business.	Assurances (including Endowment Assurances).				Endowments.			Annuities.			Net Increase of Western Australian Business during year.			
		Assurances.		Endowments.		Annuities.		Annuity per annum.	Assurances.		Annuity per annum.	Endowments.		No. of Policies.	Annuity per annum.
		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.	No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		No. of Policies.	Sum Assured.		
Australasian Catholic Assurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	6,121	378,596	2,618	90,404	...	£	...	520	31,729	...	288	8,548	...	...
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Ordinary	34,576	14,206,619	68	15,275	...	4,047	...	409	93,845	...	5	3,781	...	138
Australian Mutual Provident Society	Industrial	37,277	2,111,106	...	...	...	...	...	1,123	57,918	...	...	...	...	...
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Limited	Ordinary	1,553	371,817	170	23,013	...	...	...	191*	36,924*	...	36*	4,693*	...	...
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	10,217	2,471,531	1,754	308,378	...	2,155	...	17*	6,766*	...	8*	7,448*	...	70*
City Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	Industrial	37,800	1,660,039	2,828	159,682	...	...	...	1,961	62,229	...	1,087*	27,202*	...	...
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Limited	Ordinary	2,761	1,077,242	83	13,663	...	2,796	...	126	39,346	...	4	1,491*	...	...
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurance, Ltd.	Ordinary	5,121	2,121,204	123	29,231	...	552	...	249	116,119	...	3*	42	...	...
Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Company, Limited	Industrial	35,711	1,330,710	...	...	...	...	...	2,501	83,269	...	...	...	...	...
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Limited	Ordinary	546	107,028	152	14,033	...	...	...	30*	7,085*	...	28	3,162	...	...
Producers' and Citizens' Co-operative Assurance Company of Australia, Ltd.	Industrial	4,578	157,177	2,731	72,376	...	...	...	254	2,995	...	73	894	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	4,744	1,493,534	16	3,828	...	...	...	189	136,057	...	3*	1,000	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Industrial	25,075	977,479	2	100	...	...	...	1,411	65,919	...	...	...	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	8,801	2,924,307	339	43,201	...	2,221	...	19*	19,112*	...	37	3,870	...	493
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Industrial	1,167	364,985	37	3,598	...	...	...	33*	2,554*	...	31	3,098	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	1,163	53,098	395	21,139	...	...	...	68*	4,538*	...	54*	2,883*	...	...
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Industrial	2,313	940,400	24	7,608	...	5,983	...	155	67,659	...	13	4,655	...	129
Prudential Assurance Coy., Ltd.	Ordinary	581	131,448	981	205,891	...	...	...	40*	10,030*	...	7	1,961*	...	...
Western Australian Insurance Company, Limited	Ordinary	31	3,814	14	2,654	...	...	...	1	100	...	5*	521*	...	...
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	Ordinary	3	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Ordinary	...	78,535	26,593,455	6,379	760,777	230	17,754	...	1,319	415,916	...	358	12,036	2*	695
Total Industrial	...	141,904	6,289,609	5,956	253,297	...	...	...	7,182	267,792	...	1,068*	29,191*	...	...

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19. * Decrease.

No. 13.—Existing Total Business (in Western Australia and Elsewhere) at close of the latest Financial Year supplied, of each of the Life Assurance Companies operating in the State. (a)

Name of Company.	Ordinary.				Industrial.			
	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.	Number of Policies.	Sum Assured.	Annuity per Annum.	Annual Premiums.
		£	£	£		£	£	£
Australasian Catholic Assurance Co., Ltd.	124,849	5,577,137	....	342,075	....	....	....	....
Australian Mutual Provident Society	657,904	268,587,457	156,712	8,001,297	927,778	53,850,915	....	2,847,897
Australian Provincial Assurance Association, Ltd.	31,691	6,673,031	86	237,643	....	....	....	....
Australasian Temperance and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	227,252	56,982,524	38,254	2,175,357	908,200	37,814,254	....	2,590,601
City Mutual Life Insurance Society, Ltd.	72,378	26,313,046	27,103	921,253	....	....	....	....
Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.	154,539	76,330,444	77,280	2,899,595	370,112	14,597,604	22	845,734
Commonwealth Life (Amalgamated) Assurances, Ltd.	3,923	681,668	....	27,287	36,226	1,204,565	....	77,881
Mutual Life and Citizen's Assurance Company, Ltd.	172,558	61,337,229	10,369	2,092,228	535,182	21,880,582	36	1,230,766
National Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd.	300,638	117,092,227	167,564	4,094,941	....	....	....	....
Producers' & Citizen's Co-operative Assurance Co. of Australia, Ltd.	11,473	3,768,554	....	111,071	6,063	269,055	....	15,302
Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.*	27,417	11,700,364	108,302	411,864	....	....	....	....
Southern Cross Assurance Co., Ltd.	23,574	5,181,873	259	204,186	....	....	....	....
Western Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. †	45	6,468	....	162	....	....	....	....
Yorkshire Insurance Company, Ltd.	49,608	27,141,568	524,440	948,755	....	....	....	....
Total	1,857,849	667,373,590	1,110,369	22,467,714	2,783,561	129,616,975	58	7,608,181

* Australian business only.

† Western Australian business only.

(a) For financial year in respect to which each company's return refers see Table No. 8, page 19.

(b) GENERAL INSURANCE.

No. 14.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies* operating in the State, for the year ended 30th June, 1941.

Nature of Insurance.	Revenue in Western Australia. (a)	Claims paid in Western Australia.	Expenditure in Western Australia.			
	Premiums.		Claims.	Commission and Agents' Charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	Total Expenditure.
	£	No.	£	£	£	£
Fire	379,522	1,780	75,213	60,808	132,764	268,785
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	235,311	10,167	133,222	17,179	54,491	204,892
Motor Car, etc.	217,372	6,513	135,362	27,967	52,350	215,679
Hailstone	37,259	787	59,154	5,932	9,466	74,552
Marine	92,049	631	9,747	5,355	18,505	33,607
Accident (Personal and other)	54,006	2,272	23,764	11,243	16,136	51,143
Householders' Comprehensive	16,306	169	7,523	1,473	5,653	14,649
Guarantee	5,454	9	982	766	1,452	3,170
Plate Glass	8,093	311	2,192	1,464	2,170	5,826
Burglary	5,627	48	610	780	1,522	2,912
Public Risk (Third Party)	7,297	229	775	1,070	1,965	3,810
Loss of Profits	5,471	1	204	623	1,768	2,595
Live Stock	1,057	9	519	178	251	948
Other	7,483	181	1,695	610	2,301	4,606
Total	1,072,307	23,107	450,962	135,418	300,794	887,174

(a) Exclusive of Interest, Rents, etc., amounting to £17,143.
Insurance Office in respect to which see Table No. 17, page 25.
Contributions, £24,127.

* Excludes the business of the State Government
(b) Includes Taxation, £36,403, and Fire Brigade

No. 15.—Western Australian Business of General Insurance Companies*, Years ended, 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Revenue				Nature of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.	Expenditure.				Total.
		from Premiums. (a)	Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)			Revenue from Premiums. (a)	Claims.	Commission and agents' charges.	Other Expenses. (b)	
Fire	1937	382,293	92,812	£ 128,600	£ 284,236	Live Stock	1937	2,782	£ 2,246	£ 501	£ 735	£ 3,482
	1938	380,343	93,663	63,284	260,831		1938	1,974	1,376	349	471	2,196
	1939	374,776	82,469	59,012	260,605		1939	1,585	1,557	258	376	2,191
	1940	366,149	98,361	60,412	278,314		1940	1,343	617	206	318	1,136
	1941	379,522	75,213	60,808	268,785		1941	1,057	519	178	948	1,136
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	1937	183,081	150,450	44,489	208,500	Plate Glass	1937	6,973	1,905	1,278	1,891	5,074
	1938	213,825	174,518	49,132	239,637		1938	7,526	2,341	1,471	1,968	5,770
	1939	232,909	181,362	50,105	284,294		1939	7,781	1,759	1,428	1,943	5,962
	1940	242,188	167,969	51,862	237,689		1940	7,869	2,268	1,440	1,964	5,672
	1941	235,311	133,222	54,491	204,892		1941	8,093	2,192	1,464	2,170	5,826
Marine	1937	39,806	16,605	9,738	31,296	Guarantee	1937	5,749	2,300	788	1,546	4,634
	1938	50,566	5,114	9,631	30,499		1938	5,515	223	733	1,474	2,430
	1939	45,783	5,680	9,363	31,945		1939	5,448	983	712	1,351	2,996
	1940	62,264	7,308	12,407	33,492		1940	5,573	871	745	1,336	2,952
	1941	92,049	9,747	18,505	33,607		1941	5,454	982	736	1,452	3,170
Motor Car, etc. †	1937	184,779	140,903	41,832	207,900	Loss of Profits	1937	4,046	5,000	449	1,039	6,488
	1938	237,552	153,123	50,534	235,515		1938	4,210	8,795	464	1,099	10,358
	1939	259,188	176,440	49,778	259,244		1939	4,364	2,293	464	1,184	1,941
	1940	255,682	175,837	51,750	262,718		1940	4,156	4,535	503	1,101	6,189
	1941	217,372	135,362	52,350	215,679		1941	5,471	204	623	1,768	2,595
Hailstone	1937	55,929	37,987	9,015	61,234	Burglary	1937	7,368	2,247	726	2,171	5,144
	1938	91,968	108,723	13,752	22,389		1938	7,829	777	740	2,232	3,749
	1939	64,931	36,408	9,014	14,188		1939	8,254	875	916	2,175	3,966
	1940	70,638	43,103	11,185	16,278		1940	4,919	556	675	1,289	2,520
	1941	37,259	59,154	5,382	9,466		1941	5,627	610	780	1,522	2,912
Accident (personal and general)	1937	45,959	21,018	10,931	9,617	Other	1937	9,236	2,631	910	2,485	6,026
	1938	51,462	23,264	12,192	46,598		1938	9,296	4,124	1,145	2,486	7,825
	1939	56,370	29,869	13,162	53,598		1939	11,406	3,771	1,166	2,973	7,910
	1940	56,118	28,615	11,744	32,669		1940	21,954	4,326	1,929	6,883	13,144
	1941	54,006	23,764	10,136	31,143		1941	23,789	9,218	2,083	7,954	19,255
Public Risk, Third Party	1937	6,455	821	1,614	3,442	TOTALS	1937	984,456	475,825	133,598	260,589	870,012
	1938	6,920	1,777	1,548	4,321		1938	1,068,692	557,818	147,392	277,363	982,573
	1939	7,697	2,368	1,822	5,313		1939	1,080,472	523,284	141,010	265,468	929,762
	1940	7,297	1,399	1,717	4,107		1940	1,106,100	535,765	146,506	278,757	961,028
	1941	7,297	775	1,970	3,810		1941	1,072,307	450,962	135,418	300,794	887,174

(a) Excludes "Interest, etc." for the year—1936-37, £22,475; 1937-38, £21,959; 1938-39, £19,611; 1939-40, £17,972; and 1940-41, £17,143.
 State Government Insurance Office in respect to which, see Table 17, page 25.
 † Includes "Motor Cycles."

* Excludes the business of the
 Taxation and Fire Brigade Contributions which for the year ended 30th June, 1941, amounted to
 £36,403 and £24,127 respectively.

No. 16.—General Insurance Companies.*—Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income in respect to each class of insurance, during the undermentioned years.

Class of Insurance.	Year ended 30th June.				
	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Fire	% 24·15	% 19·37	% 22·00	% 26·86	% 19·82
Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation	82·18	81·62	77·87	69·35	56·62
Marine	41·71	10·11	12·41	11·74	10·59
Motor Car, etc.	76·25	64·46	68·07	68·79	62·27
Hallstone	66·85	118·22	56·07	61·02	153·76
Accident (Personal and General)	45·73	45·21	52·10	50·99	44·00
Public Risk, Third-party	12·72	26·84	30·76	19·17	10·62
Live Stock	80·73	69·71	98·23	45·94	49·10
Plate Glass	27·32	31·11	22·61	23·82	27·09
Guarantee	40·01	4·04	17·12	15·63	18·01
Loss of Profits	123·58	208·91	6·71	109·12	3·73
Burglary	30·50	9·92	10·63	11·30	10·84
Other	23·49	44·36	33·06	19·70	38·75
Total	50·92	52·20	48·43	48·44	42·06

* Excluding State Government Insurance Office *see* table 17, below.

No. 17.—STATE GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE.*

Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation.

Business transacted during each of the undermentioned years.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue from Premiums.	Number of Claims.	Expenditure.			Ratio of Claims Paid to Premium Income.
			Claims.	Other Expenses.	Total.	
1937	£ 270,690	8,047	£ 206,987	£ 4,091	£ 211,078	% 76·47
1938	251,622	7,274	205,051	4,258	209,309	81·49
1939	292,484	8,624	207,494	4,444	211,938	72·46
1940	335,850	7,587	194,204	14,026	208,230	57·82
1941	323,596	7,423	167,191	(a) 28,653	195,844	51·67

* Excludes insurance effected on behalf of Government Departments. Only Employers' Liability and Workers' Compensation insurance is transacted on behalf of the general public.

(a) Includes Taxation, £13,661.

III.—FRIENDLY, BUILDING, AND CO-OPERATIVE AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

No. 18.—Friendly Societies, year ended 30th June, 1941.

	Friendly Societies.†	Specially Authorised Societies.
	No.	No.
Registered Societies	13	22
Branches	339	....
Benefit Members at beginning of period	27,271	....
Benefit Members admitted during period	2,539	....
Benefit Members during year—Deaths of	252	....
Benefit Members left otherwise during period	2,512	....
Benefit Members at end of period	27,046	....
Average Benefit Members during period	27,158	....
Honorary Members at end of period	3,571	....
Members who received sick pay during period	7,073	....
Weeks for which sick pay was allowed	61,838	....
<i>Revenue for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—	£	£
Fees, Contributions, and General Levies	103,632	20,497
Levies, Special Death Benefit	6,757	....
Interest and Rent	29,627	....
All other Income	5,395	15,853
Total	145,411	36,350
<i>Expenditure for Period</i> (excluding inter-fund transfers)—		
Sick Pay	35,291	....
Medical Attendance and Medicine	43,188	21,958
Death Benefits on death of Members and Wives	7,627	....
Special Death Benefits	5,535	....
Administration	24,982	....
All other	11,520	10,838
Total	128,143	32,796
<i>Funds at end of Period</i> —		
Assets Invested	717,384	40,123
Assets Uninvested	21,900	8,210
Total Assets	739,284	48,333
Less Outstanding Debts	64,303	8,428
Balance of Funds	674,981	39,905

† Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 19.—Building, and Co-operative and Provident Societies.

Particulars.	Building Societies, 1940-41.	Co-operative and Provident Societies (a), 1939-40.*
	No.	No.
Societies	12	83
Branches .....	....	37
Members or Shareholders	19,546	21,564
Borrowers	4,402	....
	£	£
Total Sales .....	....	2,732,523
Total Income .....	....	773,507
Total Income .....	....	3,506,030
Total Purchases (Goods) .....	....	2,389,884
Rebates and Bonuses to Members .....	....	26,736
Dividends on Share Capital .....	....	20,475
Working Expenses	15,791	903,251
Subscriptions and Deposits received	282,370	....
Repayments (including Interest)	356,906	....
Loans granted	305,740	....
<i>Liabilities</i> —		
Paid up Capital or Subscriptions	1,499,126	463,809
Loan Capital .....	....	387,395
Bank Overdraft	15,553	50,830
Net Accumulated Profits	71,004	30,183
Reserve Funds	25,100	321,997
Sundry Creditors .....	....	293,789
Deposits	100,104	....
Other Liabilities	5,490	354,018
Total	1,716,377	1,902,021
<i>Assets</i> —		
Mortgages	1,548,862	....
Land and House Property	20,472	694,072
Machinery, Plant, and other Fixed Assets .....	....	122,071
Stock in Trade .....	....	310,546
Sundry Debtors .....	....	536,921
Cash in Hand or on Deposit	83,230	62,800
Other Assets	63,813	175,611
Total	1,716,377	1,902,021

(a) Six of these organisations are registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1900, the remaining 77 under the Companies Act, 1893. The term "Societies" embraces both Societies and Companies.

* Latest particulars available.

No. 20.—Friendly Societies, Years 1936-37 to 1940-41.

Year.	Registered Societies.	Branches.	Benefit Members at end of year.	Honorary Members at end of year.	Members who received sick pay during year.	Weeks for which sick pay was allowed.	Revenue. (a)	Expenditure. (a)	Funds at end of year.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£
1936-37	14	352	25,443	3,056	5,730	54,696	141,569	119,524	592,172
1937-38	14	362	26,675	3,428	5,906	56,552	138,413	116,153	614,432
1938-39	13	369	27,632	3,748	6,326	58,469	143,539	122,960	635,011
1939-40	13	368	27,877	3,749	8,015	65,521	151,712	129,010	657,713
1940-41*	13	339	27,046	3,571	7,073	61,838	145,411	128,143	674,981

(a) Includes inter-fund transfers.

* Exclusive of Juveniles.

No. 21.—Building Societies, Years 1936-37 to 1940-41.

Year.	Societies.	Members at end of year. (a)	Borrowers.	Working Expenses.	Subscriptions and Deposits Received.	Loans Granted.	Repayments (including interest).	Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
1936-37	12	27,880	3,889	14,628	326,081	291,155	276,125	1,317,916
1937-38	13	28,498	4,087	15,781	292,243	286,532	282,406	1,406,865
1938-39	13	29,432	4,292	*16,142	294,763	361,877	316,618	1,549,618
1939-40	13	20,541	5,456	16,288	300,977	334,479	342,747	1,627,286
1940-41	12	19,546	4,402	15,791	282,370	305,740	356,906	1,716,377

(a) Figures prior to 1939-40 represent number of accounts.

* Revised.

No. 22.—Co-operative and Provident Societies,* Years 1935-36 to 1939-40.

Year.	Societies.*	Branches.	Members at end of year (Shareholders).	Total Income.	Working Expenses.	Total Purchases (Goods).	Rebates on Purchases and Bonuses to Members.	Dividends on Share Capital.	Total Assets.
	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935-36	65	51	20,028	2,057,810	466,252	1,507,658	26,781	8,222	1,426,015
1936-37	69	52	20,459	2,200,259	489,245	1,657,404	24,400	7,868	1,508,426
1937-38	74	48	20,547	2,499,915	559,887	1,850,816	33,009	8,614	1,434,830
1938-39	79	49	20,954	2,703,871	588,394	2,050,677	46,671	6,720	1,663,306
1939-40	83	37	21,564	3,506,030	903,251	2,389,884	26,736	20,475	1,902,021

* The term "Societies" embraces both Societies registered under the Co-operative and Provident Societies Act, 1903, and Companies registered under the Companies Act, 1893. See also footnote (a) to Table 19.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd June, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PART V.

Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock, and Meteorological Statistics.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Index	97
<i>Seasonal Calendar for Western Australia.</i>	96

Maps showing Statistical Districts and Divisions have been excluded from this publication (*see* previous issues).

Special Note.—Attention is drawn to the following alterations to Divisional boundaries:—

1. Northern Agricultural Division now excludes Chittering, Northam, Swan (Part), Toodyay, and Wanneroo Districts.
2. South-Western Division, No. 1 Subdivision, now includes Chittering, Swan (Part), and Wanneroo Districts.
3. South-Western Division, No. 2 Subdivision, now includes Northam and Toodyay Districts.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No.		
1.	Occupation of Land on 30th June, 1941	5
2.	Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1941	5
3.	Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1941	6
4.	Holdings, Number and Acreage of Privately Owned and Crown Land in Acreage Series, 1940-41	6
5.	Area of Privately Owned and Crown Land under Lease or License, Cropping, Clearing, etc., also Total Area of each Statistical District, 1940-41	7-10
6.	Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings, 1940-41	11-13

II.—AGRICULTURE.

7.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1931-32 to 1940-41	14
8.	Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1931-32 to 1940-41	14
9.	Yield of Principal Crops, 1931-32 to 1940-41	15
10.	Wheat, Oats, Barley, and other Cereals, 1940-41	16-17
11.	Wheat for Grain—Area and the Average Yield per acre in each Statistical District, 1931-32 and 1936-37 to 1940-41, with Averages over a decennial period	18-19
12.	Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges, 1940-41	20
13.	Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1931 to 1940	20
14.	Seed Wheat and Manure used during 1940	21-23
15.	Analysis of Wheat Acreage Stripped for Grain, 1940-41	24-25
16.	Hay Production in each Statistical District, 1940-41	26-28
17.	Green Feed and Ensilage, 1940-41	29-31
18.	Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Nurseries, Market Gardens, Melons and Pumpkins, Tobacco, and Tung Trees, 1940-41	32-33

Orchards and Vineyards.

19A.	Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production, 1940-41	34-35
19B.	Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas, also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees, 1940-41	36-37
20.	Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production, 1940-41	38-39
21.	Wine and Dried Fruits produced from 1940-41 season's crop	40
22.	Acreage of Fruit Trees and Vines, 1931-32 to 1940-41	41

III.—DAIRYING.

23.	Dairying, 1940	42-45
24.	Poultry and Bee Farming, 1940	46-49
25.	Dairying, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1931 to 1940	50

IV.—LIVE STOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

26.	Live Stock, 1931 to 1940	51
27.	Live Stock in each Statistical District, 31st December, 1940	52-55
28.	Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, 1936 to 1940	56-57
29.	Loss of Stock, Slaughtering, and Lambing, 1940	58
30.	Lambing, 1931 to 1940	58
31.	Slaughtering and Loss of Live Stock, 1931 to 1940	58
32.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, 1931 to 1940, also Wool Exported on Skins	58
33.	Sheep Flocks—Classification of, 1940	59
34.	Lambing in each Statistical District, 1940	60-63
35.	Sheep, Number Shorn, and Average Weight of Fleece Clipped in each Statistical District, 1931 and 1936 to 1940, with Averages over a decennial period	64-67
36.	Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip for the Season 1940	68-69

CONTENTS—*continued*.

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No.		Page
37.	Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 30th June, 1931, to 31st December, 1940	70
38.	General Fisheries, 30th June, 1931, to 31st December, 1940	70
39.	Agricultural and Pastoral Labour, 1940	71-74
40.	Aboriginal Labour, 1940	75
41.	Wholesale Prices for each Month of 1941	76-81
42.	Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1901 to 1940-41	82

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

	Explanatory Notes	83
43.	Value of Primary Production and Manufacturing—Decennial Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41	84-85
44.	Value of Production—Agriculture, Pastoral, Dairying, Forestry, Fisheries, Mining and Quarrying, and Manufacturing, 1940-41	85

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

45.	Meteorological Observations at Perth Observatory, 1940	86
46.	Perth—Rainfall, Monthly Mean Readings, 1885 to 1940	87
47.	Rainfall during 1940—with Averages for previous years	88-90
48.	Monthly Rainfall for Representative Stations in the Wheatbelt, 1940	91-93
49.	Results of Observations at various Stations, 1940	94-95

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

I.—LAND SETTLEMENT.

No. 1.—Occupation of Land on the 30th June, 1941.

Particulars.	Area.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	acres.	acres.
Area sold by Public Auction or other forms of direct sale, or otherwise alienated, up to 30th June, 1941	....	18,425,972
II.—IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION ON THE 30TH JUNE, 1941—		
Midland Railway Concessions in process of alienation	54,800	
Free Homestead Farms	569,337	
Conditional Purchases	5,418,961	
Selections from late W.A. Land Company	5,297	
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	453,947	
Homestead or Grazing Leases	7,164,174	
Poison Land Leases and Licenses	14,742	
Town and Suburban Lots	2,847	
		13,684,105
Total Area alienated or in process of alienation on 30th June, 1941	....	32,110,077
III.—LEASES OR LICENSES IN FORCE ON 30TH JUNE, 1941—		
Issued by Lands Department:		
Pastoral Leases	205,328,735	
Special Leases	855,300	
Leases of Reserves	1,278,087	
Residential Lots	5,256	
Issued by Mines Department:		
Gold Mining Leases †	23,209	
Mineral Leases	37,950	
Miners' Homestead Leases	30,330	
Issued by Forestry Department:		
Timber Permits (a)	2,399,465	
		209,958,332
IV.—AREA NEITHER ALIENATED, IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION, NOR LEASED	....	382,520,391
Total Area of Western Australia	....	624,588,800

† Exclusive of 99 acres on "Private Property."

(a) Includes certain firewood permits amounting to 21,020 acres, and permits for cutting Wandoo for tanning purposes amounting to 139,500 acres, but excludes permits and licenses for cutting timber and firewood in Gold-fields areas.

No. 2.—Land Absolutely and Conditionally Alienated during the year ended 30th June, 1941.

Particulars.	Holdings.	Area.
I.—ABSOLUTELY ALIENATED—	No.	acres.
<i>Auction Sales:</i>		
Town and Suburban Lots	200	703
<i>Selections for which the issue of Crown Grants was approved, the prescribed conditions having been complied with:</i>		
Free Homestead Farms	65	10,259
Conditional Purchases	209	62,365
Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	14	3,046
Other Leases Crown-granted	113	105,169
Total	401	180,839
Total absolutely alienated	601	181,542
II.—CONDITIONALLY ALIENATED (Applications approved)—		
<i>Conditional Purchases:</i>		
By deferred payments with residence	349	307,375
By deferred payments without residence	5	2,414
By deferred payments, Garden and Orchard Lots	9	137
Total Conditional Purchases	363	309,926
<i>Free Homestead Farms</i>	53	12,441
<i>Selections under the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act</i>	24	23,478
Town Lots	133	520
Total conditionally alienated	573	346,365
Total absolutely and conditionally alienated	1,174	527,907

No. 3.—Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act to 30th June, 1941.

Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1941.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1941.	Name of Estates Purchased.	Area originally available for Selection.	Total Area occupied on 30th June, 1941.	Balance of Area available for Selection or Specially Reserved as at 30th June, 1941.
	acres.	acres.	acres.		acres.	acres.	acres.
Anniebrook ...	2,055	2,055	...	Mendel ...	30,472	26,953	3,519
Avondale ...	7,762	7,757	5	Mount Erin ...	58,578	58,578	...
Bolgart ...	9,249	9,249	...	Mount Hardy ...	9,337	9,337	...
Bowes ...	37,675	36,822	853	Narra Narra ...	23,701	23,698	3
Brunswick (Perrin) ...	1,807	1,807	...	Norman ...	6,776	6,776	...
Bucklands ...	4,987	4,945	42	Oakabella ...	43,144	43,144	...
Clifton ...	2,662	2,662	...	Porongorups ...	697	333	364
Cold Harbour ...	6,570	6,570	...	Stirling ...	7,166	7,136	30
Coondle ...	7,702	7,702	...	Throssell ...	14,588	14,588	...
Dudawa ...	11,810	11,810	...	Ulujgalup ...	†1,811	...	†1,811
Guraru ...	10,106	10,106	...	Warding ...	3,125	3,125	...
Gwambygine ...	8,562	8,562	...	Wanneru (Joondalup) ...	832	832	...
Ienty ...	2,976	2,976	...	Weirs ...	237	237	...
Homebush ...	1,033	1,033	...	Wollya ...	3,450	3,450	...
Jalcobine ...	6,045	6,045	...	Woodlands ...	1,460	1,460	...
Jingalup ...	9,922	9,922	...	Yandanooka ...	140,309	81,672	58,637
Kaloorup ...	2,962	2,044	918	Wongoondy ...	41,253	35,773	5,480
Kokatea ...	15,026	10,718	4,308				
Marjidin ...	8,129	7,731	398	Total (a) ...	543,976	467,608	76,368

(a) In addition 59 Estates were purchased for Soldier Settlement with an available area for selection of 257,918 acres of which on 30th June, 1941, 235,512 acres were selected, and also the "Peel and Oaklands" Estate of 86,326 acres available for settlement, of which 16,760 acres have been selected and 54,943 acres used for Group Settlement. † Reserved for Group Settlement purposes.

No. 4.—Number and Acreage of Holdings in respect of which Returns were received for the Season 1940-41, arranged in Acreage Series in each Statistical Division.

Acreage Series.	Divisions.				Total.					
	Northern Agricultural.	Metropolitan and South-Western.	Eastern and Northern Gold- fields.	North-Western and Northern.						
ALIENATED LANDS AND LANDS IN PROCESS OF ALIENATION.										
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.		
1 and under 5 ...	39	114	1,219	2,994	15	41	8	21	1,281	3,170
5 and under 50 ...	204	3,403	3,200	51,732	42	645	38	969	3,484	56,749
50 and under 100 ...	27	1,828	670	47,512	6	404	11	697	714	50,441
100 and under 500 ...	182	48,666	3,526	839,531	22	5,762	9	1,184	3,739	895,143
500 and under 1,000 ...	598	500,174	1,369	1,014,450	32	24,292	7	4,310	2,006	1,543,226
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	1,736	2,498,968	2,371	3,373,126	150	206,539	5	5,279	4,262	6,083,912
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	1,592	4,688,740	1,930	5,538,208	131	338,331	1	3,000	3,654	10,568,279
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	292	1,915,046	251	1,629,150	10	65,847	1	9,000	554	3,619,043
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	64	874,500	46	615,639	1	10,000	.....	.....	111	1,500,139
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	13	381,324	10	231,691	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	613,015
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	7	422,658	1	60,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	483,158
100,000 and upwards ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	4,754	11,335,421	14,593	13,404,533	409	651,861	80	24,460	19,836	25,416,275

CROWN LANDS UNDER LEASE OR LICENSE.

1 and under 5 ...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	4	2	5
5 and under 50 ...	1	31	15	307	8	215	5	58	29	611
50 and under 100 ...	...	...	9	760	2	154	...	...	11	914
100 and under 500 ...	2	213	16	3,860	2	500	...	...	20	4,573
500 and under 1,000 ...	...	...	13	7,740	2	1,020	...	640	16	9,400
1,000 and under 2,000 ...	3	4,390	20	26,209	...	...	1	1,800	24	32,399
2,000 and under 5,000 ...	9	34,775	30	87,828	2	6,499	1	3,200	42	132,302
5,000 and under 10,000 ...	7	46,253	14	91,888	4	27,500	2	15,500	27	181,121
10,000 and under 20,000 ...	8	102,195	12	165,971	8	128,783	2	29,500	30	426,449
20,000 and under 50,000 ...	6	157,834	2	46,200	12	358,859	10	271,310	30	832,203
50,000 and under 100,000 ...	4	301,159	...	...	20	1,626,071	16	1,156,150	40	3,083,380
100,000 and under 200,000 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200,000 and under 500,000 ...	6	818,276	...	...	41	6,036,365	52	8,055,298	99	14,909,939
500,000 and under 1,000,000 ...	9	2,771,800	...	...	97	31,447,402	99	31,855,751	205	66,074,953
1,000,000 and upwards ...	1	778,000	...	...	39	29,161,069	80	55,522,796	120	85,462,465
1,000,000 and upwards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13,540,366	13	13,540,366
Total ...	56	5,014,926	132	430,744	237	68,793,037	233	110,452,373	*708	184,691,080

* 197 of these holdings contain, in addition, alienated lands already separately included under their own heading above

No. 5.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1940-41; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period.

Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Total Area of District.	Privately Owned Land.		Crown Lands.	Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.						
		Owned.	Rented.		Total.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Bassendean	3.9	181	185	19	15	10	11	65	15	478	4
Baywater	10.7	624	712	88	4	274	4	157	20	708	20
Belmont Park	15.5	825	918	93	704	353	15	708	177	708	20
Canning	28.4	3,683	3,660	177	25	383	25	704	15	708	20
Claremont (M.)	1.8	47	73	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M.)	1.5	13	13	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	8.3	2,116	2,123	7	61	11	11	65	10	10	10
Melville	20.6	2,116	2,123	7	...	...	...	...	52	52	52
Mosman Park	1.8	426	426	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	7.6	426	426	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	0.4	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	71.3	4,805	9,646	4,841	24	1,886	5	24	735	735	24
Perth, South	5.7	52	88	31	1,455	33	33	15	15	15	15
Swan (Part)	16.0	4,241	911	5,152	19	256	256	31	28	1,324	84
Total, Metropolitan	191.0	19,019	6,202	25,221	2,378	3,103	54	3,103	63	3,504	152
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carmanah	2.668	486,133	24,802	490,936	750	104,453	3,455	104,453	63,981	153,412	2,635
Chapman, Upper	1.477	431,317	34,593	465,910	5,184	65,304	4,101	65,304	27,673	99,187	2,180
Dalrymple	5.313	714,337	34,593	748,930	1,909	161,632	2,010	161,632	101,799	192,636	18,610
Dardagan	2.622	198,594	20,032	218,626	26,562	10,306	208	10,306	370	27,071	27,242
Dowerin	806	395,103	9,378	404,481	10,663	3,663	236	3,663	76,106	198,832	975
Geraldton	329	119,227	8,974	128,201	11,071	3,377	1,461	3,377	1,461	12,924	8,170
Gingin	1,272	152,376	2,153	154,529	14,520	83,859	3,620	83,859	56,827	124,750	8,380
Goonalling	713	347,993	25,825	373,818	14,520	83,859	3,620	83,859	56,827	124,750	8,380
Grenough	334	165,906	18,445	184,351	6,000	14,719	320	14,719	36,630	76,690	8,380
Irwin	857	137,289	30,778	168,067	320	7,498	1,237	7,498	248	17,665	2,392
Kellerberrin	767	396,742	22,970	419,712	300	102,830	1,715	102,830	72,363	142,657	1,350
Koorada	1,107	291,476	21,713	313,189	293	69,080	755	69,080	58,585	97,484	1,601
Kununoppin-Trayning	640	286,953	27,598	314,551	320	72,981	6,555	72,981	58,585	103,403	1,601
Meekering	1,063	60,147	28,006	88,153	6,710	168,495	2,265	168,495	109,092	151,261	7,944
Merredin	1,309	459,169	26,536	485,705	115	35,486	235	35,486	77,211	148,486	996
Mingenew	800	374,470	24,800	399,270	251	112,373	235	112,373	91,788	148,486	996
Moora	1,445	607,831	23,647	631,478	10,779	100,808	4,464	100,808	57,463	249,307	6,013
Morawa	1,281	472,761	1,074	473,835	30	100,808	290	100,808	54,963	84,349	5,459
Mount Marshall	4,232	446,554	32,334	478,888	30	93,772	35	93,772	50,017	146,992	1,420
Mukinbudin	1,288	245,293	27,229	272,522	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	4,231	528,182	63,444	591,626	230	75,845	3,733	75,845	30,803	104,353	6,373

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 5.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease or License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1940-41; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions,	Total Area of District,	Privately Owned Land.		Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.					Previously cropped, now used for grazing or lying idle.	Ringbarked or partially cleared land.
		Owned.	Rented.	Total.	Crown Lands.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	
	sq. miles.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—<i>cont.</i>										
Northampton ...	7,213	525,993	40,150	566,143	723,845	53,323	11,381	3,690	20,623	91,336
Nunawort ...	276	155,347	9,199	164,546	...	62,311	...	115	25,015	64
Perenjori ...	2,757	425,126	32,082	457,208	899,000	92,101	...	2,202	61,083	100,468
Three Springs ...	1,009	331,795	8,829	340,624	16,000	43,611	70	2,088	26,837	81,615
Victoria Plains ...	965	300,152	17,398	317,550	32,770	45,331	13,317	1,805	29,857	97,135
Westonia ...	1,253	157,318	3,679	160,997	24,000	28,586	...	50	16,520	50
Wongarr-Ballidu ...	1,342	642,856	37,191	679,547	6,683	13,387	905	3,010	108,089	212,749
Wyalkatchem ...	533	311,767	34,747	346,514	...	86,206	...	1,490	67,455	120,682
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	50,059	10,699,627	635,794	11,335,421	5,104,926	2,116,822	107,579	54,335	1,280,447	3,094,357
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>cont.</i>										
No. 1 Subdivision :										
Albany ...	1,700	119,088	3,499	122,587	5,540	2,670	11,856	421	236	3,261
Armadale-Kelmscott ...	276	35,224	1,350	36,574	...	3,005	10,976	239	430	3,428
Balgownie-Margaret River ...	1,123	124,510	3,251	127,761	8,220	1,832	33,752	228	4	1,088
Blackup ...	1,281	58,762	7,314	66,076	1,751	1,574	14,613	463	70	5,389
Blackoak, Upper ...	1,154	421,879	7,902	429,781	93,223	5,897	87,252	2,951	400	22,749
Bridgetown ...	180	13,908	9,828	123,736	20,273	4,462	32,690	113	32	9,448
Bunbury ...	80	28,410	23,340	48	...	256	6,923	15	...	527
Capel ...	181	68,821	3,692	72,513	650	1,157	32,325	110	75	1,398
Chitterling ...	483	192,857	129,462	322,319	...	4,385	10,256	276	981	17,666
Collie ...	359	38,961	750	39,711	3,300	2,517	43,797	70	...	11,645
Cranbrook ...	1,414	432,924	3,180	436,104	27,744	6,500	49,798	1,908	1,908	22,396
Dardanup ...	208	71,285	2,454	73,739	43	2,670	30,492	177	229	107,143
Darling Range ...	137	10,509	572	11,081	...	1,830	10	124	289	8,445
Denmark ...	718	53,041	342	53,383	...	900	11,826	367	124	2,933
Drakesbrook ...	322	69,263	2,163	71,426	...	1,488	16,985	80	286	4,335
Fremaude (Part) ...	53	6,938	650	7,588	...	810	690	25	...	7,526
Gosnells ...	48	4,347	171	4,518	...	1,250	175	27	...	102
Greenbushes ...	73	32,145	1,377	33,522	80	828	175	181	27	12
Harvey ...	927	143,059	4,952	148,011	761	3,877	57,589	200	40	4,550
Manjimup ...	2,416	186,125	2,993	189,118	...	5,193	47,753	649	65	16,138
Mandaring ...	259	38,698	142	38,840	117,994	2,921	18,445	273	154	2,492
Murray ...	769	153,009	7,429	160,438	82	2,255	47,604	955	80	3,208
Nannup ...	926	58,908	957	59,865	3,368	501	13,276	261	54	7,290
Pentagonet ...	1,780	294,419	10,872	305,291	10,000	9,680	59,488	286	1,711	1,446
Preston ...	326	89,709	8,841	98,550	15,500	4,606	29,914	286	136	9,007
Rockingham ...	146	27,005	3,533	30,538	20,800	1,004	20,065	8	...	2,468
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	288	52,231	2,243	54,474	2,050	1,364	39,725	396	68	6,611
Sussex ...	507	121,187	350	121,537	88	2,026	39,725	128	...	140
Swan (Part) ...	355	89,015	266	89,281	...	7,384	5,393	196	87	5,897
Wanneroo ...	308	49,230	5,251	54,481	...	698	58	2	1	10,693
Total, No. 1 Subdivision ...	18,253	3,114,371	97,648	3,212,019	337,515	82,742	694,197	13,215	7,262	155,549
Total ...	68,312	23,813,998	1,713,542	25,527,540	10,442,441	4,239,664	1,801,776	67,550	2,542,689	6,189,906

No. 2 Subdivision :									
Arthur, West	1,091	397,777	19,436	417,213	27,718	8,329	37,347	2,053	63,769
Beverley	892	383,400	39,585	295,400	...	66,873	38,518	39,958	133,091
Brookton	464	263,694	31,706	295,400	...	45,445	38,518	12,411	133,091
Broomehill	454	247,252	27,874	250,036	...	33,454	21,325	1,533	104,049
Bruce Rock	1,051	526,395	38,146	564,541	583	183,064	130	118,058	170,768
Cornelia	1,196	509,396	32,542	541,938	...	128,758	60	88,355	192,985
Cuballing	483	148,007	8,445	156,452	...	22,306	3,240	392	170,081
Dumbleyung	994	420,431	16,737	437,168	...	96,103	60	1,915	193,938
Gnowangerup	4,079	520,727	12,930	533,657	25,877	86,103	2,340	4,805	226,385
Katanning	586	246,859	22,492	269,351	...	59,079	7,182	20,438	122,655
Kent	2,841	246,423	20,395	266,818	5,152	47,514	380	2,855	20,060
Kojoonup	1,134	591,399	14,000	605,399	...	23,423	138,909	3,153	66,374
Kondinin	1,644	348,845	17,157	366,002	...	86,005	6,750	53,496	83,496
Kulin	1,828	429,409	19,558	448,967	18,423	107,456	4,221	37,910	151,668
Lake Grace	3,523	537,024	19,727	556,751	5,300	97,505	4,325	48,358	159,666
Marradong	1,735	64,979	1,655	66,634	...	16,077	2,470	17,547	17,547
Narembeen	1,411	338,192	33,741	371,933	...	107,174	17,831	65,223	97,038
Narrogin	629	276,535	28,364	304,899	...	57,171	17,831	19,993	19,920
Northam	452	276,535	19,816	296,351	130	38,550	2,913	35,579	84,832
Pingelly	476	216,343	23,302	239,645	...	116,913	1,254	28,566	104,243
Quarading	535	216,343	23,302	239,645	...	116,913	1,254	28,566	104,243
Tambellup	581	236,750	28,428	265,178	600	19,685	15,129	77,223	136,740
Toodyay	831	166,750	28,428	195,178	...	19,685	1,726	1,981	87,599
Wagin	752	394,844	30,277	425,121	...	66,577	1,376	24,837	57,382
Wandering	752	160,837	164,197	324,034	...	81,312	1,376	24,837	57,382
Wickepin	763	369,032	17,583	386,625	...	13,365	1,376	24,837	57,382
Williams	885	392,430	26,874	419,304	5,000	14,909	34,904	45,578	168,653
Woodanilling	437	185,371	15,815	201,186	...	30,076	7,430	10,312	74,132
York	883	329,700	22,126	351,826	...	69,181	4,170	38,887	77,291
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	32,328	9,582,497	604,766	10,167,293	88,983	1,729,923	387,062	963,032	141,409
Total, South-Western	50,581	12,676,868	702,444	13,379,312	426,498	1,812,665	1,081,259	970,294	3,363,989
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coalgate	11,753	21	7,000	109,951	544,603	2	500	947	41,636
Dundas	41,509	102,951	4,774	122,373	454,080	10,457	641	5,070	35,805
Esperance	11,048	117,599	502	1,618	3,172,647	7,068	...	1,450	45
Kalgoorlie	27,516	1,116	523	4,049,349	2,649,598	56	...	...	...
Menzies	57,500	523	8,714	59,190	4,049,349	3,374	...	105	1,265
Phillips River	4,901	50,476	59,190	121,988	121,988	...	...	225	19,419
Yalgoo	13,075	290,662	59,922	350,584	31,873	34,443	25	...	131,319
Total Eastern Goldfields	167,302	563,348	80,912	644,260	11,024,138	55,400	1,106	2,727	228,224
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	10,862	...	...	...	4,491,934	1	...	...	...
Cue	5,296	...	...	...	5,157,354	5	...	...	...
Leonora	12,256	1,500	...	185	8,050,256	1	...	...	...
Meekatharra	38,509	640	...	640	15,344,261	3	...	...	...
Mount Magnet	5,216	...	...	...	3,781,282	7	121	...	...
Mount Margaret	70,783	...	...	255	4,600,404	1	...	...	...
Wiluna	127,909	...	...	5,021	9,239,907	2	...	...	...
Yalgoo	10,369	...	...	5,021	6,983,501	6	...	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	281,150	7,601	...	7,601	57,768,899	26	121	...	...

No. 5.—Area of Statistical Districts. Privately-owned and Crown Lands held under Lease of License, for which Returns (*) were received, Season 1940-41; also Cropping, Clearing, etc., for same period—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Privately Owned Land.				Cropping, Clearing, etc., on Holdings.							
	Total Area of District.	Owned.	Rented.	Total.	Crown Lands.	Area under Crop.	Permanent Artificially Sown Pastures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next Season.	Fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, or lying idle.	Ringbarbed or partially cleared land.	
		acres.	acres.	acres.								acres.
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Ashtaburton	sq. miles. 23,284	acres. 4,057	acres. 1,772	acres. 5,829	acres. 12,062,593	acres. 209	acres. 4	acres. 8	acres. 24	acres. 179	acres. ...	
Gascoyne-Minilya	21,787	...	...	...	10,494,561	1	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	20,382	2,919	...	2,919	12,126,477	1	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison	17,309	9,000	...	9,000	9,821,061	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne	8,452	...	...	...	4,576,894	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay	7,893	...	...	...	2,740,962	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland	14,871	40	...	40	3,666,340	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	116,135	16,016	1,772	17,788	55,488,888	211	4	8	24	179	...	
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Broome	20,740	508	...	508	3,519,127	18	...	...	...	20	...
Hall's Creek	31,874	...	...	...	13,539,656	10	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West	39,655	4,505	...	4,505	16,054,489	40	450	50	...	...	2,080
Marble Bar	69,526	...	...	...	5,302,202	2	...	...	...	...	...
Nullagine	92,568	640	...	640	7,204,829	3	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland	9,348	...	...	...	3,336,387	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham	46,791	1,019	...	1,019	6,006,795	7	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	310,502	6,672	...	6,672	54,963,485	81	450	50	...	20	2,080	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	975,920	23,989,151	1,427,124	25,416,275	184,691,080	3,988,308	1,192,957	130,790	2,283,660	6,845,822	1,489,744	

NOTE.—In addition to the above figures the following particulars were also obtained:—Lands farmed on the "Share System": For Cultivation, 159,162 acres, and for Dairying, 2,737 acres.

* Statistical returns are collected from all lands over one acre in extent upon which Agricultural or Pastoral pursuits are carried on, and therefore comprise all lands the obtaining of Returns from which would serve any practical purpose.

No 6.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings : Season 1940-41
(For alterations to Divisional Boundaries see Note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce and Machinery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Tractors.					Wells.	Dams.				
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agri- culture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	Spark Ignition.			Total.	Estimated Value.						
						Using Power Kerosene.	Using Producer Gas.	Using Petrol.					Com- pression Ignition (Diesel and semi- Diesel Type).			
														No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	23	550	15	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...			
	155	5,876	140	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	403	1			
	607	10,317	735	1,419	10	...	...	...	...	...	135	1			
	968	13,386	4,983	5,319	100	4	...	...	4	430	172	...			
	2	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	133	2,942	180	945	20	...	...	...	...	...	25	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...			
	...	1,250	100	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...			
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...			
	...	27,550	32,463	8,515	...	...	...	...	...	...	434	1			
	1,311	3	15	640	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...			
	218	5,158	891	1,115	100	...	...	...	...	...	79	1			
	3,387	67,369	39,522	18,428	230	4	...	...	...	4	430	4			
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	391	41,558	97,750	110	1,916	115	14	1	...	...	32	162	423	173
476		25,404	66,893	20	850	75	...	...	...	...	21	103	538	120	
612		44,847	120,795	19	2,728	165	25	3	...	...	34	227	439	427	
88		18,130	3,116	44	2,354	1	...	1	...	...	...	92	157	...	
567		40,416	86,711	234	630	85	13	...	...	57	156	267	448	...	
269		15,574	21,999	745	1,911	20	...	...	...	...	21	247	38	...	
151		9,009	7,557	344	2,132	5	...	...	...	...	1	5	130	31	...
467		40,390	73,592	83	130	63	...	...	...	...	23	95	557	129	...
165		13,323	17,804	744	2,045	27	...	...	...	...	4,221	27	241	31	...
69		6,686	8,422	42	2,943	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	133	...	...
790		47,065	83,498	80	255	120	17	166	169	2	...
281		15,610	45,966	19	20	57	...	...	...	...	...	16	83	275	...
354		19,310	62,315	8	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	37	280	...	...
816		56,122	175,808	453	871	118	...	...	...	...	...	97	272	...	...
702		30,768	88,375	430	180	114	...	...	...	...	...	230	419	239	...
184		16,557	39,424	21	3,740	44	...	...	...	...	...	29	38	...	...
640		73,698	92,450	1,477	9,204	30	...	...	...	...	...	170	189	...	...
314		22,127	80,077	60	65	122	...	...	...	...	...	5	157	...	...
Moora		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Morawa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Marshall		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungah		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 6.—Permanent Improvements and Machinery on Holdings; Season 1940-41—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Buildings for Stock, Produce and Machin- ery.		Value of Implements, Machinery, etc.			Tractors.				Wells.	Dams.	
	No.	Estimated Value.	Agri- culture.	Dairying.	Pastoral.	Spark Ignition.			Total.			Estimated Value.
						Using Power Kerosene.	Using Producer Gas.	Using Petrol.					Com- pression Ignition (Diesel and semi- Type).
	£	£	£	£	£	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	No.	No.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>continued—</i>												
Victoria Plains	285	25,591	41,777	183	1,970	52	3	1	3	12,875	330	195
Westonia	174	7,455	25,072	40	...	40	7	2	7	7,230	3	77
Wongan-Ballidu	558	30,594	130,713	25	337	140	16	1	59	57,449	369	271
Wyalackthen	470	29,441	78,277	76	...	91	24	...	46	42,965	189	501
Total, Northern Agricultural	10,946	759,732	1,782,221	5,612	50,859	2,102	356	30	578	767,535	7,778	5,374
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>												
Albany	692	20,894	15,756	7,007	1,261	28	...	1	...	4,565	222	79
Armadaic-Kelmscott	1,672	42,865	16,188	10,975	206	16	...	1	...	1,960	414	38
Augusta-Margaret River	1,504	32,983	18,426	11,822	77	3	...	...	1	776	9	6
Balrup	421	22,620	13,562	21,071	216	10	...	...	...	935	167	...
Blackwood	615	43,583	31,777	3,996	15,353	45	2	...	...	5,633	389	996
Bridgetown	794	44,197	35,546	11,250	1,278	16	...	...	1	2,280	283	76
Bunbury	266	10,841	5,413	3,419	963	3	...	...	...	565	118	...
Capel	455	21,290	13,829	21,068	2,925	13	1	1	1	3,125	373	12
Chittering	284	14,283	14,410	716	185	18	...	...	...	3,065	273	38
Collie	272	6,185	2,827	1,034	587	2	2	...	...	454	77	91
Cranbrook	272	18,699	15,849	1,528	7,484	31	...	...	...	4,884	77	712
Dardanup	485	28,048	15,881	12,690	4,701	9	...	...	...	2,240	227	68
Darling Range	732	19,127	12,874	1,607	...	4	...	6	1	1,428	217	...
Denmark	727	16,104	13,065	10,140	...	2	...	5	...	1,353	63	...
Drakesbrook	388	23,922	15,004	13,037	...	11	...	2	...	1,495	253	43
Fremantle (Part)	901	21,518	5,238	1,625	1,790	1	...	2	...	331	...	...
Gosnells	978	19,799	6,415	2,030	900	5	1	3	...	1,230	285	5
Greenbushes	258	8,982	5,317	5,283	50	5	...	...	...	285	33	...
Harvey	1,030	60,673	26,493	28,385	265	2	1	...	3	645	153	...
Manjimup	1,910	69,128	41,816	25,131	1,929	17	1	1	19	4,880	652	135
Mandurah	31,555	12,652	931	2,033	2,033	14	1	...	15	2,525	409	...
Murray	612	26,880	11,422	13,587	235	4	...	1	5	945	371	9
Nannup	269	11,368	5,788	7,071	5,246	15	...	...	16	1,630	400	74
Plantagenet	752	47,218	51,621	5,732	390	2	...	...	2	350	125	...
Preston	666	39,911	37,202	11,222	7,481	60	3	4	69	12,640	269	891
Rockingham	301	7,420	5,185	5,479	260	4	...	...	28	4,070	313	12
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	637	22,775	5,079	18,781	4,235	22	1	...	4	250	186	3
Sussex	918	28,987	16,912	22,931	10	7	...	3	25	3,140	358	13
Swan (Part)	924	55,585	32,413	1,258	814	14	...	...	7	1,260	840	10
Wanneroo	368	7,398	9,439	1,092	100	3	...	1	15	2,210	580	1
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	21,665	824,988	512,399	282,912	62,267	404	13	36	7	70,133	9,285	3,460

No. 2 Subdivision:		359	27,790	18,182	1,033	3,412	25	2	1	...	4	38	4,924	218	634
Arthur, West		710	63,506	69,710	405	1,822	85	2	2	...	...	4	23,019	670	718
Bevelley		487	95,973	42,088	292	1,880	53	11	...	...	3	4	14,007	371	243
Broomehill		281	33,973	33,817	145	2,823	35	17	...	...	1	54	14,650	45	868
Bruce Rock		880	53,571	32,872	115	1,823	101	37	...	...	48	188	95,340	234	585
Carrin		696	56,284	147,434	110	105	101	21	...	...	26	156	97,340	279	183
Corrying		328	42,203	109,934	306	191	108	2	...	...	1	180	32,940	101	1,108
Doubting		644	15,717	18,478	297	525	92	2	...	...	11	140	39,992	101	1,108
Droghda		521	43,652	95,709	519	295	170	33	...	...	22	127	45,633	60	1,123
Gnowangerup		567	38,202	93,940	1,225	5,105	66	16	...	...	2	82	18,095	94	1,042
Katanning		615	51,024	51,024	483	2,547	34	17	...	...	2	54	14,340	10	500
Kent		317	44,076	44,076	10	1,190	34	17	...	...	2	54	14,340	10	500
Koolup		697	52,164	39,831	1,299	8,168	45	7	...	...	...	52	8,992	252	1,732
Koolpin		387	19,865	84,115	501	50	66	22	...	...	20	109	30,856	13	1,445
Kulin		467	32,638	94,179	397	225	95	15	...	...	1	126	40,685	64	609
Lake Grace		568	26,096	90,528	73	310	54	16	...	...	8	78	16,985	2	736
Marradong		138	5,728	4,620	108	455	2	...	...	...	...	2	80	94	38
Marneen		448	23,452	65,748	106	40	79	15	...	...	18	112	26,965	56	426
Narogin		592	36,646	29,368	1,404	2,556	37	4	...	...	5	44	7,710	284	794
Northam		908	74,516	78,631	1,713	546	61	4	...	...	2	75	17,151	652	209
Pingelly		453	25,245	32,400	114	679	40	6	...	...	2	49	9,409	631	127
Quadrang		739	48,266	115,525	207	1,211	108	12	...	...	47	168	57,026	371	407
Tambellup		273	18,154	25,994	432	2,454	30	21	...	...	...	51	14,030	39	760
Toodyay		381	37,702	27,712	1,134	2,778	30	1	...	...	...	32	6,079	417	54
Wagin		614	43,327	53,790	831	3,347	40	9	...	...	3	52	14,859	232	1,204
Wandering		207	13,913	18,545	161	2,429	30	1	...	...	1	33	4,835	227	169
Wickepin		576	37,859	71,529	660	267	96	12	...	...	6	114	26,310	194	673
Williams		315	31,896	27,015	501	3,998	32	...	...	...	2	34	6,180	267	399
Woodanilling		320	20,346	26,309	103	1,501	22	3	...	...	1	26	6,926	76	655
York		793	60,083	66,100	370	2,782	61	...	...	...	4	67	12,433	605	389
Total, No. 2 Subdivision		14,080	1,019,346	1,676,440	14,039	56,531	1,643	325	22	259	22	2,249	578,806	6,879	17,339
Total, South-Western		36,375	1,844,334	2,188,839	297,851	118,798	2,047	338	58	266	58	2,709	648,939	16,164	20,799
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—															
Coolgardie		3	750	11,335	...	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Dundas		100	4,195	2,500	367	2,500	24	1	...	...	...	25	1,015	13	167
Esperance		137	4,424	9,461	123	3,552	14	...	...	...	...	14	920	90	166
Kalgoorlie		138	4,947	615	1,405	5,840	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,419	33	207
Menzies		18	2,865	3,505	...	6,396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	156	51
Phillips River		14	2,960	3,505	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	74
Yalgarn		293	5,972	40,812	378	600	89	12	...	...	6	107	15,445	11	202
Total, Eastern Goldfields		753	33,073	65,728	2,660	19,308	133	13	...	...	6	152	19,364	314	868
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION		572	157,217	...	1,680	175,247	...	...	6	...	...	6	300	4,261	3
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION		564	194,236	16,187	90	172,388	2	...	7	...	...	9	1,876	3,872	52
NORTHERN DIVISION		297	70,882	560	...	101,560	...	...	2	1	...	3	260	2,079	55
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.		52,894	3,126,843	4,093,057	326,521	638,390	4,288	707	103	851	103	5,949	1,438,704	35,777	27,155

II.—AGRICULTURE.

No. 7.—Cropping, Clearing, etc., 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Season.	Acreage Cropped, Cleared, etc.					
	Under Crop. †	Permanent artificially sown pas- tures.	Newly cleared and prepared for next season.	Land in fallow.	Previously cropped, now used for grazing, etc.	Ringbarked or partially cleared.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
1931-32	3,963,172	370,935	214,665	2,667,720	5,317,899	1,780,091
1932-33	4,262,884	430,547	150,511	2,707,197	4,863,540	1,785,952
1933-34	4,217,260	439,612	116,124	2,625,324	5,441,143	1,757,993
1934-35	3,840,530	500,694	117,245	2,269,748	6,078,265	1,723,538
1935-36	*3,726,324	578,364	130,628	2,319,498	6,320,460	1,832,798
1936-37	*3,851,876	635,804	130,635	2,539,522	6,365,852	1,685,565
1937-38	*4,168,021	755,872	208,844	2,817,784	6,062,301	1,667,069
1938-39	*4,683,333	908,032	200,836	2,927,090	5,541,004	1,592,634
1939-40	*4,286,935	1,085,084	152,072	2,603,178	6,418,535	1,566,267
1940-41	*3,988,308	1,192,957	130,790	2,283,660	6,845,822	1,489,744

* Excluding Meadow Hay. † Figures revised for years prior to 1940-41.

No. 8.—Acreage under various kinds of Crops, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Kind of Crop.	Season.									
	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Wheat	3,158,588	3,389,352	3,183,216	2,764,373	2,940,696	2,576,983	3,419,420	3,419,518	2,970,411	2,625,401
Oats	269,804	288,507	342,542	408,810	430,156	463,199	380,172	426,110	452,764	420,177
Barley	4,673	5,707	17,582	21,484	22,287	28,412	82,607	58,651	52,204	39,842
Barley, Other	4,963	6,951	6,951	5,383	5,281	11,680	12,323	18,277	27,521	25,781
Maize	5,068	5,068	14	34	...	39	...	...	...	...
Rye	418	446	379	384	435	131	803	657	1,110	10
Peas and Beans	1,738	1,918	1,873	2,970	2,571	3,558	3,007	4,185	5,872	2,662
Hay (a)	381,447	417,435	479,768	413,138	494,495	478,099	482,890	408,276	395,639	418,468
Green Feed	101,370	115,785	146,402	186,233	197,931	284,676	268,589	352,442	380,793	436,262
Potatoes	4,892	4,971	4,462	4,050	4,946	4,324	4,202	5,355	5,676	6,118
Onions	90	154	110	92	108	94	122	149	221	192
Vineyards*	† 6,852	† 7,348	† 7,600	† 7,649	† 8,068	† 8,140	† 8,277	† 8,368	† 8,609	8,841
Orchards* †	19,530	20,124	20,760	20,811	21,667	† 22,143	† 21,976	† 22,029	† 22,155	21,905
Kitchen and Market Gardens	3,661	3,807	3,281	3,024	3,074	3,399	3,497	3,292	3,754	3,506
Potatoes	...	...	694	638	666	667	706	841	974	845
Tobacco	...	...	291	313	426	1,041	1,216	908	1,019	1,313
Other Crops	...	...	1,234	1,417	1,968	† 1,570	† 1,860	† 979	† 1,053	1,915
Total (a)	† 3,963,172	† 4,262,884	† 4,217,260	† 3,840,530	† 3,756,175	† 3,886,384	† 4,203,617	† 4,721,345	† 4,333,451	4,026,969

* The acreages under "Vineyards" and "Orchards" have been compiled on the basis of the actual number of Vines and Fruit Trees planted according to the standard suggested by the Department of Agriculture, viz., 450 vines or 100 fruit trees to the acre. † Including "Small Fruits," and "Fassion Vines."

(a) Including Meadow Hay, the figure for 1940-41 being 38,661 acres.

No. 9.—Total Yield and Average Yield per acre of the Principal Crops, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Kind of Crop.	1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.	
	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.	Total Yield.	Average per Acre.
Wheat	bsh. 41,521,245	bsh. 13.1	bsh. 41,791,866	bsh. 12.3	bsh. 37,805,100	bsh. 11.7	bsh. 26,985,000	bsh. 9.8	bsh. 9,221,549,000	bsh. 10.2	bsh. 36,224,800	bsh. 12.0	bsh. 36,843,600	bsh. 10.8	bsh. 40,861,000	bsh. 10.8	bsh. 21,060,000	bsh. 13.8	bsh. 21,060,000	bsh. 13.8
Oats	bsh. 3,519,636	bsh. 13.2	bsh. 3,603,447	bsh. 12.6	bsh. 3,949,905	bsh. 11.5	bsh. 4,244,822	bsh. 10.4	bsh. 4,557,774	bsh. 10.2	bsh. 4,394,370	bsh. 11.3	bsh. 4,668,036	bsh. 11.0	bsh. 5,315,292	bsh. 11.0	bsh. 3,250,314	bsh. 11.7	bsh. 3,250,314	bsh. 11.7
Barley, Matting	bsh. 113,871	bsh. 11.8	bsh. 82,797	bsh. 9.5	bsh. 249,432	bsh. 14.2	bsh. 191,904	bsh. 9.1	bsh. 310,737	bsh. 13.9	bsh. 352,050	bsh. 12.4	bsh. 454,764	bsh. 13.9	bsh. 672,420	bsh. 12.2	bsh. 468,177	bsh. 11.8	bsh. 468,177	bsh. 11.8
Barley, other...	bsh. 50,709	bsh. 10.4	bsh. 52,446	bsh. 10.4	bsh. 75,414	bsh. 10.8	bsh. 45,861	bsh. 8.5	bsh. 106,890	bsh. 11.5	bsh. 97,185	bsh. 8.8	bsh. 129,291	bsh. 10.5	bsh. 200,955	bsh. 11.0	bsh. 298,953	bsh. 10.9	bsh. 298,953	bsh. 10.9
Maize	bsh. 87	bsh. 7.9	bsh. 216	bsh. 5.3	bsh. 183	bsh. 13.1	bsh. 216	bsh. 6.3	bsh. 1,965	bsh. 4.6	bsh. 939	bsh. 12.8	bsh. 3	bsh. 3.0	bsh. 2,895	bsh. 4.4	bsh. 1,566	bsh. 14.2	bsh. 429	bsh. 42.9
Rye	bsh. 2,919	bsh. 7.0	bsh. 2,844	bsh. 6.4	bsh. 2,634	bsh. 6.9	bsh. 2,382	bsh. 6.3	bsh. 1,965	bsh. 4.6	bsh. 939	bsh. 12.8	bsh. 3	bsh. 3.0	bsh. 2,895	bsh. 4.4	bsh. 1,566	bsh. 14.2	bsh. 429	bsh. 42.9
Peas and Beans	bsh. 15,132	bsh. 8.7	bsh. 18,093	bsh. 9.4	bsh. 19,452	bsh. 10.4	bsh. 21,591	bsh. 7.2	bsh. 21,453	bsh. 8.3	bsh. 25,320	bsh. 7.1	bsh. 21,581	bsh. 7.2	bsh. 36,927	bsh. 8.8	bsh. 53,865	bsh. 9.2	bsh. 23,433	bsh. 5.0
Hay (a)	tons. 453,353	tons. 1.2	tons. 485,368	tons. 1.2	tons. 512,439	tons. 1.1	tons. 462,947	tons. 1.1	tons. 504,571	tons. 1.0	tons. 412,982	tons. 0.9	tons. 450,419	tons. 1.0	tons. 437,809	tons. 1.1	tons. 375,143	tons. 1.2	tons. 375,143	tons. 1.2
Potatoes	tons. 20,253	tons. 4.1	tons. 22,309	tons. 4.5	tons. 21,204	tons. 4.8	tons. 19,162	tons. 4.7	tons. 26,278	tons. 5.3	tons. 22,914	tons. 5.3	tons. 21,587	tons. 5.1	tons. 26,532	tons. 5.0	tons. 30,761	tons. 5.4	tons. 31,437	tons. 5.1
Onions	cwt. 591	cwt. 6.5	cwt. 1,068	cwt. 6.9	cwt. 812	cwt. 7.4	cwt. 570	cwt. 9.4	cwt. 742	cwt. 6.9	cwt. 777	cwt. 8.2	cwt. 1,093	cwt. 9.0	cwt. 874	cwt. 5.9	cwt. 1,921	cwt. 7.3	cwt. 1,555	cwt. 8.1
Tomatoes	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. 4,850	cwt. 7.0	cwt. 3,752	cwt. 5.9	cwt. 4,592	cwt. 6.9	cwt. 5,179	cwt. 7.8	cwt. 6,466	cwt. 9.2	cwt. 7,526	cwt. 8.9	cwt. 7,950	cwt. 8.2	cwt. 8,828	cwt. 10.5
Tobacco	cwt. 1,886	cwt. 5.4	cwt. 2,989	cwt. 6.4	cwt. 1,779	cwt. 6.1	cwt. 2,586	cwt. 8.3	cwt. 3,147	cwt. 7.4	cwt. 5,952	cwt. 5.7	cwt. 7,041	cwt. 5.8	cwt. 6,846	cwt. 7.6	cwt. 6,359	cwt. 6.2	cwt. 8,786	cwt. 6.7
Apples (b)	bsh. 1,014,054	bsh. 128.1	bsh. 804,048	bsh. 99.4	bsh. 990,049	bsh. 117.0	bsh. 1,228,300	bsh. 142.5	bsh. 1,235,849	bsh. 136.9	bsh. 1,045,369	bsh. 110.2	bsh. 930,678	bsh. 95.6	bsh. 1,797,490	bsh. 176.2	bsh. 1,118,404	bsh. 108.0	bsh. 1,905,172	bsh. 176.9
Pears (b)	bsh. 107,850	bsh. 116.5	bsh. 121,574	bsh. 131.6	bsh. 94,500	bsh. 103.9	bsh. 103,869	bsh. 119.5	bsh. 113,450	bsh. 130.7	bsh. 101,472	bsh. 117.5	bsh. 93,922	bsh. 110.0	bsh. 157,346	bsh. 156.5	bsh. 96,546	bsh. 115.3	bsh. 38,349	bsh. 111.7
Oranges (b)	bsh. 268,191	bsh. 114.1	bsh. 251,272	bsh. 105.0	bsh. 275,716	bsh. 109.4	bsh. 289,955	bsh. 118.1	bsh. 323,676	bsh. 125.9	bsh. 302,235	bsh. 115.9	bsh. 304,852	bsh. 118.1	bsh. 322,350	bsh. 124.7	bsh. 343,346	bsh. 128.3	bsh. 342,111	bsh. 127.2
Wine, Beverage	galls. 354,752	galls. ...	galls. 257,733	galls. ...	galls. 257,733	galls. ...	galls. 295,790	galls. ...	galls. 310,521	galls. ...	galls. 262,333	galls. ...	galls. 303,405	galls. ...	galls. 298,543	galls. ...	galls. 265,500	galls. ...	galls. 319,294	galls. ...
" Distillation	(c) 147,055	(c) ...	cwt. 169,725	cwt. ...	cwt. 169,725	cwt. ...	cwt. 200,462	cwt. ...	cwt. 120,420	cwt. ...	cwt. 86,627	cwt. ...	cwt. 96,887	cwt. ...	cwt. 140,051	cwt. ...	cwt. 70,778	cwt. ...	cwt. 150,501	cwt. ...
Raisins—	cwt. 7,006	cwt. ...	cwt. 8,425	cwt. ...	cwt. 6,621	cwt. ...	cwt. 8,065	cwt. ...	cwt. 8,500	cwt. ...	cwt. 7,695	cwt. ...	cwt. 9,073	cwt. ...	cwt. 8,600	cwt. ...	cwt. 6,120	cwt. ...	cwt. 6,120	cwt. ...
Sultanas	cwt. 8,938	cwt. ...	cwt. 5,271	cwt. ...	cwt. 5,271	cwt. ...	cwt. 6,444	cwt. ...	cwt. 5,420	cwt. ...	cwt. 7,911	cwt. ...	cwt. 5,420	cwt. ...	cwt. 7,911	cwt. ...	cwt. 5,866	cwt. ...	cwt. 3,625	cwt. ...
Other	cwt. 28,560	cwt. ...	cwt. 30,717	cwt. ...	cwt. 26,461	cwt. ...	cwt. 40,758	cwt. ...	cwt. 39,159	cwt. ...	cwt. 37,759	cwt. ...	cwt. 37,745	cwt. ...	cwt. 53,247	cwt. ...	cwt. 59,560	cwt. ...	cwt. 49,340	cwt. ...
Currents	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...	cwt. ...

(a) Including Meadow Hay. (b) The average yield per acre is calculated on the acreage of bearing trees only. (c) Particulars not available.

(d) Tree measurement plus deliveries of fruit not measured.

[illegible]

a) Also Maize, 10 acres for 429 bushels; Canary Seed, 35 acres for 98 bushels; and Wimmera Rye Grass, 182 acres for 450 bushels.

No. 11.—Wheat for Grain, Area and Yield per acre, 1931-32 and 1936-37 to 1940-41, with Averages over a Decennial Period.
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931-32.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.		1931-32 to 1940-41.	
	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Average Annual Area.	Average Yield per Acre.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—														
Carnamah	105,237	10.7	67,939	10.1	82,727	13.6	93,767	14.4	82,760	15.5	75,692	11.9	86,678	13.8
Charnah	105,237	10.7	67,939	10.1	82,727	13.6	93,767	14.4	82,760	15.5	75,692	11.9	86,678	13.8
Darvall	137,244	13.1	102,193	12.9	125,947	11.6	141,473	14.7	125,013	14.7	118,901	13.3	125,662	10.9
Dandargan	83,838	14.7	75,034	11.7	98,893	13.4	111,151	13.9	98,975	13.7	86,306	9.6	87,612	12.8
Geraldton	7,812	10.9	4,903	11.8	7,022	13.1	7,610	10.8	6,503	11.6	5,779	12.3	6,479	10.9
Gingin	5,584	5.8	5,147	12.0	61,581	16.7	73,258	15.7	67,142	14.0	9	2.2	25	7.2
Greenough	9,933	9.2	8,068	8.5	10,583	16.7	11,345	9.2	11,664	11.5	60,825	12.7	58,071	13.4
Irwin	2,116	12.0	9,137	9.6	8,253	13.4	13,574	12.0	9,585	13.6	8,345	12.3	9,743	10.4
Kellerberrin	86,041	14.5	72,266	9.2	87,018	13.0	100,733	10.0	95,855	14.2	5,310	11.4	2,969	11.8
Koorad	74,085	11.8	62,801	4.7	72,080	8.3	82,430	7.4	69,160	13.4	80,938	3.4	85,069	11.2
Kununoppin-Trayning	68,700	13.7	63,667	6.8	73,988	10.2	88,449	7.4	137,439	14.2	60,719	3.8	70,898	8.5
Meekering	106,132	14.2	105,330	11.7	131,261	15.0	143,342	14.5	137,439	11.9	123,678	11.5	115,218	10.1
Merredith	80,850	13.1	83,169	5.3	131,261	15.0	143,342	14.5	137,439	11.9	123,678	11.5	115,218	10.1
Mingenew	21,589	16.4	16,033	6.9	22,591	8.9	23,480	6.0	101,963	16.2	79,914	2.1	90,634	9.6
Moor	68,711	11.6	41,671	12.0	66,120	17.3	90,220	16.5	66,309	15.9	26,926	10.0	21,647	11.7
Morawa	81,891	14.3	75,608	5.2	89,159	11.3	103,314	6.2	82,796	16.2	80,353	8.1	85,998	10.6
Mount Marshall	118,379	10.6	118,379	2.9	123,441	6.2	123,330	2.8	82,796	16.2	80,353	8.1	85,998	10.6
Mullewa	(a)	(a)	88,562	3.2	97,779	3.2	73,637	2.0	74,918	10.7	53,402	1.3	124,342	7.3
Namoi	72,248	14.8	66,975	2.0	73,637	2.0	73,637	2.0	74,918	10.7	53,402	1.3	124,342	7.3
Narran	35,933	12.9	24,792	9.4	28,525	14.1	30,636	11.4	36,560	12.3	36,393	13.3	70,397	10.0
Narran	127,586	12.2	127,586	4.4	16,181	7.0	53,638	4.4	36,560	12.3	36,393	13.3	70,397	10.0
Perojori	86,751	12.6	77,684	9.8	87,935	9.8	93,036	7.3	73,436	15.3	29,283	1.3	42,750	(b) 6.6
Three Springs	36,198	18.3	30,783	8.0	39,036	16.0	54,001	12.4	51,438	16.7	76,182	8.1	87,011	10.2
Victoria Plains	36,297	10.2	23,210	14.3	28,771	14.8	38,506	14.6	37,947	11.1	31,040	13.9	39,111	13.8
Westonia	66,325	11.9	54,761	2.3	54,761	4.4	57,696	1.6	37,947	11.1	31,040	13.9	39,111	13.8
Wongan-Ballidu	105,725	13.3	88,288	10.1	110,813	13.6	136,258	13.2	123,582	14.4	17,562	0.7	29,228	12.1
Wyalkatchem	80,860	14.6	74,518	8.3	83,988	12.7	96,380	10.0	83,781	16.5	70,236	9.2	105,374	12.1
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,837,750	13.4	1,554,117	7.1	1,838,963	11.5	2,093,758	9.4	1,828,949	14.1	1,618,779	8.0	1,781,385	10.7
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 Subdivision:														
Albany	513	20.1	426	13.9	282	24.0	710	15.7	60	8.5	119	6.4	370	15.4
Blackwood	438	8.5	121	10.7	200	5.4	157	6.2	116	7.6	119	6.4	370	15.4
Chittering	2,100	7.2	840	11.6	1,491	14.9	1,498	11.9	1,308	9.9	1,092	11.1	1,261	10.4
Cranbrook	2,778	9.6	162	11.1	350	13.6	380	11.0	224	8.0	471	6.8	383	9.2
Plantagenet	326	8.6	37	8.8	121	12.2	113	7.6	72	8.0	46	4.0	164	8.9
Other Districts	108	10.5	42	10.0	55	11.0	16	8.6	4	15.3	29	9.4	43	10.7
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	4,263	9.5	1,628	12.0	2,409	14.8	2,874	12.2	1,684	9.4	1,387	9.9	2,431	10.7

No. 2 Subdivision:		Averages for Seven seasons, 1934-35 to 1940-41.													
Arthur, West		2,025	8.4	1,424	5.9	1,122	7.8	1,062	10.2	1,171	7.8	1,241	5.9	1,505	7.6
Beverley	...	37,488	14.5	30,027	13.6	41,388	15.9	45,201	17.7	35,479	11.8	28,151	14.6	34,773	13.9
Brooklyn	...	22,030	12.3	20,177	10.4	30,732	11.6	33,686	13.6	26,708	8.3	21,617	11.1	24,714	11.1
Broomhill	...	15,755	15.4	8,955	13.7	13,051	16.3	14,514	17.3	13,229	12.8	8,990	7.0	11,824	13.6
Brace Creek	...	113,900	15.8	104,437	10.6	118,157	12.2	133,409	13.1	125,759	17.6	117,125	7.1	114,755	13.2
Corrigin	...	89,003	12.9	78,701	11.0	96,255	12.5	108,922	13.4	98,270	12.3	92,137	8.7	90,246	11.9
Cuballing	...	16,258	8.9	7,009	8.8	10,081	10.3	11,846	11.5	9,179	8.7	6,702	9.9	10,660	8.9
Dumbleyup	...	54,674	15.1	51,967	11.7	60,121	15.0	67,977	14.8	62,027	16.5	56,704	8.8	57,078	13.6
Gnowangerup	...	34,449	17.4	31,695	13.8	40,836	20.3	48,375	15.5	47,702	9.8	36,719	7.5	36,960	14.9
Katanning	...	24,874	11.0	19,367	9.7	22,836	11.4	25,857	12.2	26,574	11.1	20,370	7.3	22,524	10.2
Kent	...	34,036	10.9	24,964	9.4	29,065	11.7	28,916	12.4	26,697	7.7	24,697	7.7	28,296	10.0
Kojoonup	...	5,071	9.7	2,679	8.8	3,609	8.3	5,967	8.6	2,476	7.3	3,356	5.0	3,809	8.3
Kondinin	...	69,076	10.6	66,938	10.2	68,771	10.9	78,743	11.8	70,480	14.5	68,191	4.6	70,765	10.7
Kulin	...	72,592	13.1	70,036	9.8	79,531	13.3	91,823	13.6	83,666	14.4	78,424	7.5	77,285	11.9
Lake Grace	...	59,450	11.4	50,150	10.6	58,794	15.0	73,933	11.9	64,093	14.0	55,363	7.1	58,532	11.7
Marradong	...	688	9.4	449	11.8	468	14.3	342	14.3	264	12.4	291	13.0	466	11.4
Narembeen	...	75,774	13.7	66,624	9.8	71,622	9.8	81,617	11.2	75,624	18.1	75,482	5.3	75,631	11.5
Narrogin	...	21,599	10.2	10,306	7.8	13,666	10.1	14,600	12.4	12,120	11.0	9,531	8.5	14,935	9.3
Northam	...	28,631	14.5	19,851	17.9	27,327	16.6	32,441	16.1	28,467	12.6	21,678	11.2	24,621	13.4
Pingelly	...	28,241	10.6	18,360	10.7	22,542	10.7	26,370	14.4	20,795	7.7	14,543	9.8	21,098	14.0
Quadrading	...	83,360	16.6	72,353	13.7	88,699	16.6	97,781	15.2	85,976	12.7	83,539	9.9	81,564	14.0
Tambellup	...	7,391	12.9	4,639	8.2	8,227	14.7	10,473	14.0	7,081	11.0	6,137	7.0	7,125	12.0
Toodyay	...	11,565	12.1	8,786	17.8	9,903	19.4	14,530	17.9	11,440	12.8	10,031	14.9	10,086	14.4
Wagin	...	27,821	12.8	16,522	11.4	20,471	13.1	23,832	13.9	21,156	15.0	19,401	9.1	22,480	11.4
Wandering	...	7,105	9.8	4,276	10.9	6,392	12.2	6,511	12.6	5,020	9.5	4,306	11.4	5,483	10.6
Wickepin	...	58,629	11.9	50,160	9.9	60,072	12.2	67,507	14.5	60,789	11.2	52,595	9.7	57,520	11.1
Williams	...	3,394	10.0	1,782	9.3	2,537	11.3	3,227	12.4	2,197	9.2	2,157	9.2	2,845	9.9
Woodanilling	...	16,418	10.0	11,557	9.0	13,652	10.0	14,710	13.1	12,151	9.6	11,462	8.2	13,432	9.5
York	...	49,301	14.2	36,365	14.0	45,223	16.3	48,998	17.6	40,697	12.2	30,911	12.5	40,971	13.3
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	1,070,598	13.3	892,555	11.2	1,065,893	13.5	1,213,175	13.8	1,074,358	13.5	962,151	8.3	1,022,083	12.2
Total, South-Western Division	...	1,074,861	13.3	894,184	11.2	1,068,392	13.5	1,216,049	13.8	1,076,042	13.5	963,538	8.3	1,024,514	12.2
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—															
Dundas	...	31,956	11.3	8,852	6.1	10,751	10.2	10,711	14.2	8,375	6.6	6,726	3.7	16,449	9.0
Esperance	...	27,498	9.2	6,310	6.6	7,068	9.3	7,863	7.1	5,046	4.5	3,594	1.2	13,013	7.7
Kalgoorlie	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	3,688	10.7	2,279	3.8	2,064	0.6	40	...
Phillips River	...	7,581	12.0	1,788	8.3	3,058	19.2	3,688	10.7	2,279	3.8	2,064	0.6	3,767	9.9
Yilgarn	...	179,032	10.5	109,882	2.5	98,188	4.8	78,749	2.0	49,720	11.4	30,700	0.5	125,502	7.0
Total, Eastern Goldfields	...	246,117	10.5	126,982	3.1	119,065	6.0	101,011	4.0	65,420	10.0	43,084	1.1	152,771	7.3
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—															
Yalgoo	...	160	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8.0
Total, Northern Goldfields Division	...	160	8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8.0
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	3,158,888	13.1	2,575,233	8.4	3,026,420	12.0	3,412,818	10.8	2,970,411	13.8	2,025,401	8.0	2,964,086	11.0

(a) Included in Nungarin District.

(b) Averages for Seven seasons, 1934-35 to 1940-41.

No. 12.—Particulars of Research Stations and Agricultural Colleges for the year ended
30th June, 1941.

Particulars.	Name of Research Station or College (a).								Total.
	Avondale	Chapman.	Denmark.	Merredin.	Muresk College.	Narrogin College.	Salmon Gums.	Wongan Hills.	
Cereals for Grain acres	244	225	....	347	342	222	153	494	2,027
Hay "	92	74	12	48	87	130	118	82	643
Fruit Trees, etc. .... "	....	....	1	....	3	12	....	....	16
Vines .... "	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	5
Green Fodder "	124	77	4	....	20	158	8	....	391
Other Crops "	8	10	1	....	65	7	1	15	107
Total under Crop "	468	386	18	395	518	533	280	591	3,189
Land in Fallow "	350	384	11	503	270	213	224	653	2,608
Artificially Sown Pastures "	412	219	120	27	470	271	306	178	2,003
New Ground broken up .... "	....	....	11	....	....	10	....	....	21
Previously cropped now lying idle or used for grazing "	539	89	80	723	50	580	480	1,468	4,009
Total Arable Land "	1,769	1,078	240	1,648	1,308	1,607	1,290	2,890	11,830
Balance "	30	214	10	440	914	469	1,227	3,793	7,097
Total Area of Farm "	1,799	1,292	250	2,088	2,222	2,076	2,517	6,683	18,927
Horses No.	35	21	5	22	33	30	16	20	182
Dairy Cows "	4	4	28	4	19	19	1	5	84
Other Cattle "	4	1	49	9	38	21	3	2	127
Sheep "	1,635	733	....	668	661	584	653	874	5,808
Pigs .... "	....	....	149	....	199	136	....	....	484
Professional Staff "	1	1	1	1	6	8	1	2	21
Students .... "	....	....	....	....	36	83	....	....	119
Hands employed "	4	3	2	4	18	13	1	....	49
Value of Plant and Machinery £	298	227	265	191	1,433	2,355	215	316	5,300
Value of Produce for Year "	2,057	1,278	1,151	1,192	1,623	2,750	540	2,152	12,743
Capacity of Tanks and Dams gals.	8,000	20,000	7,000	9,700	50,000	1,400,000	375,000	17,000	1,886,700
Fees received .... £	....	....	....	....	1,473	2,342	....	....	3,815
Sale of Produce, etc. "	2,087	1,180	1,178	815	2,260	1,198	423	1,851	10,992
Total Receipts "	2,087	1,180	1,178	815	3,733	3,540	423	1,851	14,807
Salaries { Professional Staff "	510	340	328	457	2,776	2,830	344	704	8,289
General Staff "	754	628	466	657	3,603	3,015	308	869	10,300
Buildings, Maintenance, etc., Cost "	1,398	774	786	396	4,181	4,035	329	831	12,730
Total Expenditure £	2,662	1,742	1,580	1,510	10,560	9,880	981	2,404	31,319

(a) At the beginning of the year under review the Dampawah and Yilgarn Stations were closed.

No. 13.—Area under Irrigation, and Manure used, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Area Irrigated for :		Manure Used on Crops and Pasture.							
			Natural.				Artificial.			
	Crops.	Pasture.	Area.	Quantity.	Crops.			Pasture.		
					Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.	Area.	Quantity.	Average per Acre.
	acres.	acres.	acres.	loads.	acres.	tons.	cwts.	acres.	tons.	cwts.
1931	6,104	(a)	6,207	54,498	4,197,145	178,509	0.85	(a)	(a)	(a)
1932	6,434	(a)	6,692	52,333	4,641,293	199,337	0.86	(a)	(a)	(a)
1933	7,640	(a)	6,355	51,624	4,626,418	203,848	0.88	(a)	(a)	(a)
1934	8,861	(a)	7,293	56,208	4,338,518	196,741	0.91	(a)	(a)	(a)
1935	11,396	(a)	5,888	51,925	3,677,088	165,901	0.90	775,730	39,065	1.01
1936	13,295	(a)	7,065	66,514	3,794,338	175,705	0.93	974,487	48,768	1.00
1937	14,284	(a)	6,836	57,802	4,088,534	194,926	0.95	1,067,732	54,714	1.02
1938	14,279	(a)	8,382	(b) 31,304	4,613,482	216,735	0.94	1,259,347	63,649	1.01
1939	5,355	10,089	8,589	(b) 33,784	4,254,656	204,132	0.96	1,283,614	66,346	1.03
1940	5,205	9,308	7,201	(b) 37,331	3,944,584	188,592	0.96	1,377,647	66,638	0.97

(a) Included under Crops, separate particulars not available.

(b) Tons.

(For alterations to Divisional Boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

[illegible]

No. 14.—Seed Wheat and Manure used—year 1940.—*continued.*[illegible]

[illegible]

Total, No. 2 Subdivision

Total, South-Western

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

Dundas

Esperance	....	....	....
Kalgoorlie	....	....	....

Phillips River

Yilgarn

Total, Eastern Goldfields

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION

NOVEMBER 1997

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION ...

NORTHERN DIVISION

[illegible]

GRAND TOTAL, W.A.

.....

No. 15.—Analysis of Acreage of Wheat stripped for Grain—Season 1940-41, showing number of Farms and yield per acre in bushel series, also totals for previous years.
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Under 3 Bushels.		3 and under 6 Bushels.		6 and under 9 Bushels.		9 and under 12 Bushels.		12 and under 15 Bushels.		15 and under 21 Bushels.		21 and under 27 Bushels.		27 Bushels and over.		Total.	
	Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Area Cropped.		Farms.	Area Cropped.
	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.	No.	acres.
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																		
Carnamah	3	685	6	1,580	34	14,347	44	21,201	47	24,375	29	13,284	1	220	...	...	164	75,692
Chapman, Upper	3	470	11	5,123	33	10,153	27	7,416	47	13,393	47	12,499	3	482	...	...	171	49,536
Dalwallinu	24	8,467	67	30,415	79	46,373	41	21,369	19	10,737	2	1,040	...	...	...	...	232	116,901
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	7	2,665	45	18,121	42	16,013	45	27,816	23	14,440	12	6,516	1	350	1	385	176	86,306
Geraldton	2	190	3	570	5	417	13	1,797	8	872	6	1,833	...	...	...	...	37	5,779
Gingin	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonalling	2	192	4	872	9	3,058	50	21,905	58	22,433	35	12,290	...	...	...	...	150	60,825
Greenough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	2,845
Kellerberrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	5,510
Koorda	60	18,837	65	87,875	54	22,102	33	13,640	4	1,215	...	...	...	...	...	...	217	80,869
Kununoppin-Trayning	67	28,415	42	19,963	15	7,470	3	1,090	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	60,938
Meckering	76	25,188	56	22,990	20	9,331	6	2,970	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	159	60,938
Merredin	5	2,440	10	4,050	41	17,704	89	48,121	74	35,500	33	15,403	2	400	...	...	254	123,078
Murrumbidgee	189	59,153	51	15,511	13	5,165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254	123,078
Mingenew	3	2,900	5	2,520	16	6,962	14	3,772	22	7,173	15	2,759	3	840	...	...	78	29,926
Moora	1	260	5	1,429	19	5,504	31	19,549	46	16,609	67	22,038	11	2,287	1	95	181	80,761
Morawa	18	7,256	49	21,209	48	25,349	18	9,845	20	10,675	8	4,969	...	...	...	...	161	80,953
Mount Marshall	138	53,987	62	24,933	6	2,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	80,953
Mullewa	121	49,027	17	6,075	1	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	59,976
Naranyi	8	2,170	40	15,919	53	23,060	25	12,545	15	4,944	...	...	...	...	...	...	139	59,976
Northampton	1	150	7	1,507	15	2,721	38	8,178	43	12,836	35	10,151	5	850	...	...	144	59,402
Nungah	90	25,355	9	2,983	3	945	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	59,402
Perenjri	28	9,656	33	11,921	44	23,370	39	18,950	13	7,925	7	4,060	...	...	...	...	103	36,393
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	161	73,283
Victoria Plains	3	544	7	2,005	13	1,650	30	7,200	34	8,589	34	9,437	5	1,615	...	...	187	49,282
Westonia	80	23,092	5	1,470	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	49,282
Wongan-Ballidu	11	3,270	49	18,552	70	32,604	72	38,760	30	16,140	12	7,166	...	...	...	...	186	81,440
Wyalkatchem	26	10,026	49	23,987	41	16,795	27	10,293	18	8,800	1	335	...	...	...	...	246	117,562
Total, Northern Agricultural	969	334,922	711	280,288	704	301,593	686	312,288	569	232,770	391	144,216	46	11,352	5	1,350	4,081	1,618,779
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—																		
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	6	142	13	202	8	287	11	193	7	303	8	256	...	...	1	4	54	1,387
No. 2 Subdivision:																		
Arthur, West	4	270	5	400	10	294	4	130	4	92	4	34	1	21	...	...	32	1,241
Beverley	1	50	6	743	16	1,369	32	5,543	35	6,503	55	11,499	14	2,384	...	...	180	98,151
Brookton	5	588	16	2,017	23	2,944	43	6,875	33	7,688	15	2,375	...	...	...	...	134	21,617
Broomehill	9	1,823	19	2,431	21	1,973	13	1,630	4	613	3	520	...	...	...	...	68	8,990
Bruce Rock	33	14,163	84	33,091	78	31,876	50	25,589	26	11,357	2	1,049	...	...	...	...	273	117,125

Corrigin	22	6,097	66	18,713	64	22,763	70	27,806	35	14,343	7	2,415	...	...	...	264	92,137
Cuballing	23	2,264	12	10,680	28	1,906	28	2,570	12	949	11	567	...	...	...	93	6,702
Dumbleyung	25	4,663	49	10,383	61	17,916	52	14,370	22	6,125	14	3,161	...	165	1	222	56,704
Gratwagrup	31	1,157	34	8,082	43	10,475	24	4,306	16	8,341	11	2,990	...	410	132	170	36,719
Katanning	18	2,157	32	6,335	37	6,768	26	4,286	7	2,035	...	...	...	...	...	126	20,370
Kent	33	1,770	35	6,193	35	5,680	16	3,005	13	8,075	3	585	...	...	...	115	24,697
Kent ...	33	1,770	35	6,193	35	5,680	16	3,005	13	8,075	3	585	...	...	...	92	3,356
Kojoon	22	6,115	32	1,707	16	704	9	205	4	76	3	39	...	10	...	174	68,181
Kondinin	33	22,309	32	25,307	31	14,900	12	5,110	4	1,167	...	670	...	...	...	210	78,424
Kullin	36	8,151	53	13,912	64	25,543	30	14,345	23	10,203	2	2,997	...	...	...	240	56,363
Lake Grace	61	13,217	54	12,415	49	11,122	41	10,391	20	5,251	15	87	...	...	...	19	291
Marradong	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	48	...	111	9	87	...	...	...	186	75,482
Narembeen	40	18,585	74	30,906	14	18,389	14	4,342	7	3,045	1	215	...	...	...	131	9,631
Narrogin	6	757	34	1,953	43	3,355	27	2,297	11	1,105	6	344	...	220	...	147	21,678
Northing	2	707	2	530	27	4,662	43	6,885	38	5,893	29	2,690	...	186	2	172	14,843
Pingelly	5	392	27	3,509	19	2,292	34	3,541	25	8,003	12	1,107	...	219	...	126	18,539
Quaralup	8	5,145	27	7,626	47	20,575	46	24,104	46	19,762	21	6,625	...	302	...	189	83,539
Quaralup	8	983	17	1,900	14	1,577	11	1,169	6	748	1	20	...	...	...	57	6,137
Toodyay	12	900	15	1,221	15	2,195	17	1,293	36	3,974	12	3,974	...	1,080	1	89	10,031
Wagin	10	855	41	4,317	52	6,517	24	3,525	15	2,565	4	1,390	...	332	...	148	19,401
Wandering	45	292	32	337	18	840	10	788	14	1,064	13	990	...	45	1	61	4,306
Wickepin	6	1,485	32	7,553	46	10,943	61	18,272	40	12,177	7	2,165	...	28	...	192	52,595
Williams	7	151	9	304	16	589	8	360	14	425	11	300	...	...	...	65	2,157
Woodanilling	7	702	21	2,915	27	3,540	18	3,155	3	949	6	860	...	...	...	82	11,462
York	2	250	7	753	19	3,909	45	9,829	41	9,429	30	5,580	...	876	2	151	30,911
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	456	112,002	871	209,090	951	237,822	806	205,851	539	135,088	331	55,218	53	6,278	9	4,016	962,151
Total, South-Western	462	112,144	884	209,292	959	238,109	817	206,044	546	135,391	339	55,474	53	6,278	10	4,070	963,538
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	19	2,325	18	2,919	10	1,352	1	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	6,726
Dundas	28	3,146	6	258	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	3,594
Esperance	13	2,064	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	2,064
Phillips River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	30,700
Yalgarn	113	29,537	4	1,163	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	173	37,072	28	4,340	11	1,542	1	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	43,084
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1940-41	1,604	434,138	1,623	493,920	1,674	541,244	1,504	518,462	1,115	388,161	730	199,690	99	17,630	15	8,364	2,625,401
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1939-40	239	39,980	740	152,449	1,294	320,356	1,944	616,044	1,817	672,174	2,219	954,154	493	192,086	67	22,568	2,970,411
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1938-39	1,208	446,452	1,132	398,925	1,356	478,188	1,606	589,804	1,702	621,841	1,878	749,039	315	122,663	32	9,906	3,412,818
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1937-38	525	148,901	1,076	313,941	1,698	507,651	1,943	627,631	1,721	640,387	1,814	676,110	325	103,926	40	9,142	3,026,420
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1936-37	1,655	482,089	1,664	497,736	1,851	519,046	1,727	499,420	1,159	347,483	792	208,937	85	17,627	12	8,945	2,575,283
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1935-36	1,048	310,634	1,346	394,219	1,925	540,690	1,894	534,750	1,481	425,494	1,175	295,895	154	34,936	17	9,040	2,540,096
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1934-35	928	105,651	1,849	469,141	2,132	630,799	1,976	623,123	1,154	421,103	998	366,828	152	49,243	28	8,485	2,764,373
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1933-34	287	49,034	1,039	234,136	2,246	611,819	2,789	922,362	1,956	770,682	1,395	535,742	176	60,946	33	8,495	3,183,216
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1932-33	235	35,518	869	192,858	2,087	602,797	2,657	910,970	2,140	702,052	1,723	725,196	297	119,479	33	10,482	3,389,352
GRAND TOTAL, W.A., 1931-32	152	22,223	633	117,946	1,643	431,677	2,689	848,247	2,279	817,289	2,013	775,084	345	130,872	51	15,550	3,158,888

No. 16.—HAY—Acreage, Production, and Average Yield per acre—Season 1940-41.
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.		
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Bayswater	...	...	...	9	18	2.0	...	...	...	9	18	2.0
Belmont Park	...	...	...	7	8	1.1	...	...	...	7	8	1.1
Parramatta	...	...	...	8	11	1.4	...	...	...	8	11	1.4
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	31	40	1.5	...	5	2.0	36	56	1.6
Total, Metropolitan	...	...	...	55	83	1.5	...	5	2.0	60	93	1.6
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
Carnarvon	7,572	7,435	1.0	1,615	1,478	0.9	150	35	0.2	9,337	8,948	1.0
Chapman	3,291	3,664	1.1	1,913	1,972	1.0	98	129	1.3	5,332	5,765	1.1
Dalwallinu	6,594	5,059	0.8	2,460	1,505	0.6	...	...	...	9,054	6,564	0.7
Dandaragan	...	78	1.6	597	597	1.0	...	...	...	5,876	705	1.0
Dowerin	3,717	2,815	0.8	1,483	1,027	0.7	30	30	1.0	5,215	3,867	0.7
Geraldton	1,984	2,135	1.1	691	672	1.0	19	24	1.3	2,694	2,831	1.1
Gingin	...	10	0.5	1,036	1,002	1.0	123	91	0.7	1,180	1,193	1.0
Goonalling	7,903	7,775	1.0	575	506	0.9	74	53	0.7	8,552	8,334	1.0
Greenough	2,804	2,800	1.1	553	508	1.0	278	274	1.0	3,433	3,667	1.1
Irwin	8,855	1,050	1.2	243	182	0.7	31	31	1.0	1,129	1,263	1.1
Kellerberrin	6,080	3,627	0.6	1,916	992	0.5	...	...	...	7,996	4,619	0.6
Koorad	510	260	0.5	732	197	0.3	10	8	0.8	1,252	465	0.4
Kununoppin-Trayning	2,081	907	0.4	2,131	589	0.3	...	...	...	4,212	1,496	0.4
Meekering	11,067	10,368	0.9	2,287	1,819	0.8	...	65	0.8	13,434	12,252	0.9
Meredith	3,989	955	0.2	1,500	383	0.3	80	15	0.8	5,509	1,303	0.2
Mingenew	4,071	4,481	1.1	940	784	0.8	20	...	...	5,011	5,265	1.1
Moora	6,805	7,952	1.2	2,155	1,875	0.9	...	...	...	8,760	9,827	1.1
Morawa	3,411	3,403	1.0	1,143	875	0.8	...	...	...	4,554	4,278	0.9
Mount Marshall	1,179	488	0.4	1,109	294	0.3	10	5	0.5	2,289	787	0.3
Mukinbudin	518	239	0.5	692	72	0.1	...	...	...	1,210	311	0.3
Mullewa	3,500	2,851	0.7	981	566	0.6	...	...	...	4,491	2,921	0.7
Northampton	3,001	3,202	1.1	1,804	1,685	0.9	10	4	0.4	4,805	4,887	1.0
Nungah	165	46	0.3	190	46	0.2	...	...	...	355	92	0.3
Perenjori	3,916	3,401	0.9	1,642	1,212	0.7	...	...	...	5,558	4,613	0.8
Three Springs	5,315	5,763	1.1	1,575	1,573	1.0	...	60	0.4	6,890	6,896	1.1
Victoria Plains	3,498	3,904	1.1	1,139	1,123	1.0	140	...	...	4,637	5,027	1.1
Westonia	185	76	0.4	235	71	0.3	...	...	...	420	150	0.4
Wongan-Ballidu	6,292	5,226	0.8	1,275	791	0.6	...	...	...	7,567	6,017	0.8
Wyalkatchem	2,710	1,725	0.6	762	291	0.4	5	10	2.0	3,477	2,026	0.6
Total, Northern Agricultural	102,683	91,195	0.9	34,393	23,825	0.7	1,093	849	0.8	138,169	115,869	0.8
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.
No. 1 Subdivision:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albany	2	2	1.0	202	167	0.8	812	941	1.2	1,016	1,110	1.1
Armadale-Kelmscott	1	2	2.0	897	1,310	1.5	395	433	1.1	1,293	1,745	1.3

[illegible]

No. 16.—HAY—Acreage, Production and Average Yield per acre—Season 1940-41.—*continued.*

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Wheaten.			Oaten.			Other Kinds. (Principally Meadow Hay).			Total.	
	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Pro- duction.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—<i>continued.</i>											
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—<i>continued.</i></i>											
Williams	666	613	0.9	3,595	3,595	1.0	58	61	1.1	4,309	4,269
Woodmilling	1,120	944	0.8	3,200	2,498	0.7	15	20	1.3	4,335	3,132
York	13,806	16,033	1.2	1,970	1,851	0.9	101	82	0.8	15,877	17,966
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	124,310	111,327	0.9	92,044	63,833	0.7	1,475	1,176	0.8	217,829	176,336
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	125,093	112,072	0.9	112,481	89,615	0.8	38,737	56,463	1.5	276,311	258,150
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Dundas	510	173	0.3	1,080	280	0.3	...	...	...	1,590	453
Esperance	304	119	0.4	1,223	387	0.3	...	...	...	1,527	506
Phillips River	55	10	0.2	228	42	0.2	...	...	...	283	52
Yilgarn	91	8	0.1	439	6	...	...	...	...	530	14
<i>Total, Eastern Goldfields</i>	960	310	0.3	2,970	715	0.2	...	...	...	3,930	1,025
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1.0	1	1
NORTHERN DIVISION											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	0.3	15	5
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	228,736	203,577	0.9	149,899	114,238	0.8	(a) 39,851	(a) 57,328	1.4	418,486	375,113

(a) Including Barley Hay, 778 acres for 653 tons; Lucerne Hay, 87 acres for 159 tons; Rye Hay, 154 acres for 108 tons.

No. 17.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1940-41.
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).								Ensilage.				
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pfts.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
												Quantity.	Value.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Bayswater	13	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	35	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	97	2	...	35	...	...	...	14	148	...	1	20	80
Canning	118	...	...	131	...	...	...	6	235	...	...	...	...
Melville	7	...	...	10	...	...	...	17	34	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	24	30	...	...	...	...
Perth	214	12	...	177	...	...	...	29	432	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	34	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	300	300
Total, Metropolitan	483	14	...	403	...	...	...	94	994	1	1	320	380
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	No.	No.	tons.	£
Carnamah	6,854	1,415	786	25	...	10	...	110	9,200	1	8	650	1,850
Chapman, Upper	3,804	559	375	...	...	30	...	102	4,870	...	...	45	240
Dalwallinu	13,687	926	6,888	...	76	6	...	60	21,643	...	1	...	...
Dandaragan	741	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	2,341	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	4,525	367	1,964	...	...	...	...	100	6,956	2	...	160	590
Geraldton	304	232	208	...	...	82	...	828	826	...	...	...	...
Gingin	851	26	24	...	...	...	...	70	1,737	...	1	1	2
Goonalling	5,336	1,330	1,049	8	...	48	...	15	7,853	...	4	210	630
Greenough	807	379	156	...	...	...	...	...	1,342	...	1	40	75
Irwin	72	231	145	...	...	...	...	...	463	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	2,860	355	1,668	...	...	200	...	489	5,083	...	...	...	...
Koorda	2,166	175	715	...	...	...	...	315	3,545	...	...	35	50
Kununoppin-Trayning	1,655	20	610	...	100	...	...	325	2,700	...	2	430	470
Meckering	10,167	1,731	2,439	...	40	663	...	126	15,365	...	...	...	...
Merredin	5,324	866	14,300	...	...	...	...	...	20,616	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	754	30	815	...	...	...	...	...	1,599	...	...	...	...
Moora	12,281	2,183	959	2	...	247	1	254	15,927	7	4	325	475
Morawa	6,377	431	2,614	...	...	...	6	10	9,432	...	...	50	25
Mount Marshall	188	...	120	...	...	...	...	290	604	2	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	86	40	...	...	...	...	...	40	126	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	2,386	1,058	4,842	...	...	...	...	...	8,326	...	...	...	...
Northampton	5,640	616	284	...	...	...	...	...	6,540	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	110	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	230	...	...	...	...
Perenjori	2,945	674	325	...	...	...	...	...	3,944	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	4,365	335	...	...	...	...	...	1	6,197	1	...	40	50
Victoria Plains	2,005	202	295	...	9	...	...	...	2,511	...	...	...	...
Westonia	47	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	5,846	110	1,660	...	...	...	...	...	7,636	...	...	110	195
Wyalkatchem	1,489	68	190	...	...	...	...	65	1,812	2	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	103,672	15,640	43,791	35	225	1,286	7	4,820	169,476	23	21	2,096	4,652

No. 17.—Green Feed and Ensilage—Season 1940-41—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Green Feed (including Grasses, etc., grown for Ensilage).										Ensilage.		
	Oats.	Barley.	Wheat.	Maize.	Rape.	Peas and Beans.	Root Crops.	All Other Kinds.	Total.	Pits.	Stacks.	Silage made.	
												Quantity.	Value.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision :													
Albany	291	61	20	104	55	18	32	79	660	4	7	440	1,455
Armadale-Kelmscott	340	8	...	107	45	2	10	59	571	...	14	720	1,195
Augusta-Margaret River	1,513	42	...	13	1	...	1	1	1,571	3	20	641	909
Balingup	151	4	...	6	...	...	...	...	161	...	2	55	160
Blackwood, Upper	1,239	67	16	3	7	32	...	25	1,359	...	3	48	52
Bridgetown	13	13	3	4	10	...	...	...	541	...	4	82	156
Bunbury	1	21	...	12	...	17	...	...	53	...	...	...	...
Capel	158	...	...	11	...	3	...	2	172	...	...	140	140
Chittering	222	13	31	31	...	147	3	...	418	2	...	13	20
Collie	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	1,561	138	40	...	358	237	13	3	2,382	...	2	120	240
Dardanup	257	15	...	24	3	31	...	6	356	...	2	30	20
Darling Range	49	...	...	52	2	...	...	9	115	...	...	...	...
Denmark	283	13	1	68	...	11	27	37	440	1	...	...	80
Drakesbrook	317	...	...	94	...	6	8	79	504	7	87	2,950	6,009
Fremantle (Part)	24	2	...	43	1	...	...	38	108	7	4	...	...
Gosnells	91	7	...	53	...	2	...	9	162	...	...	...	...
Greenbushes	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harvey	570	27	3	101	27	15	4	29	776	...	14	400	560
Manjimup	718	31	...	23	...	22	19	24	837	...	114	3,289	7,061
Mandaring	17	...	1	10	...	4	...	9	145	...	...	145	98
Murray	474	5	...	64	...	62	4	40	650	...	5	140	180
Nannup	86	19	...	18	5	31	...	12	193	...	1	70	40
Plantagenet	1,933	239	20	141	913	210	23	125	3,604	...	10	130	197
Preston	913	14	...	10	32	49	2	57	1,077	4	1	125	260
Rockingham	127	14	...	73	100	2	...	50	366	...	1	50	50
Serpentine-Jarradale	350	3	...	80	...	26	2	45	506	...	6	215	305
Sussex	820	6	...	122	...	...	...	4	954	...	14	341	666
Swan (Part)	45	...	20	47	...	10	...	40	162	...	...	...	...
Wanneroo	24	1	...	12	11	...	...	3	51	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision											316	10,276	20,037
No. 2 Subdivision :													
Arthur, West	1,423	45	104	1	100	62	...	12	1,747	...	...	...	...
Beverley	8,941	683	379	...	55	2,295	...	...	12,353	1	...	100	200
Brookton	2,776	157	277	...	20	1,020	4	10	5,260	...	1	20	20
Broomell	5,914	104	351	...	...	84	...	210	7,267	...	...	...	...
Broomell	9,299	1,904	3,865	...	...	20	...	160	15,248	3	...	300	1,200
Bruce Rock	2,244	3,696	...	...	10	...	...	28	12,596	1	...	10	20
Corrigin	6,618	...	185	...	...	109	...	7	3,171	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	2,487	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

No. 2 Subdivision—continued.											
Dumblaying	8,416	1,782	770	...	20	...	15	11,008	...	1	85
Gnowangerup	18,363	2,935	1,880	...	95	...	214	24,245	...	...	...
Katanning	14,780	832	407	...	111	...	...	16,389	...	...	...
Kent	8,018	836	1,063	...	...	...	...	9,917	...	1	33
Kojonup	5,668	191	239	...	300	...	...	6,562	...	...	60
Kondinin	7,748	10	1,558	...	...	...	...	1,780	...	...	...
Kulin	7,632	1,032	1,950	...	90	...	...	9,914	...	1	40
Lake Grace	12,420	689	1,872	...	...	...	...	15,021	...	...	60
Marradong	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...
Narembeen	4,003	141	1,782	...	...	...	...	6,126	...	...	...
Narrogin	7,249	135	770	...	6	...	...	8,165	...	...	130
Northam	5,115	629	467	...	8	...	...	4,474	...	4	405
Pingelly	3,335	729	969	...	10	...	...	5,367	...	...	100
Quarading	0,670	2,665	1,541	...	...	...	...	11,585	...	2	290
Rambellup	11,971	130	598	...	370	...	...	13,067	...	...	493
Toodyay	12,031	723	290	...	...	...	...	431	...	...	...
Wagin	4,290	789	374	...	425	...	...	14,720	...	...	...
Wandering	4,609	847	770	...	300	...	...	2,135	...	...	...
Wickepin	3,443	116	102	...	30	...	...	3,822	...	...	...
Williams	5,384	190	98	...	100	...	...	3,852	...	2	60
Woodanilling	6,751	1,121	822	...	...	...	...	6,137	...	1	35
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,791	...	...	255
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	186,831	21,352	23,158	...	39	1,724	105	245,008	19	12	1,818
Total, South-Western	199,949	22,115	23,287	...	1,376	3,297	251	264,396	55	328	12,094
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—											
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dundas	296	26	350	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Esperance	211	53	...	...	...	...	...	337	...	...	...
Kalgoorlie	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	620	...	...	...
Phillips River	185	...	215	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	692	79	572	...	...	...	...	420	...	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION											
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,386	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	304,796	37,848	67,650	...	...	3,522	261	436,262	79	350	14,510
				...	...	...	...	10	...	...	28,617
				...	...	...	...	8,197	...	...	...

PART V.—LAND SETTLEMENT, AGRICULTURE, LIVE STOCK, AND
METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

No. 18.—Potatoes, Onions, Tomatoes, Nurseries, Kitchen and Market Gardens, Melons and Pumpkins, also Tobacco and Tung Trees—Season, 1940-41. (a)
NOTE.—For details of Tobacco and Tung Trees, see Page 33. (For alterations to Divisional boundaries, see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.				Potatoes.		Onions.		Tomatoes.		Nurseries.		Kitchen and Market Gardens.		Melons and Pumpkins.	
Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Average Yield per Acre.	Area.	Value of Production.	Area.	Value of Production.	Production.	Average Yield per Acre.
acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	tons.	acres.	tons.	acres.	tons.	acres.	£	acres.	£	tons.	tons.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—															
Bassendean	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baywater	4½	2.4	5½	24	4.4	...	...	...	...	8½	410	...	650	...	...
Belmont Park	3½	1.1	4½	10½	2.5	...	...	...	...	18½	4,480	...	55½	...	...
Canning	2½	4.6	2½	13	5.5	...	...	...	...	2½	3,500	...	37	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26½	4,250	...	30½	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...
Perth	26½	6.3	2½	209	9.8	...	...	...	...	80	80	...	12	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,860	...	936½	...	2.8
Swan (Part)	...	7.0	...	...	2.0	...	...	...	...	55½	...	...	29	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	269½	6.2	32½	257	7.6	34½	734½	128½	20,530	1,116	96,252	5	185	14	2.8
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—															
Chapman, Upper	...	...	...	1½	2.0	169	1,562½	...	...	...	...	...	1,533	...	...
Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Dandaragan	...	...	...	...	...	245½	2,094½	...	...	...	...	...	3,681	320	10.7
Geraldton	...	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	2	...	...	...	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	...	...	...	...	1.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	...	...	2.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	...	...	...	...	1.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukinbudin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	1½	3.0	...	...	1.0	3	10½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nungarin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	3.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	1½	3.3	2½	4½	1.7	418½	3,670½	...	...	...	...	380½	5,830	320	10.7
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—															
<i>No. 1 Subdivision:</i>															
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kilmacott	657½	2,782½	4.2	17½	6.5	31½	93½	...	...	...	...	...	3,223	125	2.2
Augusta-Margaret River	20½	156½	5.9	145½	6.3	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	5,444	24½	6.1
Balingup	35½	178	5.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...
Blackwood	192½	1,053½	5.5	5	6.7	45	383½	...	...	6	400	...	278	58	2.9
Blackwood, Upper	2½	0.4	...	...	0.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	185	...	...
Bridgetown	11½	22	1.9	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	312	...	...
Bunbury	61½	324	4.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,768	...	...
Capel	65½	322½	4.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	...	...
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	906	...	...
Collie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...
Cranbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...
Dardanup	778½	4,722½	6.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	30	4.3
Darling Range	123½	585½	4.7	...	1.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,468	...	...

[illegible]

ORCHARDS AND VINEYARDS—SEASON 1940-41.

(Where production is shown and no acreage, it is to be understood that the latter is too small to be recorded.)
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

No. 19A.—Citrus and Pome Fruits, Acreage and Production.

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.		FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.													
		Oranges.		Mandarins.		Lemons.		Other Citrus Trees.		Apples (a)		Pears (a)		Quinces.	
		Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—															
Bassendean	...	...	130	...	3	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Baywater	...	...	219	...	21	...	127	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	...	...	68	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meriville	...	...	187	...	17	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	...	138	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	...	...	1,006	...	16	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	...	...	13	...	1	...	1,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	...	258	1,823	1½	59	23½	2,226	1½	51	3½	...	2½	...	...	29
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—															
Chapman, Upper	...	4	415	1½	299	...	48	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	...	1	57	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	...	44	142	...	20	...	111	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	...	...	3,753	...	31	1	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goonallang	...	...	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	...	67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	...	...	24	...	6	...	20	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	54	...	4	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	...	...	76	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	...	...	138	...	4	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	...	...	5	...	9	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mullewa	...	...	19	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	...	...	1,807	...	350	...	118	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	14
Three Springs	...	...	7	...	1	...	15	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	...	667	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total, Northern Agricultural	...	79	7,234	6	733	4½	577	1½	193	8½	...	2½	...	1½	63
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—															
No. 1 Subdivision:															
Albany	...	1	43	...	1	...	182	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	261	27,169	22½	2,320	3½	10,785	3	356	534½	...	22½	...	1	142
Augusta-Margaret River	...	6	42	...	...	69	123	...	18	208	...	35	...	1	148
Balingup	...	...	949	...	29	...	451	...	9	383	...	1	...	1	75
Blackwood, Upper	...	...	1,05	...	5	...	100	...	3	751	...	34	...	1	288
Bridgetown	...	...	1,283	...	7	...	622	...	...	2,042	...	92	...	3	297
Bunbury	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capel	...	106	20,910	...	222	...	1,114	...	27	301	...	15	...	1	139
Chittering	...	429	69,989	1	2,302	8	2,782	14½	1,952	62	...	1	...	1	6
Collie	...	2½	103	...	22	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7

Cranbrook	15	84	1,319	9	1,264	8	4	10	134	7	125
Dardnaup	39	11	1,235	1	11,130	1,264	7	714	174	7	36
Darling Range	409	11	81	1	22	22	7	1	193	4	142
Denmark	5	5	8	2	148	213	5	442	1	1	163
Drakesbrook	356	114	1,743	62	10,568	93	5	...	2	2	62
Fremantle (Part)	2	15	...	15	...	...	...	...	1	1	8
Gosnells	261	108	753	15	2,026	223	...	69	322	2	69
Greenbushes	219	109	37	2	22	22	...	22	23	1	75
Harvey	25,606	174	11,643	3	4,275	137	3	137	939	1	124
Manilup	1	4	2,290	14	2,290	81	...	5	131	2	176
Mundaring	174	4	7	2	221	31	...	182	144	2	411
Murray	11,643	4	...	10	2,820	217	...	217	131	2	529
Nannup	9,436	...	...	14	2,354	715	...	715	131	2	411
Plantagenet	106	...	...	2	4,145	...	...	...	164	2	85
Preston	5	...	...	2	204	...	...	...	2,517	2	339
Rockingham	21,512	48	528	10	2,820	1	...	182	1,079	63	571
Serpentine-Jarradale	110	...	...	10	2,820	1	...	182	...	...	...
Sussex	12,859	4	382	14	2,354	21	...	217	...	...	41
Swan (Part)	84,327	9	1,028	8	4,145	7	...	715	8	4	10
Wanneroo	17	...	...	8	204	...	...	...	2	1	64
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	323,885	129	12,285	388	58,523	521	...	5,182	10,410	732	4,568
No. 2 Subdivision :											
Arthur, West	23	...	48	1	3	...	...	...	27	...	40
Beverley	234	...	7	...	132	...	...	3	4	...	143
Brookton	94	...	...	...	39	...	...	2	15	...	35
Broomehill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Corrigin	...	...	12	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	15
Cuballing	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Katanning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
Kojonup	4	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	97
Marradong	62	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	17
Narrogin	14	...	12	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	206
Norham	3,556	1	79	5	557	16	...	29	34	...	8
Pingelly	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	4
Quaradup	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
Tambellup	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
Toodyay	42	...	518	4	632	6	...	1	...	...	97
Wagin	8	...	3	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	28
Wandering	29	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	6
Wickepin	1	...	...	...	14	...	...	3	...	...	26
Williams	27	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	21
Woodanilling	1	...	79	1	129	4	...	3	...	...	50
York	1,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Districts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	127	11	758	17	1,605	21	...	43	346	97	919
Total, South-Western	2,573	134	13,043	406	60,128	548	...	5,225	10,750	830	5,487
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION											
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION	8	1	142	1	239	...	...	24	...	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION	31	...	82	...	121	11	...	90	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	2,689	144	14,061	437	63,342	59	...	5,583	10,768	830	5,600

(a) Production in Districts not available. The measured crop plus deliveries of unmeasured fruit was 1,905,172 bushels of apples, and 93,349 bushels of pears.

No. 19B.—Stone Fruits, Almonds, Figs, and Bananas (see footnote on page 37). Acreage and Production : also Total Acreage under Fruit Trees. (For alterations to Divisional Boundaries, see note at head of page 3).

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.		FRUIT TREES OF BEARING AGE.												TOTAL TREES.			
Apricots.		Peaches.		Nectarines.		Plums.		Cherries.		Figs.		Almonds.		Other Trees.		Bearing Age. (a)	Under Bearing Age. (b)
Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																	
Basenden	11	191	68	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	bush.	acres.	lb.	acres.	6
Bayswater	1	116	66	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	1	10	11
Belmont Park	1	177	104	4	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	590	4	9
Canning	13	22	104	4	2	2	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	6	18	6
Melville	4	206	846	5	30	102	324	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	3	10
Perth	301	2,318	212	5	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	647	4	271
Swan (Part)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	17
Other Districts	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	5
Total, Metropolitan	401	3,048	1,300	11	54	14	862	1	4	16	1,358	53	1,371	1	154	584	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																	
Chapman, Upper	...	4	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	...	...
Dandaragan	...	4	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	...	...
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...
Gingin	3	152	144	3	12	3	92	12	1,001	1	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	...	34	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	351	...	...
Meckering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Mingenew	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...
Moora	...	36	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	...
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...
Northampton	...	19	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	8	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	40	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...
Wongan-Balidu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	61	329	510	21	97	63	238	1	4	38	5,363	78	2,482	18	174	278	...
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																	
No 1 Subdivision:																	
Albany	273	2,491	534	11	378	163	1,053	1	9	21	74	4	347	...	...	...	...
Armadale-Kelmscott	73	7,666	3,143	70	790	102	9,829	1	114	13	1,214	4	887	...	...	...	...
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	...	...
Balingup	43	66	34	54	24	24	151	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	5	680	2,943	11	1,537	27	2,713	3	11,360	2	710	1	607	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown	...	359	1,226	7	1,582	55	3,105	2	266	4	266	9	1,206	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	43	7	4,441	15	2,385	43	6,866	4	5,766	2	124	1	825	...	...	...	...
Capel	...	186	20	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chitling	13	1,368	898	8	898	31	4,295	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	251	...	...
Collie	24	73	335	1	23	3	172	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	394	...	...
Total, South Western	...	24	316	2	149	6	229	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

		77	180	395	395	119	8	285	275	1	55	17	353	176	181
Cranbrook ...	...	...	81	1,833	1,833	347	118	837	160	4	248	1	353	176	181
Darling Range ...	...	...	531	8,056	8,056	580	147	11,216	233	9	1,596	3	317	200	17
Denmark ...	...	...	723	3	3	146	6	759	344	1	232	47	47	1,056	200
Drakesbrook ...	...	...	201	188	188	77	2	190	...	3	242	...	2	61	61
Fremantle (Part) ...	...	...	363	9	9	93	1	1,834	...	8	555	...	2	37	8
Gosnells ...	...	...	11	999	999	82	15	1,834	...	8	625	...	2	45	7
Greenbushes ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Harvey ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Manjimup ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Mundaring ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Murray ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Nannup ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Plantagenet ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Preston ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Rockingham ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Sussex ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Swan (Part) ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Wanneroo ...	...	...	3	461	461	287	4	1,834	...	8	508	...	2	409	19
Total, No. 1 Subdivision		4448	42,190	5608	53,360	15,357	8048	70,769	31	32,218	1791	708	14,267	16,4968	3,2778
No. 2 Subdivision:															
Arthur, West ...	...	...	81	133	133	72	5	199	...	41	248	52	1,095	55	48
Bevelley ...	...	...	227	267	267	87	41	229	...	10	1,596	771	2,088	129	72
Brookton ...	...	...	117	114	114	17	21	40	...	5	396	19	5,683	15	20
Broomhall ...	...	...	21	13	13	...	...	...	...	2	49	8	190	32	1
Bruce Rock ...	...	...	21	13	13	...	...	...	...	1	18	1	320	6	1
Corrigin ...	...	...	43	66	66	26	8	53	...	4	91	33	294	42	2
Cuballing ...	...	...	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	9	6	...
Dumbleyung ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Guowangarup ...	...	...	143	127	127	63	57	110	...	5	41	11	243	8	2
Katanning ...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Keno ...	...	...	9	340	340	141	118	276	...	7	250	51	623	136	28
Koolup ...	...	...	7	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marradong ...	...	...	25	73	73	12	28	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Narriagar ...	...	...	150	167	167	87	91	149	...	1	83	81	2,020	8	3
Northern ...	...	...	483	1,800	1,800	460	26	1,800	...	8	84	23	4,832	108	10
Pingelly ...	...	...	43	80	80	25	21	32	...	10	1,284	4,832	880	54	54
Quairading ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	168	21	22	20	1
Tambellup ...	...	...	19	45	45	19	1	59	...	6	8	2	665	23	1
Toodyay ...	...	...	669	1,066	1,066	152	18	486	...	...	...	...	...	115	10
Wagin ...	...	...	127	135	135	49	53	202	...	51	482	21	685	70	3
Wandering ...	...	...	36	40	40	14	1	38	...	6	375	7	167	10	...
Wickepin ...	...	...	11	38	38	14	1	5	...	2	159	11	184	10	...
Williams ...	...	...	57	158	158	19	4	137	...	1	27	11	170	40	...
Woodamling ...	...	...	22	37	37	1	3	26	...	31	180	21	2,140	48	2
York ...	...	...	152	267	267	52	38	126	...	30	611	13	5,768	62	10
Total, No. 2 Subdivision		728	2,744	1018	4,502	13,552	1048	4,063	41	372	948	213	49,847	1,2561	1571
Total, South-Western		5178	44,934	6613	57,862	16,909	9091	74,832	351	32,590	2738	2838	64,114	17,7522	3,4348
OTHER DIVISIONS		...	79	8	46	26	1	22	...	...	394	18	311	29	91
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.		5648	48,390	6878	59,718	16,786	9801	75,954	351	32,598	2767	2983	65,278	18,1098	3,5301

(b) Excludes 614 acres of young Banana plants.

(a) Excludes 1124 acres of Bananas, which produced 20,647 bushels; and 34 acres of Peanuts, which produced 742 bushels.

No. 20.—Grape and Passion Vines, Acreage and Production.
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 8.)

STATISTICAL DISTRICTS AND DIVISIONS.	GRAPE VINES.*										PASSION VINES.		ALL KINDS OF SMALL FRUIT.
	Productive.					Total Area under Vines.	Young Vines not bearing.	Area.	Production.				
	For Table Use.		For Wine Making.		For Drying.								
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.									
										Area.	Production.		
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.			
Bassenden	1	68	4	200	12	19	8	1	19	1			
Bayswater	2	9	8	79	17	989	5	12	135	9			
Belmont Park	4	145	6	250	107	4	7	33	4	9			
Canning	6	618	15	240	803	10	10	7	10	4			
Melville	1	19	85	2,274	20	12	104	1	12	1			
Perth	9	296	4	96	...	85	65	...	85	...			
Swan (Part)	21	393	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Districts	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Metropolitan	47	1,563	124	3,139	39	1,911	37	249	274	1			
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.			
Chapman, Upper	1	50	...	...	...	...	...	1	25	...
Dalwallinu	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2	61	...	...	19	477	2	24	3	...	
Gingin	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goomalling	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	1	51	4	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merridin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mingenew	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moora	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northampton	2	73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Three Springs	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Victoria Plains	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu	1	15	120	1,711	...	...	11	132	5	...	
Wongan-Ballidu	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	16	366	131	1,811	19	479	14	18	34	1			
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	ewt.	acres.	acres.	bush.	acres.			
Albany	7	17	192	1,870	4	45	1	205	264	...			
Armadale-Kelmscott	1	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	367	...
Augusta-Margaret River	1	86	3	78	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balingup	4	214	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	8	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bridgetown	1	28	10	197	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	2	13	15	863	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cape	30	810	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	5	174	154	351	173	11,130	51	245			101	
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collie	2	52	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cranbrook	4	59	221	5,562	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	...
Dardanup	10	152	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	43	...
Darling Range	157	157	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	489	...
Denmark	5	14	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	246	...
Drakesbrook	108	848	...	...	...	...	...	161	...	...	9	...
Fremantle (Part)	19	364	87	2,037	...	...	...	143	...	...	2	...
Gnossels	3	8	6	114	...	...	...	10	...	...	178	...
Greenbushes	3	33	1	55	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...
Harvey	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
Manlinup	39	1,123	87	678	...	...	...	288	...	...	967	...
Mundaring	8	218	1	150	...	...	...	3	...	...	229	...
Murray	2	17	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	...	571	...
Nannup	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	2,639	...
Plantagenet	6	177	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	4	...
Preston	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	387	...
Rockingham	43	...	94	377	...	...	...	9	...	...	121	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	5	94	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Sussex	3	39,703	953	32,819	...	...	...	24	...	...	1,086	...
Swan (Part)	2	245	59	1,830	3,213	169,380	92	6	...	...	3	...
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	1	73	13	5,934	...	...	462	...
	1,129	46,713	1,711	47,768	3,582	189,647	1,122	761	...	...	8	...
<i>Total, No. 1 Subdivision</i>												261
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>												
Arthur, West	3	30	...	...	1	21	...	5	...	...	...	...
Beverley	6	227	13	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	7	...
Brookton	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...
Broomehill	9	80	91	132	...	...	...	21	...	...	1	...
Bruce Rock	1	45	...	6	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cuballing	4	86	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...
Dunbleyung	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gnowangerup	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Katanning	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	...	...	...
Kent	12	172	...	59	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kolonup	20	...	21	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...
Maradong	18	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
Narrogin	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norham	1	52	127	1,714	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
Pingelly	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	340	...	...	6	...
Quairading	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tambellup	14	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toodyay	292	35	99	2,196	132	6,079	39	285	...	...	...	...
Wagin	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...
Wandering	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Williams	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woodanilling	3	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
York	3	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	107	1,903	253	4,147	402	13,884	94	857	...	...	48	...
<i>Total, South-Western Division</i>	1,236	48,616	1,964	51,915	3,985	203,531	1,216	8,402	...	...	8,289	...
OTHER DIVISIONS	6	5	...	...	...	...	1	7	...	...	...	...
<i>GRAND TOTAL, W.A.</i>	1,306	50,550	2,220	56,865	4,043	205,921	1,269	8,840	...	...	8,597	30

* Areas now calculated on a basis of 450 vines per acre instead of 600 per acre for previous years.

No. 21.—Wine and Dried Fruits produced from the 1940-41 Season's Crop in each Statistical District.

Statistical Districts.	Wine Made.			Fruits Dried.			
	Beverage Wine.		Distillation Wine.	Raisins.		Currants.	Other Fruits.
	Fortified.	Unfortified.		Sultanas.	Other		
	gall.	gall.	gall.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
Armadale-Kelmscott	8,950	9,270	600	....	....	1,680	58
Arthur, West .....	....	....	....	....	....	1,156	20
Balingup .....	....	730	....	....	....	....	92
Bassendean	2,700	5,000	1,535	....	....	....	....
Belmont Park	1,000	1,350	....	275	1,160	27,447	....
Bridgetown	400	800	....	....	....	....	100
Broomehill .....	....	1,380	....	....	....	....	120
Bunbury	700	2,340	....	....	....	....	....
Canning .....	....	210	....	....	....	11,200	....
Chittering .....	....	500	....	58,916	7,459	253,820	20
Cuballing .....	....	....	....	2,352	1,216	381	12
Dardanup	14,250	17,650	12,840	....	....	....	....
Darling Range .....	....	365	....	....	....	3,150	56
Fremantle	1,520	11,465	....	1,150	....	140	7
Gingin .....	....	....	....	4,148	....	9,708	....
Gosnells	3,718	18,346	....	133	50	5,730	....
Kalgoorlie .....	....	5,206	....	....	....	....	....
Katanning .....	....	....	....	4,132	124	17,063	25
Kojonup .....	....	420	....	30	340	....	399
Melville	3,000	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mundaring	800	4,355	....	44,408	10,138	131,654	90,658
Murray .....	....	....	....	32,760	11,712	17,794	....
Narrogin .....	....	....	....	175	122	276	203
Northam	7,000	3,900	900	85,725	6,484	56,385	612
Perth	1,380	15,885	....	....	....	....	50
Pingelly .....	....	....	....	900	....	470	190
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	200	900	....	....	....	1,500	....
Swan	74,663	65,741	132,736	373,555	366,416	4,864,908	660
Toodyay	5,388	5,337	890	67,702	485	94,864	264
Victoria Plains	3,112	3,423	1,000	....	....	....	....
Wanneroo	550	11,720	....	....	....	....	400
Woodanilling .....	....	....	....	9,052	16	26,351	145
Other Districts	520	3,150	....	27	226	403	800
Total	129,851	189,443	150,501	685,440	405,948	5,526,080	94,891

No. 22.—Summary of Orchards and Vineyards, showing Acreage under Trees of Bearing and Non-bearing Age, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Kind.	Season.									
	1931-32.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.	
	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.	Bearing Age.	Under Bearing Age.
FRUIT TREES—	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.	acres.
	2,351	443	2,608	451	2,582	471	2,585	438	2,677	422
	Orange ...	...	2,351	451	132	36	141	55	111	44
	Mandarin ...	22	139	41	435	74	422	70	429	64
	Lemon ...	53	426	74	21	27	36	37	43	59
Other Citrus ...	21	10	18	27						
Total Citrus ...	2,967	528	3,191	593	3,170	604	3,184	580	3,200	568
Apple ...	7,917	3,606	9,485	3,546	9,738	3,795	10,199	2,813	10,359	2,739
Pear ...	928	115	544	166	554	175	848	186	836	209
Quince ...	78	15	85	16	79	14	75	11	82	12
Total Pome ...	8,921	3,735	10,434	3,727	10,671	3,984	11,122	3,010	11,277	2,960
Apricot ...	545	123	607	95	594	90	580	79	584	71
Peach ...	631	170	643	221	651	214	658	204	650	205
Pecanarie ...	146	56	161	64	164	71	176	74	178	80
Plum ...	685	255	862	274	849	258	852	226	853	216
Cherry ...	...	...	28	22	30	26	34	27	34	28
Total Stone ...	2,007	604	2,301	676	2,288	659	2,300	610	2,294	600
Almond ...	...	...	283	75	298	52	302	76	294	79
Fig ...	310	50	338	60	345	61	335	55	342	49
Banana ...	38	12	164	84	142	104	172	71	111	66
Other Trees ...	209	69	73	33	53	34	53	46	55	55
Total Other ...	557	131	558	252	538	251	562	248	502	249
GRAND TOTAL ...	14,452	4,999	16,784	5,248	16,967	4,898	17,468	4,448	17,663	4,389
SMALL FRUITS, ETC. ...	79	...	(a) 111	...	(a) 111	...	(a) 113	...	(a) 103	...
GRAPE VINES—	1,411	...	1,384	...	1,393	...	1,390	...	1,356	...
For Table use (b) ...	1,352	...	2,153	...	2,153	...	2,166	...	2,156	...
For Wine making (b) ...	3,137	481	3,298	1,307	3,566	1,374	3,661	1,142	3,748	1,349
For Drying purposes (b) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL (b) ...	6,371	481	6,833	1,307	6,903	1,374	7,226	1,142	7,280	1,349

(a) Including Passion Vines in 1936-37, 51 acres; in 1937-38, 68 acres; in 1938-39, 80 acres; in 1939-40, 70 acres; and in 1940-41, 61 acres.
(b) Figures revised. Areas now calculated on a basis of 450 vines per acre instead of 600 per acre as given in previous publications.

III.—DAIRYING.

No. 23.—Dairying—Year 1940.

(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.					Pork Salted or Pickled on Farms.	Bacon and Ham made in Factories and on Farms. (a)	Cheese made in Factories and on Farms.	Butter made in Factories and on Farms.	Quantities used on Holdings.				Quantities Sold.		
										For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory. Separated Cream.	Whole Milk.	Sold otherwise for Human Consump- tion.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																
Bassendean ...	lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	gals.	gals.	gals.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	...
Bayswater ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canning ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Claremont (M.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M.) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenmount (Part) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mosman Park ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth South ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	418,014	6,080	1,590,239	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,353	4,100	320,714	16,496	...	1,598,412	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																
Carnamah ...	6,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,835	...	34,925	12,045	...	5,000	...
Chapman, Upper ...	18,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50,794	...	41,805	4,670	...	...	...
Dalwallinu ...	10,862	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	29,835	...	45,109	12,818	...	7,280	...
Dandaragan ...	2,816	...	950	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,940	...	3,572	1,554	...	250	...
Dowerin ...	16,880	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51,290	...	23,660	10,986	...	5,220	...
Geraldton ...	1,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	...	23,687	5,335	...	97,100	...
Gingin ...	11,620	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,327	...	18,494	23,325	...	...	...
Goornalling ...	16,254	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,278	...	29,145	2,187	...	8,370	...
Greenough ...	5,420	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,380	...	31,249	1,835	...	1,760	...
Irwin ...	2,333	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,796	...	8,034	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin ...	28,835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,600	...	49,435	39,887	...	500	...
Koorda ...	6,720	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,881	...	12,881	5,393	...	...	...
Kununoppin-Trayning	9,670	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,040	...	40,885	14,796	...	2,400	...

Meckering ...	...	22,820	...	330	445	67,804	...	80,711	17,638	3,714	11,920
Meredin ...	...	30,108	...	400	200	75,170	...	98,174	19,042	...	23,550
Mingenew ...	...	3,945	...	100	...	17,874	...	17,874	...	...	14,800
Moora ...	...	17,827	3	645	312	49,070	8	26,769	27,140	...	2,000
Mount Marshall ...	...	8,662	...	...	...	22,700	...	31,463	9,542	...	6,920
Mount Marshall ...	...	8,580	...	100	100	18,325	...	18,478	10,333	...	2,125
Muknabundin ...	...	8,815	...	660	...	19,707	...	20,697	7,727	...	1,095
Mulla ...	...	14,482	...	480	485	33,293	...	21,860	...	...	2,700
Northampton ...	...	6,780	...	80	...	14,607	...	18,118	18,535	...	2,555
Persefort ...	...	11,459	...	70	...	26,370	...	21,430	2,788	...	4,600
Three Springs ...	...	9,023	...	342	550	26,065	...	22,701	5,578	...	9,125
Victoria Plains ...	...	12,364	...	...	...	83,725	...	22,068	4,095	...	...
Westonia ...	...	3,975	...	...	...	11,800	...	11,283	...	...	...
Wongan-Ballidu ...	...	18,115	...	...	...	48,270	...	39,106	20,877	...	...
Wyalkatchem ...	...	15,620	...	130	...	44,218	...	25,756	11,055	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural ...	...	330,087	3	5,065	6,102	897,273	8	814,635	289,123	3,714	211,020
Albany ...	...	459,571	...	1,105	1,433	96,579	...	41,676	590,413	...	102,310
Armadale-Kempscott ...	...	18,362	...	...	...	49,380	...	60,977	196,797	...	220,821
Augusta-Margaret River ...	...	874,893	340	...	...	23,135	...	69,499	3,356,075	546,652	10,851
Balingup ...	...	16,853	...	150	...	44,747	...	17,773	1,017,397	210,253	5,115
Blackwood, Upper ...	...	29,650	150	...	450	72,771	350	27,081	1,573,175	...	5,900
Bridgetown ...	...	34,030	...	100	25	75,060	...	106,380	1,294,448	...	111,670
Bunbury ...	...	1,457,239	...	23,960	...	10,327	...	22,493	382,568	...	...
Capel ...	...	997,388	...	...	...	22,803	...	62,657	2,810,176	...	45,825
Chittering ...	...	9,113	...	...	900	24,547	...	18,242	51,502	14,700	67,800
Collie ...	...	10,265	420	...	200	26,545	450	16,110	107,212	75,750	2,188
Cranbrook ...	...	14,745	...	270	200	36,775	...	15,891	188,899	...	69,500
Dardanup ...	...	1,124,656	...	200	780	47,842	1,660	37,985	1,705,675	...	5,550
Darling Range ...	...	7,383	610	...	1,215	21,245	...	33,868	12,731	1,026,541	119,785
Denmark ...	...	668,652	...	66,255	...	50,580	...	33,160	480,808	...	245,853
Drakebrook ...	...	1,284	...	...	...	3,400	...	36,909	381,865	...	158,346
Fremantle (Part) ...	...	3,082,290	...	3,394,619	...	200	...	32,111	16,990	...	1,950
Gosnells ...	...	10,730	...	...	...	32,015	...	23,657	30,147	61,222	31,800
Greenbushes ...	...	9,363	...	...	...	27,791	50	8,047	483,759	998,393	47,410
Harvey ...	...	921,489	...	...	300	10,122	...	109,001	2,946,220	155,457	60,620
Manjimup ...	...	2,644,287	...	2,674	2,945	114,839	...	63	3,330,737	...	10,373
Mandaring ...	...	17,072	300	...	...	48,920	650	44,117	48,895	...	51,367
Murray ...	...	21,108	...	745	150	31,818	...	58,356	747,619	...	1,302,621
Nannup ...	...	33,108	...	...	620	52,725	...	41,255	113,387	...	33,148
Narriegenet ...	...	36,687	...	3,277	1,556	38,893	200	15,831	...	...	31,979
Perth ...	...	32,687	...	120	15	31,330	...	1,302,621	...	...	16,102
Rockingham ...	...	32,150	...	...	...	...	...	33,148	437,867	399,723	9,100
Serpentine-Jarrahdale ...	...	2,542	...	250	110	7,638	2,974	53,818	422,701	20,220	97,159
Sussex ...	...	966,733	...	...	175	56,958	600	34,733	2,899,076	60,460	210,590
Swan (Part) ...	...	30,691	...	...	...	18,634	...	50,099	...	...	...
Wanneroo ...	...	6,645	...	...	...	2,080	...	8,496	...	...	...
Wanneroo ...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision ...	...	13,510,493	905,138	3,494,315	10,158	1,167,006	7,607	1,257,911	27,983,469	3,528,904	2,378,482

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—

No. 1 Subdivision:

Total, No. 1 Subdivision

No. 23.—Dairying—Year 1940—*continued*.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Whole Milk obtained.									
	Quantities used on Holdings.			Quantities Sold.						
	For Making Butter.	For Making Cheese.	For Domestic use and Stock Feed.	To Factory.	Whole Milk.	Separated Cream.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>continued</i> .										
No. 2 Subdivision :										
	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.
Arthur, West	17,112	...	40	130	40,882	...	14,016	...	...	...
Beverley	28,060	...	1,870	1,350	73,500	...	24,787	...	...	6,400
Brookton	17,691	...	850	312	48,510	...	11,215	...	...	...
Broomehill	11,629	...	400	...	29,723	...	11,658	...	...	...
Bruce Rock	30,296	...	11,586	200	79,385	...	74,237	...	...	...
Corrigin	33,583	...	65	67	99,440	...	31,484	...	...	8,080
Cuballing	16,299	...	1,510	150	40,634	...	14,803	...	...	7,800
Dumbleyung	32,816	...	570	400	81,904	...	28,927	...	...	2,920
Gnowangerup	24,923	...	300	300	59,784	...	38,607	...	...	3,150
Katanning	273,925	...	240	100	74,530	...	25,802	...	...	35,250
Kent	15,621	...	40	75	37,479	...	13,465	...	...	...
Kojonup	44,855	...	935	80	111,049	...	27,864	...	...	5,650
Kondinin	18,160	...	360	390	54,650	...	31,244	...	...	...
Kulin	24,257	...	600	160	71,915	...	43,332	...	...	...
Lake Grace	26,708	...	300	...	56,911	...	38,714	...	...	...
Marradong	19,870	...	...	370	11,985	...	7,517	...	...	...
Narembeen	5,680	...	...	...	42,265	...	47,012	...	...	...
Narrogin	184,708	...	940	...	67,144	...	27,119	...	...	6,780
Narrigin	82,591	...	...	410	90,036	...	51,303	...	...	1,560
Norham	16,360	...	2,640	200	33,947	...	18,212	...	...	3,500
Quairading	19,030	...	680	410	97,913	...	23,939	...	...	48,560
Tamblup	11,857	...	300	50	27,513	...	11,930	...	...	3,000
Toodyay	30,684	...	210	500	50,732	...	18,934	...	...	8,325
Waglan	30,684	...	600	145	70,332	...	10,604	...	...	40,000
Wickepin	10,086	...	65	141	21,039	...	10,025	...	...	19,710
Willemah	26,631	...	224	1,260	55,314	...	20,907	...	...	3,105
Williams	14,103	...	...	...	37,175	...	19,487	...	...	...
Woodanilling	15,905	...	...	...	81,180	...	9,357	...	...	...
York	21,877	...	2,290	1,285	65,808	...	22,269	...	...	14,651
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	1,091,816	1,239	27,755	9,085	1,622,590	50	719,549	1,313,657	1,730	269,161
<i>Total, South-Western</i>	14,602,309	906,377	3,522,070	19,243	2,789,596	7,657	1,977,460	29,297,126	3,580,634	2,647,643

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Boolarde	3,583	...	...	...	400	10,781	...	1,500	...	19,800
Dundas	6,080	...	...	...	950	18,165	...	16,680	...	4,810
Eden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,250	...	188,550
Kalbarrie	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	2,900
Merzelle	3,756	...	...	...	...	10,656	...	4,775	...	...
Phillips River	1,384	...	...	...	400	4,410	...	53,431	...	21,031
Yalgarn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	14,803	...	...	...	1,750	44,812	...	97,544	...	237,091
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Black Range	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	3,875
Cue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,990	...	8,025
Leonora	20	...	...	...	...	50	...	4,690	...	3,000
Meekatharra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,200	...	3,350
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,379	...	8,600
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,945
Wiluna	180	...	...	...	...	500	...	2,440	...	1,460
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,115	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	200	...	...	...	...	550	...	26,914	...	58,355
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—										
Ashburton	260	...	...	...	...	1,460	...	2,850	...	11,110
Gascoyne-Minilya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,372	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	...	...
Kurchison	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,318	...	...
Reedbank	200	...	...	...	...	600	...	6,330	...	...
Rocky Bay	20	...	...	...	...	60	...	1,150	...	...
Tableland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	288	...	...
Total, North-Western	480	...	...	...	...	2,120	...	30,408	...	11,110
NORTHERN DIVISION—										
Broome	120	...	...	...	...	290	...	5,650	...	2,920
Kimberley, West	230	...	...	...	200	540	...	2,430	...	...
Marble Bar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,752	...	...
Nullagine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,650	...	3,000
Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	600
Wyndham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	...	...
Total, Northern	350	...	...	...	200	830	...	15,582	...	6,520
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	15,366,243	...	...	...	27,295	3,748,094	...	3,283,257	...	4,765,151

(a) Quantities produced in Factories for year ended 30th June of the following year

No. 24.—Poultry and Bee Farming—Year 1940.

(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1940).				Bee Farming.						
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-40).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.	
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—											
Basaseand	No.	No.	38	No.	No.	doz.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	...
Baywater	1,570	2,983	1,463	...	...	42,140	...	...	...	...	...
Belmont Park	2,199	5,290	1,957	8	...	77,976	...	30	350	15	...
Canning	16,652	25,850	1,536	20	329	283,374	12	6	380	...	...
Clarendon (M.)	12,563	42,185	1,776	...	...	424,453	38	9	448	...	...
Cottesloe (M.)	787	1,776	253	...	...	11,687	13	...	404	8	...
Fremantle (Part)	140	344	37	3	...	2,040	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	694	2,841	779	43	67	16,785	...	...	...	...	...
Mosman Park	19,889	29,814	1,811	...	274	390,455	94	...	1,890	...	...
Nedlands	12	66	73	2	8	550	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	669	1,651	486	...	...	10,849	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	24	63	4	26	387	469,447	476	121	30,017	435	...
Perth, South	35,527	45,686	5,959	...	...	5,318	...	...	...	...	...
Swan (Part)	200	925	132	...	95	49,527	900	1	42,000	819	...
Swan (Part)	2,209	5,315	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Metropolitan	93,135	164,789	14,819	102	1,303	1,785,063	1,556	168	75,489	1,281	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—											
Carnamah	1,460	6,503	91	34	242	33,609	...	...	...	...	...
Chapman, Upper	3,876	9,270	336	9	884	51,497	...	...	...	...	...
Dalwallinu	3,413	11,675	112	66	395	65,866	...	...	...	...	...
Dandaragan	298	812	24	16	105	3,492	...	...	...	...	...
Dowerin	1,745	7,164	35	40	544	48,159	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton	2,570	3,694	332	40	583	27,718	...	...	...	...	...
Gingin	744	1,895	11	88	345	9,535	...	...	...	...	...
Goornalling	1,709	7,900	20	14	355	25,983	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough	1,305	3,096	120	3	409	16,558	...	...	...	...	...
Irwin	483	1,163	37	44	221	6,181	...	...	...	...	...
Kellerberrin	4,793	12,514	178	26	1,381	102,995	...	59	72,488	760	...
Kooragang	894	4,021	30	55	213	18,529	...	...	...	...	...
Kununoppin	1,836	5,965	...	...	29	32,437	...	...	...	...	...
Meckering	2,975	11,241	411	...	796	91,044	...	...	...	...	...
Merredin	4,413	12,092	260	42	1,184	93,604	40	10	3,000	...	...

[illegible]

No. 24.—Poultry and Bee Farming—Year 1940—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Poultry (on 31st December, 1940).				Bee Farming.					
	Fowls.		Ducks.	Geese.	Turkeys.	Eggs obtained during the year (a).	Hives (as at 31-12-40).		Honey Obtained.	Beeswax Obtained.
	Under 6 months old.	Over 6 months old.					Pro-ductive.	Un-productive.		
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.										
No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur, West	2,192	4,837	84	16	177	23,945	21	...	600	60
Beverley	3,793	11,400	195	4	714	78,856	...	...	...	...
Brookton	4,766	7,373	92	6	547	49,979	...	...	...	...
Brownhill	2,419	3,930	78	5	254	20,953	5	82	670	12
Bruce Rock	3,581	12,752	193	44	759	87,058	...	...	...	...
Corrigin	1,589	14,530	28	...	328	68,958	...	...	...	...
Dunaling	4,360	11,081	72	...	76	74,889	...	...	...	...
Dunmaling	2,835	14,224	63	60	281	47,029	2	2	36	2
Gnowangerup	3,531	8,571	141	46	142	23,005	...	...	...	...
Kalamang	9,187	10,231	39	39	281	63,958	193	32	4,966	50
Kent	2,458	8,364	46	...	295	37,828	99	33	64	64
Koonup	1,309	8,588	13	8	285	64,344	529	91	41,130	400
Kondinin	4,541	7,792	25	...	345	56,547	...	...	...	...
Kulin	4,291	9,865	108	4	63	63,850	...	...	...	...
Lake Grace	969	1,951	46	39	365	91,126	...	...	...	...
Maradong	2,072	7,985	9	14	...	8,825	...	...	...	...
Narembeen	4,757	10,632	204	5	303	57,340	...	...	...	...
Narogin	8,649	13,618	635	10	1,625	107,903	12	12	270	2
Northam	4,205	7,483	15	20	285	37,467	9	...	240	...
Pingelly	4,267	8,221	115	37	1,159	49,971	...	...	...	...
Quairading	1,701	6,446	...	51	746	37,692	5,332	3	277,556	2,819
Tambellup	1,115	4,648	...	23	405	51,902	12	...	120	...
Toodyay	4,552	11,943	60	23	84	40,320	...	...	...	...
Wagin	3,868	6,028	110	7	138	73,673	...	...	...	...
Wandering	1,571	10,266	125	3	237	32,711	...	...	...	...
Wickepin	3,347	5,207	24	30	123	36,543	32	10	1,200	...
Williams	3,100	6,420	75	5	119	59,238	...	...	179,200	2,240
Woodanilling	3,268	10,261	218	4	731	...	1,800	200	...	...
York	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	97,248	251,186	2,991	604	11,026	1,506,134	8,046	466	510,410	5,649
Total, South-Western	246,303	574,331	14,100	1,205	16,228	4,474,245	14,493	1,168	1,075,119	13,917
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—										
Coalgardie	44	420	5	...	6	2,807	...	...	...	...
Dundas	1,138	2,758	41	15	156	10,523	...	...	...	...
Esperance	1,250	2,897	176	2	253	10,560	106	33	4,140	160
Kalgoorlie	6,110	8,945	689	21	348	103,782	...	...	...	...
Menzies	141	415	...	...	1	1,590	...	...	...	...
Phillips River	171	638	8	...	13	6,285	111	...	3,745	75
Yilgarn	1,527	4,770	41	4	307	19,488	...	...	...	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	10,381	20,923	970	42	1,085	154,045	217	33	7,885	235

NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

Black Range	169	619	6	...	...	...	5,678	...	...
Cue	108	951	15	...	...	...	6,780	...	...
Leonora	212	693	55	...	...	...	8,707	...	...
Meekatharra	215	716	...	...	...	...	4,318	...	...
Mount Magnet	598	911	48	...	...	...	4,921	...	...
Mount Margaret	12	45	...	...	...	...	250	...	...
Willuna	186	282	38	...	...	...	8,670	...	...
Yalgoo	351	694	83	...	...	...	8,456	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	1,851	4,916	243	...	...	...	32,780	...	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Ashburton	85	472	105	...	...	...	2,917	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,097	1,929	266	...	...	...	17,280	...	...
Murchison	221	400	27	...	...	...	2,353	...	...
Roebourne	129	432	59	...	...	...	2,063	...	...
Shark Bay	25	409	75	...	...	...	1,850	...	...
Tableland	22	162	...	...	...	...	354	...	...
Total, North-Western	12	103	50	...	...	...	250	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	275	414	...	...	...	...	9,800	...	...
Hall's Creek	191	634	24	...	...	...	2,829	...	...
Kimberley, West	150	793	25	...	...	...	2,291	...	...
Malpas Bar	208	671	26	...	...	...	2,831	...	...
Nalagar	103	411	88	...	...	...	1,845	...	...
Port Hedland	122	460	12	...	...	...	2,440	...	...
Wyndham	236	278	...	...	...	...	752	...	...
Total, Northern	1,294	3,589	166	...	...	...	15,381	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	408,208	951,786	34,014	1,866	30,480	17,070	†7,541,069	1,440	1,246,354
									16,423

(a) As supplied by occupiers of holdings.

† The number estimated in accordance with resolution 37 of the 1932 Sydney Conference was 8,402,163 dozen.

No. 25.—Quantities of Butter, Cheese, Bacon and Ham, Salt Pork, and Milk produced, Poultry, Bee Farming, and Ensilage, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Dairying—											
Butter made	... lbs.	10,109,795	11,469,661	11,911,912	13,308,003	12,908,745	12,482,196	14,468,570	16,037,828	16,133,442	15,366,243
Cheese made	... lbs.	138,051	138,051	285,461	643,571	865,482	1,032,077	907,717	996,896	811,087	912,490
Bacon and Ham cured	... lbs.	3,138,864	3,742,942	4,586,343	4,730,504	5,495,098	4,098,448	4,010,446	4,053,909	4,603,016	5,118,046
Pork, salted and pickled (on farms)	... lbs.	151,314	147,914	111,453	64,277	57,776	46,986	33,413	15,142	12,352	27,295
Milk obtained	... gals.	29,889,779	33,633,537	34,903,887	36,758,193	38,138,058	36,981,733	41,369,349	44,784,866	45,877,885	42,906,769
Poultry—											
Fowls	... No.	1,304,069	1,324,595	1,318,307	1,310,671	1,386,035	1,256,599	1,203,369	1,268,093	1,402,455	1,359,694
Ducks	... No.	61,793	56,650	45,398	40,107	28,293	29,803	29,493	34,707	40,748	34,534
Geese	... No.	3,110	2,667	3,113	2,712	2,385	2,138	1,596	1,866	1,735	1,866
Turkeys	... No.	58,696	57,068	46,750	37,265	25,586	21,857	20,554	28,643	38,367	30,480
Value of Production of Poultry and Eggs (on farm)	... £	498,956	504,804	507,051	509,362	492,464	553,937	528,196	520,338	476,049	521,585
Apiculture—											
Bee Hives:	...										
Productive	... No.	9,941	10,052	10,470	15,294	15,342	16,515	15,435	15,082	17,054	17,070
Unproductive	... No.	1,432	1,651	902	1,256	1,273	1,175	2,423	1,976	2,705	1,440
Honey obtained	... lbs.	250,546	438,509	621,275	811,449	916,929	1,601,161	1,541,691	754,254	828,168	1,246,354
Beeswax obtained	... lbs.	4,251	7,343	8,643	11,222	13,952	26,424	27,926	15,050	11,549	16,423
Ensilage—											
Plots	... No.	85	97	121	100	94	94	114	107	113	79
Stacks	... No.	572	663	568	490	336	336	417	361	352	350
Slilage made	... tons	16,999	21,655	19,974	16,996	14,896	13,197	17,650	16,156	17,196	14,510

† Includes the quantity produced in factories for the year ended 30th June of the following year.

IV.—LIVESTOCK AND WOOL CLIP.

No. 26.—Live Stock—Summary on the 31st December, 1931 to 1940.

Live Stock.		1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Sheep	Over 1 year old	7,993,010	8,187,652	8,363,373	8,705,750	8,877,910	7,700,694	6,999,916	7,207,126	7,550,971	7,601,351
	Under 1 year old	2,105,094	2,229,379	1,958,977	2,491,406	2,205,062	1,306,841	1,732,160	1,970,405	2,023,462	1,914,921
	Total	10,098,104	10,417,031	10,322,350	11,197,156	11,082,972	9,007,535	8,732,076	9,177,531	9,574,433	(b) 9,516,272
Cattle	Over 1 year old	99,237	114,022	121,818	129,875	130,132	126,301	124,278	128,725	130,388	131,379
	Other Cattle	583,601	597,245	586,376	605,534	589,982	541,268	486,258	487,885	497,444	488,273
	Under 1 year old	183,644	176,206	177,475	176,531	162,647	124,939	129,705	151,070	171,343	169,276
	Total	826,532	887,473	885,669	911,940	882,761	792,508	740,241	767,680	799,175	788,928
Horses	Over 1 year old	147,595	146,602	147,105	147,987	146,166	142,482	139,861	133,225	133,546	124,898
	Under 1 year old	8,894	10,841	12,541	13,649	14,015	12,685	11,206	10,454	5,661	5,159
	Total	156,489	157,443	159,646	161,636	160,181	155,177	151,067	143,679	139,207	130,057
Pigs	Over 1 year old	30,074	29,182	24,102	26,433	24,549	20,306	16,823	(c) 33,447	(c) 51,859	(c) 73,870
	Under 1 year old	90,447	88,367	67,111	71,564	73,477	56,145	47,775	(d) 49,475	(d) 97,745	(d) 144,040
	Total	120,521	117,529	91,213	97,997	98,026	76,451	64,598	82,922	149,604	217,910
Camels	...	2,880	2,718	2,456	2,360	2,182	1,935	1,579	1,492	1,120	1,063
Mules	...	1,662	1,321	1,555	1,583	1,531	1,178	1,396	1,341	1,270	1,280
Donkeys	...	8,064	6,851	8,164	7,700	7,978	7,575	6,482	6,052	6,163	6,050
Goats	...	18,828	18,123	19,781	18,607	18,651	12,259	14,555	14,144	13,509	13,620

(a) In Milk and Dry, including Springing Heifers intended for milking, in 1931, 5,573; in 1932, 6,227; in 1933, 5,603; in 1934, 6,001; in 1935, 6,142; in 1936, 6,896; in 1937, 5,725; in 1938, 8,912; in 1939, 8,536; and in 1940, 7009. (b) Including 8,440,007 Merinos, 116,704 Other Pure Breeds, and 959,561 Cross Breeds. (c) Over six months old. (d) Under six months old.

No. 27.—Livestock—31st of December, 1940.

(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.			Cattle.				Sheep.		Pigs.								
	Stal- lions three years and over.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.				
					Dairy Cows.	Spring- ing Hefers intended for milking.	Other Cattle.											
								No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—	No. 1	No. 23	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
Basement	...	104	...	107	256	60	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Baywater	...	461	...	498	350	80	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	111
Belmont Park	...	182	...	192	827	173	...	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,753
Canning	...	59	...	60	9	7	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,440
Claremont (M.)	...	26	...	26	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cottesloe (M.)	...	58	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	177	...	179	37	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melville	...	107	...	112	128	23	...	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	148
Mosman Park	...	23	...	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	47	...	47	138	42	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peppermint Grove	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth	...	1,257	...	1,338	1,467	236	...	199	...	...	...	...	...	...	322
Perth, South	...	77	...	78	50	10	...	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,225
Swan (Part)	...	227	...	228	283	82	...	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	822
Total, Metropolitan	89	2,773	53	2,915	3,607	745	584	1,015	6,161	460	216	3,290	3,594	6,884	6,884			
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—			
Carnamah	...	1,277	45	1,380	282	142	351	344	1,135	115,452	31,973	888	1,611	2,499	2,499			
Chapman, Upper	...	18	87	1,599	341	116	416	385	1,247	92,501	82,849	633	1,001	1,634	1,634			
Dalwallinu	...	27	129	2,536	406	187	359	380	1,419	137,764	52,434	1,021	2,021	3,042	3,042			
Dandaragan	...	19	583	37	639	65	4,625	380	5,155	57,086	5,094	261	252	513	513			
Dowson	...	12	1,385	73	1,670	340	11	237	1,137	91,149	27,530	1,534	2,390	3,924	3,924			
Gardiner	...	17	643	90	451	116	19	253	3,008	45,188	13,514	59,079	1,242	2,225	2,225			
Geraldton	...	10	684	31	724	239	11	282	1,155	31,914	6,985	88,006	227	5,398	5,398			
Greenough	...	7	643	21	671	318	34	2,835	4,490	31,914	6,985	88,006	227	5,398	5,398			
Greenough	...	16	1,767	54	1,837	316	153	381	1,131	89,066	21,427	110,493	1,714	3,684	3,684			
Irwin	...	7	1,769	25	1,801	195	93	368	1,426	98,783	12,393	93,412	1,942	1,781	1,781			
Kellerberrin	...	4	319	29	352	55	6	456	240	796	19,700	5,342	25,051	110	930			
Koorad	...	23	2,330	83	977	167	16	328	380	1,263	73,133	38,543	96,676	1,007	4,159			
Kununoppin	...	3	643	9	655	139	62	69	102	30,718	12,842	43,560	1,007	1,590	1,590			
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	8	1,058	20	1,086	282	147	214	721	44,787	16,740	61,527	1,911	2,724	2,724			

	26	2,472	569	186	37	275	448	1,515	141,114	42,731	133,845	2,808	5,312	7,618
Meekering	...	2,673	523	198	50	202	465	1,498	58,353	25,044	84,397	1,389	4,002	5,451
Merredin	...	1,256	165	113	11	2,926	540	3,755	87,107	23,773	90,880	450	626	1,076
Mingenew	...	2,135	498	196	86	789	606	2,175	74,459	50,213	224,672	1,274	2,923	4,197
Moora	...	914	176	125	4	104	122	591	67,216	20,396	87,612	695	1,106	1,801
Mount Marshall	...	1,233	282	110	28	79	214	713	44,133	18,808	62,946	870	1,859	2,729
Muknabundin	...	1,101	173	70	12	65	168	488	21,634	9,631	31,265	889	1,354	2,443
Mullewa	...	1,494	221	130	23	261	275	910	83,545	33,320	116,865	811	684	1,065
Northampton	...	1,268	246	64	29	222	261	822	146,504	47,9	196,404	479	705	1,384
Nunavari	...	1,30	157	77	14	168	143	454	19,238	3,741	23,980	423	796	1,219
Perenjari	...	1,732	197	77	10	177	160	436	30,192	10,636	40,828	889	1,650	2,338
Three Springs	...	1,54	180	115	32	320	277	932	73,680	20,197	93,877	1,231	1,719	2,043
Victoria Plains	...	1,55	283	132	52	474	332	1,200	71,090	23,737	94,827	1,381	1,928	2,691
Westonia	...	1,557	397	190	17	250	384	1,277	99,564	33,659	133,223	3,927	4,623	7,890
Wongan-Ballidu	...	1,857	83	192	17	276	384	1,277	99,564	33,659	133,223	3,927	4,623	7,890
Wyalkatchem	...	1,244	332	152	24	160	320	988	72,858	22,679	95,537	1,810	2,125	3,935
Total, Northern Agricultural	371	37,806	7,834	3,488	710	17,499	9,792	39,293	2,062,603	679,717	2,742,320	27,390	50,994	78,384
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—														
No. 1 Subdivision :														
Albany	4	705	1,597	488	8	996	929	4,018	12,074	3,210	15,284	495	1,291	1,786
Armada-Margaret River	4	508	2,072	489	112	811	749	4,233	3,755	682	4,437	337	889	1,225
Balingup	2	730	6,617	399	320	2,446	1,847	11,639	996	116	1,112	919	4,217	5,136
Blackwood, Upper	5	416	432	321	113	1,371	1,405	6,240	6,788	1,905	8,693	555	894	1,449
Bridgetown	8	1,080	1,781	333	275	1,071	1,071	4,211	144,799	23,706	168,505	443	665	1,108
Bunbury	10	999	4,280	166	122	3,222	2,453	10,243	43,938	3,155	52,093	694	749	1,443
Capel	2	254	1,107	240	34	502	544	2,437	2,021	620	2,641	212	404	616
Chittering	5	611	5,763	591	510	4,517	4,426	15,807	1,694	545	2,259	457	1,034	1,491
Collie	30	646	5,763	591	33	393	313	1,290	17,458	5,338	22,796	354	477	831
Cranbrook	4	359	576	145	111	349	320	1,161	4,805	660	4,965	701	189	290
Dardanup	5	632	509	241	71	223	380	1,364	93,209	17,869	111,078	205	513	713
Darling Range	5	596	754	234	116	4,836	3,024	12,384	8,405	1,650	10,055	715	1,186	1,901
Denmark	4	230	388	106	29	48	124	605	908	222	1,130	285	979	1,264
Drakesbrook	7	455	2,639	263	143	823	876	4,744	291	774	365	595	2,325	3,183
Geraldton	1	537	852	862	201	2,738	1,930	8,353	5,111	1,380	6,441	1,165	306	4,154
Grenville (Part)	23	293	247	166	17	168	194	1,166	5,111	1,380	6,441	1,165	306	4,154
Greenbushes	4	267	572	162	31	168	147	949	310	...	310	470	1,076	1,115
Harvey	3	1,731	1,69	31	838	601	3,393	3,393	6,744	1,370	8,014	343	459	709
Manup	41	735	7,315	4,891	403	8,551	4,891	21,987	22,519	5,006	27,525	759	2,423	3,132
Murray	30	1,521	9,013	920	321	4,195	4,479	18,928	16,512	4,159	20,671	2,006	4,405	6,411
Murray	5	383	509	615	88	105	258	1,025	1,481	445	1,926	337	814	1,151
Nannup	2	879	915	710	287	3,826	2,112	9,146	87,160	10,558	47,218	539	1,132	1,671
Plantagenet	11	1,112	2,339	288	75	1,634	1,556	5,832	2,432	1,466	3,898	400	729	1,199
Preston	8	801	2,982	279	104	1,478	1,394	5,098	91,123	19,399	110,422	870	1,683	2,553
Rockingham	6	353	1,639	458	76	2,106	1,929	7,372	28,741	7,105	35,846	794	1,515	2,309
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	3	355	5	537	207	657	537	3,468	1,816	215	3,581	111	482	593
Sussex	6	908	2,237	587	238	1,774	1,201	6,037	15,921	5,452	21,373	571	978	1,549
Swan (Part)	5	931	6,666	701	255	3,661	3,886	15,169	3,150	401	3,551	790	2,721	3,520
Wanneroo	4	160	436	97	57	157	337	2,042	12,917	3,174	16,091	390	640	1,030
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	167	18,607	78,197	11,972	4,766	53,728	43,113	191,776	590,573	124,132	714,705	17,852	85,789	53,641

No. 27.—Livestock—31st of December, 1940—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Horses.			Cattle.						Sheep.		Pigs.			
	Stallions three years and over.	All other over one year old.	Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.			Under one year old.	Total.	Over one year old.	Under one year old.	Six months and over.	Under six months old.	Total.	
					Dairy Cows.		Spring- ing Heifers intended for milking.								Other Cattle.
					In Milk.	Dry.									
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.															
No. 2 Subdivision:															
Arthur, West	3	701	11	715	724	268	40	407	634	92,740	19,392	112,132	486	935	
Beverley	17	1,691	50	1,758	412	102	32	202	339	130,459	37,492	167,951	841	1,991	
Brookton	9	984	27	1,010	313	46	16	84	133	83,320	22,809	106,129	404	1,042	
Broomehill	2	684	21	707	214	46	29	87	130	78,695	21,705	100,400	179	490	
Bruce Rock	23	2,934	96	3,053	535	179	83	282	436	113,133	41,726	154,859	1,689	3,138	
Corrigin	11	2,399	53	2,463	460	92	20	193	293	103,084	28,188	132,172	954	2,346	
Cuballing	7	798	17	822	342	95	69	194	270	41,893	11,135	53,028	288	966	
Dumbleyung	7	2,150	27	2,184	499	210	30	143	359	106,343	29,062	135,405	771	1,229	
Gnowavergup	16	1,531	34	1,581	514	196	37	244	345	131,763	36,367	178,103	489	1,044	
Katanning	11	1,360	49	1,420	495	91	50	160	273	109,170	27,502	136,672	709	1,404	
Kent	17	1,202	44	1,263	289	96	18	139	244	73,084	19,392	92,476	841	1,283	
Kojonup	16	1,509	64	1,589	738	276	35	439	540	60,369	30,817	91,186	491	1,886	
Kondinin	10	1,312	49	1,371	230	109	33	42	236	60,369	30,817	91,186	491	1,886	
Kulin	16	1,624	64	1,704	444	165	60	183	313	1,165	84,307	85,472	1,761	3,587	
Lake Grace	39	2,806	151	2,996	451	218	10	315	491	1,485	85,723	33,520	119,243	1,755	
Narroodong	3	247	10	260	94	31	11	60	86	282	18,216	4,246	22,462	1,149	
Naradong	8	1,983	49	2,040	360	70	35	112	270	853	53,301	22,280	75,581	663	
Naradong	18	1,445	33	1,496	545	59	107	310	318	1,339	91,531	25,956	117,487	489	
Naradong	17	1,913	55	1,985	710	328	58	357	485	1,938	63,431	16,686	80,117	1,990	
Pingelly	13	1,980	28	1,019	220	80	38	37	138	513	62,610	15,605	78,215	1,444	
Quadrangle	13	1,827	46	1,586	345	113	33	95	291	877	108,098	29,765	137,863	1,676	
Tambellup	7	568	13	588	191	79	15	50	99	484	66,534	15,169	81,703	156	
Toodyay	10	1,061	61	1,132	444	320	58	346	482	1,650	55,469	13,533	69,002	1,037	
Wagin	11	1,650	35	1,696	601	145	7	231	357	1,341	122,127	28,383	150,510	817	
Wandering	16	1,733	21	1,696	168	97	29	49	90	431	43,469	13,960	57,429	307	
Wickepin	11	1,723	84	1,818	462	105	15	190	264	1,036	94,290	23,666	117,956	716	
Williams	12	927	27	966	357	212	41	192	309	1,111	98,339	23,644	121,983	511	
Woodanilling	5	896	43	944	254	49	21	104	124	53,506	12,070	65,576	240	763	
York	21	2,183	40	2,244	433	178	31	206	286	1,184	101,705	23,659	125,364	2,618	
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	357	41,301	1,312	42,970	11,842	4,071	1,061	5,303	8,576	30,853	2,469,903	686,900	3,156,808	23,111	
Total, South-Western	524	59,908	1,805	62,237	90,039	16,043	5,827	59,031	51,689	222,629	3,060,481	811,032	3,871,513	40,963	
Total	881	101,209	3,117	105,207	208,078	23,836	6,888	118,062	103,318	530,482	5,536,803	1,500,832	7,038,321	84,074	

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—

EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	Colgarde	1	128	.....	39	129	4	6	249	63	322	1,738	.....	1,738	26	51	77
	Dunagene	8	704	751	123	54	50	.....	6	198	132	23,548	5,479	20,027	238	297	428
	Emu	11	1,191	1,283	119	444	170	63	1,769	579	2,561	28,724	7,672	36,396	131	297	719	
	Kelzoelle	7	489	519	444	170	14	4	3,490	505	4,672	30,233	4,776	35,009	211	508	719	
	Menziele	21	222	7	280	21	14	4	642	246	927	36,039	7,184	43,223	17	.....	17
	Phillips River	3	306	31	340	40	23	7	171	55	296	8,424	2,001	10,425	28	136	164	
	Yalgarn	19	1,039	67	1,125	224	136	59	414	382	1,215	28,553	12,291	40,844	721	876	1,597	
	Total, Eastern Goldfields	50	4,079	248	4,377	975	483	153	6,983	1,902	10,506	157,259	39,403	196,662	1,372	2,311	3,683	
	NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—	Black Range	5	104	10	110	4	4	6	730	113	853	37,550	9,285	43,835
		Cue	21	253	2	259	28	37	940	240	1,216	42,304	9,109	47,418
Leonora		15	577	109	9	1,519	18	7	1,678	258	1,913	113,898	27,691	141,589	152	72	172	
Meekatharra		15	189	9	205	43	17	0	14,933	2,252	17,203	53,474	8,316	61,789	184	107	291	
Mount Magnet		14	346	7	307	103	43	0	1,968	832	1,729	38,937	4,384	43,321	2	.....	.....
Mount Margaret		14	593	4	337	100	53	5	1,368	832	1,729	38,937	2,152	41,089	2	44	65	
Wiluna		6	644	10	644	100	53	5	5,126	769	6,054	61,780	5,722	67,502	70	70	70	
Yalgoo		9	333	15	337	43	39	10	944	282	1,318	93,157	23,491	116,648	14	36	50	
Total, Northern Goldfields		82	3,790	236	4,108	286	199	35	28,107	4,314	30,941	502,235	82,584	584,819	543	259	802	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—		Asbourne	18	916	72	1,006	11	18	1	1,901	498	2,459	275,123	36,084	311,207	4	1	5
	Gascoyne	12	1,023	63	1,107	83	115	34	467	185	884	288,089	71,612	359,701	70	63	183	
	Murchison, Upper	11	735	72	809	3	12	1	1,928	412	2,356	132,638	14,113	146,751	.....	2	2
	Murchison	5	528	27	545	20	27	3	1,960	265	2,275	115,275	20,811	136,086	11	3	14	
	Roebourne	5	493	22	520	41	19	10	614	119	857	166,815	21,476	188,291	6	13	19	
	Shark Bay	6	212	32	250	16	25	5	192	26	91	43,130	13,512	56,642	.....	.....	.....
	Tableland	6	449	28	483	13	13	.....	179	73	265	84,675	5,582	90,257	.....	.....	.....
	Total, North-Western	63	4,356	301	4,720	187	270	54	7,068	1,578	9,157	1,085,745	183,190	1,268,935	91	82	173	
	NORTHERN DIVISION—	Brome	15	840	84	939	29	41	8	32,068	8,891	41,937	47,800	11,158	58,958	77	46	123
		Hall's Creek	55	4,339	447	4,841	127,192	38,991	168,082	296,610	32,071	328,681	36	17	53
Kimberley, West		21	1,010	102	1,733	3	3	.....	123,367	28,191	150,550	290,610	42,955	332,565	66	30	96
Marble Bar		45	805	45	861	21	55	14	18,682	5,915	205,270	205,270	24,365	245,634	.....	2	2
Nulgaine		17	1,192	140	1,803	8	11	7	6,783	5,657	24,365	94,904	17,546	112,450	.....	.....	.....
Port Hedland		7	579	4	1,333	18	14	14	788	189	1,006	174,094	16,552	190,646	.....	41	81
Wyndham		14	1,502	115	1,631	11	.....	2	67,591	19,943	87,547	40	10	50	.....	.....	.....
Total, Northern		140	10,867	980	11,987	90	124	20	371,951	98,956	470,241	782,568	118,779	851,347	221	136	357	
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.		1,319	123,579	5,159	130,057	108,018	21,352	7,009	488,273	169,276	788,928	7,001,351	1,914,921	9,516,272	73,870	144,040	217,910	

GRAND TOTAL, W.A. . .

No. 28.—Live Stock, according to Ages and Sexes, on

As at 31st De- cember.	South-Western Portion (including Northern Agricultural, Metro- politan and South-Western Divisions).						North and North-Western Por and Northern		
	SHEEP.								
	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.
1936 ...	No. 86,631	No. 3,046,029	No. 599,070	No. 1,391,719	No. 528,531	No. 5,651,980	No. 32,289	No. 1,418,534	No. 70,296
1937 ...	82,393	3,100,552	718,111	1,318,553	633,839	5,853,448	36,062	1,204,961	143,548
1938 ...	84,759	3,342,580	754,252	1,295,483	670,773	6,147,847	36,220	1,219,316	202,894
1939 ...	88,157	3,571,078	812,178	1,295,843	723,111	6,490,367	36,250	1,228,460	142,889
1940	90,555	3,697,267	773,127	1,335,722	717,838	6,614,509	33,816	1,165,783	152,071

CATTLE.

As at 31st De- cember.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.
1936 ...	No. 5,292	No. 164,981	No. 32,145	No. 26,909	No. 14,853	No. 244,180	No. 7,425	No. 242,631	No. 38,390
1937	4,996	158,583	31,693	23,766	14,413	233,451	7,737	216,936	40,402
1938	5,072	156,054	34,756	25,621	16,035	237,583	8,097	216,854	47,018
1939	5,397	162,080	38,026	27,884	18,835	252,222	7,759	226,152	53,680
1940	5,666	170,385	41,059	29,566	21,407	268,083	8,077	222,761	50,421

HORSES. (a)

As 31st De- cember	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.
1936 ...	No. 1,776	No. 56,503	No. 5,330	No. 57,609	No. 5,057	No. 126,275	No. 229	No. 8,250	No. 752
1937	1,767	55,887	4,617	57,646	4,207	124,124	255	7,554	879
1938	1,256	54,340	3,553	54,411	4,279	117,839	205	7,217	750
	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.
1939	No. 1,099	No. 49,573	No. 49,477	No. 8,825	No. 3,806	No. 112,780	No. 191	No. 6,461	No. 6,699
1940	984	46,617	46,976	6,894	3,394	104,865	203	6,357	6,391

(a) New classification adopted in 1939.

PIGS.

As at 31st December.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.
1936 ...	No. 3,027	No. 14,498	No. 54,916	No. 72,441	No. 28	No. 206
1937	2,535	12,359	46,494	61,388	31	188
1938	2,625	15,040	61,747	79,412	20	86
1939	3,865	25,969	115,502	145,336	23	115
1940	4,433	28,435	180,027	212,895	32	124

31st December in each Year from 1936 to 1940.

tion (Including North-West Divisions).			Central and Southern Portion (including Eastern and Northern Goldfields Divisions).						Grand Total Western Australia.
SHEEP.									
Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	Stud and Flock Rams.	Ewes over one year old.	Ewes under one year old.	Other Male Sheep over one year old.	Male Sheep under one year old.	Total all Sheep.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
898,286	66,578	2,485,983	11,375	507,920	21,684	307,911	20,682	869,572	9,007,535
619,576	143,868	2,148,015	13,113	431,411	47,238	193,295	45,556	730,613	8,732,076
603,291	204,592	2,266,313	12,550	424,603	70,345	188,324	67,549	763,371	9,177,531
647,862	144,123	2,199,584	14,085	486,537	102,220	182,699	98,941	884,482	9,574,433
618,714	149,898	2,120,282	11,635	454,185	59,437	193,674	62,550	781,481	9,516,272
CATTLE.									
Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Stud and Herd Bulls.	Cows and Unspayed Heifers over one year old.	Heifers under one year old.	Other Male Cattle and Spayed Heifers over one year old.	Male Cattle under one year old.	Total all Cattle.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
174,133	34,621	497,200	603	24,569	2,810	21,026	2,120	51,123	792,508
162,100	38,944	466,119	577	19,270	2,302	16,571	1,951	40,671	740,241
169,873	46,660	488,502	634	18,338	3,326	16,067	3,225	41,590	767,680
163,163	52,633	503,387	624	20,422	4,175	14,351	3,994	43,566	799,175
148,026	50,113	479,398	577	20,372	3,292	14,222	2,984	41,447	788,928
HORSES. (a)									
Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Entires over two years old.	Mares and Fillies over one year old.	Fillies under one year old.	Other Horses over one year old.	Other Horses under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Grand Total Western Australia.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
7,944	789	17,964	222	4,744	371	5,215	386	10,938	155,177
7,729	864	17,281	201	4,266	349	4,556	290	9,662	151,067
7,603	820	16,595	132	3,852	495	4,209	557	9,425	143,679
Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	Stallions aged three years and over.	Mares aged three years and over.	Geldings aged three years and over.	Colts and Fillies of one and less than three years old.	Colts and Fillies under one year old.	Total all Horses.	
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
2,449	1,288	17,088	142	3,637	3,922	1,071	567	9,339	139,207
2,475	1,281	16,707	132	3,275	3,573	1,021	484	8,485	130,057
(a) New classification adopted in 1939.									
PIGS.									
Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Stud and other Boars used for Breeding.	Sows of Breeding age.	Other Pigs.	Total all Pigs.	Grand Total Western Australia.			
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.			
398	632	129	928	2,321	3,378	76,451			
386	605	72	701	1,832	2,605	64,598			
241	347	90	567	2,506	3,163	82,922			
333	471	112	920	2,765	3,797	149,604			
374	530	117	865	3,503	4,485	217,910			

No. 29.—Loss of Stock Reported, Live Stock Slaughtered, and Lambing during 1940 in each Statistical Division.

Particulars.	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- tural.	South- Western.	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Northern.	Total.
<i>Loss of Live Stock—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses	13	3,160	4,272	407	382	404	1,202	9,840
Cattle	177	1,490	8,998	1,514	3,641	4,562	74,765	95,147
Sheep .....	.....	209,030	374,090	27,492	132,448	174,028	81,358	998,446
Pigs	395	4,491	8,342	329	36	23	9	13,625
Camels .....	.....	3	10	6	9	43	2	73
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for consumption—</i>								
Cattle	26,822	3,053	35,101	7,588	1,437	391	40,304	114,696
Sheep	351,160	134,920	698,161	72,798	21,821	27,654	18,544	1,325,058
Pigs	59,884	3,207	96,413	6,158	1,062	237	287	167,248
<i>Live Stock slaughtered for boiling down—</i>								
Sheep .....	.....	1,725	4,305	397	.....	95	.....	6,522
Cattle .....	.....	11	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	166
Pigs .....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
<i>Lambing—</i>								
Ewes put to Ram	62	1,430,179	1,734,907	91,844	262,529	494,761	347,673	4,361,955
Lambs marked	14	873,810	1,027,074	40,548	84,293	182,875	126,456	2,335,070

No. 30.—Lambing, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Ewes Mated.					Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Other Pure Breeds.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.	
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.						
1931 ...	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. 4,024,647	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. (a)	No. 2,300,621	% 57
1936	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,073,446	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,460,271	48
1937	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,641,115	(a)	(a)	(a)	2,117,822	58
1938	3,213,365	109,458	387,039	206,156	3,916,018	1,902,326	24,268	521,950	2,448,544	63
1939	3,165,878	186,633	484,378	288,075	4,124,964	1,780,998	41,537	672,824	2,495,359	60
1940	3,283,408	252,159	555,017	271,371	4,361,955	1,623,388	35,992	675,690	2,335,070	54

(a) Not available.

No. 31.—Number of Live Stock slaughtered for Consumption and other purposes, and reported
Loss of Live Stock from various causes, 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Live Stock slaughtered for consumption.			For Boiling down.			Loss of Live Stock Reported.				
	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Camels.
1931	No. 91,495	No. 1,037,472	No. 96,303	No. 253	No. 1,200	No. 241	No. 8,317	No. 82,759	No. 748,433	No. 5,628	No. 196
1936	122,942	1,104,960	129,647	1,147	1,272	107	12,632	143,177	2,240,245	3,534	157
1937	144,198	1,227,449	104,863	1,177	394	55	10,155	79,798	1,123,998	2,853	125
1938	126,018	1,317,488	91,830	562	761	120	9,501	56,651	651,045	4,254	110
1939	117,777	1,300,117	113,549	1,301	871	2	8,181	58,903	745,431	7,202	120
1940	114,696	1,325,058	167,248	166	6,522	16	9,840	95,147	998,446	13,625	73

No. 32.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip, Years 1931 to 1940 ; also Wool Exported on Skins.

Year.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.		Wool Exported on Skins.
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Shorn in the Grease.	Average weight per Fleece.	
1931	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.	lbs.
1932	8,423,101	1,768,693	10,191,794	71,614,145	7.0	6,371,596
1933	8,546,651	2,009,435	10,556,086	75,147,012	7.1	6,160,820
1934	8,767,044	1,653,272	10,420,316	78,424,200	7.5	6,694,608
1935	9,014,657	2,230,128	11,244,785	89,991,658	8.0	5,844,503
1936	9,411,224	2,043,302	11,454,526	85,706,700	7.5	6,751,973
1937	8,162,104	1,223,711	9,385,815	63,537,200	6.8	6,398,010
1938	7,231,165	1,480,087	8,761,252	64,739,400	7.4	5,945,455
1939	7,541,958	1,844,568	9,386,526	72,475,000	7.7	6,327,143
1940	7,838,778	1,848,615	9,687,393	75,400,000	7.8	5,257,367
1940	8,003,587	1,873,189	9,876,776	69,427,000	7.0	(a)

(a) Not available for publication.

No. 33.—Classification of Sheep Flocks according to the Number contained therein, and Acreage of Holdings on which depastured on 31st December, 1940.

Size of Flocks.	FLOCKS AND SHEEP ARRANGED IN ACREAGE SERIES.											Total.
	1 & under 50 acres.	50 & under 100 acres.	100 & under 500 acres.	500 & under 1,000 acres.	1,000 & under 2,000 acres.	2,000 & under 5,000 acres.	5,000 & under 10,000 acres.	10,000 & under 20,000 acres.	20,000 & under 50,000 acres.	50,000 & under 100,000 acres.	100,000 acres and Upw'ds.	
1 and under 50—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Flocks ...	69	19	177	58	51	21	....	1	1	1	....	398
Sheep ...	1,222	466	4,338	1,454	1,323	544	....	45	40	32	....	9,464
50 and under 100—												
Flocks ...	14	15	131	62	72	26	5	1	1	....	3	330
Sheep ...	1,013	990	9,374	4,598	4,975	1,959	344	78	91	....	197	23,619
100 and under 250—												
Flocks ...	8	10	236	384	430	154	20	2	4	1	4	1,253
Sheep ...	1,317	1,475	37,554	70,528	77,340	29,126	3,230	468	805	162	650	222,655
250 and under 500—												
Flocks ...	5	1	117	573	1,397	613	27	4	2	3	9	2,751
Sheep ...	1,514	250	39,657	204,810	522,709	239,798	11,189	1,523	660	935	3,405	1,026,450
500 and under 1,000—												
Flocks ...	1	....	36	227	1,346	1,444	114	11	2	4	13	3,198
Sheep ...	756	....	22,907	144,227	896,078	1,048,051	87,794	7,527	1,263	2,664	8,980	2,220,247
1,000 and under 2,000—												
Flocks ...	2	....	4	24	193	870	193	35	9	8	35	1,373
Sheep ...	3,011	....	5,080	27,566	239,413	1,138,763	281,519	52,963	13,567	11,131	52,804	1,825,817
2,000 and under 5,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	1	11	112	178	55	13	10	81	461
Sheep ...	....	....	....	2,681	28,190	283,964	500,672	198,093	47,349	33,217	266,015	1,360,181
5,000 and under 10,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	1	4	14	10	15	1	114	159
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	5,080	22,185	78,178	56,571	91,994	5,590	781,406	1,041,004
10,000 and under 20,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	74	77
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	15,802	....	10,033	14,873	982,018	1,022,726
20,000 and under 50,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	19
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	542,905	542,905
50,000 and under 100,000—												
Flocks ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Sheep ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	221,204	221,204
Total—												
Flocks ...	99	45	701	1,329	3,501	3,244	552	119	48	29	355	10,022
Sheep ...	8,833	3,181	118,910	455,864	1,775,108	2,764,390	978,728	317,268	165,802	68,604	2,869,584	9,516,272

No. 34—Lambing.—Season 1940.

(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.				Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.	
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Other Pure Breed Rams.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.		Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.						
No.	No.	No. 62	No.	No.	No. 62	No.	No. 14	No. 14	% 22·6	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—										
Caranuah	31,271	9,432	33,148	10,751	84,602	18,480	1,108	34,518	54,115	64·0
Chapman	45,016	8,333	53,349	4,744	51,830	28,413	...	14,783	33,191	64·2
Clavalline	71,310	8,334	81,157	9,340	95,241	45,517	...	14,391	60,580	63·3
Doverigan	17,334	2,735	7,507	904	11,471	235	136	8,106	8,477	73·9
Doregill	49,712	1,160	8,080	3,291	62,243	25,235	100	6,138	31,473	50·6
Geraldton	17,451	...	2,480	8,666	36,797	11,928	47	6,886	18,361	68·5
Girdin	180	...	8,840	4,265	13,661	163	163	9,973	10,136	74·2
Goomalling	43,271	3,545	13,180	1,706	61,702	18,569	200	12,211	30,980	50·2
Greenough	10,430	420	6,172	5,325	22,347	8,284	...	7,775	16,059	71·9
Irwin	6,186	400	...	4,460	11,046	3,239	40	8,115	57·9	57·8
Kellerberrin	31,520	8,203	14,742	3,060	57,525	17,139	1,528	33,256	57·8	62·2
Koorad	18,163	1,980	2,944	3,970	27,057	11,623	240	4,969	16,332	66·7
Kununoppin-Trayning	26,057	7,088	8,339	680	42,164	12,713	7,764	36,287	62,151	58·6
Meckering	33,062	32,376	37,641	12,839	115,968	15,100	1,139	10,135	31,635	61·8
Merredin	34,578	6,432	6,955	3,045	51,011	21,261	350	7,582	27,321	64·0
Mingenew	30,605	3,396	4,748	3,869	42,658	19,389	3,992	54,328	85,325	67·6
Moora	43,159	23,366	36,770	22,955	126,250	27,005	...	2,751	30,204	64·3
Morawa	43,502	1,097	1,494	46,993	38,718	16,957	...	7,532	24,489	63·2
Mount Marshall	27,837	3,375	6,726	780	38,718	8,360	235	1,885	9,480	56·4
Mukinbudin	15,636	150	170	860	16,816	8,360	...	1,050	31,631	62·1
Mullewa	49,450	550	910	...	50,910	30,581	...	2,945	37,203	65·4
Northampton	32,653	1,619	825	1,826	56,923	34,258	...	6,051	30,7	60·7
Nungarin	11,347	2,618	1,546	7,779	16,290	7,203	530	7,095	80,566	37·0
Perenjori	41,765	2,804	4,160	3,805	52,534	24,911	648	11,083	28,502	61·7
Three Springs	56,220	2,020	5,619	3,416	48,395	23,917	668	3,416	20,969	59·2
Victoria Plains	26,692	1,023	3,044	3,275	14,673	1,853	...	1,811	5,92	61·0
Wescomb	9,903	1,023	4,025	3,770	15,721	8,853	400	11,511	4,586	61·0
Wongan-Ballidu	56,390	3,747	8,783	6,275	75,193	33,675	230	11,668	33,287	55·6
Wyalkatchem	35,423	8,166	11,524	4,779	59,892	21,389	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Agricultural	898,483	143,608	252,370	135,715	1,430,179	530,266	20,676	322,868	873,810	61·1
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION—										
No. 1 Subdivision:										
Albany	1,825	380	1,921	410	4,536	1,085	59	2,126	3,270	72·1
Armadale-Kelmscott	...	350	1,965	...	2,315	...	16	1,590	1,606	69·4
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	30	30	...	...	13	13	43·3
Balingup	...	...	2,595	700	3,786	...	145	2,375	2,575	63·9
Blackwood, Upper	142	289	4,683	5,930	50,398	23,235	966	7,421	31,622	63·7

	1,229	2,203	19,221	6,732	29,385	115	1,666	20,850	22,631	77.0
Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury	1,229	500	1,095	29	1,595	...	97	610	610	38.2
Capel	...	100	240	...	869	...	117	117	214	58.0
Chittering	...	1,374	4,876	2,919	12,682	1,256	130	7,123	8,509	67.1
Collie	...	180	247	120	1,390	576	17	398	991	71.3
Cranbrook	...	2,598	3,420	2,536	32,636	15,148	60	6,605	21,813	66.8
Dardanup	...	470	2,568	695	3,823	...	495	1,983	2,478	64.8
Darling Range	...	...	640	...	670	18	56	180	254	37.9
Denmark	...	...	70	21	91	...	10	36	46	50.5
Drakesbrook	...	790	2,270	315	3,525	112	67	2,304	2,483	70.4
Greenbushes	...	225	3,350	940	5,015	...	...	3,789	3,789	75.6
Harvey	...	525	9,166	2,454	12,465	189	105	9,170	9,464	75.9
Manjimup	...	630	1,367	1,658	6,895	1,658	...	2,334	3,992	57.9
Mandurah	...	95	182	358	725	14	12	376	402	55.4
Murray	...	2,260	13,358	12,802	29,424	210	66	23,121	23,397	79.5
Nannup	...	280	716	1,073	2,069	...	45	1,382	1,427	69.0
Plantagenet	...	1,036	12,445	7,818	40,517	12,466	766	16,080	29,912	73.8
Preston	...	1,435	7,084	5,304	10,137	915	644	8,865	10,424	64.6
Rockingham	...	102	2,555	2,415	7,832	388	1,376	80	80	78.4
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	...	2,392	...	...	...	...	...	3,809	5,573	70.3
Sussex	...	...	...	900	4,864	2,271	55	1,130	1,130	50.0
Swan (Part)	...	331	613	900	4,864	...	...	1,130	3,439	70.7
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	99,074	21,743	96,555	50,254	273,926	59,711	6,853	124,600	191,164	69.9
No. 2 Subdivision:										
Arthur West	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beverley	33,129	1,750	500	546	35,925	19,664	140	828	20,632	57.4
Brookton	46,379	7,778	18,104	8,105	80,366	25,444	1,800	20,464	47,708	59.4
Broomehill	38,520	3,085	12,461	3,029	52,095	15,218	749	10,991	26,958	51.7
Bruce Rock	35,625	175	15,045	145	36,680	22,116	...	554	22,670	61.8
Corrigin	58,183	11,220	15,045	3,089	87,537	35,485	254	20,876	66,615	64.7
Cuballing	54,190	4,491	1,804	2,565	63,050	27,113	...	6,110	83,223	52.7
Dumbleyung	16,178	1,200	2,955	2,470	22,803	8,600	...	3,859	12,459	54.6
Gnowangerup	52,623	720	1,350	250	54,943	29,545	...	1,591	31,136	56.7
Katanning	64,574	1,840	3,767	3,489	73,670	36,094	605	7,305	44,004	59.7
Keat	45,859	2,807	910	685	50,061	26,245	...	2,497	28,742	57.4
Kojonup	28,381	20	777	...	29,178	13,611	...	400	13,011	48.0
Kondinin	72,082	2,010	4,576	2,734	81,402	42,236	44	6,925	49,205	60.4
Kulin	38,100	500	700	1,000	40,300	25,378	200	1,527	27,105	67.3
Lake Grace	49,902	300	390	2,630	53,222	29,333	...	1,913	31,246	58.7
Marradong	58,649	1,600	300	661	60,929	31,134	...	1,783	32,917	54.0
Narrogin	38,847	1,390	815	380	8,266	3,465	190	1,736	6,391	65.2
Narribean	49,496	2,500	1,937	1,524	44,808	23,953	...	4,518	28,471	63.5
Northam	21,014	245	2,822	210	42,478	29,255	...	1,990	33,245	59.5
Pingelly	25,896	1,894	21,962	5,103	52,200	7,931	386	16,938	25,855	49.5
Quairading	28,943	15,542	6,399	5,277	30,966	10,880	45	7,943	18,518	60.1
Rainbow	28,743	1,943	38,953	1,039	16,833	16,833	45	31,455	48,953	53.8
Tambourine	18,743	6,178	82,738	6,778	92,738	18,743	143	9,090	18,743	57.2
Woodward	18,743	6,178	82,738	6,778	92,738	18,743	143	9,090	18,743	57.2
Woodward	18,743	6,178	82,738	6,778	92,738	18,743	143	9,090	18,743	57.2
Wickepin	19,552	1,814	1,095	8,489	59,552	29,545	261	1,378	30,179	63.9
Williams	48,035	625	2,558	4,180	29,165	12,127	400	1,386	16,463	63.9
Woodanilling	33,273	3,757	2,500	4,012	52,998	23,681	...	2,906	26,387	49.8
York	23,727	850	2,47	68	43,542	19,571	10	6,909	26,490	60.8
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	1,099,935	80,571	203,738	77,037	1,461,281	605,219	7,813	222,878	835,910	57.2
Total, South-Western	1,199,009	102,314	300,293	133,291	1,734,907	664,930	14,666	347,478	1,027,074	59.2

No. 34—Lambing—Season 1940—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Ewes Mated.				Lambs Marked.				Percentage of Lambs Marked to Ewes Mated.
	To Merino Rams.	To Corriedale Rams.	To Other Pure Breed Rams.		Total.	Merino.	Other Pure Breeds.	Cross Breeds.	Total.
			Short Wool.	Long Wool.					
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Coalgardie	660	...	...	...	660	173	...	...	26.2
Dundas	13,326	1,066	100	1,064	15,566	4,761	...	786	35.7
Esperance	16,186	640	485	400	17,711	6,852	150	1,112	45.8
Kalgoorlie	10,615	...	...	...	10,615	5,427	...	...	51.1
Menzies	17,041	...	...	...	17,041	5,458	...	...	32.0
Phillips River	4,789	820	...	100	5,709	1,394	...	...	38.1
Yilgarn	18,554	3,711	1,507	780	24,552	10,339	500	2,816	55.6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	81,171	6,237	2,092	2,344	91,844	34,804	650	5,294	44.1
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—									
Black Range	18,066	...	...	...	18,066	6,435	...	...	35.6
Cue	21,531	...	...	...	21,531	5,240	...	...	24.7
Leonora	98,278	...	...	...	98,278	25,362	...	...	43.5
Meekatharra	21,718	...	...	...	21,718	1,829	...	...	7.2
Mount Magnet	28,618	...	...	...	28,618	9,215	...	...	32.2
Mount Margaret	15,710	...	...	...	15,710	2,152	...	...	13.7
Wiluna	23,439	...	...	...	23,439	5,754	...	...	22.6
Yalgoo	73,711	...	200	...	73,911	28,576	...	30	38.7
Total, Northern Goldfields	262,329	...	200	...	262,529	84,293	...	30	32.1
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—									
Asburton	113,769	...	...	...	113,769	39,394	...	...	34.5
Gascoyne-Minilya	147,800	...	...	18	147,818	74,042	...	...	50.1
Gascoyne, Upper	59,116	...	...	...	59,116	15,200	...	6	25.7
Murchison	69,444	...	...	...	69,444	20,848	...	...	30.0
Roebourne	71,129	...	...	...	71,129	15,879	...	...	22.3
Shark Bay	21,540	...	...	...	21,540	13,707	...	...	63.6
Tableland	11,945	...	...	...	11,945	3,899	...	...	32.6
Total, North-Western	494,743	...	...	18	494,761	182,869	...	6	37.0

NORTHERN DIVISION—									
Broome	...	27,945	...	...	...	27,945	10,880	...	10,880
Halls Creek	...	108,779	...	...	...	108,779	166	...	166
Kimberley, West	...	108,485	...	...	...	108,485	34,174	...	34,174
Marble Bar	...	108,801	...	...	...	108,801	44,454	...	44,454
Nullagine	...	55,683	...	...	...	55,683	19,397	...	19,397
Port Hedland	...	51,155	...	...	...	51,155	17,375	...	17,375
Wyndham	...	25	...	...	...	25	10	...	10
Total, Northern	...	347,073	...	...	...	347,073	126,456	...	126,456
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	...	3,283,408	...	555,017	271,371	4,361,955	1,623,388	875,690	2,335,070
							35,992		53,5

No. 35.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip, 1931 and 1936 to 1940, with Averages over a decennial period.

(For alterations to Divisional boundaries, see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.			1936.			1937.			1938.			1939.			1940.			1931 to 1940.		
	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	Sheep Shorn.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	No.	lbs.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.	Annual Average of Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip—Average Weight per Fleeced.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	329	9-3		65	11-9		63					459	6-7		879	6-6		852	8-2	296	7-4
DIVISION—																					
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL																					
Carmanah	66,345	6-2		111,151	7-3		116,075	7-4			123,784	8-3		132,784	7-5		149,853	6-6	107,987	7-3	
Chapman, Upper	95,376	6-1		121,275	6-7		118,772	6-5			122,867	6-7		116,392	6-7		125,448	6-8	115,003	6-6	
Dawlatlu	110,804	7-6		145,037	7-2		132,344	7-5			133,491	7-6		157,768	7-6		106,000	6-9	142,239	7-5	
Daudatagan	21,505	6-1		35,433	6-1		35,433	9-6			40,092	8-3		44,880	9-3		124,966	6-8	33,974	7-7	
Dawlatlu	48,576	7-5		82,350	7-2		95,960	6-3			101,836	8-2		112,013	8-2		60,045	7-4	82,863	7-7	
Gerdak	18,588	6-0		28,724	6-6		35,513	7-5			42,455	7-0		58,485	7-1		29,298	6-5	52,339	7-4	
Gingon	14,367	6-7		18,024	7-0		24,550	7-0			32,441	8-2		46,184	8-1		112,573	6-7	95,867	6-8	
Goonaling	81,754	6-0		147,968	6-9		174,441	6-9			174,441	8-2		114,123	8-7		49,004	6-7	95,867	7-3	
Greenough	52,619	6-6		41,737	7-0		44,103	6-9			44,103	7-1		17,911	6-7		23,866	7-4	16,555	6-5	
Irwin	16,055	6-0		14,551	6-8		16,138	7-0			17,502	7-1		19,958	7-2		104,127	6-9	83,343	7-3	
Kellerberrin	76,389	6-8		80,048	6-9		75,622	7-0			82,915	7-6		95,911	8-6		44,930	7-9	72,777	7-3	
Kununoppin-Trayning	104,416	7-2		24,994	7-0		30,707	7-2			49,710	7-8		173,284	8-4		186,075	6-7	142,758	7-9	
Meckering	234,673	6-5		147,307	6-8		146,162	7-1			157,782	8-2		173,284	8-4		91,331	7-3	79,941	7-5	
Meredin	42,445	7-1		69,034	6-7		77,009	7-2			68,237	7-5		75,948	8-4		88,333	7-0	79,941	7-4	
Mingenew	83,631	6-4		84,675	7-3		77,009	7-1			74,529	7-6		55,420	7-0		243,552	6-9	202,746	7-4	
Moora	181,674	6-8		194,224	7-2		195,321	7-5			210,017	8-7		225,115	7-7		75,046	6-4	84,859	6-7	
Moorwa	36,058	6-5		89,706	6-2		87,189	6-5			82,520	6-6		55,522	8-0		67,553	7-1	42,207	7-3	
Mount Marshall	25,083	7-1		41,219	7-5		21,697	6-9			50,493	7-6		24,084	8-4		29,500	7-9	(b) 22,904	7-0	
Mukinbudin	(a)			19,047	7-5		21,697	7-1			21,789	7-7		94,747	7-2		113,958	6-8	114,032	7-0	
Mullewa	109,110	7-0		114,890	6-3		99,601	6-5			106,051	6-8		144,216	7-3		149,688	7-3	150,008	7-1	
Northampton	133,048	6-7		152,733	7-3		137,568	6-8			144,216	7-3		138,297	7-3		128,497	6-8	(b) 22,721	(b) 7-5	
Perenjri	57,504	6-6		18,476	6-9		29,714	6-4			25,442	7-5		29,534	8-3		103,712	6-8	85,018	6-9	
Three Springs	48,392	5-9		10,051	8-4		79,714	7-1			88,649	7-0		87,998	7-0		98,080	6-8	76,354	7-2	
Victoria Plains	65,932	6-3		83,503	6-9		73,503	6-9			80,801	7-5		92,458	6-8		96,097	6-8	75,643	6-8	
Westonia	6,518	7-1		16,108	6-6		18,108	6-6			33,835	7-9		53,855	7-6		25,835	6-8	15,637	7-2	
Wongau-Ballidu	44,853	6-7		16,337	6-9		18,108	7-6			125,784	6-8		127,380	7-6		137,605	6-6	84,239	7-1	
Wyalkatchem	32,937	7-5		68,486	7-4		90,263	6-5			81,568	8-0		84,910	8-5		108,222	7-0	67,565	7-5	
Total, Northern Agricultural	1,701,648	6-7		2,209,981	7-0		2,221,586	7-0			2,849,087	7-8		2,486,584	7-6		2,784,908	6-9	2,182,496	7-2	

SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—											
ION—											
No. 1 Subdivision :		7-7	6-6	7-7	6-9	20,612	7-5	19,481	8-7	11,050	7-8
Albany	17,096	7-7	6-6	17,417	7-4	1,622	8-0	1,985	6-6	11,050	5-3
Armada-Kelmscott	2,849			1,446							
Augusta - Margaret	48					7				297	
Balingup	14,704	8-4		8,283	5-5	10,385	7-7	10,557	6-4	10,385	7-9
Blackwood, Upper	148,933	4-6		156,396	6-8	7,923	6-2	181,501	8-2	18,737	8-2
Bridge town	40,526	5-7		46,703	6-4	52,451	6-0	38,082	7-6	185,393	7-4
Bunbury	3,007	5-3		1,201	7-1	1,450	7-3	2,487	4-6	56,561	6-6
Capel	2,882	5-1		920	5-3	1,604	7-3	3,313	6-2	1,001	5-0
Chittering	23,392	5-5		19,396	5-3	22,137	5-3	22,723	6-6	23,290	6-3
Collie	2,258	7-2		3,049	7-0	1,064	9-3	5,669	8-1	5,740	7-5
Cranbrook	108,582	6-7		108,582	7-0	106,948	7-7	121,377	8-3	118,551	8-3
Dardanup	13,351	5-1		10,556	4-8	11,001	4-7	11,735	5-9	8,922	5-7
Darling Range				1,370	5-8	1,540	5-7	1,431	4-4	1,068	5-7
Denmark				36	5-0	1,642	7-7	477	7-5	172	4-5
Drakesbrook	5,742	6-0		8,081	4-9	4,463	5-5	9,431	6-2	6,481	5-1
Gosnells	13,554	4-8		13,554	8-3	15,801	8-6	14,557	5-2	192	6-5
Harvey	23,782	5-2		23,102	6-1	24,865	6-6	32,855	6-5	30,365	5-1
Manjimup	17,611	6-3		15,430	6-6	18,154	6-9	16,768	8-5	17,833	6-3
Murray	2,074	4-9		967	4-6	745	5-6	1,536	6-1	1,918	6-1
Murrumbidgee	24,200	5-7		32,047	5-7	37,074	6-4	43,380	6-9	46,799	6-4
Nannup	4,453	5-5		4,528	7-5	4,572	6-0	5,090	5-6	4,901	5-6
Plantagenet	88,102	7-2		88,102	7-5	100,930	8-4	110,883	8-5	114,044	8-7
Preston	39,609	6-4		37,481	6-1	39,926	6-9	41,720	7-2	42,165	5-9
Rockingham	230	5-8		243	7-4	10,427	6-4	84	7-3	1,258	5-0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	6,685	6-5		8,311	7-4	10,427	5-9	15,044	6-8	15,044	6-8
Sussex	733	5-7		766	5-3	787	5-2	1,140	7-0	1,063	7-8
Swan (Part)	14,266	6-2		14,266	5-8	16,730	4-1	16,522	6-9	16,739	7-0
Wanneroo	5,342	8-6		4,560	8-6	3,376	8-0	5,101	8-8	3,955	8-3
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	589,368	6-3		627,250	6-7	680,824	7-5	758,952	7-8	748,254	7-6
No. 2 Subdivision :		6-7		131,861	6-7	125,575	7-7	120,651	7-8	127,394	8-0
Arthur, West	123,991	6-4		124,472	6-8	170,561	7-3	180,048	7-8	183,851	8-0
Beverley	68,043	7-7		102,154	7-9	111,292	6-4	132,457	6-3	126,864	7-2
Brookton	68,940	6-8		125,334	6-9	127,447	8-5	111,125	8-7	113,722	8-6
Broomhill	83,663	6-5		116,547	6-6	122,965	6-9	124,147	8-1	133,809	9-6
Bruce Rock	67,613	5-6		54,555	5-9	59,866	6-4	60,827	7-2	64,979	8-1
Corrigin	177,697	6-6		130,269	7-5	140,110	8-6	142,707	8-1	140,656	8-8
Cuballing	172,343	7-9		162,361	8-0	172,971	8-8	181,277	9-0	181,277	9-7
Dumblenyung	105,629	7-0		105,629	7-2	120,901	7-9	123,282	8-7	127,653	8-7
Gloungarup	51,118	7-3		61,696	7-3	74,801	7-3	72,149	8-0	74,093	8-0
Kent	219,528	6-0		219,528	7-2	210,777	7-8	253,265	8-5	261,820	8-6
Koolberrin	33,877	6-6		59,522	7-9	62,468	7-7	60,471	8-7	76,453	10-4
Koolpin	61,982	6-8		87,920	7-0	94,957	7-6	98,019	8-5	108,508	8-5
Kullin	48,561	7-3		92,507	7-8	97,531	7-9	102,341	9-1	110,833	8-6
Lake Grace	25,684	6-0		25,324	6-1	26,315	6-8	23,938	6-7	22,592	6-7
Marradong	32,108	7-0		58,236	7-2	58,240	7-3	75,471	7-9	75,471	8-5
Narabreen	122,744	6-2		123,753	7-0	131,213	7-2	138,705	7-2	133,441	7-3
Narrogin	81,762	6-8		72,712	7-0	77,529	6-8	86,244	7-8	95,031	7-6
(a) Included in Nungarin District.											
(b) Averages for seven seasons, 1934 to 1940.											
		7-0		641,389	6-9	728,731	7-6	728,731	6-9	748,254	7-0
		7-4		123,350	8-5	118,431	8-0	118,431	8-5	127,394	8-0
		7-0		172,728	6-8	176,850	7-8	180,048	7-8	183,851	8-0
		6-6		106,440	5-9	125,240	8-0	132,457	6-3	126,864	7-2
		8-3		108,812	8-6	113,722	9-6	111,125	8-7	113,722	8-6
		7-6		126,864	7-1	160,179	8-1	124,147	8-1	133,809	9-6
		7-3		113,458	7-0	132,191	6-0	60,827	7-2	64,979	8-1
		6-3		60,370	7-2	55,167	6-4	60,827	7-2	64,979	8-1
		7-8		129,001	7-3	143,192	8-1	142,707	8-1	140,656	8-8
		8-5		174,403	8-2	185,214	9-0	181,277	9-0	181,277	9-7
		7-6		115,911	7-5	128,382	8-7	123,282	8-7	127,653	8-7
		7-3		64,691	7-1	71,431	7-7	74,093	8-0	74,093	8-0
		7-7		224,431	7-8	256,660	8-5	261,820	8-6	261,820	8-6
		7-9		56,310	7-7	87,001	7-6	76,453	10-4	76,453	10-4
		7-7		88,317	7-9	120,497	7-6	120,497	8-5	120,497	8-5
		8-0		85,402	7-9	120,476	7-9	108,508	8-6	110,833	8-6
		7-5		25,384	6-4	20,089	6-7	22,592	6-7	22,592	6-7
		6-9		54,722	7-1	85,221	7-9	75,471	7-9	75,471	8-5
		6-9		123,206	6-7	131,948	7-2	138,705	7-2	133,441	7-3
		6-9		81,762	6-4	87,447	7-3	86,244	7-8	95,031	7-6

No. 35.—Sheep Shorn and Average Weight per Fleece of Wool Clip—1931 and 1936 to 1940, with Averages over a decennial period—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	1931.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.		1931 to 1940.	
	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	No.	lbs.	Annual Average of Sheep Shorn.	Wool Clip— Average Weight per Fleece.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—continued.														
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>														
Pingelly	95,475	6.1	81,236	6.4	83,906	6.8	84,503	7.4	90,840	7.2	81,964	6.5	87,935	6.7
Quairading	104,737	6.4	133,493	6.5	134,010	7.2	133,344	8.3	154,344	7.5	145,986	6.3	197,795	7.1
Tamburlup	90,441	8.1	97,141	7.6	97,679	8.7	102,229	8.7	100,690	9.7	96,191	8.0	197,588	8.4
Toodyay	79,663	6.1	67,477	6.4	62,477	7.4	73,970	7.8	79,971	7.2	73,766	6.7	69,405	7.0
Wagin	165,805	6.4	158,924	7.1	170,974	7.6	173,604	7.9	172,575	7.9	169,245	7.2	166,688	7.3
Wandering	50,207	6.1	49,520	6.2	54,134	6.4	58,305	6.4	59,668	6.5	61,439	6.5	53,294	6.4
Wickepin	110,796	6.2	108,317	6.6	117,439	7.3	121,889	8.1	130,105	8.0	123,895	7.1	117,785	7.1
Williams	123,793	7.2	118,099	6.8	124,197	8.6	126,091	8.1	130,032	7.8	129,250	7.2	122,772	7.5
Woodanilling	77,304	7.1	66,181	7.4	72,617	7.7	71,740	7.7	71,933	8.7	69,834	7.3	71,967	7.6
York	151,003	5.6	129,765	6.0	130,786	6.6	132,903	8.1	150,145	7.2	144,203	6.2	138,247	6.5
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>	<i>2,832,820</i>	<i>6.7</i>	<i>3,016,614</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>3,147,689</i>	<i>7.7</i>	<i>3,269,916</i>	<i>8.0</i>	<i>3,445,261</i>	<i>8.2</i>	<i>3,412,800</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>3,087,280</i>	<i>7.4</i>
Total, South-Western Division	3,422,188	6.6	3,643,864	6.9	3,825,013	7.7	4,028,868	8.0	4,193,515	8.1	4,139,531	7.1	3,728,669	7.3
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—														
Cooragie	3,034	8.4	5,545	10.2	6,149	9.2	4,179	9.9	4,334	10.6	4,413	9.0	4,967	8.7
Dundas	14,260	7.3	17,006	7.3	20,089	8.0	26,929	7.1	30,020	7.9	27,941	8.2	19,550	7.8
Esperance	31,443	8.0	33,493	7.9	33,791	7.9	35,273	7.8	35,176	7.9	33,864	8.2	33,037	7.9
Kalgoorlie	21,743	8.1	26,017	7.9	32,490	7.6	32,841	7.6	35,376	8.4	34,966	7.9	28,805	7.9
Manzilys	85,072	8.6	65,247	7.5	43,822	6.5	43,398	7.5	45,631	8.7	44,876	7.4	66,700	8.1
Phillips River	12,921	6.5	12,747	7.0	13,143	6.5	13,163	7.5	14,044	7.5	11,336	6.1	13,067	7.1
Yilgarn	4,521	6.7	22,112	6.8	23,161	6.5	26,594	7.1	30,412	7.0	41,276	7.6	18,851	7.1
<i>Total, Eastern Gold-</i>	<i>172,483</i>	<i>8.3</i>	<i>179,239</i>	<i>7.9</i>	<i>173,485</i>	<i>7.7</i>	<i>180,549</i>	<i>7.4</i>	<i>194,967</i>	<i>8.0</i>	<i>200,672</i>	<i>7.6</i>	<i>185,577</i>	<i>7.8</i>
<i>fields</i>														
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—														
Black Range	121,843	8.2	59,327	6.2	37,237	6.5	38,884	6.8	42,798	8.8	43,986	6.7	78,058	7.6
Cue	169,183	7.7	67,530	4.8	65,186	6.7	51,510	6.5	59,040	7.7	45,126	5.7	106,043	7.3
Leonora	254,919	9.2	170,810	6.1	118,116	7.7	128,359	8.3	139,248	8.9	143,520	6.4	209,521	7.9
Meekatharra	201,419	8.9	110,052	6.0	99,670	7.6	130,675	6.5	146,127	8.1	88,953	6.4	181,953	7.8
Mount Magnet	163,051	7.9	35,785	7.5	47,776	6.4	29,214	7.5	43,024	8.4	47,432	6.9	191,770	8.0
Mount Margaret	51,522	8.2	47,494	6.9	44,416	7.2	43,831	8.0	45,472	8.3	36,892	6.9	50,965	7.7
Wiluna	68,440	9.1	84,802	5.9	66,453	7.2	71,444	7.7	79,842	8.6	69,431	5.5	83,471	7.6

No. 36.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip—Season 1940.

(For alterations to Divisional Boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION	826	26	852	6,954	8.2
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—					
Carnamah	113,998	35,855	149,853	991,281	6.6
Chapman, Upper	93,737	31,711	125,448	863,806	6.9
Dalwallinu	144,596	51,404	196,000	1,325,570	6.8
Dandaragan	30,993	3,974	34,967	259,635	7.4
Dowerin	96,278	28,688	124,966	850,549	6.8
Geraldton	48,075	11,970	60,045	442,297	7.4
Gingin	24,390	4,908	29,298	189,799	6.5
Goomalling	92,594	19,979	112,573	753,886	6.7
Greenough	36,890	12,114	49,004	327,612	6.7
Irwin	18,497	5,369	23,866	176,949	7.4
Kellerberrin	78,015	26,112	104,127	715,026	6.9
Koorda	34,008	13,632	47,640	325,101	6.8
Kununoppin-Trayning	49,089	15,135	64,224	462,520	7.2
Meckering	145,736	40,339	186,075	1,249,981	6.7
Merredin	68,175	23,156	91,331	637,422	7.0
Mingenew	67,133	21,200	88,333	642,095	7.3
Moora	191,309	52,243	243,552	1,685,757	6.9
Morawa	68,600	26,259	94,859	609,846	6.4
Mount Marshall	47,397	20,156	67,553	477,985	7.1
Mukinbudin	21,742	7,758	29,500	234,439	7.9
Mullewa	85,307	28,651	113,958	771,643	6.8
Northampton	116,046	33,642	149,688	1,097,684	7.3
Nungarin	21,064	7,433	28,497	194,118	6.8
Perenjori	76,185	27,527	103,712	700,860	6.8
Three Springs	73,750	24,330	98,080	703,263	7.2
Victoria Plains	75,495	20,602	96,097	652,187	6.8
Westonia	18,122	7,713	25,835	176,448	6.8
Wongan-Ballidu	104,321	33,284	137,605	909,680	6.6
Wyalkatchem	81,817	26,405	108,222	757,675	7.0
Total, Northern Agricultural	2,123,359	661,549	2,784,908	19,185,114	6.9
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—					
<i>No. 1 Subdivision :</i>					
Albany	9,086	2,318	11,404	78,652	6.9
Armadale-Kelmscott	3,283	1,153	4,436	27,590	6.2
Angusta-Margaret River	180	99	279	1,582	5.7
Balingup	4,950	2,433	7,383	39,574	5.4
Blackwood, Upper	154,411	30,982	185,393	1,370,343	7.4
Bridgetown	42,664	13,897	56,561	375,139	6.6
Bunbury	1,826	820	2,646	13,321	5.0
Capel	751	288	1,039	6,550	6.3
Chittering	16,166	4,629	20,795	131,211	6.3
Collie	4,185	820	5,005	41,673	8.3
Cranbrook....	98,338	19,526	117,864	815,606	6.9
Dardanup	6,663	2,259	8,922	51,045	5.7
Darling Range	882	224	1,106	5,886	5.3
Denmark	170	16	186	831	4.5
Drakesbrook	5,407	1,752	7,159	36,705	5.1
Gosnells	164	25	189	466	2.5
Greenbushes	6,342	1,314	7,656	49,113	6.4
Harvey	17,717	5,202	22,919	133,403	5.8
Manjimup	13,092	3,746	16,838	114,647	6.6
Mundaring	1,295	444	1,739	11,405	6.6
Murray	39,725	11,349	51,074	316,613	6.2
Nannup	2,310	1,454	3,764	20,092	5.3
Plantagenet	93,601	25,296	118,897	885,478	7.4
Preston	26,620	8,756	35,376	215,585	6.1
Rockingham	1,223	35	1,258	8,152	6.5
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	12,888	4,205	17,093	98,941	5.8
Sussex	967	50	1,017	7,889	7.6
Swan (Part)	12,046	2,758	14,804	90,002	6.1
Wanneroo	3,929	....	3,929	33,440	8.5
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	580,881	145,850	726,731	4,981,134	6.9
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>					
Arthur, West	98,129	20,302	118,431	1,008,156	8.5
Beverley	136,981	30,860	176,850	1,197,781	6.8
Brookton	102,317	22,923	125,240	733,615	5.9
Broomehill	90,639	23,083	113,722	973,636	8.6
Bruce Rock	116,856	43,223	160,179	1,135,923	7.1
Corrigin	103,959	28,232	132,191	918,851	7.0
Cuballing	43,275	11,892	55,167	348,877	6.2
Dumbleyung	114,002	29,190	143,192	1,048,692	7.3
Gnowangerup	143,640	41,574	185,214	1,515,374	8.2
Katanning	100,728	27,654	128,382	963,260	7.5
Kent	57,862	13,580	71,431	503,946	7.1
Kojonup	210,002	46,658	256,660	1,992,614	7.8

No. 36.—Sheep Shorn and Wool Clip—Season 1940—continued.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Sheep Shorn.			Wool Clip.	
	Sheep.	Lambs.	Total.	Total Production.	Average weight per Fleece.
	No.	No.	No.	lbs.	lbs.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION—contd.					
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—continued.</i>					
Kondinin	63,738	23,263	87,001	672,075	7·7
Kulin	90,234	30,263	120,497	913,976	7·6
Lake Grace	90,536	29,940	120,476	949,808	7·9
Marradong	15,316	4,772	20,088	128,705	6·4
Narembene	60,686	24,535	85,221	607,266	7·1
Narrogin	104,376	27,572	131,948	889,879	6·7
Northam	67,626	19,821	87,447	560,591	6·4
Pingelly	64,567	16,697	81,264	528,464	6·5
Quairading	111,287	34,649	145,936	922,449	6·3
Tambellup	78,430	17,761	96,191	771,831	8·0
Toodyay	58,225	15,541	73,766	493,279	6·7
Wagin	139,552	29,693	169,245	1,217,967	7·2
Wandering	46,321	15,118	61,439	399,874	6·5
Wickepin	99,495	24,340	123,835	881,422	7·1
Williams	102,505	26,745	129,250	946,472	7·3
Woodanilling	56,733	11,601	68,334	491,668	7·2
York	112,428	31,775	144,203	892,934	6·2
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	2,680,445	732,355	3,412,800	24,604,285	7·2
Total, South-Western	3,261,326	878,205	4,139,531	29,585,419	7·1
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Coolgardie	4,240	173	4,413	39,663	9·0
Dundas	23,505	4,436	27,941	230,269	8·2
Esperance	28,652	7,212	35,864	274,359	7·6
Kalgoorlie	30,393	4,573	34,966	275,648	7·9
Menzies	38,412	6,464	44,876	331,816	7·4
Phillips River	9,261	2,075	11,336	69,183	6·1
Yilgarn	30,903	10,373	41,276	312,498	7·6
Total, Eastern Goldfields	165,366	35,306	200,672	1,533,436	7·6
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—					
Black Range	37,630	5,756	43,386	291,951	6·7
Cue	41,087	4,039	45,126	256,092	5·7
Leonora	118,841	24,679	143,520	924,405	6·4
Meekatharra	88,224	729	88,953	572,376	6·4
Mount Magnet	38,166	9,266	47,432	329,545	6·9
Mount Margaret	34,740	2,152	36,892	253,787	6·9
Wiluna	63,709	5,722	69,431	385,045	5·5
Yalgoo	93,886	26,805	120,691	829,035	6·9
Total, Northern Goldfields	516,283	79,148	595,431	3,842,236	6·5
NORTH WESTERN DIVISION—					
Ashburton	300,861	17,759	318,620	2,196,954	6·9
Gascoyne-Mintilya	271,521	56,788	328,309	2,682,650	8·2
Gascoyne, Upper	144,147	5,954	150,101	1,324,877	8·8
Murchison	123,263	20,065	143,328	982,209	6·9
Roebourne	168,561	26,641	195,202	1,472,505	7·5
Shark Bay	36,407	12,762	49,169	386,780	7·9
Tableland	88,574	4,473	93,047	643,407	6·9
Total, North-Western	1,133,334	144,442	1,277,776	9,689,382	7·6
NORTHERN DIVISION—					
Broome	59,660	3,670	63,330	355,812	5·6
Hall's Creek	1,489	234	1,723	12,393	7·2
Kimberley, West	228,287	21,640	249,927	1,481,646	5·9
Marble Bar	238,517	17,862	256,379	1,714,569	6·7
Nullagine	101,154	12,941	114,095	758,421	6·6
Port Hedland	173,946	18,156	192,102	1,261,318	6·6
Wyndham	40	10	50	300	6·0
Total, Northern	803,093	74,513	877,606	5,584,459	6·4
GRAND TOTAL, W.A.	8,003,587	1,873,189	9,876,776	69,427,000	7·0

V. MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 37.—Pearl and Pearl Shell Fisheries, 1931 to 31st December, 1940.

Year ended 30th June	Vessels.			Labour.											Quantity of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearl Shell.	Value of Pearls.
	No.	Total Tonnage.	Value (Including Equip-ment.)	White.	Aboriginal (Australian).	Asiatic.								Total Labour.			
						Chinese.	Japanese.	Koe-panger.	Malay.	Manila.	Other.	Total Asiatic.					
1931	127	1,559	£ 58,524	No. 51	No. 19	No. 40	No. 298	No. 251	No. 102	No. 11	No. 5	No. 707	No. 777	tons 671	£ 104,299	£ 7,597	
1932	132	1,698	54,318	49	30	37	268	279	158	8	7	757	836	616	98,690	4,415	
1933	122	1,478	58,307	58	17	34	277	210	173	8	2	704	779	733	97,664	6,171	
1934	123	1,460	57,426	40	19	34	278	218	174	7	4	715	774	799	85,374	6,574	
1935	113	1,304	58,450	44	47	44	261	164	132	5	5	611	702	815	74,441	6,814	
6 months ended																	
31-12-35	87	924	46,795	43	37	25	200	88	116	7	13	449	529	434	45,543	2,816	
1936 (a)	90	1,036	60,435	26	37	29	246	127	135	6	8	551	614	825	102,817	5,200	
1937 (a)	82	996	59,830	14	27	20	271	176	101	7	17	592	633	918	125,447	3,516	
1938 (a)	79	1,032	62,058	13	40	34	265	216	69	6	9	599	652	1,015	90,414	3,174	
1939 (a)	73	960	65,706	10	9	30	248	208	54	6	....	546	565	807	70,392	2,202
1940 (a)	65	900	55,981	4	13	27	199	218	71	4	....	519	536	700	73,903	1,584

(a) Year ended 31st December.

No. 38.—General Fisheries, 1931 to 31st December, 1940.

Year ended 30th June	No. of Boats Engaged.	Value of Boats and Equipment.	No. of Men Employed.	Total Take.		Value of Take.	
				Fish.	Crayfish.	Fish.	Crayfish.
1931	No.	£	No.	cwt.	doz.	£	£
1932	313	55,453	692	42,400	12,294	125,260	4,917
1933	258	54,100	551	36,917	16,371	103,367	6,134
1934	257	55,974	571	38,034	11,442	106,495	4,747
1935	273	61,212	557	37,031	20,803	103,686	6,402
1936	273	54,217	523	34,428	20,141	96,400	6,870
Six months ended							
31-12-35	257	55,057	545	14,981	6,373	40,268	2,457
1936 (a)	276	52,138	610	35,521	24,626	111,891	8,619
1937 (a)	316	53,129	661	38,000	35,000	120,000	12,250
1938 (a)	336	53,978	674	52,153	56,202	164,282	14,050
1939 (a)	333	58,488	724	55,975	(b)	183,271	(b)
1940 (a)	345	62,746	718	36,073	51,480	172,384	16,731

(a) Year ended 31st December. (b) Not available.

No. 39.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1940
Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity. (a)
(For alterations to Divisional boundaries see note at head of page 3.)

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.										Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	In Cereal Growing.					In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.					In Pastoral Pursuits.						In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.					In Pastoral Pursuits.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.		Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
METROPOLITAN DIVISION—																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Bassenden	7	...	9

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are excluded from this Table. For particulars of Aboriginal employment see Table No. 40.

No. 39.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1940—continued.
Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a).

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.									
	In Cereal Growing.					In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).					In Pastoral Pursuits.					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.				
	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.			Males.	Fe- males.	Total.		
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—contd.																				
Northampton	237	4	5	4	3	41	5	13	60	3	1	1	28	94	1	3	...	28	94	1
Nungrin	144	...	...	...	...	25	1	4	54	1	...	...	8	54	...	...	...	8	54	...
Perenjori	240	6	1	...	...	10	...	7	82	...	...	...	2	91	...	...	...	2	91	...
Three Springs	161	5	1	...	...	14	...	5	69	...	...	...	15	71	...	...	...	15	71	...
Victoria Plains	206	3	2	...	5	...	...	3	41	...	...	...	...	62	16	5	...	...	62	16
Westonia	105	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	28	...
Wongan-Ballidu	402	10	...	1	...	8	...	11	28	2	...	...	3	194	...	...	...	3	194	...
Wyalkatchem	290	11	5	2	...	8	...	13	52	2	...	...	...	54	1	...	...	...	54	1
Total, Northern Agricultural	6,629	196	105	47	171	705	37	301	2,148	45	1	15	366	2,750	8	191	...	366	2,750	27
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— No. 1 Subdivision:																				
Albany	...	...	236	32	152	20	...	39	...	22	...	...	21	119	...	76	...	21	119	2
Armada-Kelmscott	...	204	458	157	212	17	8	61	1	40	...	...	2	151	...	102	...	2	151	4
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balingup	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blackwood, Upper	3	...	100	18	30	259	4	23	11	33	...	...	4	284	...	...	...	4	284	8
Bridgetown	...	...	152	3	260	31	...	6	...	21	...	...	216	196	...	...	...	216	196	7
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capel	...	...	236	95	335	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittering	23	1	...	...	...	54	1	97	10	58	...	...	3	66	...	...	...	3	66	2
Colley	...	...	23	23	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coolbe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darling Range	5	...	221	95	316	168	4	27	...	6	...	...	17	31	...	...	...	17	31	2
Darling Range	...	...	221	95	316	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	262	9	270	2	...	38	8	59	...	...	3	77	...	...	...	3	77	2
Drakesbrook	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fremantle (Part)	...	...	185	27	212	24	...	29	...	17	...	...	1	180	...	...	...	1	180	4
Gosnells	...	...	104	27	131	24	...	5	...	13	...	...	3	38	...	...	...	3	38	...
Greenbushes	...	...	77	43	120	1	...	85	...	15	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	43	...
Harvey	1	...	120	4	10	7	...	4	...	19	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	55	2
Manjimup	...	...	438	76	514	78	...	83	...	31	...	...	18	161	...	...	...	18	161	1
Mandurah	...	...	651	91	742	45	...	112	...	160	...	...	34	566	...	...	...	34	566	4
Murray	1	...	109	16	125	9	...	26	...	61	...	...	15	222	...	...	...	15	222	34
Nannup	...	...	168	38	206	68	...	45	...	18	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	65	1
Nannup	...	...	168	30	198	3	...	31	...	15	...	...	4	23	...	...	...	4	23	...

Plantagenet	2	144	12	229	3	114	489	15	2	...	26	4	112	2	71	...	211	6
Preston	...	197	27	154	...	46	397	35	1	...	10	...	...	...	60	...	212	2
Rockingham	...	112	80	24	13	12	4	148	97	...	1	...	...	...	146	1	204	3
Sepdenhe-Jarrahdale	...	139	39	32	1	24	8	245	48	...	4	...	...	...	28	2	116	3
Swasey (Paris)	...	482	332	22	6	15	3	489	841	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	66	2
Waneroo	...	48	...	551	3	30	...	630	10	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	184	1
Waneroo	...	38	...	190	...	6	...	234	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	23	23
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	38	5,467	1,446	3,298	324	1,093	36	9,806	1,807	...	...	64	3,109	84	600	6	4,549	154
No. 2 Subdivision :																		
Arthur, West	25	16	13	2	...	164	7	207	20	...	26	5	...	...	60	1	6	6
Beverley	270	5	7	1	...	81	2	357	6	...	55	...	...	...	146	1	204	3
Brookton	252	7	7	1	...	32	2	294	13	...	12	...	...	...	28	2	116	3
Broomehill	132	4	3	1	...	30	3	167	13	...	38	...	...	...	2	...	66	2
Bruce Rock	529	7	4	...	...	5	...	538	9	...	182	...	...	...	9	...	184	1
Corrigin	443	8	1	...	...	2	...	446	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	93	...
Cuballing	153	10	1	...	...	6	...	165	22	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
Dumbleyung	280	18	20	...	...	163	2	461	105	...	105	...	...	...	13	...	119	1
Gnowangerup	330	3	2	...	...	33	5	365	18	...	81	...	...	...	96	...	185	...
Katanning	126	28	4	4	...	114	2	272	6	...	79	...	...	...	38	...	131	...
Kent	146	4	1	...	...	65	...	212	5	...	48	...	...	...	20	...	69	...
Kojonup	185	2	13	5	...	233	14	439	21	...	36	...	...	...	98	...	124	...
Kondinin	272	1	...	...	...	...	...	272	7	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	36	...
Kulin	387	2	1	...	...	...	1	389	7	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	80	...
Lake Grace	378	1	...	...	...	...	...	378	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
Marradong	306	3	...	...	...	49	1	306	1	...	54	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Narembeen	250	14	2	...	...	21	...	288	3	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	34	...
Narrogin	229	19	4	51	3	62	2	391	28	...	119	...	...	...	13	...	167	...
Northam	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	16	...	66	...	...	...	12	...	78	...
Pingelly	192	10	5	...	...	16	...	383	32	...	215	...	...	...	43	...	52	...
Quarading	314	12	...	...	...	143	...	383	10	...	20	...	...	...	53	...	171	...
Tambellup	162	2	7	...	...	141	1	395	10	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	177	...
Toodyay	171	...	...	...	...	144	2	329	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	182	...
Wagin	164	3	3	1	...	152	...	329	11	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	182	...
Wickepin	335	3	4	...	...	7	...	346	7	...	68	...	...	...	15	...	75	...
Williams	27	...	...	...	...	158	...	188	12	...	...	...	...	...	104	...	105	...
Woodanilling	89	...	...	...	...	50	...	144	4	...	60	...	...	...	24	...	94	...
York	290	4	16	35	...	86	...	442	20	...	70	...	...	...	68	...	180	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	6,413	103	265	152	136	1,745	52	8,559	311	1,847	6	56	10	87	925	5	2,915	21
Total, South-Western ...	6,451	104	5,732	1,598	3,434	2,838	88	18,455	2,118	1,883	6	860	74	3,196	84	11	7,464	175
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—																		
Coolgardie	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	6	...
Dundas	70	6	1	2	...	17	...	93	...	...	11	...	...	...	16	...	27	...
Esperance	62	2	3	21	...	42	5	109	8	...	4	4	3	...	32	...	43	...
Kalgoorlie	...	56	2	...	1	30	1	107	4	...	...	1	...	...	27	...	28	...
Menzies	...	1	...	...	...	40	6	41	6	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	...
Phillips River	24	...	...	...	...	8	2	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	5	...
Yilgarn	173	...	4	...	...	9	...	186	...	...	45	...	...	...	5	...	50	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields	329	3	70	3	23	148	14	570	21	61	...	5	...	3	109	2	178	2

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on Stations and Farms are excluded from this Table. For particulars of Aboriginal Employment see Table No. 40.

No. 39.—Employment of Labour in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1940—continued.
Average Number of Persons engaged (including Owner or Occupier, if actively engaged), classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity (a).

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.						Casual Employment.					
	In Cereal Growing.		In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).		In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.		In Pastoral Pursuits.		Total.		In Cereal Growing.	
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION—												
Black Range .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bue .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leonora .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Meekatharra .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Magnet .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Margaret .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Willuna .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yalgoo .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields	...	...	16	9	459	67	475	76	...	...	369	15
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION—												
Ashterton .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gascoyne, Upper .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murchison .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shark Bay .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tableland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, North-Western	...	...	7	...	535	44	589	44	...	...	357	9
NORTHERN DIVISION—												
Broome .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hall's Creek .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, West .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Marble Bar .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nulagine .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Hedland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wyndham .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern	...	...	3	...	417	26	422	26	...	...	273	15
GRAND TOTAL, W. A.	13,409	303	6,484	1,761	4,296	446	5,124	276	28,313	2,786	4,092	14
											985	83
											3,544	106
											3,001	55
											11,622	258

(a) Full blood Aborigines permanently and casually employed on stations and farms are excluded from this Table. For particulars of Aboriginal Employment, see Table No. 40.

No. 40.—Employment of Full Blood Aborigines in Agricultural and Pastoral pursuits during 1940.

Average Number of Full Blood Aborigines engaged classified according to PRINCIPAL Activity.

Statistical Districts and Divisions.	Permanent Employment.										Casual Employment.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	In Cereal Growing.					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.					In Pastoral Pursuits.					Total.					In Dairy Work (including Pig, Poultry, and Bee Farming).					In Orchards, Vineyards, and Market Gardens.					In Pastoral Pursuits.					Total.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.

No. 41.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farnyard, and Other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1941—continued.

Class of Produce.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.
		Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.	Fair Average.
LIVE STOCK— <i>Bullocks:</i> Prime—	per head	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Heavy	14 0 0	17 0 0	18 0 0	19 0 0	20 0 0	19 0 0	19 0 0	19 0 0	17 10 0	16 0 0	16 0 0	16 0 0
	Medium	13 0 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	17 0 0	18 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	14 5 0	13 15 0	13 15 0
	Light	13 0 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	17 0 0	18 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	16 0 0	15 0 0	14 5 0	13 15 0	13 15 0
	Good—	13 15 0	16 2 6	17 0 10	18 0 10	19 0 10	17 5 10	17 10 10	16 8 10	15 16 8	14 16 8	14 5 0	14 15 0
	Medium—	11 4 2	12 13 4	13 12 6	14 5 10	15 13 4	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 16 8	13 0 0	12 5 0	12 13 4
	Light	11 18 9	12 3 9	13 12 6	14 5 10	15 13 4	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 16 8	13 0 0	12 5 0	12 13 4
	Medium—	10 17 6	11 2 6	12 11 3	13 12 6	14 5 10	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 8 4	13 16 8	13 0 0	12 5 0	12 13 4
	Light	9 17 6	10 1 3	11 11 3	12 11 3	13 12 6	12 0 0	12 0 0	11 10 0	11 10 0	10 5 0	10 5 0	10 15 0
	Plain—	9 0 0	9 3 9	9 7 6	9 12 8	9 16 3	10 15 0	10 18 9	9 10 0	9 10 0	8 15 0	8 10 0	8 10 0
Cows: Prime—	per head	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Heavy	7 17 6	8 1 3	8 1 3	8 2 6	8 7 6	8 15 0	9 17 6	8 0 0	7 0 0	6 15 0	6 10 0	7 0 0
	Medium	6 5 0	6 10 0	6 11 3	6 17 6	7 1 3	7 15 0	7 18 9	6 0 0	4 10 0	5 10 0	5 10 0	6 0 0
	Light	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 10 0	5 10 0	6 0 0	7 10 0
	Good—	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	15 0 0	14 15 0	13 5 0	12 15 0	12 15 0
	Medium	11 10 0	12 10 0	13 10 0	14 10 0	15 10 0	14 10 0	14 0 0	13 10 0	12 10 0	11 10 0	10 10 0	11 0 0
	Light	10 10 0	11 0 0	12 0 0	13 0 0	14 0 0	13 0 0	13 0 0	12 0 0	11 0 0	10 0 0	9 0 0	10 0 0
	Good—	12 2 6	13 0 0	14 0 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	14 19 2	15 3 4	13 3 4	12 13 4	11 13 4	10 9 8	10 9 8
	Medium—	9 1 8	9 11 8	10 12 6	11 11 1	12 0 0	10 13 4	11 0 0	9 16 8	8 13 4	7 13 4	6 13 4	7 11 1
	Light	8 12 6	8 17 6	9 12 6	9 12 4	9 15 10	8 15 0	8 15 0	7 15 0	6 15 0	5 15 0	4 15 0	5 0 0
Pigs: Prime—	per head	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Heavy	7 0 0	7 12 6	8 0 0	8 3 4	8 15 5	8 7 6	8 15 0	7 15 0	6 15 0	5 15 0	4 15 0	5 0 0
	Medium	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 16 0	4 8 9	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	3 15 0	3 10 0
	Light	1 18 9	1 18 9	2 1 3	2 3 4	2 5 10	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	2 10 0
	Good—	2 11 3	2 10 11	2 7 3	2 5 9	2 4 6	2 16 9	2 0 3	3 1 8	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 14 2	2 16 8
	Medium	1 0 13	1 0 13	1 0 13	1 0 8	1 11 3	1 9 2	1 11 1	2 6 8	2 5 0	2 0 10	2 0 10	2 0 10
	Light	3 14 2	3 13 3	3 10 5	2 0 0	1 18 9	2 14 1	2 14 5	2 16 6	2 11 8	3 10 10	3 13 2	3 16 4
	Good—	3 5 0	3 3 11	3 3 6	2 12 8	2 3 8	2 13 4	2 13 3	2 14 0	2 11 8	3 4 6	3 8 5	3 8 5
	Medium—	2 16 0	2 15 3	2 14 3	2 2 5	2 3 8	2 7 7	2 6 8	2 5 10	2 5 10	2 16 4	2 16 6	2 16 6
	Light	2 3 0	2 1 8	2 2 5	2 2 5	2 3 8	2 3 0	2 1 8	2 5 10	2 5 10	2 2 6	2 4 6	2 4 6
Porters: Prime—	per head	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
	Heavy	1 18 3	1 10 11	1 10 3	1 11 5	1 12 6	1 15 1	1 12 11	1 14 0	1 13 2	1 12 6	1 13 10	1 15 2
	Medium	1 11 3	1 10 11	1 10 3	1 11 5	1 12 6	1 15 1	1 12 11	1 14 0	1 13 2	1 12 6	1 13 10	1 15 2
	Light	1 10 0	1 11 8	1 11 11	1 1 7	1 6 7	1 6 7	1 6 7	1 10 0	1 9 4	1 12 0	1 13 4	1 15 10
	Good—	1 0 3	1 0 11	1 1 11	1 1 5	1 1 8	1 1 6	1 1 6	1 1 8	1 1 8	1 1 10	1 1 4	1 1 8
	Medium—	0 11 6	0 11 11	0 14 9	0 12 10	0 13 6	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 14 2	0 14 8
	Light	0 11 6	0 11 11	0 14 9	0 12 10	0 13 6	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 14 2	0 14 8
	Good—	0 11 6	0 11 11	0 14 9	0 12 10	0 13 6	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 14 2	0 14 8
	Medium—	0 11 6	0 11 11	0 14 9	0 12 10	0 13 6	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 14 2	0 14 8
	Light	0 11 6	0 11 11	0 14 9	0 12 10	0 13 6	0 12 6	0 11 0	0 13 6	0 13 0	0 14 0	0 14 2	0 14 8

Sheep—Merino Wethers:												
Prime—	Wool	per head	1 2 3	1 4 9	1 9 9	1 11 0	1 11 0	1 10 8	1 8 0	...	0 18 0	0 19 0
Good—	Wool	"	0 18 6	1 0 7	1 4 6	1 6 0	1 0 0	0 18 0	1 5 2	0 17 6	0 16 8	0 17 4½
Medium—	Wool	"	0 14 1	0 15 3	0 19 6	1 0 8	1 1 2	0 16 0	0 15 4½	0 15 11	0 15 8	0 17 0
Store—	Wool	"	0 9 3	0 10 0	0 13 5	0 14 5	0 16 0	0 14 0	0 13 8	0 13 5	0 13 7	0 14 5
Store—	Shorn	"	...	...	...	...	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 11 4½	0 11 8	0 11 6	0 11 11
Merino Ewes:												
Prime—	Wool	"	0 17 0	0 19 8	1 4 2	1 5 3	1 5 2	1 6 4	1 3 3	...	0 11 0	0 12 0
Good—	Wool	"	0 13 11	0 15 5	0 18 11	1 0 4	1 0 7	1 3 2	0 17 0	0 11 7	0 12 0	0 12 6
Medium—	Wool	"	0 11 10	0 12 3	0 15 3	0 15 4	0 16 2	0 15 0	0 11 6	0 10 2	0 9 4½	0 9 6
Store—	Wool	"	0 7 9	0 8 2	0 9 10	0 11 9	0 11 6	0 12 0	0 8 9	0 8 3	0 11 0	0 7 0
Store—	Shorn	"	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 6	0 11 4	0 5 11	0 5 0	0 7 0
Crossbred Wethers:												
Prime—	Wool	"	1 1 4	...	1 10 6	1 13 0	1 11 9	1 11 0	1 10 0	0 17 6	0 15 6	0 18 3
Good—	Wool	"	0 17 6	...	1 4 6	1 10 0	1 8 6	1 8 0	1 8 0	0 15 10	0 15 6	0 16 3
Medium—	Wool	"	0 12 3	...	0 19 10	1 5 0	1 2 0	1 3 0	0 16 0	0 13 1	0 13 0	0 13 9
Store—	Wool	"	0 7 5	...	0 14 9	...	0 14 3	0 13 6	0 15 0	0 11 5	0 10 6	0 11 0
Store—	Shorn	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 6	0 11 0
Crossbred Ewes:												
Prime—	Wool	"	0 17 11	1 0 0	1 4 6	1 11 0	1 8 11	1 6 10	1 3 6	0 12 3	0 12 0	0 13 0
Good—	Wool	"	0 14 7	0 17 0	1 0 3	1 8 0	1 4 2	1 3 4	0 13 0	0 9 9	0 9 6	0 11 0
Medium—	Wool	"	0 11 11	0 13 6	0 16 8	1 1 0	0 18 2	0 18 1	0 15 6	0 7 6	0 8 0	0 9 0
Store—	Wool	"	0 8 4	0 10 0	0 11 0	...	0 9 6	0 14 0	0 13 3	0 7 0	0 7 0	0 7 0
Store—	Shorn	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 5 10	0 4 0	0 4 6
Lands:												
Prime—	Wool	"	1 1 4	1 3 4	1 6 3	1 3 3	1 1 2	0 18 4	0 18 7	0 18 5	0 18 6	0 19 8
Good—	Wool	"	0 18 5	0 19 11	1 2 5	1 0 6	0 18 3	0 17 2	0 16 0	0 10 10	0 16 8	0 18 0
Medium—	Wool	"	0 15 10	0 16 6	0 19 3	0 17 10	0 15 9	0 15 1	0 14 0	0 14 8	0 15 6	0 17 4
Light—	Wool	"	0 12 2	0 13 5	0 16 5	0 15 7	0 13 0	0 13 4	0 12 0	0 13 2	0 15 9	0 15 0
Plain—	Wool	"	0 9 5	0 9 6	0 13 2	0 12 8	0 10 5	0 6 6	0 11 0	0 11 9	0 13 7	0 12 8
Store—	Wool	"	0 6 7	0 6 8	0 10 1	0 10 1	0 8 9	...	0 7 0	0 10 5	0 10 0	0 10 6
Store—	Shorn	"	0 5 11	0 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 0
Merino Hoggets:												
Prime—	Wool	"	1 0 0	1 1 6	1 4 0	1 5 0	1 3 3	1 1 4	1 0 1	0 16 6	...	0 18 0
Good—	Wool	"	0 17 0	0 18 6	1 1 0	1 1 0	0 19 8	0 18 11	0 16 0	0 16 6	0 16 0	...
Good—	Shorn	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 14 0	0 15 6	0 15 3	0 16 0

No. 41.—Monthly Wholesale Prices of principal kinds of Agricultural, Pastoral, Orchard, Dairy, Farmyard, and Other Produce in the Metropolitan Markets for each Month of the Year 1941—continued.

[illegible]

No. 42.—Average Prices of Wheat and Wool, 1900-01 to 1940-41.

Wheat.			Wool.			
Season.	Average F.O.B. Value per bushel.		Year.	Average F.O.B. Value per lb.	Average Local Selling Price per lb.	
	s.	d.		pence.	pence.	
1900-1	4	0	1901	6.50	...	
1901-2	(a)		1902	8.25	...	
1902-3	(a)		1903	8.00	...	
1903-4	3	3	1904	8.05	...	
1904-5	3	5	1905	8.05	...	
1905-6	3	8½	1906	9.46	...	
1906-7	3	11½	1907	9.54	...	
1907-8	4	3	1908	7.33	...	
1908-9	4	1½	1909	8.86	...	
1909-10	4	0½	1910	8.82	...	
1910-11	3	5½	1911	8.84	...	
1911-12	3	11½	1912	8.84	...	
1912-13	3	8½	1913	9.12	...	
1913-14	3	8½	1914 (c)	8.94	...	
1914-15	(b)		1914-15	8.16	...	
1915-16	4	10½	1915-16	8.46	...	
1916-17	4	8	1916-17	13.96	...	
1917-18	5	0½	1917-18	12.05	...	
1918-19	5	4½	1918-19	15.61	...	
1919-20	7	2	1919-20	15.39	...	
1920-21	7	4	1920-21	13.11	...	
1921-22	5	6	1921-22	12.49	...	
1922-23	5	0½	1922-23	18.29	...	
1923-24	4	9	1923-24	22.74	...	
1924-25	6	1	1924-25	25.01	...	
1925-26	6	3½	1925-26	16.75	...	
1926-27	5	6½	1926-27	15.41	...	
1927-28	5	5½	1927-28	19.34	...	
1928-29	5	0½	1928-29	16.26	...	
1929-30	4	6½	1929-30	10.53	...	
1930-31	2	3½	1930-31	8.04	...	
1931-32	3	1½	1931-32	8.43	8.39	
1932-33	3	0½	1932-33	8.57	8.31	
1933-34	2	11½	1933-34	15.65	15.62	
1934-35	3	2½	1934-35	9.65	9.12	
1935-36	3	11½	1935-36	13.59	13.42	
1936-37	5	6½	1936-37	16.16	15.19	
1937-38	4	1½	1937-38	13.19	11.80	
1938-39	2	5½	1938-39	10.65	9.81	
1939-40	3	10½	1939-40	13.98	12.91 (d)	
1940-41	4	2½	1940-41	(a)	13.36 (d)	

(a) Not available.

(b) No wheat exported. The average price realised at Local Sales was 8s. per bushel.

(c) For six months ended 30th June.

(d) Price of greasy Wool appraised by Central Wool Committee (including adjustments).

VI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

NET VALUE—

The *Annual Net Value of Production* represents the sum available each year for distribution among those concerned in industry, i.e., workers, proprietors (including landlords), and providers of capital.

In combining industries this is the value that is used in order to avoid the inevitable duplication that would result if "Gross" or "Local" values were aggregated.

I. PRIMARY PRODUCTION.

- (a) *Gross Value* is the value placed on recorded production at the wholesale price realised "at the principal market." In cases where primary products are consumed at the place of production or where they become raw material for a secondary industry, these points of consumption are taken as the "principal market."
- (b) *Marketing Costs*, which are deducted from "Gross Value" to obtain "Local Value," comprise Freight, Cost of Containers, Commission, and other handling charges.
- (c) *Local Value* is the value recorded at the place of production, and is obtained by deducting "Marketing Costs" from "Gross Value."
- (d) *The Value of Goods Consumed in the Process of Production* covers seed and fertilizers used, pickling, sprays, dips, fodder consumed, fuel and oil, certain depreciation, repairs, and similar costs, and is deducted from "Local Value" to obtain "Net Value."
- (e) *Net Value* represents the return to the producer (farmer, pastoralist, mine owner, etc.) after deducting from "Local Value" the "Value of goods consumed in the process of production." Such return is the sum available for payment of wages, interest, rent, and producer's own income.

II. MANUFACTURING.

The initial value taken is that of Output "at factory door." The *Net Value of Manufacturing*, comparable with the net value of primary production, is the value added during the course of manufacture or treatment and is computed by deducting from output value the value of "goods consumed in process of production," viz.: materials used; power, fuel and light; repairs, lubricating oil and water; containers, packing, etc. In other words, it represents the sum available to the manufacturer for providing for wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for his own income.

III. GENERAL.

- (a) To secure a proper appreciation of the value of production as set out in the following tables it is well to keep in mind the following considerations:—The sum of the gross values of the several agents of production contains substantial duplications. The total value realised for a season's wheat, for instance, includes costs of transport, commission, and other handling charges, which items form the incomes of those performing these services. Similarly, the Local Value includes value of fertiliser, etc., used, which item will have been included in the value of manufactured production. Again, fodder grown and valued as an agricultural product would also, if fed to milch cows, be duplicated in the value of dairy production. When, however, *net* values are being ascertained, the value of such fodder consumed is deducted as a cost against dairying, thus eliminating duplication. Thus, while Gross Value represents a very accurate estimate of the value of the production of any particular industry, *only Net Values should be aggregated in arriving at a total value of "All Recorded Production."* The ratio of Marketing Costs to Gross Value of Production varies greatly as between industries. Thus, the great bulk of forestry production sustains no marketing costs, as the logs form raw material for a secondary industry (saw-milling) without being "marketed." For this reason all forest products were valued prior to the year 1933-34 at place of production before any marketing costs were incurred. Commencing with 1933-34, however, marketing costs, together with cost of goods consumed in process of production, have been taken into account where actually incurred. In any case, the statement of net values is not affected and is comparable throughout.
- (b) As a proportion of *all* production, *recorded* production varies somewhat from year to year. On the average, total net recorded production represents slightly more than half of the net value of all goods and services produced in Western Australia.

No. 43.—Value of Production—Decennial Summary 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Season or Year.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at Source of Production.)	Goods consumed in process of Production (See Footnote (b))	Net Value.
A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.					
	£	£	£	£	£
AGRICULTURE.					
1931-32	*10,492,701	2,732,896	*7,759,805	2,797,368	*4,962,437
1932-33	*10,247,311	2,683,090	*7,564,221	3,124,704	*4,439,517
1933-34	*9,511,096	2,488,863	*7,022,233	2,959,530	*4,062,703
1934-35	*8,167,869	1,516,988	*6,650,881	3,067,810	*3,583,071
1935-36	*8,522,428	1,424,163	*7,098,265	3,062,528	*4,035,737
1936-37	9,435,736	1,276,912	8,158,824	2,817,795	5,341,029
1937-38	10,535,740	1,780,205	8,755,535	3,153,633	5,601,902
1938-39	*8,538,688	1,992,929	*6,545,759	3,072,602	*3,473,157
1939-40	11,104,917	1,948,365	9,156,552	2,717,403	6,439,149
1940-41	7,169,078	1,142,838	6,026,240	2,955,221	3,071,019
PASTORAL AND TRAPPING.					
1931	4,011,531	691,191	3,320,340	416,386	2,903,954
1932	4,028,270	645,213	3,383,057	448,547	2,934,517
1933	6,684,416	737,001	5,947,415	456,564	5,490,851
1934	4,727,974	577,304	4,150,670	262,978	3,887,692
1935	6,319,427	601,081	5,718,346	336,775	5,381,571
1936	5,718,359	532,389	5,185,970	475,401	4,710,569
1937	5,069,745	532,028	4,537,717	520,217	4,017,500
1938	4,728,565	551,581	4,176,984	525,871	3,651,113
1939	5,800,989	587,516	5,213,473	537,791	4,675,682
1940	5,850,496	617,574	5,232,922	678,483	4,554,439
DAIRYING, POULTRY AND BEE-FARMING.					
1931	1,655,262	124,940	1,530,322	773,398	756,924
1932	1,669,074	152,641	1,516,433	811,775	704,658
1933	1,657,318	155,957	1,501,361	815,635	685,726
1934	1,963,338	170,660	1,792,678	843,196	949,482
1935	1,948,386	155,062	1,793,324	1,012,661	780,663
1936	2,084,770	176,935	1,907,835	1,052,643	855,192
1937	2,246,941	174,160	2,072,781	985,396	1,087,385
1938	2,358,189	169,009	2,189,180	1,000,257	1,188,923
1939	2,427,580	162,440	2,265,140	1,067,397	1,197,743
1940	2,614,995	185,520	2,429,475	1,289,057	1,140,418
FORESTRY (EXCLUSIVE OF MILLING).					
1931-32	655,923	(a)	655,923	(a)	655,923
1932-33	591,410	(a)	591,410	(a)	591,410
1933-34	823,941	94,145	729,796	17,652	712,144
1934-35	1,199,693	160,641	1,039,052	26,791	1,012,261
1935-36	1,326,715	163,822	1,162,893	27,042	1,135,851
1936-37	1,515,852	175,264	1,340,588	26,436	1,314,152
1937-38	1,478,636	185,080	1,293,556	20,849	1,272,707
1938-39	1,449,716	285,041	1,164,675	17,340	1,147,335
1939-40	1,329,823	228,739	1,101,084	13,850	1,087,234
1940-41	1,580,207	244,246	1,335,961	13,823	1,322,138
FISHERIES.					
1931-32	213,496	2,900	210,596	30,910	179,686
1932-33	215,077	2,900	212,177	27,555	184,622
1933-34	202,970	6,985	195,985	28,545	167,440
1934-35	186,626	4,713	181,913	27,445	154,468
1935 (c)	185,970	6,565	179,405	25,136	154,269
1936 (c)	232,272	7,840	224,432	25,080	199,352
1937 (c)	296,130	9,550	286,580	26,400	260,180
1938 (c)	280,301	10,407	269,894	27,170	242,724
1939 (c)	280,944	28,107	252,837	26,345	226,492
1940 (c)	269,515	17,986	251,529	26,125	225,404
MINING AND QUARRYING.					
1931	†3,455,446	4,585	†3,450,861	998,686	†2,452,175
1932	†4,845,554	10,472	†4,835,082	1,332,824	†3,502,258
1933	5,303,171	9,726	5,293,445	1,424,362	3,869,083
1934	5,969,261	12,536	5,956,725	1,455,980	4,500,745
1935	6,201,012	8,483	6,192,529	1,504,699	4,687,830
1936	7,913,659	11,244	7,902,415	2,099,147	5,803,268
1937	9,422,688	21,692	9,400,996	2,230,346	7,170,650
1938	11,102,334	20,020	11,082,314	2,797,707	8,284,607
1939	12,517,427	21,600	12,495,827	3,227,643	9,268,184
1940	13,352,883	20,933	13,331,950	3,209,041	10,122,909
TOTAL PRIMARY PRODUCTION.					
1931-32	†20,484,359	3,556,512	†16,927,847	5,016,748	†11,911,099
1932-33	†21,596,696	3,494,316	†18,102,380	5,745,405	†12,356,975
1933-34	*24,182,912	3,492,677	*20,690,235	5,702,288	*14,987,947
1934-35	*22,214,761	2,442,842	*19,771,919	5,684,200	*14,087,719
1935-36	*24,503,938	2,359,176	*22,144,762	5,968,841	*16,175,921
1936-37	26,900,648	2,180,584	24,720,064	6,496,502	18,223,562
1937-38	29,049,880	2,702,715	26,347,165	6,936,841	19,410,324
1938-39	*28,457,793	3,028,987	*25,428,806	7,440,947	*17,987,859
1939-40	33,461,680	2,976,767	30,484,913	7,589,929	22,894,984
1940-41	30,837,174	2,229,097	28,608,077	8,171,750	20,436,327

(a) See letterpress on page 83, Note III (a).

(b) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

(c) Year ended 31st December.

†† See footnotes next page.

No. 43.—Value of Production, Decennial Summary, 1931–32 to 1940–41.—*continued.*

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Year.	Output.	Materials Used, Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
	£	£	£
1931–32	11,187,571	6,581,807	4,605,764
1932–33	12,327,548	7,265,706	5,061,842
1933–34	12,877,288	7,433,008	5,444,280
1934–35	14,641,680	8,356,757	6,284,923
1935–36	17,528,741	10,024,532	7,504,209
1936–37	18,313,122	10,366,425	7,946,697
1937–38	19,643,960	11,081,666	8,562,294
1938–39	19,548,511	10,772,925	8,775,586
1939–40	20,307,286	11,279,558	9,027,728
1940–41	21,824,974	12,808,052	9,016,922

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION.

Year.	£	Year.	£
1931–32	†*16,516,863	1936–37	26,170,259
1932–33	†*17,418,817	1937–38	27,972,618
1933–34	*20,432,227	1938–39	*26,763,445
1934–35	*20,372,642	1939–40	31,922,712
1935–36	*23,680,130	1940–41	29,453,249

* Includes bonus paid on wheat—for 1931–32, £714,200 ; for 1932–33, £436,145 ; for 1933–34, £639,493 ; for 1934–35, £735,580 ; for 1935–36, £231,250 and for 1938–39, £641,051. † Includes bonus on Gold, 1931–32, £74,512, and 1932–33, £86,928.

No. 44.—Value of Production, 1940–41.

A.—PRIMARY INDUSTRIES.

Industry.	Gross Value (based on Principal Market Prices).	Marketing Costs.	Local Value (as at source of Production).	Value of Goods Consumed in process of Pro- duction (See Footnote (a)).	Net Value.
	£	£	£	£	£
Agriculture	7,169,078	1,142,838	6,026,240	2,955,221	3,071,019
Pastoral	5,730,139	596,096	5,134,043	678,483	4,455,560
Trapping	120,357	21,478	98,879	....	98,879
Dairying	1,955,201	66,562	1,888,639	1,037,527	851,112
Poultry Farming	640,543	118,958	521,585	251,530	270,055
Bee Farming	19,251	....	19,251	....	19,251
Forestry	1,580,207	244,246	1,335,961	13,823	1,322,138
Fisheries	269,515	17,986	251,529	26,125	225,404
Mining and Quarrying	13,352,883	20,933	13,331,950	3,209,041	10,122,909
Total, Primary	30,837,174	2,229,097	28,608,077	8,171,750	20,436,327

(a) Includes Depreciation in respect to Agriculture, Pastoral, and Dairying.

B.—MANUFACTURING.

Output.	Materials Used. Power, Light, etc., Consumed (excludes Depreciation).	Net Value.
£	£	£
21,824,974	12,808,052	9,016,922

C.—TOTAL NET VALUE OF ALL RECORDED PRODUCTION—£29,453,249

VII.—METEOROLOGICAL STATISTICS.

(Data supplied by Commonwealth Meteorologist.)

No. 45.—Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Meteorological Bureau during the Year 1940.

Latitude, 31° 57' S. Altitude above Mean Sea-Level, 197ft. Longitude, 115° 51' E.

Particulars.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
<i>Barometric Pressure (a)—inches:</i>													
Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	29.851	29.970	30.005	30.125	30.139	30.124	30.130	30.161	30.090	30.073	30.040	29.996	30.058
Highest	30.118	30.317	30.274	30.384	30.459	30.417	30.374	30.509	30.364	30.403	30.321	30.253	30.309
Date	5	27	31	13	25	20	12	5	18	22	20	28	5th Aug.
Lowest	29.405	29.795	29.764	29.818	29.741	29.757	29.416	29.632	29.727	29.718	29.722	29.622	29.405
Date	23	14	9	10	27	25	26	24	11	1	5	6	23rd Jan.
<i>Shade Temperature—Degrees, Fahr.</i>													
Mean Max.	84.3	90.1	81.6	75.9	69.4	66.8	63.9	66.6	68.2	70.5	79.9	79.5	74.7
Mean Min.	63.7	64.9	60.2	54.5	52.0	52.1	47.4	48.6	48.5	52.5	57.4	59.4	55.3
Mean	74.0	77.5	70.9	65.2	60.7	59.5	55.7	58.6	58.9	62.0	68.7	69.5	65.0
Highest	103.2	110.8	101.4	91.2	80.1	75.9	69.3	59.0	51.7	64.7	100.0	97.8	110.8
Date	10	8	2	25	3	2	7	21	30	16	16	22	8th Feb.
Lowest	53.3	51.2	54.0	43.2	45.0	42.1	38.1	40.2	42.4	47.1	45.0	52.0	38.1
Date	5	28	18	11	25	14	9	5	15	22	11	27	9th July
<i>Humidity—(Saturation = 100)</i>													
Mean at 9 a.m.	50	43	59	55	64	72	77	66	66	65	41	52	59
Mean at 3 p.m.	42	36	47	39	49	59	65	53	53	57	38	46	49
<i>Rain—inches:</i>													
Total	0.69	0.06	0.09	1.02	2.14	4.46	3.52	2.24	2.77	2.40	0.12	0.49	20.00
Wet days	6	1	2	6	10	13	15	12	11	13	4	3	96
Greatest in 1 day	0.35	0.66	0.05	0.61	0.49	1.67	0.83	0.63	0.91	0.64	0.03	0.23	1.67
Date	23	15	10	27	14	13	18	24	4	21	7	6	13th June
Above average †	0.36	0.35	0.74	0.68	2.99	2.65	3.22	3.55	0.59	0.22	0.65	0.06	14.90
Below average †	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
<i>Wind:</i>													
Prevailing Direction	S.	S.	S.	S.	N.E.	N.E.	N.E.	S.	S.	S.	S.W.	S.W.	S.
Average velocity (m.p.h.)	14	14	12	10	11	11	10	11	13	12	14	13	12
<i>Cloud Mean—(0-10)</i>													
9 a.m.	5.5	1.4	3.7	3.7	5.3	5.9	6.1	5.3	4.5	5.9	3.5	5.2	4.7
3 p.m.	3.8	0.9	2.8	2.9	5.8	6.1	6.6	4.2	4.6	6.0	3.8	3.7	4.3
<i>Spontaneous Evaporation—inches</i>	9.36	8.93	6.38	4.57	2.77	1.90	1.67	2.46	3.55	4.83	8.16	8.76	63.34

† Preceding 64 years.

(a) Corrected to 32° Fahr: Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.

No. 46.—PERTH—Total Monthly and Yearly Rainfall and Number of Wet Days for years 1885 to 1940.

Year.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Total.			
	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.	Rain- fall.	Days.				
1885	ins.	0.41	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	8	8.69	18	ins.	6.06	17	5.29	18	ins.	5.59	25	1.38	7	1.56	6	ins.	33.44	110		
1890	...	0.02	2	0.56	3	0.02	1	0.05	1	7.96	17	12.11	19	3.91	14	5.93	21	6.01	20	7.87	21	0.44	2	1.85	5	46.73	126	
1895	...	0.21	1	1.08	7	0.08	3	1.51	8	1.56	9	8.44	14	6.83	19	6.54	24	4.68	20	1.08	9	0.13	2	0.87	7	33.01	123	
1900	...	1.24	6	0.10	2	0.29	4	1.31	7	3.07	8	11.19	23	5.58	16	7.97	27	2.30	11	2.64	14	0.40	3	0.52	3	36.61	124	
1905	...	0.16	2	0.02	2	0.29	5	1.64	5	8.71	23	4.67	12	6.83	19	3.50	16	5.75	14	1.58	5	0.69	8	0.77	5	34.61	116	
1906	...	0.80	3	0.42	1	0.37	4	0.54	3	5.15	18	6.62	22	6.03	17	5.59	13	3.93	19	1.12	12	0.22	4	0.04	1	32.37	121	
1907	...	0.42	6	0.06	1	0.53	6	1.11	3	6.56	11	8.78	16	10.68	21	5.59	25	4.35	18	2.89	17	0.46	6	0.07	2	40.12	132	
1908	...	0.54	1	0.39	2	0.48	3	0.49	3	5.20	14	6.81	14	5.68	16	9.33	17	4.88	13	2.19	13	1.07	11	0.11	2	30.52	106	
1909	...	0.72	6	0.07	1	0.77	4	1.52	6	7.31	19	6.34	23	10.59	28	4.58	17	3.55	14	2.12	9	0.67	7	0.09	2	39.11	107	
1910	...	0.77	6	0.06	2	0.06	2	0.90	9	7.13	13	3.58	12	7.14	22	3.85	12	2.40	13	1.01	9	0.18	5	0.43	7	27.02	125	
1911	...	0.12	2	0.38	3	0.14	5	3.40	1	1.73	13	3.58	12	8.72	21	2.69	19	5.67	23	3.23	10	0.56	6	0.43	9	23.85	108	
1912	...	0.02	0	0.08	1	0.06	2	2.67	12	2.67	12	4.06	11	6.95	19	9.36	22	0.62	9	1.46	11	1.73	12	0.47	3	38.28	141	
1913	...	0.13	4	0.83	5	0.03	3	2.06	9	1.11	15	8.64	18	4.44	18	2.36	20	3.11	18	3.31	14	0.56	9	1.68	14	20.21	128	
1914	...	0.04	1	0.83	8	0.75	14	1.44	6	1.82	12	5.66	18	4.44	18	2.36	20	0.62	9	1.46	11	1.73	12	0.47	3	38.28	141	
1915	...	0.87	3	2.98	7	0.61	10	1.43	4	4.80	17	7.67	18	7.48	18	6.20	23	4.72	26	2.87	14	0.34	6	0.14	3	43.61	164	
1916	...	1.19	8	1.88	7	0.33	8	1.60	9	4.91	16	10.25	23	11.39	25	4.56	14	0.54	6	2.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	45.64	146	
1917	...	0.02	1	0.81	5	0.54	8	1.60	9	4.91	16	10.25	23	11.39	25	4.56	14	0.54	6	2.89	16	0.02	1	1.96	7	45.64	146	
1918	...	0.43	4	1.21	5	1.91	6	2.25	8	9.36	18	10.50	27	13.87	30	6.07	15	3.62	14	2.18	14	0.22	5	0.83	4	30.66	120	
1919	...	0.26	2	0.90	3	0.61	3	2.45	11	6.70	20	11.82	21	5.86	19	9.94	22	2.53	12	2.45	12	0.29	5	0.16	3	40.35	124	
1920	...	0.03	3	0.01	2	1.63	6	0.45	0	0.60	8	11.82	21	5.86	19	9.94	22	2.53	12	2.45	12	0.29	5	0.16	3	40.35	124	
1921	...	0.04	3	0.55	2	0.95	4	0.83	4	10.56	25	6.51	19	7.39	19	9.68	19	5.34	16	2.62	13	0.84	10	0.78	5	41.09	135	
1922	...	0.10	3	0.21	4	0.19	4	0.21	5	6.37	23	4.09	18	7.41	18	3.91	22	2.19	18	1.19	12	1.18	9	1.01	9	31.86	135	
1923	...	1.02	3	0	2.12	4	0.21	8	0.40	6.59	23	12.80	21	4.58	18	3.91	17	7.84	21	2.48	13	0.04	1	0.88	4	44.47	134	
1924	...	0.30	4	0.13	3	0.40	3	0.30	2	4.98	17	5.11	14	3.79	16	8.44	16	2.23	13	5.50	18	0.23	13	0	0	33.79	119	
1925	...	0.65	4	0.22	4	1.19	7	0.49	7	4.97	17	8.50	16	6.89	16	1.90	9	3.54	15	2.18	18	0.23	4	0.65	7	31.41	126	
1926	...	0.03	2	0.61	5	1.91	7	5.85	19	6.37	16	6.85	17	12.28	27	6.12	24	3.91	17	3.67	19	1.59	12	0.93	2	49.22	167	
1927	...	0.47	6	0.05	1	1.88	9	1.32	6	6.45	12	7.98	16	6.23	19	6.49	24	3.93	15	2.67	13	0.43	6	0.19	5	36.59	133	
1928	...	0.85	5	0.01	2	1.10	3	0.89	8	5.08	11	5.50	16	11.89	21	12.21	26	5.04	20	1.78	16	0.41	5	1.12	8	44.88	140	
1929	...	0.30	2	0.43	6	0.09	3	1.20	9	11.50	22	9.23	17	5.29	20	3.34	18	2.80	13	1.09	9	1.12	9	0.38	4	36.77	132	
1930	...	0.05	2	0.12	3	0.32	5	2.29	7	2.47	12	11.35	22	10.17	21	4.89	20	4.30	14	1.97	9	1.12	9	0.38	4	36.77	132	
1931	...	0.03	2	0.04	1	0.90	4	3.96	10	6.29	13	6.54	22	7.90	21	6.84	19	5.27	21	1.01	9	0.97	9	0.30	5	39.80	129	
1932	...	0.19	5	0	0.17	2	3.16	14	3.96	10	6.29	13	6.54	22	7.90	21	6.84	19	5.27	21	1.01	9	0.97	9	0.30	5	39.80	129
1933	...	0.57	3	0.11	4	1.15	6	4.67	16	8.22	15	6.47	16	9.72	20	6.13	21	1.58	10	3.43	11	0.13	5	0.20	2	39.40	121	
1934	...	0.27	3	0.16	4	5.71	7	1.28	7	4.88	13	11.41	15	5.83	13	5.67	15	3.32	10	5.09	14	0.24	3	0.04	1	32.47	116	
1935	...	0.18	4	0.36	4	4.52	16	4.13	14	10.61	25	3.97	15	4.89	20	7.26	24	1.75	9	1.00	10	0.24	5	0.43	6	40.61	129	
1936	...	0.26	6	0	0.21	2	2.07	9	8	5.43	15	7.43	14	4.89	20	7.26	24	1.75	9	1.00	10	0.24	5	0.43	6	40.61	129	
1937	...	0.02	1	0.41	2	1.15	6	4.05	10	7.34	21	8.97	15	2.53	11	6.80	18	3.41	18	2.20	8	0.46	5	1.36	5	30.64	118	
1938	...	0.21	2	0.13	1	1.75	8	1.85	5	7.80	17	5.51	14	5.42	19	5.51	18	3.72	14	1.48	12	0.67	7	0.17	5	35.28	120	
1939	...	0.68	5	1.14	6	1.08	4	1.08	4	7.80	17	11.15	18	11.18	20	2.69	23	0.43	15	2.27	9	1.06	14	0.25	5	29.64	111	
1940	...	0.69	6	0.06	1	1.02	6	2.14	10	2.14	10	4.46	13	3.52	15	2.24	12	2.77	11	2.40	13	0.12	4	0.49	3	20.00	96	
Average, 65 years	0.34	3	0.40	3	0.81	4	1.69	7	5.09	14	7.07	17	6.69	18	5.74	18	3.35	15	2.18	12	2.18	12	0.76	6	0.55	4	34.67	121

N.B.—O signifies no rain.

No. 47.—Rainfall during 1940, for selected stations, with Averages to end of 1939, and also Means for each Division.

Station.	1940.		Previous Years.		Station.	1940.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.		inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					WEST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Wyndham	38.41	54	25.98	53	Winning Pool	7.90	14	10.01	42
Forrest River Mission	21.35	53	29.38	24	Carnarvon	7.49	22	9.16	57
Kununya (formerly Port George IV.)	58.12	76	49.99	25	Junction	4.88	22	8.72	32
Mean	39.29	61	35.12	34	Wooramel	5.90	16	7.95	41
EAST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					Shark Bay	9.47	28	9.02	46
Argyle Downs	27.34	40	25.23	48	Hamelin Pool	5.75	25	7.99	54
Turkey Creek	30.60	60	27.11	42	Byro	3.25	16	8.12	39
Lisadell	25.20	47	23.79	44	Mean	6.38	20	8.71	44
Hall's Creek	12.99	43	19.79	49	EAST GASCOYNE DIVISION.				
Flora Valley	12.58	37	18.40	41	Three Rivers	2.72	12	8.98	25
Margaret River	10.37	29	16.79	25	Mundiwindi	5.29	30	10.41	24
Mean	19.85	43	21.85	41	Clifton Downs, Upper	—	—	7.75	34
WEST KIMBERLEY DIVISION.					Peak Hill	—	—	9.40	41
Leopold Downs	26.86	37	23.30	37	Berringara	2.67	14	8.17	45
Ellendale	17.39	31	17.34	18	Meekatharra	3.25	21	9.35	31
Fitzroy	21.64	46	21.11	46	Nannine	1.91	20	7.96	45
Margaret Downs	—	—	17.20	31	Yarrabubba	2.03	10	8.27	25
Noonkanbah	15.77	32	18.22	39	Cue	2.87	21	8.63	45
Mt. Anderson	21.67	39	20.30	31	Bullara	2.36	7	8.42	28
Kimberley Downs	23.24	33	24.65	39	Booldardy	3.68	16	7.93	49
Yeeda	—	—	23.32	49	Murgoo	3.36	18	8.24	51
Napier Downs	37.02	45	27.22	28	Yuin	2.03	20	8.37	19
Derby	23.57	43	25.33	54	Kirkalocka	2.99	21	9.61	29
Beagle Bay	33.63	41	27.84	37	Mt. Magnet	3.24	30	9.15	45
Broome	30.08	38	22.97	50	Palagia Rocks	4.36	—	8.41	32
La Grange	19.93	23	18.83	49	Yalgoo	3.93	31	10.13	43
Anna Plains	21.87	24	14.25	32	Gabyon	3.93	20	10.12	49
Mean	24.81	36	21.56	39	Thundelarra	4.77	29	11.60	37
DE GREY DIVISION.					Ninghan	5.60	34	11.41	33
Callawa	—	—	11.15	27	Mean	3.39	21	9.11	36
Myadee	—	—	9.82	25	SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (NORTH COASTAL).				
Port Hedland	4.70	13	12.04	42	Ajana	9.77	50	13.50	22
Whim Creek	4.78	10	14.90	42	Mumby	9.34	37	17.55	37
Woodbrook	—	—	12.52	40	Northampton	12.79	56	20.14	58
Roebourne	8.47	15	11.82	53	Yuna	8.65	41	14.47	30
Mulgie	8.44	14	11.88	51	Mullewa	7.59	33	13.21	44
Warrawagine	10.59	18	11.74	42	Wilroy	7.71	36	13.57	26
Bamboo Creek	14.72	15	13.95	41	Dalwallinu	9.56	58	14.39	27
Marble Bar	9.60	21	13.07	45	Chapman Research Station	12.39	56	18.45	34
Nullagine	10.59	28	12.97	42	Geraldton	14.38	59	18.53	62
Mt. Florence	7.69	17	14.06	53	Greenough	15.00	73	19.56	58
Bonny Downs	8.53	18	11.43	33	Dongarra	13.37	57	18.68	56
Mean	8.81	17	12.41	41	Nangetty	10.69	43	14.65	36
FORTESCUE DIVISION.					Mingenew	11.78	56	16.53	44
Millstream	5.82	21	13.98	43	Canna	7.99	50	15.19	20
Balfour Downs	—	—	9.48	28	Morawa	9.11	62	14.04	26
Mulga Downs	9.23	16	12.73	42	Bowgada	—	—	12.75	28
Mardie	6.17	15	8.76	52	Latham	8.09	23	12.09	6
Onslow	2.59	14	9.28	54	Bunfine	8.37	34	14.37	24
Vlaming Head	4.20	16	12.07	27	Yandanooka	14.11	60	17.80	32
Point Cloates	4.45	17	9.95	41	Three Springs	11.13	72	15.80	33
Roy Hill	7.73	21	10.10	40	Carnamah	12.66	61	15.87	51
Ethel Creek	6.45	23	10.01	29	Coorow	12.11	55	16.06	28
Mean	5.83	18	10.71	40	Watheroo	12.81	60	17.09	40
					Moora	13.70	81	18.45	42
					Walebing	12.97	80	20.30	56
					Round Hill	10.30	67	16.90	35
					Wongan Hills	8.73	43	14.94	27
					Ballidu	8.81	52	13.35	27
					Mean	10.89	54	16.01	36

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 47.—Rainfall during 1940, etc.—continued.

Station.	1940.		Previous Years.		Station.	1940.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.		inches.	No.	inches.	years.
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH)—continued.				
Dandaragan	19.90	101	26.72	42	Yorakraine	7.46	52	12.60	29
New Norcia	14.49	83	21.47	57	Tammin	9.07	68	13.95	28
Wannamal	15.53	62	24.40	35	Cunderdin	9.24	62	14.79	26
Gingin	19.04	87	31.03	51	Meckering	9.53	74	15.38	42
Childow's Well	22.22	93	38.55	33	Northam	11.42	76	17.26	59
Mundaring Weir	26.59	76	43.26	40	Goomalling	10.76	5	14.21	35
Guildford	20.10	109	34.16	60	Bolgart	13.14	74	18.66	28
Kalamunda	26.89	111	43.42	31	Toodyay	15.04	81	21.50	60
Perth Weather Bureau	20.00	98	34.90	64	York	11.52	71	17.80	63
Fremantle Signal Station	18.27	102	30.47	65	Telennig Hill	—	—	13.37	23
Rottneet	15.94	102	28.99	58	Bruce Rock	8.92	69	14.01	25
Armadales	24.35	90	36.56	39					
Rockingham	20.21	82	33.26	42	Mean	8.66	58	13.59	30
Jarrahdale	34.32	100	47.75	57					
Mean	21.28	93	33.92	48					
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (SOUTH COASTAL).					SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL SOUTH).				
Mandurah	19.43	106	35.65	50	Quairading	8.70	68	15.40	29
Pinjarra	20.30	92	38.02	61	Beverley	12.26	65	16.97	54
Dwellingup	29.81	86	52.84	24	Brookton	12.71	80	18.59	31
Marradong	—	—	29.68	42	Wandering	15.19	99	25.85	51
Hamel	25.15	103	43.60	29	Pingelly	11.85	83	17.79	49
Harvey	25.04	103	40.17	43	Corrigin	14.05	72	15.84	30
Collie	23.77	175	39.32	40	Narembeen	7.50	44	12.13	12
Bunbury	19.04	115	35.18	63	Kumminin, South	8.40	50	14.34	23
Brunswick	23.96	107	41.04	31	Kondinin	8.98	72	13.71	22
Donnybrook	25.62	111	40.79	39	Karlgarin Post Office	8.68	58	13.19	6
Boyanup	27.21	115	39.63	42	Emu Rock	—	—	10.72	34
Busselton	23.17	133	32.41	59	Kulin	11.57	70	15.83	20
Cape Naturaliste	23.98	173	32.93	36	Wickepin	9.26	71	16.90	28
Cape Leeuwin	29.52	170	38.86	43	Dudinin	9.85	63	15.73	24
Karridale	—	—	47.40	43	Narrogin	11.22	71	20.41	45
Boypup Brook	15.43	108	27.51	26	Williams	11.47	76	21.59	55
Noggerup	20.98	134	40.25	24	Darkan	11.38	75	22.83	38
Greenbushes	24.00	130	38.82	47	Arthur	9.49	66	19.64	49
Bridgetown	20.09	118	34.20	52	Boscabel	11.35	102	22.37	24
Manjimup	25.58	158	43.03	24	Wagin	9.49	67	17.86	49
Pemberton Post Office	40.66	153	53.19	4	Dumbleyung	9.93	81	16.66	30
Lake Muir	18.96	106	31.67	38	Kukerin	11.57	83	17.35	27
Mt. Barker	16.88	160	29.39	53	Lake Grace	8.86	64	15.14	25
Cape Riche	13.81	76	22.22	42	Newdegate	9.55	63	14.43	14
Eclipse Island	21.38	165	33.56	50	Lake King	10.63	65	13.81	10
Albany	26.02	154	37.78	63	Pingrup	—	—	15.82	14
Denmark	29.99	157	47.34	38	Badgelup	7.28	38	15.86	27
Nornalup	—	—	51.98	26	Nyabing	9.48	45	17.19	27
Hopetoun	17.27	103	19.91	33	Katanning	10.72	79	18.90	48
Esperance	20.91	107	26.27	56	Broomchill	10.15	87	18.34	49
Mean	23.26	127	37.49	41	Kojonup	11.12	108	22.18	55
					Tambellup	10.29	78	18.77	29
					Yonki-Yonka	11.41	95	22.85	24
					Cranbrook	11.76	95	20.16	47
					Gnowangerup	10.79	70	16.69	27
					Amelup	7.10	60	15.99	34
					Borden	—	—	14.25	15
					Ongerup	9.44	65	16.01	25
					Jarrahdongup	10.13	69	15.47	45
					Ravensthorpe	9.19	38	16.11	38
					Muresk	12.70	83	18.71	14
					Mean	10.39	73	17.28	32
SOUTH-WEST DIVISION (CENTRAL NORTH).					EUCLA DIVISION.				
Goodlands	6.68	42	10.98	18	Rawlinna	3.30	16	6.37	23
Wialki North	7.68	51	11.48	10	Haig	3.25	13	6.09	21
Kulja	9.44	50	11.00	7	Loongana	3.82	15	6.25	22
Cadoux	9.67	57	14.00	10	Forrest	7.38	15	6.19	22
Mandiga	7.64	42	12.68	27	Deakin	7.86	20	5.99	18
Bencubbin	6.74	42	12.34	27	Eucla	7.94	59	9.96	49
Koorda	7.42	49	11.33	28	Balladonia	5.21	37	9.38	49
Booralaming	6.93	51	12.25	28	Nanambinia	4.60	17	10.80	32
Dowerin	10.24	68	14.83	36	Mundrabilla	5.66	39	9.28	37
Minnivale	—	—	14.09	28	Nullarbor	10.59	56	8.73	52
Cowcowing	6.27	60	12.30	32	Mean	5.96	29	7.96	34
Wyalkatchem	8.30	58	13.54	30					
Korrellocking	8.42	48	13.75	27					
Kununoppin	7.29	41	11.82	27					
Mukinbudin	6.14	51	10.53	11					
Nungarin	7.88	52	12.15	35					
Burraeoppin	7.66	44	12.36	38					
Merredin Research Station	7.34	57	12.05	28					
Nukarni	—	—	12.33	28					
Kodj-Kodjin	6.06	49	13.22	37					
Doodlakine	7.02	54	12.55	29					
Kellerberrin	8.90	68	13.39	47					

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 47.—Rainfall during 1940, etc.—*continued.*

Station.	1940.		Previous Years.		Station.	1940.		Previous Years.	
	Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.		Rain-fall.	Wet Days.	Average Annual Fall.	Period of Record.
	inches.	No.	inches.	years.		inches.	No.	inches.	years.
NORTH-EAST DIVISION.					SOUTH-EAST DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>				
Wiluna	3.46	25	9.42	41	Menzies	4.09	24	9.38	43
SOUTH-EAST DIVISION.					Davyhurst	4.14	36	10.29	38
Gidgee	—	—	6.95	25	Ora Banda	2.50	20	8.83	23
Sandstone	4.00	32	8.92	35	Kanowna	4.43	23	9.60	44
Booylgoo	3.13	27	7.70	17	Bulong	4.77	38	9.35	43
Youanmi	4.59	41	8.94	25	Kurnalpi	4.16	20	9.22	38
Lawlers	3.57	27	8.19	43	Kalgoorlie	5.45	38	9.62	44
Kathleen Valley	4.10	27	7.89	20	Karonie	2.97	10	8.73	25
Mt. Sir Samuel	3.94	18	9.15	39	Zanthus	1.71	15	8.66	25
Laverton	4.75	27	9.10	40	Coolgardie	4.75	42	10.22	47
Morgans	—	—	8.35	40	Southern Cross	4.64	44	10.68	50
Yundamindera	3.10	13	8.71	39	Bullfinch	4.83	34	11.78	28
Murrin Murrin	—	—	8.71	41	Westonia	8.36	47	13.08	24
Malcolm	2.74	17	8.25	42	Marvel Loch	5.95	39	13.07	18
Leonora	2.39	17	8.39	42	Norseman	6.46	46	10.76	43
Kookynie	3.96	21	9.65	38	Widgiemooltha	5.37	32	11.13	42
Linden	7.10	—	8.39	13	Salmon Gums	7.95	60	13.60	18
					Grass Patch	8.18	41	15.74	11
					Mean	4.60	30	9.43	33

(—) Signifies "No record" or "Particulars incomplete."

No. 48.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1940.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.	Recording Station.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.	
		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.			
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.		
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION—																											
Carnamah	Carnamah	26	4	13	3	27	5	20	3	20	9	27	10	31	11	31	3	51	7	103	5	22	6	203	2	1,266	61
Chapman	Chapman Research Station	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	8	10	349	11	61	3	86	7	152	5	22	6	203	2	1,211	56
Chapman, Upper																											
Dalwallinu	Dalwallinu	27	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	175	8	401	9	92	5	113	7	83	7	14	2	51	3	1,239	55
	Yuna	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	187	9	335	9	42	2	63	5	63	4	14	4	1	1	1,865	41
	Bundine	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	247	10	261	12	40	2	51	6	126	7	44	4	76	3	956	58
	Wubin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	233	8	229	9	32	2	40	5	112	7	34	1	93	1	837	34
	Goodlands	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	229	6	237	9	43	2	55	4	123	5	...	...	...	...	880	34
	Dowerin	48	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	153	8	172	9	26	3	20	4	109	4	9	1	176	4	1,024	68
	Dowerin	48	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	209	11	207	14	52	7	114	8	129	7	14	3	36	1	1,024	68
	Minervale	35	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	47	8	184	10	195	9	37	4	96	5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Geraldton	31	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	308	11	361	11	49	6	85	6	109	8	6	1	14	2	1,438	59
	Goornalling	57	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	71	12	211	14	59	9	74	6	138	10	8	4	150	5	1,076	73
	Greenough	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	452	14	398	13	72	7	98	7	184	10	18	2	245	2	1,500	73
	Irwin	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	308	9	333	12	347	10	91	6	71	6	128	6	4	1	1,337	57
	Kellerberrin	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	7	163	13	161	11	39	6	64	9	126	8	9	1	245	2
	Kellerberrin	31	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	36	7	163	13	161	11	39	6	64	9	126	8	9	1	245	2
	Doodlakine	21	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	153	10	129	10	34	5	49	5	109	7	12	2	106	2	702	54
	Koorda	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	101	9	253	10	26	3	75	6	114	5	7	2	123	1	742	49
	Koorda	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	101	9	253	10	26	3	75	6	114	5	7	2	123	1	742	49
	Kulja	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	47	8	101	9	263	12	43	4	55	5	...	...	...	...	737	62
	Kununoppin	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	34	5	123	8	163	12	19	2	53	5	...	...	...	...	737	62
	Kununoppin	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	34	5	123	8	163	12	19	2	53	5	...	...	...	...	737	62
	Trayning	83	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2	41	7	140	13	163	13	17	6	70	8	1	2	158	3	953	74
	Meckering	49	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	70	8	215	12	196	20	58	6	149	9	2	1	87	4	924	68
	Cunderdin	58	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	56	8	232	11	174	13	54	6	72	4	11	2	149	3	907	60
	Tammin	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	220	13	170	14	45	6	145	6	22	2	213	3	752	44
	Merredin	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	83	8	174	9	27	4	64	6	131	8	11	2	154	4	907	60
	Merredin	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	83	8	174	9	27	4	64	6	131	8	11	2	154	4	907	60
	Burracoppin	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	10	158	12	27	4	64	6	22	2	213	3	752	44
	Nukarni	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	80	8	156	10	29	2	70	6	128	7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Mingenew	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	188	7	296	10	76	3	55	5	152	4	14	1	38	2	1,178	46
	Mingenew	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	188	7	296	10	76	3	55	5	152	4	14	1	38	2	1,178	46
	Moora	77	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	373	8	296	10	16	4	157	8	150	10	30	5	91	4	1,370	81
	Moora	77	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	372	12	296	14	74	7	146	6	172	6	16	4	81	3	1,030	67
	Round Hill	33	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	358	10	292	14	100	6	143	8	127	7	10	2	78	3	1,114	62
	Coombeldale	37	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	327	13	329	15	92	10	146	8	139	11	24	5	92	5	1,297	87
	Berksley Valley	70	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	265	13	328	15	116	10	182	8	133	11	25	4	122	4	1,422	81
	Walebing	37	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	146	6	235	11	45	5	39	7	160	6	18	3	22	5	911	62
	Barrow	37	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	146	6	235	11	45	5	39	7	160	6	18	3	22	5	911	62
	Morawa	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	182	9	283	9	43	4	48	7	40	4	20	3	22	5	799	50
	Morawa	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	144	12	157	11	38	4	28	5	115	4	4	2	131	4	689	47
	Mount Marshall	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	67	7	218	9	26	2	42	5	111	3	7	2	144	4	874	42
	Mount Marshall	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	81	7	205	9	31	3	66	6	113	3	49	3	153	2	764	42
	Mandiga	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	85	8	97	6	256	9	35	2	62	6	154	4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
	Gabbin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	51	10	172	12	26	3	62	5	122	4	2	1	106	3	614	51
	Mukinbudin	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	82	7	87	10	247	12	39	5	61	5	23	1	93	1	750	52
	Waikiki	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	99	8	190	10	45	6	69	5	77	3	28	1	110	1	734	42
	Bonnie Rock	20	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	99	8	190	10	45	6	69	5	77	3	28	1	110	1	734	42

(a) No record, or particulars incomplete.

No. 48.—Monthly Recordings of Rainfall (in points) and Wet Days at Representative Stations in the Wheat Belt during 1940—continued.

Statistical Divisions and Districts.		Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for Year.		
		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		Rainfall.		
		Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	Pts.	No.	
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION— <i>continued.</i>																												
Mullewa	...	19	3	4	1	...	...	...	...	97	2	173	6	297	10	52	3	35	3	80	4	3	1	...	...	759	33
Northern	...	139	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	8	206	14	216	17	113	3	77	9	75	8	6	4	...	...	1,142	76
Northampton	...	14	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	219	10	254	9	542	10	104	4	101	7	92	4	31	2	...	...	1,279	56
Ajana	...	37	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	234	6	219	9	504	12	18	3	61	5	34	5	8	2	...	...	977	50
Nungarin	...	12	2	195	3	254	4	242	8	44	3	35	1	120	3	2	217	3	788	52
Perenjori	...	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	145	3	255	4	252	8	44	3	95	1	110	12	3	1	...	...	935	40
Latham	...	46	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	125	3	202	3	230	7	68	19	63	5	67	4	3	1	...	...	809	23
Three Springs	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	10	284	13	386	17	68	19	63	5	100	6	5	2	...	...	1,113	32
Toodyay	...	247	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	9	231	13	307	17	143	8	126	9	13	4	201	5	...	...	1,404	81
Victoria Plains	...	102	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	8	273	11	290	16	113	16	104	8	136	8	16	3	...	...	1,409	84
Callinri	...	82	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	6	273	11	280	11	185	16	104	8	136	8	16	3	...	...	1,203	61
Bolgart	...	133	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	6	283	13	247	14	124	10	125	8	125	8	23	4	...	...	1,314	74
Westonia	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	89	7	74	9	255	9	27	2	72	5	105	5	2	1	...	...	836	47
Walgoolan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	6	69	6	188	8	17	2	40	4	109	5	12	1	...	...	701	38
Wongan-Ballidu	...	42	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	7	220	8	244	10	35	4	60	4	99	5	13	1	...	...	873	45
Ballidu	...	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	8	181	7	243	12	26	2	45	5	109	5	13	3	...	...	881	52
Kondut	...	44	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	7	186	9	214	10	39	5	50	5	111	6	19	(a)	...	...	895	57
Cadoux	...	17	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	7	164	9	244	10	39	6	63	6	150	7	37	3	...	...	967	58
Wyalkatchem	...	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	5	165	11	210	12	33	4	72	6	124	7	4	1	...	...	830	48
Korrollocking	...	16	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	5	175	11	216	11	33	4	69	5	136	3	7	1	...	...	842	48
SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION—																												
Beverley	...	139	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	8	253	8	216	11	117	9	162	6	72	8	9	2	...	...	1,226	65
Brookton	...	112	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	7	204	12	261	15	133	10	169	10	86	7	20	4	...	...	1,271	80
Broomehill	...	28	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	10	122	12	161	13	108	11	77	12	46	8	22	5	...	...	892	89
Bruce Rock	...	20	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	94	10	134	13	167	10	50	4	51	7	142	7	14	3	...	...	1,405	72
Corrigin	...	92	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	7	190	13	206	13	83	10	93	7	89	7	14	3	...	...	993	81
Cuballing	...	28	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	6	194	14	258	12	135	8	213	11	119	8	19	3	...	...	1,331	78
Dumbleyung	...	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	6	194	14	258	12	135	8	213	11	119	8	19	3	...	...	993	81
Kukerin	...	42	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	12	159	9	196	17	90	8	103	10	65	10	22	4	...	...	1,157	88
Gnowangerup	...	25	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	10	112	11	199	17	69	6	103	10	55	5	259	6	...	...	1,079	70
Ongerup	...	43	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	7	187	13	217	15	158	13	137	11	86	7	28	5	...	...	944	65
Katanning	...	29	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	77	9	129	10	156	16	103	9	107	10	57	8	24	5	...	...	1,072	79
Katanning	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	8	145	5	203	7	108	3	100	8	39	6	24	5	...	...	728	38
Kent	...	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	8	145	5	203	7	108	3	100	8	39	6	24	5	...	...	948	45
Kolonup	...	83	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	11	139	13	215	19	144	12	108	13	81	11	87	3	...	...	1,112	108
Kondinin	...	64	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	11	164	13	215	19	144	12	108	13	81	11	87	3	...	...	896	73
Kullin	...	115	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	69	11	181	11	192	12	55	9	112	9	69	6	24	5	...	...	1,157	70
Dudmin	...	67	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	6	161	8	234	13	72	9	112	7	57	8	24	5	...	...	836	63
Lake Grace	...	46	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	10	130	7	173	11	36	6	98	7	61	5	44	5	...	...	955	83
Newdegate	...	84	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	151	8	115	8	144	11	45	4	52	8	92	7	74	3	...	...	865	44
Narembeen	...	29	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	8	130	7	126	8	33	3	89	5	101	4	23	3	...	...	750	44
Narogin	...	15	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	8	220	10	197	11	182	11	121	8	65	7	15	3	...	...	1,132	71

No. 49.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1940.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32 Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Satura- tion 100.)		Rainfall.			Cloud. (0-10.)				
	Highest.		Date.		Lowest.		Date.		Date.		Total		Wet Days		Greatest fall on one day.		Date.	
	9 a.m. and 3 p.m.								9 a.m.	3 p.m.					9 a.m.	3 p.m.		
Wyndham	ins.	ins.	9 June	ins.	14 Jan.	75.2	94.0	56.2	11 June	48	39	ins.	54	3.20	2.1	2.4		
Hall's Creek	29.84	30.19	9 June	29.44	15 Jan.	84.6	109.4	34.9	14 July	26	18	38.41	43	1.77	2.3	3.8		
Kumunyah, (formerly Port George IV),*	29.91	30.35	9 June	29.53	15 Jan.	78.5	92.5	34.9	14 July	57	—	42.99	43	1.77	3.2	—		
Derby	—	—	—	—	—	66.5	90.8	39.0	9 July	—	—	58.12	76	5.27	3.2	—		
Broome *	29.89	30.17	10 June	29.53	15 Jan.	71.4	92.7	49.0	9 July	57	48	23.57	43	3.78	3.3	3.7		
La Grange *	29.89	30.18	7 July	29.27	28 Mar.	69.4	90.2	45.1	13 June	54	47	30.08	38	5.25	2.5	2.5		
Anna Plains *	—	—	—	—	—	65.3	93.6	39.6	9 July	—	—	19.93	23	5.55	2.9	—		
Port Hedland	29.90	30.22	11 July	29.46	22 Jan.	69.0	91.1	50.0	(d)	50	53	4.70	13	1.21	1.6	1.6		
Marble Bar	—	—	—	—	—	67.3	97.5	41.0	23 Aug.	—	—	9.60	21	1.55	1.8	2.5		
Nullagine ..	29.95	30.39	20 May	29.48	15 Jan.	77.5	93.1	35.0	(e)	29	17	10.59	28	2.70	1.3	2.4		
Roebourne	29.88	30.22	20 May	29.41	22 Jan.	68.0	93.6	45.0	16 July	—	—	8.47	15	3.05	1.3	1.4		
Onslow ..	29.87	30.18	20 May	29.41	23 Jan.	63.9	90.3	45.6	21 June	54	55	2.59	14	0.50	1.8	1.9		
Carnarvon	29.97	30.30	6 July	29.49	23 Jan.	63.7	81.0	48.0	(f)	65	64	7.49	22	1.54	2.2	1.6		
Hamelin Pool	29.96	30.33	11 July	29.44	22 Jan.	56.6	85.6	32.0	14 July	—	—	5.75	25	0.92	1.4	1.1		
Meekatharra	29.89	30.37	20 May	29.16	23 Jan.	61.1	87.0	39.0	24 July	36	22	3.25	21	0.61	2.1	2.6		
Mundwindi	29.89	30.42	10 June	29.35	23 Jan.	59.7	88.9	30.9	11 June	31	17	5.29	30	1.19	1.8	2.8		
Cue	29.98	30.44	20 May	29.36	23 Jan.	59.5	86.1	38.5	29 July	45	31	2.87	21	1.35	2.3	2.8		
Yalgoo ..	29.97	30.41	26 Aug.	29.28	23 Jan.	56.9	84.8	34.2	24 July	—	—	3.93	31	0.83	2.1	2.2		
Murgoo *	—	—	—	—	—	57.2	85.3	37.5	24 July	42	—	3.36	18	1.18	2.1	—		
Wiluna ..	29.95	30.46	20 May	29.27	23 Jan.	72.6	87.0	33.0	(g)	39	25	3.46	25	0.77	2.1	3.0		
Laverton ..	30.03	30.54	20 May	29.30	23 Jan.	56.7	82.8	33.0	10 July	36	24	4.75	27	1.93	2.6	2.5		
Menzies ..	29.97	30.45	20 May	29.30	23 Jan.	69.7	82.0	31.0	(h)	45	26	4.09	24	0.70	2.1	2.4		
Kalgoorlie ..	30.04	30.55	20 May	29.32	23 Jan.	54.6	78.9	30.0	10 July	47	25	5.45	38	0.97	2.6	2.7		
Coogardie ..	30.06	30.56	20 May	29.35	23 Jan.	52.9	78.5	30.0	10 July	47	25	4.75	42	0.78	2.9	2.8		
Salmon Gums *	—	—	—	—	—	47.1	81.3	27.0	(i)	59	37	7.03	40	1.02	5.0	—		
Southern Cross	30.00	30.49	20 May	29.32	23 Jan.	65.6	80.1	23.0	10 July	67	59	4.64	44	0.81	2.7	2.8		

No. 49.—Epitome of Results of Observations at various Stations during 1940—continued.

Station.	Barometric pressure corrected to 32° Fahr. Mean Sea-Level and Gravity.				Shade Temperature.				Humidity. (Saturation 100.)		Rainfall.			
	Mean 9 a.m. and 3 p.m.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean Min.	Mean Max.	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Total. Days.	Greatest fall on one day.	Date.
Chapman Research Station	ins.	ins.	—	ins.	—	°F.	°F.	°F.	—	°F.	24 July	ins.	ins.	27 July
Geraldton	30.02	30.40	26 Aug.	29.48	—	82.1	54.8	68.4	114.3	38.2	5 Aug.	12.39	1.34	3.1
Mullewa	—	—	—	—	—	77.4	58.9	68.2	111.5	42.8	5 Aug.	14.38	3.43	3.5
Morawa	—	—	—	—	—	82.9	55.0	68.9	109.6	35.0	24 July	7.59	1.29	2.6
Wahroonga	—	—	—	—	—	83.4	53.3	68.3	113.0	32.0	24 July	9.11	1.76	2.3
Watheroo Mag. Obs.	—	—	—	—	—	78.3	50.2	65.0	113.0	32.5	10 July	12.97	1.06	3.0
Perth Weather Bureau	30.06	30.51	5 Aug.	29.41	—	74.2	50.2	64.0	110.8	30.2	10 July	12.81	1.14	3.6
Fremantle Signal	30.09	30.41	21 June	29.49	—	72.0	55.3	65.0	110.8	28.1	9 July	20.00	1.67	4.3
Rottnest	30.07	30.48	5 Aug.	29.45	—	74.9	57.0	64.5	106.0	28.4	9 July	18.27	1.38	4.7
Kalamunda	—	—	—	—	—	73.8	50.0	65.3	108.2	28.0	8 Aug.	15.21	0.98	3.3
Guildford	—	—	—	—	—	78.0	52.6	63.3	113.0	34.0	10 July	26.80	1.11	4.8
Mandurah	—	—	—	—	—	74.4	54.1	64.2	107.5	35.9	9 July	20.10	1.85	4.0
Dwellingup	—	—	—	—	—	71.4	47.4	59.4	107.7	28.0	9 July	19.43	1.69	3.9
Collie	—	—	—	—	—	74.0	45.6	59.8	109.0	27.0	6 Aug.	23.77	1.66	4.0
Bunbury	30.07	30.52	5 Aug.	29.43	—	71.1	52.7	61.9	97.0	35.6	9 July	19.04	1.74	5.7
Donnybrook	—	—	—	—	—	74.5	48.5	61.5	109.2	30.7	9 July	25.62	1.11	4.2
Bridgeport	—	—	—	—	—	73.8	44.9	59.4	109.4	27.0	23 June	20.09	1.94	5.4
Busselton	—	—	—	—	—	72.5	49.8	61.1	101.0	32.0	18 Aug.	23.17	1.91	5.4
Cape Naturaliste	30.02	30.46	5 Aug.	29.25	26 July	69.3	55.5	62.4	96.0	42.0	5 Aug.	23.98	1.15	4.5
Cape Leeuwin	30.05	30.49	5 Aug.	29.24	26 July	66.7	57.4	62.1	85.5	45.2	6 Aug.	23.92	1.54	6.8
Mt. Barker	—	—	—	—	—	69.8	48.0	58.9	107.1	30.5	5 Aug.	29.52	1.50	6.4
Albany	30.06	30.53	5 Aug.	29.23	26 July	68.7	52.6	60.7	105.6	37.0	16 July	16.88	0.66	5.9
—	30.10	30.57	5 Aug.	29.41	24 July	70.8	52.7	61.8	111.0	34.0	31 Aug.	26.02	0.66	6.3
Eclipse Island	30.03	30.50	5 Aug.	29.31	23 Jan.	65.7	55.3	60.5	97.5	43.0	7 Sept.	20.91	1.07	7.1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	1.07	6.4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	0.67	7.2
Kellerberrin	30.03	30.48	25 May	29.40	23 Jan.	78.7	51.7	65.2	110.6	26.4	10 July	8.90	2.24	3.7
Merredin Research Station	—	—	—	—	—	78.7	51.3	65.0	110.5	27.4	10 July	7.34	1.72	3.6
Northam	—	—	—	—	—	78.7	52.3	65.5	113.0	27.4	10 July	7.34	1.72	3.6
—	30.04	30.50	5 Aug.	29.39	23 Jan.	77.9	50.7	64.3	112.2	25.5	10 July	11.52	1.46	3.8
Muresk Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	78.4	49.3	63.8	113.4	25.8	10 July	12.70	1.80	3.5
Narrogin	—	—	—	—	—	73.4	47.8	60.6	108.9	28.0	9 July	11.22	1.50	4.2
Kalamang	30.04	30.54	5 Aug.	29.33	—	73.4	48.7	61.0	110.5	30.0	9 July	10.72	2.16	3.9
Wandering	—	—	—	—	—	74.2	45.9	60.1	110.2	25.0	10 July	15.19	1.28	3.9
Rawlinna (Trans. line)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.30	0.68	—
Baladonia	30.05	30.56	7 June	29.36	24 Jan.	77.3	48.5	62.9	114.0	29.5	11 July	5.21	0.75	3.9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	0.75	—
Cocos Island	29.84	30.03	23 Oct.	29.67	—	85.7	77.0	81.3	91.4	72.0	9 July	57.91	3.18	4.3

* 9 a.m. Observations only, except at Salmon Gums, which are taken at 8 a.m.

(a) 24th, 25th, and 29th August.

(b) 24th, 25th, and 29th August.

(c) 8th and 9th February.

(d) 10th, 25th, and 29th July.

(e) 6th August and 13th September.

(f) 11th January, 5th and 8th February.

(g) 10th and 11th July.

(h) 9th and 10th July.

(i) 21st April and 5th August.

(j) 21st April and 5th August.

(k) 8th and 9th February.

(l) 11th January.

(m) 11th January, 5th and 8th February.

(n) 10th and 11th July.

(o) 9th and 10th July.

(p) 21st April and 5th August.

(q) 17th July, 10th August, 15th September and 3rd November.

(r) 21st April and 5th August.

(s) 21st April and 5th August.

(t) 21st April and 5th August.

(u) 21st April and 5th August.

(v) 21st April and 5th August.

(w) 21st April and 5th August.

(x) 21st April and 5th August.

(y) 21st April and 5th August.

(z) 21st April and 5th August.

SEASONAL CALENDAR.

PLANTING AND HARVESTING OF CROPS.

Approximate periods of *main* planting and harvesting of principal crops, *based on normal conditions*. Exceptions caused by unusual seasonal conditions, varieties planted, etc., are disregarded.

Crop.	Period of Planting.			Period of Harvesting.	
<i>Grain Crops—</i>					
Wheat	15th April—15th June	...	...	15th November—31st January.	
Oats	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
Barley	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
Rye	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
<i>Hay Crops—</i>					
Wheat	do.	do.	...	1st October—15th November.	
Oats	do.	do.	...	do.	do.
<i>Root Crops—</i>					
Onions	July—September	...	...	December—March.	
<i>Potatoes—</i>					
Winter Planting :					
Metropolitan and South-					
Western Districts ...					
	July—September	...	...	October—January.	
Summer Planting :					
(a) South Coastal Districts					
	November—December	...	...	March—April.	
(b) South-Western Dis-					
tricts					
	January—Mid-February	...	...	April—May.	
<i>Grapes—</i>					
For Table Use	June—July	...	...	January—Mid-March.	
For Wine Making	do.	...	...	February—March.	
For Drying	do.	...	...	February.	
<i>Fruit—</i>					
Apples	June—July	...	...	February—April.	
Apricots	July	...	...	December—January.	
Bananas	September	...	...	September—May.	
<i>Oranges :</i>					
Navels					
	July—August	...	...	May—September.	
Valencias					
	do.	...	...	August—February.	
Lemons					
	do.	...	...	July—June.	
Peaches	July	...	...	December—February.	
Pears	June—July	...	...	January—March.	
Pineapples	September	...	...	August—September.	
Plums	June—July	...	...	December—March.	
Nectarines	July	...	...	January—February.	
<i>Other Crops—</i>					
Tobacco	October—November	...	...	Mid-January—Mid-March.	
<i>Tomatoes :</i>					
Early Crop (Geraldton Area)					
	April—May	...	...	August—October.	
Other Areas					
	October—December	...	...	January—April.	

SHEARING.

Northern Districts—March.

North-Western Districts—From May to September.

Central Districts—From July to September.

South-Western Districts—From September to November.

Southern Districts—From October to November.

LAMBING.

Whole of the State—April to July.

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Aboriginal Labour	75	Lemons—Acreage and Production	34-35, 41
Agricultural Colleges	20	Livestock—Losses	58
Agricultural Production—Valuation	83-85	" Number	51-57
Almonds—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41	" Slaughtering	58
Apples—Acreage and Production	15, 34-35, 41	Lucerne as Hay—Acreage and Production	28
Apricots—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41		
Area of Statistical Districts	7-10		
Bacon	42-45, 50	Manufacturing—Valuation	85
Bananas—Acreage and Production	37, 41	Machinery—Agricultural, Pastoral and Dairying	11-13
Barley as Grain—Malting—Area and Production	14, 15, 16-17	Maize as Grain—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 17
Barley as Grain—Other—Area and Production	14, 15, 16-17	" as Green-feed—Acreage	29-31
Barley as Hay—Area and Production	28	Mandarins—Acreage and Production	34-35, 41
" Green-feed—Area	29-31	Manures—Kind and Quantity used and Area	20, 21-23
Barometric Pressure	86, 94-95	Manured	14, 32-33
Beans—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-17	Market Gardens	32-33
Bee-keeping	46-49, 50	Melons and Pumpkins	32-33
Bee Farming—Valuation	84, 85	Meteorological Data	86-95
Beeswax	46-49, 50	Milk	42-45, 50
Buildings—Number and Value	11-13	Mining and Quarrying—Valuations	84, 85
Bulls (Stud and Herd)	56-57	Mules	51
Butter	42-45, 50		
Calendar—Seasonal	98	Nectarines—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41
Camels	51-58	Nurseries	32-33
Cattle	15, 51-58		
Cereal Crops—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-17	Oats as Grain—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-17
Cheese	42-45, 50	" as Hay—Acreage and Production	26-28
Cherries—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41	" as Green-feed—Area	29-31
Citrus Fruits—Acreage and Production	34-35, 41	Onions—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 32-33
Cloud Recordings	86, 94-95	Oranges—Acreage and Production	15, 34-35, 41
Cream—Quantity sent to Factory	42-45		
Crops—		Passion Fruit	38-39, 41
Acreage in Kinds	14	Pastoral Production—Valuation	84, 85
Yield in Kinds	15	Pastures—Area Artificially Sown	7-10, 14
Currents	15, 40	" Area Top-dressed	20, 21-23
Dairying—Valuations	84, 85	Peaches—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41
Dairy Cows	51-55	Peanuts	37
Dams	11-13	Pears—Acreage and Production	15, 34-35, 41
Donkeys	51	Peas—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-17
Ducks	46-49, 50	Pigs—Total Number	51-58
Eggs	46-49	Plums—Acreage and Production	36-37, 41
Employment of Rural Labour	71-75	Pork—Quantity Salted and Pickled on Farms	42-45, 50
Ensilage	29-31, 50	Potatoes—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 32-33
Fallow—Area under	7-10, 14	Poultry Production—Valuation	50, 84, 85
Figs—Area and Production	36-37, 41	Prices—	
Fisheries—		Wholesale, of Agricultural Produce	76-77, 82
Pearl and Pearl Shell	70	" of Dairy and Farmyard Produce	77
General Fisheries	70	" of Livestock	78-81
Valuation	84, 85	Primary Production—Valuation Summary	83-85
Forestry—Valuation	84, 85	Pumpkins and Melons	32-33
Fowls	46-49, 50		
Fruit Trees—Area and Production	14, 34-39, 41	Quinces—Acreage and Production	34-35, 41
Fruits, Dried—Production	15, 40		
Gardens—Market and Kitchen	14, 32-33	Rainfall	86-95
Geese	46-49, 50	Raisins	15, 40
Goats	51	Rape—Area for Green-feed	29-31
Grain and Pulse—Area and Production	14, 15, 16-17	Research Stations	20
Grapes—Area and Production	14, 38-39, 41	Root Crops (Fodder)	29-31
Green-feed—Area Sown	14, 29-31	Rye as Grain—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-17
Ham	42-45, 50	" as Hay—Area and Production	28
Hay—Area and Production	14, 15, 26-28	Seed Wheat—Quantity used	21-23
Holdings—Number—Classified in Acreage Series	6	Share Farming	10
Honey	46-49, 50	Sheep—Breeds	Footnote 51
Hops	33	" Classification of Flocks	59
Horses	51-58	" Total Number	51-57
Humidity	86, 94-95	" Number Shorn	58, 64-69
Irrigation	20	Small Fruits—Acreage under	38-39, 41
Kitchen Gardens	14, 32-33	Sultanas	15, 40
Lambing	58, 60-63		
Land Settlement—		Temperature	86, 94-95
Area Alienated	5	Tobacco—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 33
" in Process of Alienation	5	Tomatoes—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 32-33
" Privately Owned	7-10	Tractors—Number and Value	11-13
" Rented	7-10	Trapping—Valuation	84, 85
" of Crown Land under Lease or License	7-10	Turkeys	46-49, 50
" under Crop	7-10, 14	Tung Trees	33
" under Artificially Sown Pastures	7-10, 14		
" Prepared for next Season	7-10, 14	Valuation Summary—Total Production	83-85
" under Fallow	7-10, 14	Vineyards—Area and Production	14, 38-39, 41
" previously Cropped	7-10, 14		
" Ringbarked or Partially Cleared	7-10, 14	Weather	86-95
Transactions under Agricultural Lands Purchase Act	6	Wells	11-13
		Wheat for Grain—Acreage and Production	14, 15, 16-19
		" for Hay—Acreage and Production	26-28
		" for Green-feed—Acreage	29-31
		" Classification according to Yield	24-25
		" Quantity of Seed Sown	21-23
		" Bonus	85
		" Average Value F.O.B.	82
		Wool—Clip	58, 64-69
		" Average Price	82
		Wine	15, 40

1942.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.

PART VI.

Industrial Establishments

(Exclusive of Mines).

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1942.

PART VI.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS (Exclusive of Mines).

DEFINITION.—For the purpose of the Statistics that follow, an Industrial Establishment, or “Factory,” is one in which four or more hands are employed, or power other than hand is used.

CONTENTS.

SPECIAL NOTES.—

(1) Unless otherwise stated, figures for “Employment” and “Salaries and Wages” include particulars of “Working Proprietors,” and relate to the period of operation, which is not in all cases for the full twelve months.

(2) The Net Value of Manufacturing, shown herein as “Value of Production” or “Net Production,” is the value added in the course of manufacture. It is derived from Output by deducting the value of goods consumed (viz., materials used; fuel, power, and light; lubricating oil; repairs to plant; containers, packings, etc.) and represents the sum available for payment of wages, rent, interest, depreciation, certain unrecorded costs (such as advertising and insurance), and for the manufacturer’s own income.

No.	PAGE.
1. Establishments and Average Employment, by Classes, 1939-40 and 1940-41 ...	3
2. Value of Land and Buildings, Machinery, etc., Salaries and Wages Paid, Material Used, Fuel Consumed, etc., Output and Net Production in each Industry, 1940-41 ...	4-8
3. Output, Wages, Materials, Fuel Consumed, etc., and Net Production, Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	9
4. Value of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	9
5. Commonwealth Summary, 1940-41 ...	10
6. Relationship between the several items of Outlay (Costs) and the Total Value of Output, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	10
7. Classification of Employees in each Class of Industry, 1940-41 ...	11-15
8. Employment in Age Groups as at 15th June, 1941 ...	16-20
9. Classification of Employees and Motive Power, Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	21
10. Total Employees on Pay Roll on or about the 15th of each month of year, 1940-41 ...	22
11. Employment Index, July, 1931, to June, 1941 ...	23
12. Establishments and Average Employment, Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	23
13. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, and nature of Industry, 1940-41 ...	24-28
14. Classification of Establishments according to number of Hands Employed, Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	29
15. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1940-41 ...	30-32
16. Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	33
17. Depreciation on Land, Buildings, Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1933-34 to 1940-41 ...	33
18. Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power in each class of Industry, 1940-41 ...	34
19. Fuel, Power, and Light used in each class of Industry, 1940-41 ...	35
20. Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	35
21. Factory Production (value added in course of manufacture), 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	36
22. Factory Production per person employed, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	37
23. Average Annual Amount of Salaries and Wages paid per Employee, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	38
24. Quantity and Value of Materials used in Manufacture or Treatment, 1935-36 to 1940-41 ...	39
25. Quantity of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1935-36 to 1940-41 ...	40
26. Value of the Principal Articles Manufactured, 1935-36 to 1940-41 ...	41
27. Local Production, Imports and Exports of certain commodities, 1940-41 ...	42
28. Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	42
29. Cement and Cement Goods, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	43
30. Brick, Tile, Pipeworks, and Potteries, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	43
31. Tanneries, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	44
32. Boot Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	44
33. Flour Mills, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	45
34. Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	45
35. Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	46
36. Bacon Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	46
37. Butter Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	47
38. Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	47
39. Breweries, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	48
40. Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	48
41. Forest Sawmills, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	49
42. Electric Light and Power Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	49
43. Gas Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41 ...	50
44. Summary—Output of Electricity and Gas, 1940-41 ...	50
45. Minimum Rates of Wages, 31st December, 1941 ...	51-54
46. Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, 31st December, 1941 ...	55

No. 1.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment in each Class of Industry—1939-40 and 1940-41.

Class of Industry.	1939-40.										1940-41.									
	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as per-centage of Total Workers.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as per-centage of Total Workers.						
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.			Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.							
		Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.	Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.				Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.	Working Pro-prietors.	Other Workers.								
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.	No.	No.	%				
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	58	33	631	...	15	679	2-2	58	39	672	...	3-8	739	28	484	3-8				
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36	20	514	...	16	550	2-9	31	17	494	...	3-2	528	17	584	3-2				
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	34	2	729	...	105	838	12-8	34	2	765	...	12-8	880	111	880	12-8				
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	643	431	6,129	1	235	6,796	3-5	594	376	5,931	1	3-5	6,553	245	6,553	3-5				
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	21	16	60	...	4	80	5-0	24	20	60	...	4-8	84	4	84	4-8				
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	13	7	117	...	1	393	68-4	14	8	131	...	69-7	458	317	458	69-7				
VIII.—Clothing	28	12	294	3	106	415	26-3	27	12	384	3	19-8	494	95	494	19-8				
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	234	149	623	34	2,387	3,173	75-7	224	142	592	28	76-3	3,093	2,331	3,093	76-3				
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	458	212	2,867	3	811	3,893	20-9	454	192	2,931	4	22-4	4,025	898	4,025	22-4				
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	213	91	2,422	...	19	2,532	0-7	208	85	2,400	...	0-8	2,506	21	2,506	0-8				
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	99	94	576	1	101	772	13-2	97	75	75	1,062	14-3	1,062	106	1,062	14-3				
XIII.—Rubber	131	83	1,181	1	460	1,725	26-7	129	75	1,062	2	28-3	1,585	446	1,585	28-3				
XIV.—Musical Instruments	24	16	53	...	5	74	6-8	22	16	49	...	4-4	68	3	68	4-4				
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	3	...	...	...	...	...	0-0	3	...	...	...	0-0	26	...	26	0-0
Total, Classes I. to XV.	2,015	1,175	16,361	46	4,567	22,149	20-8	1,941	1,084	16,208	43	20-8	22,016	4,681	22,016	21-5				
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (c)	114	29	640	...	7	676	1-0	115	29	683	...	0-8	718	6	718	0-8				
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	2,129	1,204	17,001	46	4,574	22,825	20-2	2,056	1,113	16,891	43	20-2	22,734	4,687	22,734	20-8				

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which, in some cases, is less than twelve months.

(b) Excluding Males employed by Forest Sawmills (Class X.) in Felling and Hauling Timber in 1939-40, 756; and in 1940-41, 735.

(c) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution (previously included in Electricity Supply undertakings).

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production, Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages		Fuel, Power, and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.							
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	41,502	20,058	48,297	1,463	6,019	593	1,978	5,286	58,582	150,641	78,183
Marble, Slate, etc.	19,702	8,238	17,367	359	303	110	438	5	9,451	34,426	24,129
Cement and Cement Goods	34,821	98,504	86,769	650	89,447	4,402	13,609	14,293	115,450	395,254	177,993
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3,751	4,343	5,171	....	774	45	220	132	28,003	42,410	13,246
Total, Class I.	99,506	128,141	155,604	2,472	76,543	5,210	16,235	19,706	211,486	622,731	293,551
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks and Fireclay Goods	58,088	100,018	91,905	163	37,354	1,494	5,381	71	31,188	214,595	139,107
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	16,900	11,746	10,472	947	3,192	111	547	10	3,698	21,392	14,034
Glass (other than Bottles)	24,509	12,264	19,262	1,058	7,086	205	1,157	....	27,866	80,495	44,181
Glass Bottles	99,497	124,028	121,639	2,168	47,632	1,810	7,085	81	62,732	316,682	197,322
Total, Class II.	194,594	358,066	343,223	4,336	98,272	4,610	14,165	152	102,863	534,624	336,404
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS AND GRASSES—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	62,030	190,744	48,901	3,266	13,649	1,277	9,737	15,738	81,065	262,504	140,988
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2,710	1,856	2,031	....	125	111	1,679	1,679	11,373	19,539	6,247
Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	27,106	17,689	13,225	973	1,084	235	4,195	2,172	64,686	89,261	16,289
Oils, Mineral ....	....	....	....	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oils, Mergal	33,620	27,088	14,274	£	6,833	£	404	5,298	10,974	52,930	27,248
Rolling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	13,585	15,285	9,303	1,225	1,741	129	2,173	4,352	46,404	97,450	33,081
Soap and Candles	486,845	607,660	102,519	572	18,719	2,008	39,412	137,650	686,819	1,112,335	236,727
Chemical Fertilizers ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Inks, Polishers, etc.	44,428	18,687	9,110	4,484	2,501	349	470	8,259	107,965	152,837	33,293
Matches ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	670,324	879,009	199,393	10,520	45,252	4,403	48,844	185,198	1,009,286	1,786,856	493,873
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	328,403	229,456	460,503	8,972	26,012	2,769	19,358	2,285	532,159	1,240,199	657,016
General Engineering	58,965	8,809	29,351	1,262	1,502	85	640	10	25,593	77,813	43,953
Electrical Installations, Cables and Apparatus ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc.:—	479,628	414,413	504,916	877	21,112	1,704	553	....	319,663	1,023,706	680,874
(i) Government and Municipal	22,244	21,566	35,302	....	1,705	576	1,013	....	9,186	53,244	40,764
(ii) Other	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles:	75,797	7,933	35,317	670	2,499	460	1,432	21,521	92,961	67,049
(i) Construction and Assembly	441,382	100,982	229,284	7,474	9,488	2,107	6,238	253,769	684,743	363,113
(ii) Repairs	45,059	12,647	20,459	419	1,077	235	481	30,372	83,123	35,958
C.—Motor Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
F.—Aeroplanes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering, other than Government	48,070	3,269	29,952	56	253	572	829	12,911	54,964	40,479
Agricultural Implements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brass and Copper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wire working (including Nails)	20,324	28,624	31,048	698	981	144	1,695	38,256	92,226	47,740
Stoves and Ovens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Fittings and Meters	11,280	1,077	4,475	104	183	2	47	7,904	15,391	7,210
Sewing Machines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wireless Apparatus	167,240	96,234	200,680	5,363	26,793	1,402	6,804	310,310	672,625	326,552
Other Metal Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class IV.	1,695,412	924,000	1,587,237	25,895	94,605	10,056	38,890	1,565,644	4,025,995	2,313,138
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jewellery	15,255	1,904	14,400	424	205	...	23	10	27,153	16,885
Watches and Clocks	6,045	446	2,765	55	52	...	9	...	4,131	3,832
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	7,380	1,448	3,339	...	260	2	8	...	5,084	4,528
Total, Class V.	28,680	3,798	20,504	479	517	2	40	10	36,988	25,035
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	23,179	49,637	13,147	10,794	4,154	431	1,823	768	106,647	46,879
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	11,202	7,464	3,838	10,044	969	56	1,094	402	52,542	22,574
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sail-making)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	65,954	...
Bags and Sacks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rope and Cordage	27,097	17,171	13,734	11,743	1,057	230	1,442	389	148,323	76,252
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	227,693	...
Total, Class VI.	61,478	74,272	36,719	32,521	6,180	767	4,359	1,559	400,294	145,705
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furs, Skins and Leather:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Furriers and Fur-dressing	16,048	1,330	3,267	4,139	96	21	18	2	10,750	13,591
Remongery (including Wool-souring)	32,223	36,030	55,389	617	10,803	631	5,323	169	72,186	79,882
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing	36,589	25,052	23,467	182	1,504	192	1,761	52	112,480	60,620
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear):	14,963	3,013	7,577	1,359	117	51	59	2	12,494	12,147
Saddlers, Harness and Whips	13,723	4,013	5,418	3,104	142	210	229	32	10,212	21,866
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of leather and leather substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VII.	113,546	69,438	95,118	9,401	12,662	1,105	7,390	257	416,817	177,281

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.
Year ended 30th June, 1941—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages		Fuel and Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Returnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	1.	2.	3.	4.							
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Males.	Females.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—											
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	149,862	13,032	56,204	80,385	2,437	228	1,146	156	151,891	336,969	181,111
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)	1,755	155	351	34	14	14	1	1	1,620	3,052	1,432
Dressmaking	72,677	6,390	3,430	64,863	1,002	100	547	93	90,327	193,401	101,164
Millinery	1,120	736	1,000	1,783	102	10	49	...	1,257	14,507	6,318
Shirts, Collars	33,742	14,008	10,025	55,694	880	159	1,840	279	10,257	186,507	82,423
Hats and Caps	19,275	3,628	6,207	12,554	531	23	1,400	248	29,255	55,982	25,347
Boots and Shoes	44,111	26,052	49,578	15,441	1,144	292	3,028	963	136,020	920,794	392,347
Boot-repairing (including bespoke work)	94,063	6,255	26,678	1,249	650	127	347	23	17,009	57,266	39,297
Dyeing and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)	45,974	15,622	16,521	8,289	2,128	127	916	350	4,702	53,153	44,930
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boot Accessories	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	4,560	309	525	350	28	...	3	...	2,116	4,433	2,283
Total, Class VIII.	472,715	86,180	169,519	244,007	8,921	921	8,406	2,105	534,971	1,126,054	570,730
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—											
Grain-milling	258,780	197,019	117,957	3,130	34,837	2,888	13,217	117,198	1,388,556	1,772,868	216,172
Cereal Foods and Starch	16,957	16,740	6,581	3,233	4,046	58	710	13,265	15,170	71,488	38,239
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	...	...	1,508	...	148	23	55	132	16,757	21,821	4,706
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning	4,236	13,170	12,033	22	1,656	367	1,044	193	3,633	35,453	28,560
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	205,396	59,758	124,567	9,094	14,063	1,357	4,700	430	370,970	628,866	237,346
Biscuits	29,833	39,262	29,378	17,902	6,919	445	5,165	8,493	175,585	265,376	68,769
Cocoa	81,218	104,182	24,265	...	16,017	940	2,727	11,440	515,333	617,235	70,778
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	58,816	58,354	24,122	19,223	4,890	461	3,738	9,057	104,214	209,527	87,167
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	9,086	3,440	3,549	1,677	584	65	334	11,700	18,003	43,547	12,261
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar	12,215	3,279	6,220	1,520	423	116	286	5,723	9,001	29,556	14,007
Bacon-curing	33,444	19,294	41,330	400	7,834	834	4,435	9,779	618,150	743,900	102,908
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	70,016	65,452	39,075	4,873	7,629	1,499	5,448	20,723	819,048	970,015	113,668
Cheese Factories	6,263	5,895	3,244	...	3,244	217	437	766	31,309	43,394	9,912
Condensed Milk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Margarine and Butterine	14,473	16,682	9,761	831	4,146	195	859	28,056	100,670	167,490	33,564
Meat and Fish-preserving	394,491	400,009	63,205	1,888	6,730	1,885	6,984	12,045	196,770	334,811	110,447
Meat and Fish-packing, Meat Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and Refrigerating	47,682	21,585	22,189	4,588	1,328	238	1,888	35,373	93,218	271,097	139,952
Salt Works	263,283	187,963	76,947	2,790	30,633	4,035	11,450	11,450	12,002	21,214	1,986
Breweries	4,552	1,465	1,596	139	139	...	...	...	5,452	8,114	2,691
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	53,769	32,669	37,033	1,707	2,465	840	1,931	15,856	55,432	195,241	108,607
Wine-making	294,734	352,710	161,313	1,086	28,826	7,977	17,897	172,886	208,595	1,049,207	618,026
Malt-making	21,490	12,034	6,612	204	395	115	650	1,276	34,796	37,115	13,215
Malt	52,744	13,085	11,101	404	4,221	405	733	65,366	108,638	37,913	37,913
Botting	25,355	1,549	9,234	952	265	129	3	12,054	34,415	21,857	53,262
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes	19,016	15,147	10,716	11,821	605	73	426	14,510	47,949	116,825	53,262
Dried Fruits	1,268	1,895	502	155	318	8	...	250	1,541	2,843	726

Ice Cream ...	21,949	14,240	5,780	1,459	1,788	182	2,910	8,164	22,169	50,858	15,645
Sausage Skins	5,580	84	9,954	....	....	....	23	1,812	14,785	30,329	13,709
Total, Class IX.	2,013,105	1,658,652	859,072	88,993	176,705	25,387	88,113	522,990	4,928,616	8,062,884	2,321,073
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKETWARE—											
Sawnmills (Forest)	115,055	316,860	415,382	1,047	21,502	11,975	53,097	....	478,110	1,151,507	589,823
Sawnmills (Town)	74,044	86,120	80,175	585	6,648	1,450	5,936	18	193,742	324,124	116,330
Bark Mills	5,884	827	1,058	28	43	18	135	554	8,118	12,174	3,336
Joinery	50,226	21,200	55,247	594	1,980	380	1,214	....	95,287	177,569	78,708
Coopage	8,568	4,230	2,444	....	74	35	102	....	1,996	5,312	3,105
Wood-turning, etc.	9,134	6,693	23,382	155	805	119	1,303	....	46,622	80,948	32,099
Boxes and Cases	4,975	170	4,202	63	18	2	....	....	4,949	10,169	5,200
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	267,906	436,100	581,890	2,472	31,070	13,979	61,787	542	828,824	1,761,803	825,601
Perambulators	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.	113,284	27,508	129,710	3,696	2,746	221	1,874	25	190,061	373,596	178,669
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—	19,925	12,118	15,916	8,148	703	80	1,099	10	63,753	111,459	45,814
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	1,822	181	1,550	246	75	....	....	....	2,426	4,741	2,240
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	585	47	817	....	....	....	....	....	430	1,741	1,311
Furnishing and Drapery	135,616	39,354	147,993	12,090	3,524	301	2,973	35	256,670	491,537	228,034
Picture Frames	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XI.	270,158	123,168	143,982	8,881	8,302	2,353	3,498	16	145,643	429,175	269,363
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING ETC.—	41,870	29,470	39,166	8,373	1,031	155	1,346	....	28,175	93,037	62,330
Newspapers	177,594	133,938	106,915	21,973	3,002	823	4,095	217	161,017	409,116	239,962
Government Printing	4,084	4,721	1,098	2,612	126	73	283	1,804	8,040	29,182	18,566
General Printing, including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	25,737	5,967	17,079	3,144	464	140	76	5	3,832	35,763	31,246
Manufactured Stationery, including Paper Products—	19,958	13,658	5,670	5,610	403	32	635	540	35,892	61,001	23,499
Cigarette Paper making	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Paper Bags	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class XII.	539,381	310,922	313,890	50,593	13,328	3,576	9,933	2,582	382,599	1,057,274	645,256
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—	33,963	7,610	12,929	425	1,275	34	1,063	10	20,638	51,359	28,339
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Betting)	33,963	7,610	12,929	425	1,275	34	1,063	10	20,638	51,359	28,339
Total, Class XIII.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—	6,710	497	5,913	....	42	....	20	....	494	8,374	7,818
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	6,710	497	5,913	....	42	....	20	....	494	8,374	7,818
Total, Class XIV.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 13 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 2.—Value of Land, Buildings, Plant and Machinery, Salaries and Wages, Materials used and other Costs of Production, Output and Net Production.
Year ended 30th June, 1941.—*continued.*

Nature of Industry.	Book Values of—				Salaries and Wages		Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricat- ing Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non-Re- turnable Containers, etc.	Materials used.	Output.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture) [Col. 11 = 10 minus 5 to 9 inclusive.]
	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.		Males.	Females.							
	1.	2.	3.	4.									
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes } Other } Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Elec- trical) } Toys, Games and Sports Requisites } Total, Class XV. } Total, Classes I. to XV. }	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	19,512	5,999	15,144	3,305	385	82	489	485	25,522	51,949	24,986	24,986	24,986
	24,053	5,159	11,523	613	382	127	226	16	8,534	30,891	21,606	21,606	21,606
	2,118	422	1,311	440	43	2	10	8	2,140	5,428	3,225	3,225	3,225
	45,683	11,580	27,978	4,358	810	211	725	509	36,196	88,268	49,817	49,817	49,817
	6,283,522	4,754,081	4,335,368	486,394	519,066	67,762	295,863	739,246	10,309,406	20,253,916	8,322,573	8,322,573	8,322,573
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER— Electric Light and Power: A.—Government } B.—Local Authority } C.—Companies } Gas Works: A.—Local Authority } B.—Companies } Total, Class XVI. } GRAND TOTAL }	322,783	1,196,915	72,930	.... 6	165,381	2,020	14,061	....	....	398,639	217,177	217,177	217,177
	26,132	164,726	28,964	....	38,896	5,365	5,875	....	....	2,096	137,155	84,923	84,923
	112,811	958,854	116,014	551	444,256	49,162	22,051	....	....	4,882	833,887	313,536	313,536
	44,524	169,435	24,240	....	14,622	907	5,539	....	....	76,220	162,191	64,903	64,903
	12,716	80,379	5,324	....	1,901	410	4,623	....	....	18,442	39,186	13,810	13,810
	518,966	2,570,309	247,472	557	665,056	57,864	52,149	....	....	101,640	1,571,058	694,349	694,349
	6,802,488	7,324,390	4,582,840	486,951	1,184,122	125,626	348,012	739,246	10,411,046	21,824,974	9,016,922	9,016,922	9,016,922

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 3.—Output, Wages, Materials, Other Costs of Production, and Net Production, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year ended 30th June.	Output.	Salaries and Wages.					Fuel, Power and Light used.	Lubricating Oil and Water used.	Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.	Non- returnable Containers, etc.	Materials Used.	Production (being value added in course of manufacture). [col. 12 = 1, minus 7 to 11 inc.] 12.
		Working Proprietors.	Employees.		TOTAL.							
			Males. 3.	Females. 4.								
						Total. 5.						
1.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932	11,187,571	220,891	2,076,239	259,445	2,335,684	2,556,575	507,236	56,821	157,442	300,480	5,559,848	4,605,764
1933	12,327,548	217,232	2,270,903	270,525	2,541,428	2,758,660	543,305	54,783	185,582	343,582	6,138,454	5,061,842
1934	12,877,288	244,275	2,475,698	276,842	2,752,540	2,996,815	583,755	57,569	190,759	379,261	6,221,664	5,444,280
1935	14,641,680	251,954	2,806,476	304,763	3,111,239	3,363,193	640,511	61,864	221,271	457,074	6,976,037	6,254,923
1936	17,528,741	304,157	3,353,526	350,469	3,703,995	4,005,152	775,965	76,362	261,582	478,550	8,432,073	7,504,209
1937	18,313,122	327,704	3,777,064	380,669	4,157,733	4,485,437	851,733	87,433	324,008	467,311	9,635,940	7,946,697
1938	19,643,960	338,654	3,997,197	403,246	4,401,443	4,740,097	997,189	98,036	337,344	510,758	9,138,339	8,272,586
1939	19,548,511	349,300	4,132,211	441,347	4,573,558	4,922,858	1,067,085	102,183	384,673	528,057	9,690,927	8,775,586
1940	20,307,286	365,847	4,118,683	456,497	4,575,180	4,941,027	1,086,888	111,306	390,942	645,968	9,044,464	9,027,728
1941	21,824,974	349,228	4,241,954	478,609	4,720,563	5,069,791	1,184,122	125,626	348,012	739,246	10,411,046	9,016,922

No. 4.—Book Values and Rentals of Land, Buildings and Fixtures, and Plant and Machinery, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year ended 30th June :	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.				Plant and Machinery.			
	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.	Owned by User.	Rented.		Total.
		Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value.			Annual Rental.	Estimated Capital Value	
1932	£ 4,202,164	£ 81,186	£ 1,217,790	£ 5,419,954	£ (a)	£ (a)	£ 5,924,468	
1933	4,378,992	73,751	1,106,265	5,485,227	(a)	(a)	5,713,038	
1934	4,363,187	77,658	1,164,570	5,528,057	(a)	(a)	5,658,638	
1935	4,480,381	80,872	1,213,080	5,673,461	(a)	(a)	5,763,428	
1936	4,506,131	88,182	1,471,980	5,978,111	(a)	(a)	6,063,901	
1937	4,714,640	104,311	1,564,665	6,279,305	7,105,204	6,194	7,142,368	
1938	4,823,167	109,880	1,648,200	6,471,397	7,384,245	6,352	7,402,357	
1939	5,147,438	111,081	1,666,215	6,813,653	7,997,819	6,483	8,036,717	
1940	5,114,798	116,578	1,748,670	6,863,468	7,914,113	7,397	7,958,495	
1941	5,094,123	113,891	1,708,365	6,802,488	7,277,530	7,810	7,324,390	

(a) Separate figures not available.

No. 5.—Commonwealth Summary, 1940-41.

Particulars supplied by courtesy of the Commonwealth Statistician.

State.	Number of Establishments.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	Workers. (a)	Salaries and Wages. (a)	Fuel, Power, and Light used. (b)	Materials used. (c)	Output. £	Net Production. £
New South Wales	9,919	61,886,528	68,533,346	No. 265,751	59,636,113	9,620,123	161,252,339	285,916,850	115,044,388
Victoria	9,121	47,092,751	44,985,756	237,636	52,294,673	5,138,787	115,209,347	209,348,845	89,000,711
Queensland	2,972	12,594,215	18,501,758	57,269	12,834,872	1,655,937	46,936,189	70,236,464	21,644,338
South Australia	2,230	11,480,505	14,391,653	50,844	10,849,308	1,400,683	25,283,544	43,600,329	16,916,102
Western Australia	2,056	6,802,488	* 7,394,680	22,734	5,069,791	1,309,748	11,498,304	21,824,974	9,016,922
Tasmania	1,002	4,237,169	7,549,041	15,839	3,207,033	597,429	6,978,129	13,867,446	6,291,888
Commonwealth Total	27,300	144,093,656	161,356,234	650,073	143,891,790	19,722,707	367,157,852	644,794,908	257,914,349

(a) Inclusive of particulars of Working Proprietors.

(b) Inclusive of Lubricating Oil, and Water used.

(c) Inclusive of "Non-returnable Containers, etc.," and "Repairs to Buildings and Plant, etc.,"

* Value on basis adopted by other States.

No. 6.—Relationship between the several Items of Outlay (Costs), Etc., and Value of Output, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Particulars.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
Materials used	% 49.70	% 49.80	% 48.31	% 47.65	% 48.10	% 47.16	% 46.52	% 44.46	% 44.54	% 47.70
Wages and Salaries	22.85	22.38	23.27	22.97	22.87	24.49	24.13	25.18	24.33	23.23
Fuel, Power and Light	4.53	4.41	4.53	4.37	4.43	4.65	5.08	5.46	5.35	5.43
Containers, Repairs, etc. (a)	4.60	4.73	4.88	5.06	4.66	4.80	4.82	5.19	5.66	5.56
All Other Expenditure (Including Depreciation, Rent, Interest, Advertising, etc.), and Profit	18.32	18.68	19.01	19.95	19.94	18.90	19.45	19.71	20.12	18.08
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(a) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oil and Water used."

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in Operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1940-41. (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.		Average time in operation during year.		Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)												Total.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.															
				Working Pro-		Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Firemen.		Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.		Carters, Messengers and Others.		M.	F.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.			F.	Grand Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—																		
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	10	13	23	11-23	15	...	19	...	7	8	4	184	10	1	...	230	18	248
Marble, Slate, etc.	11	2	13	10-19	14	...	6	...	3	4	...	59	...	2	...	84	4	88
Cement and Cement Goods	13	5	18	11-92	7	...	10	...	13	6	...	376	1	3	...	400	7	416
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	4	...	4	11-69	4	...	3	...	...	...	1	11	...	1	...	20	...	20
Total, Class I.	38	20	58	11-48	40	...	38	...	23	18	5	630	11	7	...	743	29	772
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—																		
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fireclay Goods	18	1	19	11-79	9	...	14	...	8	1	6	351	...	1	...	380	1	390
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta	3	...	3	12-00	3	...	2	...	1	1	...	43	9	...	...	49	10	59
Glass (other than Bottles) ... }	9	...	9	11-93	7	...	5	...	3	6	2	62	...	1	...	80	6	86
Glass Bottles	30	1	31	11-85	19	...	21	...	12	8	8	456	9	2	...	518	17	535
Total, Class II.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, AND GREASE—																		
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	10	1	11	11-96	1	...	13	...	7	7	17	166	29	...	...	204	39	243
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	...	2	12-00	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	3	...	5	8	5	60	3	...	...	73	11	84
Oils, Mineral	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Boiling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap and Candles	2	4	6	8-92	...	...	2	...	2	2	7	49	...	1	...	61	11	61
Chemical Fertilizers	5	...	5	12-00	...	...	3	...	4	...	2	1	35	9	...	44	11	55
Inks, Polishes, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	3	6	316	...	8	...	355	4	359
Matches	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other ... }	8	1	9	12-00	1	...	4	...	4	1	2	27	44	...	...	38	48	86
Total, Class III.	32	2	34	11-79	2	...	39	...	35	21	38	660	85	10	1	784	113	897
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—																		
Smelting, Converting, Refining, and Rolling of Iron and Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Engineering	137	9	146	11-92	117	...	62	...	81	53	5	1,382	27	38	...	1,685	82	1,767
Electrical Installations, Cables, and Apparatus	28	...	28	11-59	21	...	9	...	7	11	...	101	2	4	...	142	13	155
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling-stock and Carriages, etc. :	16	5	21	11-69	...	...	59	...	44	1	4	1,800	4	1	1	1,916	6	1,922
(i) Government and Municipal	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	121	...	...	...	127	...	127
(ii) Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of Section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column. \$ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 7.—Establishments, Average time in operation, and Employment, according to Industry, 1940-41.—*continued.* (See footnote (a).)

Nature of Industry.	Establishments.			Average Number of Persons Employed. (a)										Total.					
	Using Machinery.		Others.	Total.		Average time in operation during year.													
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	mths.	No.	M.	F.	Managers and Overseers.	Accountants and Clerks.	Engine-drivers and Firemen.	Workers, Skilled and Unskilled.	M.	F.	Carters, Messengers and Others.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—continued. A.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: (i) Construction and Assembly (ii) Repairs C.—Motor Bodies E.—Cycles and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplanes, etc. Ship and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing Wire-working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works Total, Class IV.	14	279	11	5	14	12-00	6	1	14	2	7	4	1	109	4	141	4	145	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
	
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE— Jewellery Watches and Clocks Gold, Silver, and Electro Plate Total, Class V.	12	7	4	1	12	11-82	9	...	1	...	...	3	...	43	54	4	58	
	1	...	10	1	1	11		
	9	17	...	17		
		
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)— Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy Hosiery and other Knitted Goods Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins, and Sail-making) Bags and Sacks Rope and Cordage Other Total, Class VI.	23	1	24	1	23	11-83	21	...	1	...	...	4	...	55	81	5	86	
	
	
	

CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOT-WEAR).

Furs, Skins, and Leather :	6	6	6	6	2	1	...	...	...	3	...	8	36	...	1	15	42	57
Furriers and Fur-dressing	6	6	6	6	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	200	...	...	1	221	5	226
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	5	5	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	95	...	...	...	106	1	107
Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Foot-wear) :	5	1	6	10-93	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	31	14	1	...	36	15	51
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear) ...	4	...	4	12-00	1	1	3	...	...	6	...	20	30	1	...	26	37	63
Total, Class VII.	26	1	27	11-77	13	...	3	...	...	15	11	354	80	2	2	404	100	504

CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—

Tailoring and Slop Clothing	46	26	72	12-00	55	...	7	...	...	7	1	135	680	3	...	219	696	915
Tailoring (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	...	1	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	3	5
Dressmaking	27	10	37	11-89	5	...	22	...	...	12	...	2	642	...	...	11	684	695
Millinery	1	5	...	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	43	43
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	...	13	12-00	6	...	...	...	...	4	...	26	571	1	...	43	582	625
Hats and Caps	6	...	6	11-80	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	114	2	...	20	120	140
Boots and Shoes	9	1	10	11-82	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	205	159	...	...	283	165	398
Boot Repairing (including Bespoke work)	52	...	52	11-93	51	...	...	...	...	3	...	77	8	4	2	134	13	147
Dyeing and Cleaning (including Renovating and Re-pairing)	23	1	24	12-00	18	...	...	...	...	5	1	42	59	6	2	74	67	141
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	3	4	7
Boot Accessories	3	...	3	12-00	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class VIII.	181	43	224	11-91	146	...	29	...	...	41	2	500	2,279	16	4	739	2,377	3,116

CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—

Grain-milling	20	...	20	11-70	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	348	1	...	1	444	26	470
Cereal Foods and Starch	6	...	6	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	19	38	...	...	28	42	70
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cocoa	5	...	5	10-72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	11	...	11
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	34	30	34	3-80	27	...	...	...	...	15	...	360	56	2	...	494	74	154
Biscuits	113	...	143	11-80	114	...	2	...	...	23	...	145	178	...	...	162	201	363
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	3	...	1	12-00	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	72	...	...	...	93	...	93
Fruit and Vegetable-canning	5	1	6	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	73	200	6	...	105	223	328
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	4	...	5	11-08	2	...	...	...	...	3	1	14	19	1	...	24	22	46
Bacon-curing	5	...	5	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	20	18	1	...	29	21	50
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	18	...	18	11-88	3	...	...	...	...	3	10	138	...	...	...	162	3	165
Cheese Factories	4	1	5	9-23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	39	2	...	154	41	195
Condensed and Dried Milk	3	...	3	12-00	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20
Margarine and Butterine	3	...	3	4-39	...	...	...	...	...	7	5	233	3	...	...	44	10	54
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	10	277
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and packing, Food-packing, etc.)	27	2	29	10-61	6	...	...	...	...	7	...	107	38	4	...	137	47	184

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation, as stated in preceding column. \$ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—														
Newspapers	34	11-98	13	1	37	63	46	...	342	17	6	...	461	64
Government Printing	2	12-00	...	...	7	5	11	...	115	46	3	...	130	60
General Printing (including Letterpress Printing, Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Book-binding, Paper-ruling, and Linotyping)	79	11-92	59	...	42	3	19	49	304	145	24	1	448	198
Manufactured Stationery (including Paper Products):—														
Cigarette Paper-making	1	12-00	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	29	...	...	5	29
Process-engraving and Photo-engraving	6	12-00	3	...	7	...	10	...	50	20	3	...	64	30
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons, and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	3	11-09	1	1	2	1	...	...	8	26	...	...	11	29
Paper Bags	4	12-00	...	...	3	1	5	...	13	33	9	...	26	39
Total, Class XII.	129	11-93	76	2	100	6	89	122	835	316	45	3	1,145	449
1,594														
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—														
Rubber Goods (not Clothing or Belting)	21	11-73	18	...	2	...	1	3	45	...	1	...	67	3
Total, Class XIII.	21	11-73	18	...	2	...	1	3	45	...	1	...	67	3
70														
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—														
Pianos, Piano players, Organs	3	12-00	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	3	...	26	...
Total, Class XIV.	3	12-00	...	...	1	...	...	...	22	...	3	...	26	...
26														
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—														
Brooms and Brushes	3	12-00	1	...	5	...	1	8	99	37	4	...	110	45
Other	17	11-84	8	...	4	...	6	...	35	3	5	1	52	10
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical)	2	11-45	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	...	...	8	5
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites	22	11-94	11	...	9	...	1	14	140	45	9	1	170	60
Total, Class XV.	1,785	11-94	1,170	45	921	43	695	683	351	3,985	321	21	17,909	4,777
22,686														
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—(b)														
Electric Light and Power:														
A.—Government	2	12-00	...	...	16	...	3	...	12	168	...	1	200	...
B.—Local Authority	30	12-00	...	...	13	...	4	...	49	16	...	...	82	...
C.—Companies	79	11-94	29	...	17	...	10	6	120	138	...	1	315	6
Gas Works:														
A.—Local Authority	2	12-00	...	...	2	...	1	...	22	70	...	3	98	...
B.—Companies	2	12-00	...	...	1	...	1	...	17	...	...	...	19	...
Total, Class XVI.	115	11-97	29	...	49	...	19	6	203	409	...	5	714	6
GRAND TOTAL	1,900	11-66	1,199	45	970	43	714	689	554	14,860	3,985	326	21	18,623
23,406														

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Average over the period the establishments were in operation as stated in preceding column.

(b) See note (c) to Table No. 1, page 3.

B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles: (a) Construction and Assembly (b) Repairs C.—Motor Bodies D.—Motor Accessories E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories F.—Aeroplanes, etc. SHIP and Boat-building and repairing, Marine Engineering other than Government Agricultural Implements Brass and Copper Galvanised Iron-working and Tin-smithing Wire-working (including Nails) Stoves and Ovens Gas Fittings and Meters Sewing Machines Wireless Apparatus Other Metal Works</
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1941 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors).—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Males.								Females.									
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—																		
Tailoring and Slop Clothing
Clothing (waterproof and oilskin)
Dressmaking
Millinery
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing
Hats and Caps
Boots and Shoes
Boot Repairing (including bespoke work)
Dyeing and Cleaning (including renovating and repairing)
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks
Boot Accessories
Other
Total, Class VIII.	58	34	29	27	27	17	66	364	622	273	282	238	187	183	186	461	527	2,387
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO—																		
Grainmilling
Cereal Foods and Starch
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)
Cocoa
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing and Seed-cleaning
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)
Biscuits
Sugar-refining
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning
Pickles, Sauces and Vinegar
Bacon-curing
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.
Cheese Factories
Condensed and Dried Milk
Margarine and Butterine
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and
packing, Food-packing, etc.)
Ice and Refrigerating
Salt Works
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.
Breweries
Wine-making
Malt
Bottling
Tobacco, Cigars and Cigarettes
Dried Fruits

[illegible]

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

No. 8.—Employment in Age Groups, as at 15th June, 1941 (Exclusive of Working Proprietors)—*continued*.

Nature of Industry.	Males.									Females.								
	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.	Under 16 Years.	16 Years.	17 Years.	18 Years.	19 Years.	20 Years.	21 to 25 Years.	Over 25 Years.	Total.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS— Brooms and Brushes }* Other } Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instruments (not Electrical) } Toys, Games and Sports Requisites } Total, Class XV. }	4	10	4	....	1	1	7	83	110	4	4	8	4	4	1	3	17	45
	6	4	5	....	2	2	3	27	49	1	....	3	....	....	1	2	....	9
	1	1	1	....	1	..	....	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	5
	11	15	10	....	4	3	10	112	165	5	4	11	4	4	4	8	17	59
	820	728	783	718	593	439	1,421	11,228	16,730	552	475	562	475	404	363	899	976	4,869
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—(a) Electric Light and Power : A.—Government B.—Local Authority C.—Companies Gas Works : A.—Local Authority B.—Companies Total, Class XVI.	1	2	2	3	2	....	7	188	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	1	1	2	2	2	6	87	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	1	7	3	8	7	2	14	249	291	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	7
	....	1	3	....	....	....	2	85	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	18	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	2	11	9	13	11	5	29	613	693	1	....	1	....	1	1	1	2	7
	822	739	792	731	604	444	1,450	11,841	17,423	553	475	563	475	405	364	900	978	4,876
	PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL—																	
Year ended 30th June, 1941	4.72	4.24	4.55	4.19	3.47	2.55	8.32	87.96	100.00	11.34	13.08	11.55	9.74	8.31	7.46	18.46	20.06	100.00
Year ended 30th June, 1940	4.07	4.18	4.15	4.08	3.20	3.26	9.99	67.07	100.00	10.94	11.24	10.21	10.36	8.85	8.05	19.61	20.74	100.00

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 9.—Establishments, Average time in operation, Employment and Power Used—Decennial Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.	Number of Persons Employed—(Average over period of operation (a)).																			Persons under 16 years included in preceding columns.			Types of Engine—			† Average Horse-power Employed. (c)
		Average time in operation during year.						Managers and Overseers.		Accountants and Clerks.		Engine-drivers and Fire-men.		Workers, skilled and unskilled.		Carters & Messengers.		Others.		Total.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Grand Total.	M.	F.	Total Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motors. (d)	
1931-32	1,490	11.3	861	43	693	28	516	417	397	8,437	2,403	201	206	25	11,311	2,916	14,227	360	163	523	6,572	2,739	3,431	25,976			
1932-33	1,499	11.6	872	29	714	27	510	443	411	9,313	2,566	233	162	27	12,215	3,092	15,307	359	203	562	4,957	1,840	3,511	21,145			
1933-34	1,606	11.6	972	30	725	31	531	461	407	10,416	2,767	248	153	12	13,452	3,301	16,753	434	241	675	5,553	1,614	3,577	29,713			
1934-35	1,658	11.6	973	30	777	41	592	487	437	11,554	2,990	258	184	11	14,775	3,559	18,334	585	430	1,015	5,738	1,752	4,057	30,973			
1935-36	1,946	11.6	1,196	47	864	39	649	538	491	13,764	3,537	290	238	12	17,492	4,173	21,665	793	485	1,278	5,464	1,586	4,076	30,990			
1936-37	2,032	11.7	1,260	44	942	32	729	616	562	15,159	3,572	376	(b)	23	19,028	4,288	23,316	776	424	1,200	7,427	2,529	7,068	39,182			
1937-38	2,066	11.7	1,246	43	967	40	757	625	535	15,391	3,699	399	(b)	18	19,295	4,425	23,720	731	450	1,181	8,147	2,612	7,748	43,046			
1938-39	2,129	11.7	1,263	42	1,015	45	765	638	533	15,266	3,797	357	(b)	18	19,199	4,540	23,739	705	521	1,226	8,046	2,743	*9,122	*45,174			
1939-40	2,129	11.6	1,295	48	976	41	778	681	555	14,996	3,914	350	(b)	19	18,950	4,703	23,653	694	507	1,201	*8,534	*2,773	*9,322	*46,296			
1940-41	2,056	11.7	1,199	45	970	43	714	689	554	14,860	3,985	326	(b)	21	18,623	4,783	23,406	822	553	1,375	9,014	2,780	9,111	43,649			

(a) Excluding persons engaged by Forest Sawmills in felling and hauling timber, for particulars of which see table No. 41, page 49.

(c) Exclusive of particulars of Electricity Generating Stations (for details of which see table No. 42).

(d) Driven by purchased current only.

† Subsequent to 1935-36, figures relate to rated horse power of engines ordinarily in use.

* Revised.

No. 10.—Number of Persons (Exclusive of Working Proprietors) on Factory Pay-roll on the Pay Day nearest the 15th of each month of the year ended 30th June, 1941.

Class of Industry	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.
MALES.												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	646	661	651	639	670	717	721	721	695	724	707	695
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	487	493	525	480	483	485	480	493	503	513	506	507
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	760	739	723	696	681	675	701	756	877	907	880	837
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,892	5,833	5,876	5,842	5,892	5,844	5,850	5,985	6,040	5,998	6,029	6,167
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	157	156	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	126	129	128	129	129	126	133	130	134	137	136	132
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322
VIII.—Clothing	604	616	610	609	614	614	604	698	693	696	692	698
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	2,928	2,937	2,843	3,007	3,090	3,134	3,036	3,033	3,014	2,901	3,092	2,998
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	2,331	2,378	2,378	2,415	2,425	2,438	2,438	2,496	2,499	2,499	2,499	2,499
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	557	557	556	551	553	574	551	551	551	551	551	551
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	1,090	1,091	1,097	1,095	1,083	1,091	1,095	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,057
XIII.—Rubber	44	44	46	46	46	48	47	47	47	47	47	47
XIV.—Musical Instruments	26	26	25	25	27	26	26	26	25	25	26	26
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	150	150	156	157	158	160	156	160	164	165	163	165
Total, Classes I. to XV.	16,020	15,965	16,000	16,130	16,299	16,396	16,280	16,546	16,722	16,564	16,762	16,730
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	697	698	698	704	692	693	685	687	694	681	686	693
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	16,717	16,663	16,698	16,834	16,991	17,089	16,965	17,233	17,416	17,245	17,448	17,423
FEMALES.												
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	23	24	27	30	28	24	26	27	31	31	31	31
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	18	13	15	15	16	15	15	18	19	19	20	18
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	112	111	109	105	104	104	108	113	113	111	108	114
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	235	232	233	239	248	248	256	253	261	258	269	283
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	5	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	6
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	285	298	294	303	305	313	330	330	330	327	342	345
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	85	81	92	96	97	93	96	96	100	108	107	110
VIII.—Clothing	2,312	2,315	2,362	2,409	2,412	2,432	2,292	2,306	2,290	2,281	2,303	2,337
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	845	844	861	881	921	944	913	915	933	955	984	989
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	22	22	22	22	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	111	108	100	102	105	104	101	102	110	107	107	107
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	443	440	444	444	448	455	428	437	440	441	441	433
XIII.—Rubber	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
XIV.—Musical Instruments	56	58	58	61	64	68	62	64	59	57	59	59
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	56	58	58	61	64	68	62	64	59	57	59	59
Total, Classes I. to XV.	4,556	4,554	4,625	4,716	4,779	4,824	4,638	4,680	4,707	4,727	4,799	4,869
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power (a)	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
TOTAL, ALL CLASSES	4,563	4,561	4,632	4,723	4,786	4,831	4,645	4,687	4,714	4,734	4,806	4,876

(a) Exclusive of persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 11.—Index of Mid-Monthly Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1928-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained for the whole collected field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base : Mean Employment 1928-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(a)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	(b)94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940	110	111	112	111	111	*109	107	107	*108	*109	110	*111	110
1941	*109	*111	*112	111	112	*113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

(a) Lowest point in Series.

(b) See letterpress above.

* Revised.

No. 12.—Number of Establishments and Average Employment—Decennial Summary 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year ended 30th June.	Establishments.	Persons Employed. (a)					Females as Percentage of Total Workers.	Males Employed by Forest Sawmills in Felling and Hauling Timber. (c)
		Males. (b)		Females.		Total Workers.		
		Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.	Working Proprietors.	Other Workers.			
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	No.
1932	1,490	805	9,733	42	2,812	13,392	21·3	290
1933	1,499	833	10,913	29	3,035	14,810	20·7	380
1934	1,606	923	12,000	30	3,201	16,154	20·0	443
1935	1,658	925	13,323	30	3,491	17,769	19·8	628
1936	1,946	1,138	15,756	46	4,032	20,972	19·4	765
1937	2,032	1,178	17,288	43	4,203	22,712	18·7	772
1938	2,066	1,184	17,576	43	4,330	23,133	18·9	897
1939	2,129	1,171	17,533	41	4,466	23,211	19·4	891
1940 (d)	2,129	1,204	17,001	46	4,574	22,825	20·2	756
1941 (d)	2,056	1,113	16,891	43	4,687	22,734	20·8	735

(a) Average number employed over the whole year and not the average over the period actually worked, which in some cases is less than twelve months.

(b) Excluding men engaged in felling and hauling timber (see last column).

(c) Exclusive of men working for contractors. (d) See note (c) to table No. 1, page 3

Construction and Repair of Vehicles—											
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock											
(i) Government and Municipal											
(ii) Other											
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—											
(i) Construction and Assembly											
(ii) Motor Vehicles and Cycles—Repairs											
C.—Motor Bodies											
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories											
F.—Aeroplanes											
Ship and Boat-Building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (Other than Government)											
Agricultural Implements											
Brass and Copper											
Galvanised Iron-working and Tin-smithing											
Wire-working (including Nails)											
Stoves and Ovens											
Gas Fittings and Meters											
Sewing Machines											
Wireless Apparatus											
Other Metal Works											
Total, Class IV.											
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY,											
Jewellery											
Watches and Clocks											
Gold, Silver and Electro-Plate											
Total, Class V.											
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS											
(NOT DRESS).											
Wool, Worsted and Shoddy											
Hosiery and Other Knitted Goods											
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sailing)											
Rope and Cordage											
Bags and Sacks											
Other											
Total, Class VI.											
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR.)											
Furriers and Fur-dressing											
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)											
Tanning, Currying and Leather-dressing											
Saddlery, Harness and Whips											
Bags, Trunks and Other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)											
Total, Class VII.											

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907. (a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).
 § Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 13.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed and nature of Industry.—Year ended 30th June, 1941—continued.

(See Footnote (a))

Establishments Employing on the Average (Including Working Proprietors)—

Nature of Industry.	Under 4 Hands.				4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Total.	
	Es- tablish- ments.		Hands.		Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.	Es- tablish- ments.	Hands.
	No.	No.	No.	No.														
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Rubber Goods (not clothing or betting) ...	17	31	...	...	4	26	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	70
Total, Class XIII. ...	17	31	...	...	4	26	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	70
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.																		
Pianos, Piano-Players, Organs ...	...	...	1	4	1	6	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26
Total, Class XIV. ...	...	...	1	4	1	6	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	26
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS.																		
Surgical, Optical and other Scientific Instru- ments (not Electrical) ...	10	13	...	...	7	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	62
Brooms and Brushes ...	...	3	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	152	...	...	3	155
Other ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	13
Toys, Games and Sports Requisites ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Class XV. ...	11	16	...	...	9	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	152	...	...	22	280
Total, Classes I. to XV. ...	967	1,845	85	340	441	2,908	205	2,987	163	5,206	55	3,850	25	5,550	...	...	1,940	22,686
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER.																		
Electric Light and Power—(b)																		
A.—Government ...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	200
B.—Local Authority ...	24	42	2	8	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	82
C.—Companies ...	63	85	4	16	6	34	...	...	3	35	2	50	...	...	...	1	79	321
Gas Works—																		
A.—Local Authority ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	96	...	...	2	98
B.—Companies ...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	19
Total, Class XVI. ...	90	132	6	24	8	45	...	...	6	73	2	50	1	96	2	300	115	720
GRAND TOTAL ...	1,057	1,977	91	364	449	2,953	211	3,060	165	5,256	56	3,946	27	5,850	...	...	2,056	23,406
Percentage of Total ...	51.5	8.4	4.4	1.6	21.8	12.6	10.3	13.1	8.0	22.5	2.7	16.8	1.3	25.0	...	...	100.0	100.0

* Particulars combined in compliance with the provisions of section 18 of the Statistics Act, 1907.
 (a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).
 (b) Exclusive of persons engaged in transmission and distribution.

No. 14.—Classification of Establishments according to Hands employed.—Decennial Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41.
(See Footnote (a).)

Year.	Establishments Employing on the Average (including Working Proprietors)—														Total.	
	Under 4 Hands.		4 Hands.		5 to 10 Hands.		11 to 20 Hands.		21 to 50 Hands.		51 to 100 Hands.		101 Hands and upwards.		Es- tab- lish- ments.	Hands.
	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.	Es- tab- lish- ments.	No.		
1931-32	...	758	1,361	106	424	347	2,338	134	1,917	105	3,391	29	2,080	11	1,490	14,227
1932-33	...	757	1,382	95	380	355	2,375	135	1,913	107	3,327	34	2,430	16	1,499	15,307
1933-34	...	816	1,513	83	332	376	2,498	163	2,352	115	3,623	37	2,606	16	1,606	16,753
1934-35	...	808	1,501	96	384	389	2,558	178	2,546	123	3,838	45	3,112	19	1,658	18,334
1935-36	...	936	1,779	113	452	476	3,081	208	2,999	139	4,449	52	3,701	22	1,946	21,665
1936-37	...	983	1,920	103	412	491	3,204	214	3,066	160	4,963	55	3,795	26	1,956	23,316
1937-38	...	979	1,880	104	416	508	3,316	215	3,054	181	5,679	54	3,866	25	2,066	23,720
1938-39	...	1,047	2,001	99	396	516	3,335	212	3,120	173	5,412	57	4,003	25	2,129	23,739
1939-40	...	1,053	2,013	118	472	488	3,118	221	3,191	168	5,381	57	3,972	24	2,129	23,653
1940-41	...	1,057	1,977	91	364	449	2,953	211	3,060	165	5,266	56	3,946	27	2,056	23,406

(a) Average employed during such portion of the year as the establishments were in operation (not in all cases for the full 12 months).

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1940-41.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF NON-METALLIFEROUS MINE AND QUARRY PRODUCTS—								
Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, etc.	12	1	9	1	....	....	....	23
Marble, Slate, etc.	10	....	2	1	....	....	....	13
Cement and Cement Goods	15	2	1	....	....	....	....	18
Other (including Asphalt, etc.)	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class I.	40	3	13	2	....	....	....	58
Class II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—								
Bricks, Tiles, Firebricks, and Fire Clay goods ...	8	1	10	....	....	....	....	19
Earthenware, China, Porcelain, Terra Cotta ...	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Glass Bottles	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Glass (other than bottles)	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Total, Class II.	20	1	10	....	....	....	....	31
CLASS III.—CHEMICALS, DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—								
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines	8	....	2	....	1	....	....	11
White Lead, Paints and Varnishes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Oils, Vegetable (including Oil Cake)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Oils, Mineral	5	5	....	5	5	5	5	5
Bolling-down, Tallow-refining, Bone-milling Works	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	4
Soap and Candles	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Chemical Fertilizers	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	5
Inks, Polishes, etc. ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Matches	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Other.... ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class III.	25	1	6	....	1	....	1	34
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—								
Smelting, Converting, Refining and Rolling of Iron and Steel	110	7	21	8	5	5	5	146
Engineering (not Marine or Electrical)	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Electrical installations, Cables and Apparatus ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Construction and Repair of Vehicles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A.—Tramcars and Railway Rolling Stock and Carriages, etc.—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Government and Municipal	7	3	8	3	....	....	....	21
(ii) Other	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	3
B.—Motor Vehicles and Cycles—	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
(i) Construction and Assembly	12	....	1	1	....	....	....	14
(ii) Repairs	113	38	101	10	12	....	10	284
C.—Motor Bodies	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
E.—Cycle and Motor Accessories ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
F.—Aeroplanes, etc. ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ship and Boat-building and Repairing, Marine Engineering (other than Government)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Agricultural Implements	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	8
Brass and Copper ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Galvanised Iron-working and Tinsmithing ...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wire-working (including Nails) ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stoves and Ovens	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Gas Fittings and Meters	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sewing Machines	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Wireless Apparatus	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	2
Other Metal Works	65	2	4	1	....	....	....	72
Total, Class IV.	361	50	136	25	12	....	10	594
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—								
Jewellery	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Watches and Clocks	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Gold, Silver and Electro Plate	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class V.	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—								
Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Hosiery and other Knitted Goods	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Rope and Cordage ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Canvas Goods (Tents, Tarpaulins and Sailing-making) ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bags and Sacks ... ..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Other....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	9
Total, Class VI.	13	....	1	....	....	....	....	14

§ Not available for publication—Figures included in class totals.

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1940-41—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR).—								
Furs, Skins, and Leather—								
Furriers and Fur-dressing	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Fellmongery (including Wool-scouring)	3	....	3	....	....	....	....	6
Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Saddlery, Harness, Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)—								
Saddlery, Harness, and Whips	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	6
Bags, Trunks, and other Goods of Leather and Leather Substitutes (not Clothing or Footwear)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class VII.	21	1	5	....	....	....	....	27
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—								
Tailoring and Slop Clothing	53	2	9	7	1	....	....	72
Clothing (Waterproof and Oilskin)	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dressmaking	35	....	2	....	....	....	....	37
Millinery	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Shirts, Collars, Underclothing	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Hats and Caps	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Boots and Shoes	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Boot-repairing (including Bespoke work)	42	....	7	3	....	....	....	52
Boot Accessories	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Umbrellas and Walking Sticks	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dyeworks and Cleaning (including Renovating and Repairing)	19	1	2	2	....	....	....	24
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class VIII.	188	3	20	12	1	....	....	224
CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—								
Grain-milling	12	3	5	....	....	....	....	20
Cereal Foods and Starch	5	....	1	....	....	....	....	6
Cattle and Poultry Foods (not Oil Cake)	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Chaff-cutting, Corn-crushing, and Seed-cleaning	6	....	27	1	....	....	....	34
Bakeries (including Cakes and Pastry)	93	5	26	19	....	....	....	143
Biscuits	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Cocoa	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar-refining	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Sugar Confectionery (including Chocolate)	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Jam, Fruit, and Vegetable-canning	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Pickles, Sauces, and Vinegar	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	5
Bacon-curing	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	7
Butter Factories, Creameries, etc.	3	....	15	....	....	....	....	18
Cheese Factories	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Condensed and Dried Milk .....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1
Margarine and Butterine	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Meat and Fish-preserving, Meat Extracts	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	3
Condiments, Coffee, Spices, etc. (including Tea-blending and Packing and Food-packing, etc.)	21	....	8	....	....	....	....	29
Ice and Refrigerating	35	5	16	2	....	1	2	61
Salt Works	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	4
Aerated Waters, Cordials, etc.	20	6	17	7	6	....	3	59
Breweries	3	2	....	1	....	....	....	6
Wine-making	2	1	11	....	....	....	....	14
Malting	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Bottling	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
Tobacco, Cigars, and Cigarettes	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Dried Fruits .....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2
Ice Cream	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Sausage Skins	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	3
Total, Class IX.	250	22	135	32	6	1	8	454
CLASS X.—WOODWORKING AND BASKET-WARE—								
Sawmills (Forest)	9	1	86	1	....	....	....	97
Sawmills (Town)	15	2	9	2	1	....	....	29
Bark Mills	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Joinery	39	2	8	2	....	....	....	51
Cooperage	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2
Boxes and Cases	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Wood-turning, Wood-carving, etc.	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Basketware and Wickerware (including Seagrass and Bamboo Furniture)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Perambulators .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total, Class X.	93	5	103	5	1	....	1	208

No. 15.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State, 1940-41—continued.

Nature of Industry.	Metropolitan.	Northern Agricultural.	South-Western.	Eastern Goldfields.	Northern Goldfields.	North-Western.	Northern.	Total.
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—								
Billiard Tables, Cabinet and Furniture making and Upholstery	81	....	2	1	....	....	....	84
Bedding and Mattresses (not wire)	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Furnishing and Drapery	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Picture Frames	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Window Blinds, Verandah Blinds, etc.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XI.	94	....	2	1	....	....	....	97
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOKBINDING, ETC.—								
Newspapers	8	7	12	3	3	1	....	34
Government Printing	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
General Printing, including Letterpress and Lithographic Printing, Periodicals, Bookbinding, Paper-ruling and Linotyping	69	1	6	3	....	....	....	79
Manufactured Stationery (inc. Paper Products) —Cigarette Paper-making	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Process and Photo-engraving	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Cardboard Boxes, Cartons and Corrugated Boxes and Containers	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Paper Bags	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total, Class XII.	93	8	18	6	3	1	....	129
CLASS XIII.—RUBBER—								
Rubber Goods (not clothing or belting) ...	19	1	2	....	....	....	....	22
Total, Class XIII.	19	1	2	....	....	....	....	22
CLASS XIV.—MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS—								
Pianos, Piano-players, Organs	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Total, Class XIV.	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
CLASS XV.—MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS—								
Brooms and Brushes	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Surgical, Optical, and other Scientific Instruments (not electrical)	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Toys, Games and Sports requisites	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Other	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Total, Class XV	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Total, Classes I. to XV	1,266	95	451	83	24	2	20	1,941
CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER—								
Electric Light and Power:								
A.—Government	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Local Authority ... ..	....	5	16	4	3	1	1	30
C.—Companies ... ..	....	21	30	7	17	....	4	79
Gas Works:								
A.—Local Authority	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
B.—Companies	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2
Total, Class XVI.	3	27	48	11	20	1	5	115
GRAND TOTAL	1,269	122	499	94	44	3	25	2,056

No. 16.—Number of Establishments in each Division of the State—Decennial Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year ended 30th June—	Metro- politan.	Northern Agricul- ture. (a)	South- Western (a)	Eastern Gold- fields.	Northern Gold- fields.	North- Western.	Nor- thern.	State Total.	Using Machinery.	Others.
1932	951	145	304	56	20	6	8	1,490	1,375	115
1933	939	152	315	60	19	6	8	1,499	1,398	101
1934	1,014	159	336	59	22	6	10	1,606	1,491	115
1935	1,050	165	340	58	27	6	12	1,658	1,541	117
1936	1,229	188	378	91	37	6	17	1,946	1,780	166
1937	1,270	185	410	104	42	6	15	2,032	1,863	169
1938	1,251	206	429	113	45	5	17	2,066	1,892	174
1939	1,275	205	475	101	48	5	20	2,129	1,955	174
1940	1,293	199	460	100	50	6	21	2,129	1,957	172
1941	1,269	122	499	94	44	3	25	2,056	1,900	156

(a) Boundaries of Divisions revised for 1940-41.

No. 17.—Depreciation on Land, Buildings and Fixtures, Plant and Machinery, 1933-34 to 1940-41. (a)

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—							
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	18,041	28,056	24,868	30,206	49,184	37,126	25,389	18,129
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	10,280	10,534	18,859	16,491	13,465	12,169	15,779	12,665
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	36,022	39,404	48,338	56,992	60,108	68,088	63,845	54,929
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Im- plements and Conveyances	47,466	50,420	70,250	66,751	68,720	74,302	74,729	74,826
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	727	970	960	1,046	847	809	896	1,053
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	7,869	6,911	7,485	2,793	2,277	5,240	6,465	6,896
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	2,858	2,655	2,692	3,515	2,798	4,141	4,360	6,809
VIII.—Clothing	13,735	15,039	16,529	18,033	18,873	18,107	19,321	19,268
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	173,139	155,715	124,199	106,966	116,078	128,812	135,977	132,799
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	23,037	33,179	46,473	48,813	51,624	46,759	46,169	42,331
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5,486	5,177	6,048	6,095	5,904	5,830	12,734	5,992
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book- binding, etc.	36,465	36,728	45,621	40,934	41,012	39,991	38,786	45,404
XIII.—Rubber	2,005	1,858	1,792	2,179	2,051	1,917	2,035	1,819
XIV.—Musical Instruments	180	175	175	297	169	156	160	171
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	2,341	2,454	2,724	2,072	1,981	2,215	2,187	2,066
Total, Classes I. to XV.	379,651	389,275	412,013	403,183	435,091	445,662	448,832	425,157
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	64,117	57,789	76,316	71,444	92,827	106,421	118,378	80,600
Total, All Classes	443,768	447,064	488,329	474,627	527,918	552,083	567,210	505,757

(a) Depreciation has not been deducted as a cost in computing the Net Value of Production.

No. 18.—Engines employed to drive Machinery—Number and Rated Horse-power, 1940-41.

Class of Industry.	Type of Engine Supplying Prime Power.										Electric Motors driven by—				
	Steam.			Internal Combustion.				Total.			Electricity Purchased.		Electricity of own Generation.		Total.
	Reciprocating.		Turbine.	Gas.		Light Oil.		Heavy Oil.		H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Motors.	H.P.	
	Engines.	H.P.		Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.	Engines.	H.P.						
A.—ORDINARILY IN USE.															
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	2	30	...	1	5	...	6	32	1	10	47	227	4,695	...	927 4,695
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	23	1,852	...	2	347	...	9	107	2	76	15	132	2,457	...	132 2,457
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	8	156	...	...	...	...	2	3	5	764	30	390	3,770	117	1,166 507 4,936
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	...	...	...	7	96	...	78	421	23	208	116	2,208	14,161	5	2 2,208 14,163
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	57	...	47 57
VII.—Leathers and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	133	807	...	133 807
VIII.—Clothing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	134	789	...	134 789
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365	741	...	365 741
X.—Woodworking and Basketware	30	1,688	4	22	2,008	...	72	663	74	5,400	203	2,272	10,560	276	2,426 2,548 12,986
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	95	4,855	...	6	233	...	37	611	26	774	164	419	5,392	40	522 421 5,914
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	...	...	...	421	1,592	...	421 1,592
XIII.—Rubber	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	2,944	...	857 2,944
XIV.—Musical Instruments	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	83	...	30 83
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	221	...	107 221
Total, Classes I. to XV.	165	8,886	4	22	40	2,712	211	1,859	133	7,236	553	7,745	48,292	438	4,116 8,183 52,408
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Gas Works	6	61	2	45	6	68	1	16	...	...	15	40	357	...	40 357
Total, All Classes (a)	171	8,947	6	67	46	2,780	212	1,875	133	7,236	568	7,785	48,649	438	4,116 8,223 52,765
B.—HELD IN RESERVE OR IDLE.															
Classes I. to XV.—Combined	24	1,046	...	...	3	80	21	153	18	1,532	66	368	3,801	37	544 405 4,345
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power (a)—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(ii) Gas Works	1	8	1	20	2	8	...	...	...	...	4	11	111	...	11 111
Total, All Classes (a)	25	1,054	1	20	5	88	21	153	18	1,532	70	379	3,912	37	544 416 4,456

(a) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 42.

(a) Excluding Class XVI (i)—Electricity Generating Stations, for particulars of which see Table No. 42.

No. 19.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power and Light used in each class of Industry—Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Class of Industry.	Coal (Black).		Coke.		Wood. (a)		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£		
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	26,497	42,080	215	513	12,132	4,521	22,842	912	7,857,153	28,423	5	28,423	5	80	76,543
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	15,582	24,199	9	27	11,774	9,323	209,100	5,941	1,598,115	7,640	247	7,640	247	255	47,632
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	2,138	3,409	712	3,183	49,828	7,592	254,002	7,236	5,306,860	21,727	212	21,727	212	1,893	45,252
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	5,069	5,755	3,353	12,059	10,521	4,396	1,328,096	18,739	10,490,534	49,003	2,470	49,003	2,470	2,174	94,605
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	132	225	75	225	1,331	792	11,568	241	44,869	347	168	347	168	...	517
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	2,612	3,986	13	64	8,082	5,212	12	1	714,175	3,383	80	3,383	80	...	12,662
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	320	529	...	...	774	749	14,302	604	835,700	6,125	777	6,125	777	...	8,921
VIII.—Clothing	16,267	23,496	1,608	4,462	44,321	32,126	782,491	27,934	16,808,140	82,203	5,124	82,203	5,124	1,360	176,705
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	13	45	39	170	(a) 95,673	(a) 12,769	(a) 77,439	5,032	2,476,485	12,804	45	12,804	45	205	31,070
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	4	562,362	3,355	165	3,355	165	...	3,524
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc. ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	52	91	...	...	103	109	6,450	661	2,187,955	10,025	2,442	10,025	2,442	...	13,828
XIII.—Rubber	54	137	91	199	406	384	240	27	39,939	359	169	359	169	...	1,275
XIV.—Musical Instruments ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	42	...	...	42
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	6	17	3	8	18	...	100	10	101,376	635	122	635	122	...	810
Total, Classes I. to XV.	68,742	103,978	6,118	20,910	234,965	77,993	2,706,690	67,342	49,751,611	230,759	12,044	230,759	12,044	6,040	519,066
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	147,719	174,212	7,096	13,008	153,712	149,808	8,271,289	322,787	545,290	2,180	1,005	2,180	1,005	2,056	665,056
Total, All Classes	216,461	278,190	13,214	33,918	388,677	227,801	10,977,979	390,129	50,296,901	232,939	13,049	232,939	13,049	8,096	1,184,122

(a) Complete particulars for Forest Sawmills not available.

No. 20.—Quantity and Value of Fuel, Power, and Light used in Factories,—1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Coal.		Coke.		(a) Wood.		Fuel Oil.		Electricity.		Gas.		Other (Charcoal, etc.).		Total.
	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Tons.	£	Galls.	£	Units (K.W.H.).	£	£	£	£		
1931-32	151,669	176,172	8,558	18,806	171,606	119,893	(b)	73,844	(b)	108,623	8,384		1,761	507,483	
1932-33	165,204	176,305	11,297	21,825	136,652	103,331	(b)	102,761	(b)	129,600	8,212		1,271	543,305	
1933-34	172,469	187,608	12,322	24,024	165,007	101,845	(b)	121,191	(b)	138,333	9,076		1,678	583,755	
1934-35	185,398	205,409	13,178	25,399	210,013	118,044	(b)	126,097	(b)	154,508	9,318		1,676	640,511	
1935-36	221,019	246,328	13,477	28,282	258,426	147,811	(b)	160,430	(b)	178,000	12,625		2,025	775,965	
1936-37	227,307	278,632	12,588	29,128	284,763	162,318	(b)	183,926	(b)	177,775	12,990		7,268	851,733	
1937-38	253,764	315,570	13,957	30,300	318,795	169,410	(b)	7,367,937	(b)	221,297	12,848		7,737	997,189	
1938-39	254,210	313,557	11,842	27,813	343,053	194,824	(b)	7,890,737	(b)	225,255	12,478		11,274	1,067,085	
1939-40	228,062	289,952	12,922	30,400	365,054	210,547	(b)	9,105,679	(b)	232,389	13,009		8,679	1,086,888	
1940-41	216,461	278,190	13,214	33,918	386,677	227,801	(b)	9,604,692	(b)	232,939	13,049		8,096	1,184,122	

(a) See note to Table No. 19.
(b) Not available.

(a) See note to Table No. 19.

(b) Not available.

No. 21.—Value of Factory Production (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc.), 1931-32 to 1940-41.

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	102,963	129,264	126,718	182,827	222,151	238,922	320,145	236,233	303,815	293,551
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	75,042	114,407	151,614	164,782	230,465	233,178	235,768	230,917	206,531	197,392
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	335,878	378,963	301,779	309,839	315,317	472,128	482,928	521,602	503,235	493,837
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	929,436	1,034,480	1,229,557	1,434,965	1,893,895	2,139,716	2,429,384	2,332,278	2,294,086	2,313,138
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	10,786	11,499	13,539	14,523	19,103	22,763	23,004	24,985	24,985	25,035
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	91,730	109,676	121,668	144,478	123,359	67,688	53,523	(a) 91,942	(a) 121,816	(a) 115,705
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	51,582	56,226	55,251	67,310	73,858	91,271	94,326	(a) 105,132	(a) 133,993	(a) 177,281
VIII.—Clothing	346,417	351,062	347,366	385,317	479,349	476,188	517,189	554,633	558,940	570,730
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	1,384,451	1,442,099	1,517,223	1,731,317	1,992,352	1,861,659	2,092,549	2,185,704	2,344,700	2,321,073
X.—Wood-working and Basket-ware	288,715	373,100	435,459	565,910	796,105	864,331	874,852	825,709	800,431	825,601
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	95,420	108,836	136,257	165,238	199,444	226,716	236,805	220,348	226,527	228,034
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	427,526	462,954	470,327	508,731	574,348	584,134	588,326	671,561	689,625	645,256
XIII.—Rubber	23,429	21,203	21,145	20,835	21,523	24,066	27,377	27,951	30,673	28,339
XIV.—Musical Instruments	6,293	6,308	6,399	8,079	8,338	9,701	7,701	8,588	8,468	7,818
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	36,580	40,342	46,627	49,885	59,024	37,835	37,084	36,415	40,917	49,817
Total, Classes I to XV.	4,206,250	4,640,641	4,980,592	5,769,949	6,931,792	7,433,271	7,982,511	8,131,440	8,286,745	8,322,573
XVI.—Heat, Light, and Power	399,514	421,201	463,688	514,974	572,417	513,426	579,733	644,146	740,983	694,349
Total, All Classes	4,605,764	5,061,842	5,444,280	6,284,923	7,504,209	7,946,697	8,562,294	8,775,586	9,027,728	9,016,922
Average Value per head of Population— Western Australia— Classes I to XV.	9.70	10.62	11.31	13.02	15.48	16.45	17.46	17.57	17.77	17.96
All Classes	10.62	11.59	12.36	14.18	16.75	17.59	18.73	18.97	19.36	19.46
Commonwealth— All Classes	16.94	18.05	19.40	21.46	24.06	26.17	28.62	29.36	31.63	36.79

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring (now included under Class VII), was included under Class VI.

No. 22.—Factory Production per Person employed (i.e., Value added in Course of Manufacture, Treatment, etc., per Person engaged), 1931-32 to 1940-41.
(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June—									
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	£ 520	£ 427	£ 392	£ 411	£ 373	£ 384	£ 418	£ 388	£ 447	£ 397
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	246	258	267	256	304	340	355	375	376	374
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	716	558	482	493	458	616	609	638	601	561
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	273	272	281	292	315	319	347	333	338	353
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	263	280	277	296	281	304	311	311	312	298
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	241	238	261	280	246	240	222	241	310	298
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	270	266	225	245	241	268	276	(a) 315	(a) 323	(a) 318
VIII.—Clothing	163	162	155	158	162	164	168	(a) 175	(a) 176	(a) 359
IX.—Food, Drink and Tobacco	501	496	485	552	601	524	567	590	602	185
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	258	286	297	318	297	301	317	308	316	329
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	250	264	277	279	261	267	268	267	293	304
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	333	348	336	338	349	336	342	390	400	407
XIII.—Rubber	297	262	294	331	336	301	301	358	415	417
XIV.—Musical Instruments	300	310	305	311	298	323	285	356	326	301
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	241	255	281	267	265	180	190	177	202	218
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	845	878	899	964	899	689	742	804	906	967
Average per Person employed—										
Western Australia—										
Classes I to XV.	326	324	318	335	341	338	357	363	374	378
All Classes	344	342	337	354	358	350	370	378	393	397
Commonwealth—										
All Classes	330	312	318	320	330	339	351	360	376	397

(a) Previous to 1936-37, Wool-scouring, (now included under Class VII), was included under Class VI.

No. 23.—Average Annual Amount of Salary and Wages Paid per Employee in each Class of Industry, 1931-32 to 1940-41 (excluding Working Proprietors).

(Includes Commonwealth Comparison for "All Classes.")

Class of Industry.	Year ended 30th June.										
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	
MALES.											
I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	212	202	186	199	186	202	199	212	218	215	
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	186	173	173	175	188	202	212	224	224	236	
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	238	228	219	224	231	241	244	260	257	260	
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	204	199	199	202	207	216	227	230	234	248	
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	198	196	192	207	200	208	223	232	238	242	
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	188	181	184	188	198	215	233	222	239	260	
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	183	171	161	174	170	186	198	213	209	237	
VIII.—Clothing	182	176	172	178	178	181	186	194	199	215	
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	227	227	225	236	241	233	253	261	265	273	
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	192	189	193	194	198	211	207	217	225	231	
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	174	187	195	191	190	192	198	208	214	222	
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	259	246	241	243	245	249	259	270	268	274	
XIII.—Rubber	146	151	151	149	138	138	148	162	182	168	
XIV.—Musical Instruments	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245	227	
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	166	179	173	170	171	137	143	136	156	153	
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	253	254	255	272	268	267	281	303	311	349	
Average per Male Employee— Western Australia— Classes I. to XV.	211	206	204	208	211	216	225	233	237	247	
All Classes	213	208	206	211	213	218	227	236	240	251	
Commonwealth— All Classes	210	203	199	202	207	212	224	232	239	259	

FEMALES.

VIII.—Clothing	91	87	84	86	86	89	92	97	98	102
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	92	87	84	87	88	91	90	97	95	98
XII.—Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	112	107	106	101	97	98	106	110	112	113
All other Classes	84	86	85	84	84	89	93	99	101	100
Average per Female Employee— Western Australia— Classes I. to XV.	92	89	87	87	87	91	93	99	99	103
All Classes	92	89	86	87	87	91	93	99	99	102
Commonwealth— All Classes	94	90	89	89	91	94	100	104	108	118

TOTAL EMPLOYEES.

I.—Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	208	199	182	195	184	200	197	209	216	210
II.—Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	181	170	170	172	185	200	210	221	221	232
III.—Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	221	204	198	202	208	218	226	239	236	238
IV.—Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances	201	197	197	200	205	212	223	225	229	242
V.—Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	185	186	175	196	190	197	214	229	231	234
VI.—Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	129	133	134	135	141	129	135	135	144	148
VII.—Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	165	154	136	142	136	154	160	174	178	209
VIII.—Clothing	111	106	102	104	104	108	112	118	119	125
IX.—Food, Drink, and Tobacco	204	201	199	208	208	203	218	226	227	232
X.—Wood-working and Basketware	191	188	192	194	198	210	206	216	224	230
XI.—Furniture, Bedding, etc.	165	178	181	178	177	178	186	197	198	204
XII.—Stationery, Paper, Printing, Bookbinding, etc.	223	212	209	207	210	208	219	227	224	226
XIII.—Rubber	143	145	147	140	135	133	143	156	174	167
XIV.—Musical Instruments	224	226	220	221	215	217	220	238	245	227
XV.—Miscellaneous Products	137	147	145	142	134	118	126	123	134	131
XVI.—Heat, Light and Power	251	251	252	270	265	265	277	298	307	347
Average per Employee— Western Australia— Classes I. to XV.	184	180	179	182	185	191	198	205	205	215
All Classes	186	182	181	185	187	193	201	208	211	219
Commonwealth— All Classes	175	168	166	169	174	179	190	196	202	219

No. 24.—Certain Materials used in Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1935-36 to 1940-41.

A.—QUANTITY.

Material.	Unit.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Bark—Ground	ton	848	717	767	677	815	676
Barley	busnel	179,996	210,571	266,715	236,545	250,190	269,919
Butter	cwt.	(a)	790	952	1,171	1,066	973
Cement	ton	(a)	7,433	7,119	9,451	8,109	11,674
Eggs	dozen	(a)	(a)	201,506	137,084	171,440	163,393
Egg Pulp	lb.	(a)	(a)	620,037	633,079	533,835	534,663
Flour	150lb. bag	301,187	317,434	325,236	346,230	353,023	347,109
Fruit—Dried	lb.	(a)	778,860	710,381	792,712	742,313	824,017
Gypsum	ton	10,231	13,174	14,008	13,309	13,194	12,060
Hides (all kinds)	No.	56,493	41,832	51,056	52,047	63,153	62,764
Hops	busnel	176,168	188,390	190,483	184,333	192,939	192,591
Leather—							
By Weight	lb.	(a)	725,304	726,655	757,919	855,593	895,786
By Measurement	sq. ft.	(a)	1,059,407	1,044,876	1,070,477	1,122,406	1,191,557
Logs (Local origin)	super.ft.	(a)	312,036,413	334,739,600	330,006,872	305,912,218	308,447,754
Malt for Breweries	busnel	275,179	289,025	321,980	306,842	308,938	305,845
Margarine	cwt.	(a)	8,163	8,517	8,458	8,855	8,900
Phosphate Rock	ton	128,923	162,308	176,333	188,948	146,605	132,152
Paper—							
Newsprint	"	(a)	7,062	7,500	7,893	6,475	5,713
Cigarette Paper	"	25	25	27	25	29	23
Other Paper	"	(a)	(a)	3,836	3,793	3,486	3,132
Cardboard	"	(a)	(a)	528	561	549	624
Sugar—Refined	70lb. bag	118,288	126,621	140,277	154,598	161,708	180,188
Sulphur	ton	24,838	31,204	33,792	36,356	28,060	26,432
Sulphate of Ammonia	cwt.	(a)	44,754	41,220	47,240	47,060	35,700
Tallow	"	21,949	22,593	21,910	22,090	21,974	22,222
Tanning Extract	lb.	825,232	746,006	769,922	825,377	1,079,349	1,090,415
Tobacco—Cured Leaf							
(Stripped)	lb.	290,355	287,185	256,829	247,967	288,089	292,921
Tomatoes—Fresh	cwt.	(a)	10,237	8,430	6,819	9,534	5,053
Wheat	busnel	5,723,794	6,001,150	6,081,000	6,669,491	6,716,077	7,180,089

(a) Not available.

B.—COST AT WORKS.

Material.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bark—Ground	7,911	7,158	8,308	6,187	8,810	8,348
Barley	29,196	37,257	55,697	46,079	47,560	65,366
Butter	(a)	5,998	7,840	9,557	8,795	7,843
Cement	(a)	31,324	30,486	39,511	34,486	49,252
Eggs	(a)	(a)	10,422	7,087	8,975	9,018
Egg Pulp	(a)	(a)	31,054	29,746	20,998	22,213
Flour (b)	254,076	323,664	323,832	301,440	331,043	350,435
Fruit—Dried	(a)	21,929	19,114	22,082	20,297	24,138
Gypsum	11,358	16,665	15,622	14,296	14,755	12,506
Hides (all kinds)	51,605	48,623	63,430	53,046	69,144	70,481
Hops	19,240	20,676	20,845	20,142	20,774	21,215
Leather—						
By Weight	(a)	49,864	51,101	47,652	61,792	71,691
By Measurement	(a)	49,207	51,269	54,477	56,293	62,483
Logs (Local origin)	(a)	442,691	463,913	484,715	465,985	472,480
Malt for Breweries	86,278	94,379	120,038	114,239	110,302	120,585
Margarine	(a)	24,842	26,484	26,653	26,782	27,694
Phosphate Rock	265,151	316,932	339,679	363,699	334,913	400,069
Paper—						
Newsprint	(a)	105,152	110,934	121,046	128,279	138,888
Cigarette Paper	6,732	6,480	7,312	6,673	7,600	5,700
Other Paper	(a)	(a)	150,860	148,441	161,457	167,660
Cardboard	(a)	(a)	11,982	12,961	13,347	14,126
Sugar—Refined	122,137	131,657	146,086	160,974	167,821	183,770
Sulphur	155,322	196,020	216,711	231,632	192,487	227,872
Sulphate of Ammonia	(a)	22,598	21,183	25,248	28,295	24,110
Tallow	24,168	24,517	20,545	15,366	15,840	15,404
Tanning Extract	7,841	7,742	7,507	8,154	11,241	12,720
Tobacco—Cured Leaf						
(Stripped)	(a)	43,943	40,830	41,050	45,342	44,949
Tomatoes—Fresh	(a)	2,002	1,672	1,351	2,035	1,046
Wheat	1,047,811	1,493,330	1,316,522	878,652	1,036,621	1,394,746

(a) Not available.

(b) Inclusive of Excise.

No. 25.—Quantity of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1935-36 to 1940-41

(For "Value" see page 41.)

Commodity.	Unit.	Quantities.					
		1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Aerated Waters	doz.	731,007	854,739	835,857	925,776	921,185	914,775
Bacon and Ham †	lb.	5,586,816	4,347,813	4,355,942	4,212,970	4,642,625	5,125,751
(†Including quantities made from "Green" Bacon and Ham)	"	(270,975)	(363,097)	(505,498)	(188,174)	(67,149)	(41,253)
Bark—Ground	ton	2,892	2,122	2,172	2,199	2,569	1,190
Beer and Stout	gal.	7,359,988	6,675,676	6,792,000	7,268,503	8,009,482	8,161,804
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	No.	11,264	14,475	14,224	12,392	8,179	15,351
Boots and Shoes	pair	360,060	395,126	375,944	358,603	361,103	349,102
Bran	ton	33,405	34,049	32,591	34,467	34,372	35,006
Bricks	No.	51,172,787	54,272,812	58,077,685	53,843,857	44,344,478	46,001,893
Butter	lb.	10,967,662	10,641,749	13,702,317	14,654,760	14,002,180	13,781,178
Cheese	"	863,289	1,009,909	883,619	977,092	842,831	950,649
Cigars	"	14,943	14,951	14,750	17,245	17,150	15,654
Cigarettes	"	17,487	17,645	21,489	25,117	27,019	48,608
Cigarette Papers	1,000 leaves	526,416	555,192	605,664	706,608	802,528	538,752
Confectionery	lb.	5,633,803	5,457,213	5,895,765	6,154,515	6,194,569	7,107,557
Electricity—Light and Power (a)	Brit. Unit	194,603,054	223,498,979	250,368,016	277,517,226	306,308,244	320,521,731
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	sq. yd.	(c)	1,083,682	952,501	881,649	784,241	832,908
Flannel	"	7,221	5,987	8,283	9,677	8,010	7,768
Flour—Ordinary	ton	118,340	122,723	125,472	137,553	140,849	149,925
Flour—Self-raising	lb.	8,476,900	7,993,159	7,811,928	8,667,900	8,468,992	8,617,448
Gas (a)	1,000 cub. ft.	424,083	451,071	488,709	508,046	526,001	566,919
Gas Producers (all kinds)	No.	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	922	1,102
Hosiery	pair	182,532	135,132	8,604	10,236	10,356	238,500
Ice	ton	28,078	32,401	27,692	27,625	27,497	25,633
Jams and Jellies	lb.	625,248	775,136	965,046	1,062,987	1,276,913	1,228,289
Leather	"	1,987,196	1,828,530	1,888,248	1,693,723	2,409,637	2,418,337
Lime (all kinds)	ton	8,372	14,248	20,467	17,551	16,264	17,376
Malt-Barley	bush.	174,094	203,496	262,234	236,393	244,611	266,886
Margarine	lb.	(c)	(c)	(c)	125,070	271,206	845,004
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc (b)	"	17,815,854	12,847,608	16,764,422	18,304,749	16,293,995	16,483,204
Perambulators	No.	(c)	1,547	1,893	1,455	1,330	1,367
Pickles	pint	184,078	207,368	186,016	236,778	270,415	164,642
Pollard	ton	17,589	17,993	20,544	23,745	25,766	28,571
Salt—Refined, Crushed or Washed	"	4,227	3,670	3,791	3,413	4,248	2,892
Sauce	pint	546,362	702,900	678,329	841,636	763,942	814,849
Slippers	pair	183,927	175,861	231,377	270,249	405,571	367,864
Soap	cwt.	48,119	(c)	48,439	49,740	49,230	49,200
Sugar—Refined	ton	16,267	15,720	16,856	17,708	17,342	19,115
Superphosphate	"	209,979	264,457	279,685	298,180	238,683	206,161
Tallow	cwt.	26,448	22,166	29,134	30,420	29,571	35,023
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	No.	3,718,296	4,592,265	5,394,478	3,857,834	4,411,769	4,503,783
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn †	super. ft.	154,988,508	175,758,234	176,663,073	161,063,429	152,452,765	146,846,441
(†Including quantities produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	"	(44,432,400)	(45,116,868)	(46,775,418)	(35,862,540)	(34,981,010)	(31,659,666)
Tobacco	lb.	315,500	278,891	253,123	240,388	283,628	267,005
Tweed and Cloth	sq. yd.	173,514	193,943	175,255	193,252	230,236	282,713
Tyres (Retreaded)	No.	(c)	17,245	22,607	24,149	22,969	19,082
Vinegar (including Bulk)	pint	1,215,532	1,088,768	1,504,400	1,389,032	1,353,880	1,244,504
Wine ‡	gal.	195,034	148,157	177,932	167,645	153,586	187,497
(‡Excluding quantities of Distillation Wine)	"	(152,878)	(88,073)	(101,773)	(140,051)	(70,878)	(150,501)
Wool—Scoured	lb.	3,379,828	2,488,895	2,993,492	3,688,615	*5,421,908	8,524,389

(a) Distributed.

(b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the Calendar Years 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940 respectively.

(c) Particulars not available.

* Revised.

No. 26.—Value of the Principal Commodities Produced by Manufacture or Treatment during the Years 1935-36 to 1940-41.

Commodity.	Value at "Factory Door."					
	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39	1939-40	1940-41
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aerated Waters	117,038	129,342	124,816	134,834	142,595	149,987
Bacon and Ham †.....	208,488	188,947	210,879	198,574	243,943	263,418
(†Including that made from Imported "Green" Bacon and Ham)	(15,076)	(19,587)	(24,996)	(10,115)	(4,235)	(2,544)
Bark—Ground	20,164	18,935	20,084	19,671	23,449	12,174
Beer and Stout	860,268	664,886	718,791	873,564	975,954	1,016,649
Blankets, Rugs, and Shawls	6,542	8,776	9,644	8,114	9,653	9,892
Boots and Shoes	124,016	126,987	134,608	131,343	144,319	168,965
Bran	204,327	223,037	205,516	172,348	167,878	192,963
Bricks	159,027	174,571	183,801	170,963	151,092	161,930
Butter	697,544	656,199	904,004	982,549	996,625	964,456
Cardboard Boxes	(c)	10,040	11,810	13,689	13,736	13,451
Cheese	34,706	37,462	38,881	42,649	38,251	41,919
Cigars	11,050	11,200	11,062	13,185	13,160	13,295
Cigarettes	9,149	9,445	11,819	13,814	14,860	31,015
Cigarette Papers	20,937	22,081	24,132	28,402	32,828	29,182
Confectionery	173,076	167,958	175,383	172,743	176,117	208,022
Electricity—Light and Power (Distributed) (a)	906,789	1,030,447	1,137,884	1,249,166	1,404,367	1,479,635
Fibrous Plaster Sheets	(c)	80,683	78,507	69,546	61,380	60,863
Flannel	1,263	750	858	1,110	1,275	932
Flour—Ordinary	1,131,095	1,502,331	1,302,809	912,134	1,158,324	1,387,299
Flour—Self-raising	73,554	81,540	79,568	80,424	85,909	93,336
Gas (Distributed)	166,239	177,864	192,251	199,615	207,937	223,454
Gas Producers (all kinds)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	47,840	56,274
Hosiery	8,521	6,508	626	731	709	23,127
Ice	64,231	68,521	62,416	62,311	60,972	53,671
Jams and Jellies	13,564	14,633	18,222	18,704	23,073	24,002
Leather	109,635	104,969	117,800	112,937	152,323	135,697
Lime (all kinds)	14,050	34,444	50,368	40,896	37,428	40,947
Malt—Barley	54,794	70,705	96,426	87,912	85,613	106,892
Margarine	(c)	(c)	(c)	5,890	11,409	34,199
Meat—Frozen, Preserved, etc. (b)	195,335	154,259	243,972	289,251	283,213	294,823
Paper Bags	28,713	35,937	37,006	40,425	45,748	47,213
Perambulators	(c)	5,839	6,955	6,047	5,888	6,363
Pickles	7,757	5,737	5,177	6,639	8,790	6,235
Pollard	108,102	120,247	132,273	120,884	125,715	158,137
Salt—Refined, Crushed, or Washed	8,368	6,374	9,573	8,888	9,672	7,123
Sauce	20,896	18,320	18,811	22,627	21,918	23,316
Slippers	23,155	23,344	33,849	38,899	53,213	48,229
Soap	63,503	(c)	60,334	57,465	59,140	60,639
Sugar—Refined	527,833	510,927	547,740	574,747	563,032	614,496
Superphosphate	734,925	925,599	980,685	1,027,467	944,447	980,027
Tallow (Raw and Refined)	38,020	30,137	26,476	25,708	28,442	31,144
Tiles (Roofing, all kinds)	52,035	57,670	74,157	60,969	58,200	59,820
Timber (Native)—Sawn and Hewn †	1,161,301	1,368,591	1,425,342	1,341,975	1,318,598	1,301,777
(†Including value produced in Agencies other than Forest Sawmills)	(285,263)	(280,726)	(286,689)	(205,725)	(222,365)	(203,638)
Tobacco	83,189	82,595	72,978	69,315	81,930	72,505
Toys	6,182	4,940	4,754	5,849	5,304	5,813
Tweed and Cloth	42,101	48,373	46,415	48,559	60,717	70,305
Tyres (Retreaded)	(c)	32,155	46,763	42,209	43,956	41,596
Vinegar (Including Bulk)	9,990	3,300	9,093	10,138	8,241	7,508
Wine (x)	31,052	25,339	27,948	25,671	23,644	23,567
Wool—Scoured	263,314	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

(a) Cost to Purchaser. (b) In the case of frozen and chilled meat, figures relate to the calendar years 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, and 1940 respectively. (c) Not available. (d) Excluding Distillation Wine. (e) Value not available as scouring mainly done on commission basis.

No. 27.—Local Production, Imports and Exports of Certain Commodities, 1940-41.

Commodity.	Quantities.				Values.			
	Unit.	Local Production.	Imports.	Exports.	Local Production (c).	Imports.	Exports.	
Bacon and Ham ...	lb.	(b) 5,084,498	1,285,589	129,264	(b) 260,874	69,270	8,333	£
Beer and Stout ...	gal.	8,161,804	405,477	308,267	1,016,649	112,625	64,689	8,333
Biscuits ...	lb.	3,883,170	340,263	746,865	171,763	17,563	30,749	64,689
Butter ...	lb.	13,781,178	3,044,244	(a)	964,456	239,318	(a)	17,563
Cheese ...	lb.	950,649	1,357,048	35,520	41,919	85,042	1,734	239,318
Cigars ...	lb.	15,654	9,624	8,477	13,295	6,920	9,029	85,042
Cigarettes ...	lb.	48,608	486,233	32,638	31,015	527,401	29,829	6,920
Confectionery ...	pair	7,107,557	4,477,410	820,398	208,022	304,431	42,837	527,401
Hosiery ...	pair	1,990	(a)	(a)	22,127	240,524	(a)	304,431
Jams and Jellies ...	lb.	1,228,289	6,091,489	84,135	24,902	154,691	1,905	22,127
Leather ...	lb.	2,418,337	(a)	(a)	165,697	52,887	74,055	154,691
Paper Bags ...	cwt.	(a)	(a)	(a)	47,213	14,225	971	165,697
Pickles and Sauces ...	plnt	164,642	1,412	36	6,235	58,616	576	47,213
Salt (Refined, Crushed or Washed) ...	ton	22,479	(d)	(d)	7,128	9,257	1,569	6,235
Soap ...	cwt.	49,200	2,892	173	60,639	97,262	6,069	7,128
Sugar—Refined ...	ton	19,115	757	547	614,496	26,998	46,105	19,115
Tobacco—Manufactured ...	lb.	267,005	1,094,379	85,803	72,505	498,525	33	267,005
Vinegar ...	plnt	1,244,504	303,096	1,448	7,508	8,372	1,682	1,244,504
Wine ...	gal.	187,497	288,359	3,619	29,867	113,142	42,111	187,497
Woolen Piece Goods ...	sq. yd.	290,481	(a)	(a)	71,237	174,139		290,481

(a) Particulars not available. (b) Excluding imported "Green" Bacon finished. (c) Value at "Factory door" exclusive of Excise.

(d) Includes Compounded Detergents.

No. 28.—Lime, Plaster, and Plaster Sheets, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Persons employed.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		Electric Motor.	Lime (all kinds).	Other Goods.	Land Buildings and Fixtures.		Plant and Machinery.
No. 6	No. 3	No. 9	No.						tons	£	£	£		
1931-32	61	...	84	5	292	700	1,423	36,725	13,295	10,481	
1932-33	108	...	65	...	237	8,030	6,520	71,829	20,591	20,346	
1933-34	111	...	80	...	238	4,082	9,264	65,666	17,379	17,001	
1934-35	166	...	75	2	253	6,061	102,904	102,904	21,999	30,042	
1935-36	279	13	...	...	277	8,372	14,050	148,647	30,485	46,533	
1936-37	323	...	(a) 50	...	(a) 259	14,248	34,444	145,036	43,720	60,567	
1937-38	307	...	(a) 22	...	(a) 276	20,467	50,368	136,094	42,847	57,529	
1938-39	267	...	(a) 22	...	(a) 292	17,551	40,898	132,509	37,379	63,477	
1939-40	236	...	...	...	(a) 296	16,264	37,428	112,913	36,956	48,545	
1940-41	248	...	...	...	(a) 308	17,376	40,947	109,694	21,502	47,760	

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 29.—Cement and Cement Goods, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).					Average time in operation during year.	Output.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.		
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	Persons employed.			Steam.	Gas.			Oil.	Electric Motor.		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.
				No.	No.	No.									
1931-32	No. 5	No. 1	No. 6	No. 98	...	...	1,618	...	...	...	11-8	£ 115,466	£ 29,210	£ 129,319	£ 20,975
1932-33	5	...	5	150	21	...	1,650	...	...	...	12-0	163,531	28,572	116,593	30,841
1933-34	6	1	7	174	25	70	1,683	...	...	...	12-0	178,540	28,097	103,021	30,950
1934-35	6	2	8	182	105	...	2,072	...	...	...	11-5	233,795	24,997	104,831	36,162
1935-36	7	2	9	262	90	...	2,350	...	...	...	11-8	281,162	27,098	148,443	51,502
1936-37	10	3	13	341	...	(a) 3	2,876	(a) 3	...	...	11-9	334,076	42,718	155,814	71,735
1937-38	11	3	14	353	...	(a) 3	3,875	(a) 3	...	...	12-0	365,891	52,304	139,818	71,433
1938-39	12	5	17	383	...	...	3,895	(a) 3	...	...	12-0	394,240	47,529	128,050	83,133
1939-40	11	5	16	337	...	...	3,887	(a) 3	...	...	11-9	375,496	36,977	102,208	75,203
1940-41	13	5	18	416	...	...	3,998	(a) 3	...	...	11-9	395,254	34,521	95,504	87,419

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 30.—Brick, and Terra Cotta Tile and Pipe Works, and Potteries, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establish- ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Output.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Bricks made, (inc. Firebricks) (b)	Value of other Goods.	Land, Buildings and Ma- chinery.	Plant and Fix- tures.		
No.	No.	No.	48	337	119	1,050	months.	No.	£	£	£	£	
1931-32	21	269					8·7	15,291,829	46,509	30,917	64,791	96,147	36,693
1932-33	26	363	39	310	109	963	10·4	25,933,497	75,957	50,858	90,669	111,721	56,329
1933-34	27	405	38	187	119	1,076	11·2	32,022,151	94,331	52,238	79,073	115,034	67,966
1934-35	27	460	38	337	116	1,477	11·9	37,821,853	111,393	70,279	126,739	142,947	81,540
1935-36	29	584	48	330	106	1,570	11·8	51,172,787	159,027	95,623	97,019	142,947	107,703
1936-37	28	578	(a) 48	(a) 347	(a) 126	(a) 1,787	11·9	54,272,812	174,571	110,691	87,285	136,339	117,197
1937-38	28	570	(a) 38	(a) 347	(a) 148	(a) 2,179	11·7	53,843,857	170,963	112,487	78,966	130,340	118,371
1938-39	26	457	(a) 30	(a) 347	(a) 172	(a) 2,269	11·6	44,344,478	151,092	96,007	82,469	122,469	101,155
1939-40	22	449	(a) 30	(a) 347	(a) 183	(a) 2,116	11·8	46,001,893	161,930	74,232	74,988	111,764	103,487

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Including cement bricks.

No. 31.—Tanneries, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).		Average time in operation during year.	Hides tanned.	Skins tanned.	Leather produced.	Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during the year.
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	No.	Steam.	Electric Motor.					Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	
1931-32	...	No. 5	No. 1	No. 6	No. 77	60	308	Months. 12-0	No. 35,515	No. 12,751	£ 1,243,396	£ 40,018	£ 27,242	£ 15,534
1932-33	...	5	1	6	86	...	319	12-0	35,515	21,107	1,493,019	38,408	26,001	15,009
1933-34	...	5	1	6	81	...	395	12-0	35,515	12,757	1,345,681	38,720	25,481	13,677
1934-35	...	5	1	6	89	...	319	12-0	49,786	15,550	1,587,032	37,396	27,357	16,285
1935-36	...	5	1	6	95	...	257	12-0	56,468	15,593	1,828,586	37,273	26,693	17,951
1936-37	...	5	1	6	92	...	(a) 319	12-0	41,792	6,983	1,828,586	38,163	26,339	17,448
1937-38	...	6	1	7	88	...	(a) 317	12-0	51,056	5,210	1,888,248	38,549	26,387	18,876
1938-39	...	6	1	7	89	...	(a) 298	12-0	52,047	4,865	1,693,723	37,339	26,229	19,699
1939-40	...	5	1	6	101	...	(a) 284	11-9	63,153	1,953	2,409,637	35,589	23,052	22,137
1940-41	...	5	...	5	107	...	(a) 316	12-0	62,764	1,880	2,418,464	36,589	23,052	23,649

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 32.—Boot Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).	Average time in operation during year.	Output of—		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.				Boots and Shoes.	Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Boots and Shoes.	Slippers; and Uppers for other than Factory use.
1931-32	No. 7	No. 1	No. 8	No. 316	216	Mths. 12-0	Pairs. 352,459	Pairs. 82,063	£ 11,874	£ 38,508	£ 45,264	Pairs. 869	£ 1,119
1932-33	7	1	8	323	226	12-0	126,164	71,700	10,685	37,011	43,855	886	1,126
1933-34	7	1	8	325	213	11-3	344,651	31,776	5,342	32,815	38,806	758	1,034
1934-35	8	1	9	296	214	12-0	109,883	11,776	10,066	36,311	39,072	643	908
1935-36	10	2	12	386	220	11-3	127,722	18,908	23,742	44,257	46,339	793	1,026
1936-37	10	3	13	348	(b) 214	12-0	154,837	15,851	23,844	45,747	44,959	1,255	1,395
1937-38	9	1	10	362	(b) 237	11-7	393,371	175,861	33,649	43,459	49,148	1,276	1,476
1938-39	8	1	9	363	(b) 238	12-0	133,132	297,903	38,849	41,971	52,539	1,722	1,668
1939-40	8	1	9	396	(b) 238	12-0	356,881	298,993	53,213	43,596	59,583	1,722	1,129
1940-41	9	1	10	398	(b) 255	11-8	143,190	405,571	59,213	43,596	66,019	710	987
							167,978	300,271	46,420	44,111			

(a) See also last four columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 33.—Flour Mills, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establish-ments.	Persons employed	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time operation during year.	Production of—					Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Wheat ground.		Flour.		Bran.	Pollard.	Land, Buildings & Fixt ^{res} .		Plant and Machinery.	
								Mths.	Bush.	Tons.	£						Tons.
...	19	420	207	1,494	112	962	11-0	6,290,640	131,165	861,901	33,741	172,655	20,832	104,204	228,633	253,647	80,343
...	21	395	209	665	121	2,457	11-8	6,146,484	127,574	862,034	33,793	175,169	21,169	113,600	232,390	266,205	78,530
...	22	335	208	665	115	2,518	11-6	5,946,858	122,000	843,672	34,247	165,380	19,051	97,979	239,878	266,436	83,785
...	20	427	210	584	297	1,929	11-5	6,000,767	124,130	982,948	34,658	179,358	19,133	103,460	239,864	269,288	87,948
...	20	392	209	654	207	1,937	11-9	5,686,326	118,340	1,134,095	33,405	204,327	17,589	108,102	231,140	224,218	82,024
...	20	400	(a) 210	(a) 1,390	(a) 319	(a) 2,444	11-4	5,961,537	122,723	1,502,331	33,509	223,037	17,993	120,247	242,641	292,341	88,256
...	21	418	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 323	(a) 2,498	11-2	6,044,604	125,472	1,502,809	33,501	206,516	20,544	132,273	260,928	288,868	92,123
...	21	430	(a) 210	(a) 1,406	(a) 392	(a) 2,455	11-5	6,222,410	137,553	1,912,134	34,467	172,348	23,745	120,884	255,030	292,053	101,415
...	20	451	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,465	11-8	6,671,119	140,549	1,138,324	34,372	167,878	25,766	125,715	258,122	299,274	113,896
...	20	470	(a) 210	(a) 1,405	(a) 312	(a) 2,659	11-7	7,131,645	149,925	1,357,299	35,006	192,963	28,571	158,137	258,780	197,019	121,087

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 34.—Confectionery Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed.)		Average time in operation during year.	Confectionery made. (a)	Book Values of —		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	Confectionery made in other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others	Total.		Steam.	Electric Motor.			Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.			
No.	No.	No.	No.	Mths.	lbs.	£	£	£	lbs	£			
1931-32	3	1	4	199	...	222	11-3	4,048,149	167,478	49,260	55,232	349,151	£ 5,546
1932-33	3	1	4	215	...	210	12-0	4,104,366	141,037	47,401	64,143	361,166	6,771
1933-34	3	1	4	229	...	252	12-0	4,741,088	160,032	47,506	63,946	252,448	4,724
1934-35	3	2	5	232	80	252	12-0	4,592,020	154,159	47,301	62,827	650,606	11,631
1935-36	4	3	7	234	...	264	12-0	4,852,196	158,791	48,860	61,230	781,607	14,285
1936-37	4	3	7	237	...	(b) 274	12-0	4,619,616	151,689	49,050	57,031	837,597	16,264
1937-38	3	3	6	256	...	(b) 290	12-0	4,694,316	157,093	54,375	56,253	1,201,449	18,290
1938-39	4	2	6	271	...	(b) 346	12-0	4,965,702	154,055	55,228	57,978	1,188,813	18,688
1939-40	5	4	9	284	...	(b) 344	11-9	5,073,851	157,590	55,336	58,569	1,120,718	17,807
1940-41	5	1	6	328	...	(b) 375	12-0	6,037,171	189,197	53,816	58,354	1,070,886	18,825

(a) See also last two columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 35.—Jam, Pickle, Sauce, and Vinegar Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41. (a)

Year.	Establishments.			Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.			Output of—(b)			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.		Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.		Per-sons em-ployed.	Steam.	Elec-tric Motor.	Mths.	lbs.	£	pints.	£	pints.	£	pints.	£	pints.	Sauce.	Vine-gar (c).
		No.	No.															
1931-32	6	2	8	56	50	31	10-6	530,923	10,308	166,660	6,185	14,708	840,325	5,460	7,027	1,920		
1932-33	7	...	7	58	12	31	12-0	670,854	13,348	129,504	4,200	463,440	916,512	4,283	9,283	...	8	...
1933-34	8	1	9	70	32	(e) 2	12-0	677,283	12,953	174,277	6,391	18,131	910,529	5,705	10,057	4,138	114	...
1934-35	9	1	10	78	47	(e) 1	12-0	643,166	12,167	295,924	7,824	20,250	750,176	7,167	11,081	1,075	15	7,500
1935-36	9	...	9	84	13	(e) 1	12-0	625,248	13,564	184,078	7,757	20,883	1,182,514	7,905	12,325	828	13	32,988
1936-37	7	...	7	68	(d) 22	(d) 64	12-0	775,136	14,633	207,368	5,737	702,900	1,054,728	5,118	9,633	...	...	34,040
1937-38	7	...	7	68	(d) 24	(d) 62	12-0	965,046	18,222	186,016	5,177	677,479	1,479,144	4,862	10,198	...	...	25,256
1938-39	7	...	7	74	(d) 24	(d) 51	11-4	1,062,987	18,704	236,778	6,639	841,120	1,333,880	4,834	11,097	...	...	26,152
1939-40	8	...	8	88	(d) 12	(d) 61	12-0	1,276,913	26,073	270,415	8,790	763,662	1,296,432	5,184	13,177	...	...	57,448
1940-41	9	...	9	96	(d) 12	(d) 64	11-6	1,228,289	24,902	164,642	6,235	814,297	1,108,232	6,719	13,266	...	...	76,272

(a) Includes *one* Honey-blending Establishment operating during 1931-32 and 1932-33, *three* in 1933-34 and 1934-35, and *two* in 1935-36. Such establishments are now classified under "Condiments, Food Packing, etc." (b) See also last three columns. (c) Bottled and Bulk. (d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (e) Gas.

No. 36.—Bacon Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.			Persons Employed.			Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.		Pigs Killed for Curing.	Output of—		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.		Total.	Steam.	Oil.	Electric Motor.	Months.	No.	Months.	No.	lbs.	£	£	Land, Buildings & Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	£	£
		No.	No.															
1931-32	7	...	7	7	25	19	228	12-0	36,624	12-0	36,624	2,905,737	98,243	25,887	10,193	...	14,247	...
1932-33	7	...	7	7	32	142	266	12-0	45,133	12-0	45,133	3,403,994	109,710	24,758	10,861	...	17,463	...
1933-34	8	...	8	8	30	144	274	12-0	50,902	12-0	50,902	4,257,785	145,215	26,396	12,102	...	18,468	...
1934-35	10	...	10	10	60	150	248	11-6	54,104	12-0	54,104	4,568,113	170,440	28,773	13,424	...	17,250	...
1935-36	10	...	10	10	10	122	283	12-0	62,527	12-0	62,527	5,315,841	193,412	28,808	13,103	...	19,680	...
1936-37	9	...	9	9	(a) 8	(a) 119	(a) 365	11-8	(c) 52,409	11-8	(c) 52,409	3,984,716	169,360	27,241	13,358	...	23,195	...
1937-38	9	...	9	9	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 489	11-8	(c) 49,837	11-8	(c) 49,837	3,850,444	185,883	27,648	13,766	...	25,608	...
1938-39	9	...	9	9	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 502	11-7	(c) 50,719	11-7	(c) 50,719	4,024,796	188,459	26,403	14,159	...	22,546	...
1939-40†	8	...	8	8	(a) 18	(a) 127	(a) 495	11-7	(c) 57,076	11-7	(c) 57,076	4,575,476	239,708	29,533	15,216	...	29,843	...
1940-41†	7	...	7	7	(a) 18	(a) 189	(a) 566	11-9	(c) 66,489	11-9	(c) 66,489	5,084,498	260,874	33,444	19,294	...	41,730	...

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use. (b) Excluding "Green" Bacon and Ham "Finished" in local factories, for particulars of which see Tables Nos. 25 and 26.

(c) Pigs Cured. † Figures (excepting "pigs killed for curing" and "output of Bacon and Ham") include particulars in respect of carcasses treated for export.

No. 37.—Butter Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Cream Used.	Butter Made. (a)	Book Values.			Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Butter made in other Establishments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.				Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.	£		
1931-32	No.	No.	284	50	110	Months.	lbs.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932-33	13	127	314	...	114	12-0	15,930,444	8,133,674	592,700	71,797	54,854	26,447	13,275
1933-34	15	137	338	...	114	11-6	18,539,877	9,112,881	519,394	76,082	63,181	27,930	346,581
1934-35	15	143	361	...	154	11-7	23,583,802	9,412,302	476,019	68,413	60,949	27,989	21,497
1935-36	16	153	377	...	151	11-8	23,934,802	11,183,018	662,173	69,905	62,997	30,820	...
1936-37	17	171	409	...	151	12-0	23,043,794	10,937,682	697,544	73,783	64,999	34,654	...
1937-38	18	163	(b) 302	(b) 212	(b) 478	11-4	21,080,991	10,641,749	656,199	70,967	72,072	32,750	...
1938-39	16	152	(b) 300	(b) 226	(b) 484	12-0	20,253,765	13,702,317	904,004	67,388	63,871	34,564	...
1939-40	17	191	(b) 445	(b) 80	(b) 446	11-9	29,774,686	14,654,760	982,549	70,375	64,966	36,077	...
1940-41	18	195	(b) 425	(b) 80	(b) 428	11-9	29,130,031	14,092,180	996,625	71,886	67,073	44,015	...
			(b) 350	(b) 80	(b) 253	11-5	29,329,258	13,781,178	994,456	70,016	65,452	43,948	...

(a) See also last two columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 38.—Aerated Water and Cordial Factories, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establishments.		Persons Employed.		Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Output of—			Book Values.		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Output from other Establishments.	
	Using Machinery.	Others.	Total.	No.	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		Aerated Waters.	Brewed Ginger Beer, etc. Bottled and Bulk.	Cordials and Syrups.	Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		Aerated Waters.	Cordials and Syrups.
1931-32	No.	No.	No.	No.	5	40	102	149	dozens.	£	dozens.	£	£	£	dozens.	£
1932-33	55	55	172	172	14	41	96	142	632,851	101,462	83,112	6,259	48,717	34,593	926	6,238
1933-34	52	52	154	154	14	41	96	142	607,382	93,890	73,569	5,012	47,137	30,579	1,298	6,528
1934-35	50	50	177	177	8	35	92	101	662,850	107,097	105,886	6,665	47,242	29,063	2,973	3,119
1935-36	51	51	171	171	8	35	92	101	649,869	104,760	75,312	5,026	48,150	30,929	7,705	2,870
1936-37	57	3	60	208	5	32	90	128	716,651	115,286	80,322	6,303	52,368	30,223	13,744	2,035
1937-38	56	3	59	203	(b) 32	(b) 111	(b) 205	11-4	844,204	128,736	67,990	4,560	12,722	32,420	14,356	7,911
1938-39	55	3	58	194	(b) 32	(b) 102	(b) 213	11-6	821,778	125,357	106,436	11,366	16,715	34,778	10,538	1,576
1939-40	56	4	60	187	(b) 32	(b) 142	(b) 222	11-6	915,175	135,401	109,966	17,173	51,444	35,966	14,079	3,870
1940-41	56	1	61	186	(b) 32	(b) 77	(b) 236	11-7	914,786	141,660	99,848	7,676	52,185	31,638	2,483	1,554
					(b) 32	(b) 67	(b) 240	11-1	909,894	148,953	94,807	9,351	53,761	32,669	1,433	1,570
															1,034	525

(a) See also last four columns.

(b) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 39.—Breweries, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons Employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Quantity of—				Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during Year.	
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.		Beer and Stout Made.		Sugar used	Malt used.	Hops used.	Land, Buildings & Fixtures		Plant and Machinery.
								£	gallons.						
	No.	No.					months.	£	cwt.	bush.	lbs.	£	£		
1931-32	...	362	105	108	284	1.478	12-0	4,366,461	513,822	14,660	162,461	203,216	244,593		
1932-33	...	387	105	...	284	1.634	11-9	4,989,473	532,247	11,781	181,977	171,422	284,090		
1933-34	...	409	114	...	284	1.670	11-9	5,449,873	615,948	9,776	226,799	181,976	290,770		
1934-35	...	401	79	...	338	1.675	12-0	5,975,690	632,226	8,811	243,031	146,416	215,406		
1935-36	...	403	...	...	338	1.630	12-0	7,259,988	860,268	8,512	275,179	129,203	182,268
1936-37	...	408	(a) 5	...	(a) 386	1.590	12-0	6,075,676	664,866	7,831	289,025	118,008	136,477		
1937-38	...	428	...	...	(a) 527	2.300	11-4	6,792,000	718,791	8,388	321,980	190,483	127,819
1938-39	...	443	...	...	(a) 522	2.436	12-0	7,268,503	873,564	11,869	306,842	247,412	137,728
1939-40	...	449	...	...	(a) 684	2.527	12-0	8,009,482	975,954	15,007	308,938	292,832	154,603
1940-41	...	481	...	...	(a) 684	2.621	12-0	8,161,504	1,016,649	17,676	305,845	294,734	157,205
											192,591	352,710	162,899		

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 40.—Tobacco, Cigar, and Cigarette Factories (a), 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Establish- ments.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).	Cured Leaf operated on.			Output of—			Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.
				Average time in operation during year.	(b)		Tobacco.	Cigars and Cigarettes.	Land Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
					Australian Origin.	Overseas Origin.					Total.	
	No.	No.		mths.	lbs.	lbs.	£	lbs.	£	£	£	
1931-32	1	122	48	12-0	(d)	(d)	266,687	32,978	19,700	9,646	16,732	
1932-33	1	151	52	12-0	(d)	(d)	268,897	43,329	20,538	9,785	17,566	
1933-34	1	155	53	12-0	242,441	73,555	315,996	58,415	18,525	17,253	18,079	
1934-35	1	162	56	12-0	200,364	67,887	268,251	310,516	15,515	15,777	11,032	
1935-36	1	172	58	12-0	228,851	61,504	290,355	315,500	20,199	(e) 15,777	10,693	
1936-37	1	145	(c) 47	12-0	228,851	61,504	290,355	315,500	20,199	(e) 15,777	10,693	
1937-38	1	152	(c) 55	12-0	196,709	60,120	257,185	27,891	20,645	(e) 16,974	12,585	
1938-39	1	150	(c) 59	12-0	191,886	56,081	256,829	32,523	22,681	(e) 19,016	17,305	
1939-40	1	168	(c) 59	12-0	232,397	55,692	247,967	36,239	22,681	(e) 19,016	16,346	
1940-41	1	155	(c) 81	12-0	255,289	37,632	292,921	44,310	22,681	(e) 19,016	16,149	
							267,005	64,262	44,310	19,016	22,537	

(a) The figures for 1932-33 to 1935-36 include particulars in respect of cigarette papers.

(c) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1934-35 relate to *unstripped* weight of leaf.

(d) Not available.

(e) Revised.

No. 41.—Forest Saw-mills, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Persons engaged—		Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Timber sawn and hewn during year.		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year. (c)	Timber produced in agencies other than forest sawmills.
	At MILL.	In Felling and Hauling. (a)	Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		(b)		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
	No.	No.				mths.	super ft.	£	£	£	£	super ft.
1931-32	56	908	3,479	107	172	8.6	156,830	332,313	156,062	690,188	124,271	18,063,534
1932-33	56	905	3,759	88	201	10.4	46,812,820	336,107	141,549	465,197	147,391	5,103
1933-34	56	1,051	5,759	88	198	10.7	65,092,382	596,863	147,549	470,028	181,471	12,325,186
1934-35	56	1,051	5,759	131	175	10.7	82,423,020	723,188	147,154	492,041	223,626	156,598
1935-36	62	1,631	2,830	118	151	11.5	110,556,108	876,038	129,031	496,049	308,376	264,048
1936-37	90	2,097	3,549	(d) 160	(d) 834	11.1	130,641,366	1,087,865	129,931	326,361	418,063	44,432,400
1937-38	97	2,033	4,266	(d) 158	(d) 966	11.4	129,887,655	1,138,653	125,062	343,673	401,106	45,116,868
1938-39	109	1,966	4,217	(d) 227	(d) 1,395	11.5	125,200,889	1,136,250	120,680	336,965	413,794	46,775,418
1939-40	103	1,885	4,470	(d) 215	(d) 1,414	11.4	117,471,755	1,096,233	116,730	313,546	402,944	35,862,540
1940-41	97	1,855	4,500	(d) 171	(d) 1,232	11.6	115,186,775	1,093,139	115,055	316,860	416,429	202,365
												208,638

(a) Exclusive of men working for Contractors.

(b) See also last two columns.

(c) Exclusive of amounts paid to Fallers and Haulers.

(d) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

No. 42.—Electric Light and Power Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Estab-lish-ments.	Persons em-ployed. (c)	Horse-power (actually employed).			Average time in operation during year.	Electricity Distributed. (a)		Book Values of—		Salaries and Wages paid during year.	Electricity produced in other establish-ments.
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.		(u)		Land, Buildings and Fixtures.	Plant and Machinery.		
	No.	No.				months.	Units (K.W.H.)	£	£	£	£	Units (K.W.H.)
1931-32	61	374	52,333	1,657	10,632	12.0	119,234,403	650,390	227,192	1,025,360	94,839	598,399
1932-33	66	386	52,186	1,964	15,260	11.8	137,261,241	692,402	238,111	1,053,534	97,275	832,512
1933-34	71	407	52,662	2,434	11,834	12.0	151,180,608	716,510	239,455	1,084,666	104,908	847,137
1934-35	74	422	52,671	1,975	14,902	12.0	162,382,949	777,668	239,569	1,090,447	117,384	1,178,391
1935-36	89	515	54,229	2,144	16,040	11.9	192,962,354	897,880	246,442	1,206,447	139,032	1,640,700
1936-37	95	635	(b) 47,550	(b) 2,488	(b) 26,785	12.0	216,866,771	1,000,883	341,453	2,096,118	172,846	6,754,248
1937-38	689	689	(b) 52,216	(b) 2,189	(b) 32,524	12.0	242,485,727	1,101,965	332,362	2,158,149	190,993	7,808,289
1938-39	109	685	(b) 102,410	(b) 2,365	(b) 34,888	11.9	270,386,116	1,232,447	461,885	2,740,936	207,363	7,402,936
1939-40	706	706	(b) 94,035	(b) 3,212	(b) 40,653	11.9	300,750,141	1,378,307	404,671	2,893,956	219,338	5,550,473
1940-41	603	603	(b) 94,043	(b) 2,738	(b) 42,722	11.9	315,104,108	1,453,761	461,726	2,320,465	218,465	5,417,623

(a) See also last column.

(b) Effective capacity.

(c) Previous to 1940-41 figures include persons engaged in Transmission and Distribution.

No. 43.—Gas Works, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Gas Works.	Persons employed.	Horse-power (actually employed).				Average time in operation during year.	Coal used, tons.	Gas Made, 1,000 cu. ft.	Gas Distributed, 1,000 cu. ft.	Coke Produced, tons.	Salaries and Wages paid during year, £
			Steam.	Gas.	Oil.	Electric Motor.						
1931-32	...	No. 99	53	50	...	111	months. 12-0	19,898	393,262	109,215	10,361	25,579
1932-33	...	98	53	50	...	111	12-0	19,772	389,157	107,852	10,565	25,474
1933-34	...	110	53	49	...	111	12-0	19,806	397,919	117,693	10,902	26,187
1934-35	...	113	53	49	...	111	12-0	22,853	445,898	129,054	13,344	30,587
1935-36	...	128	45	53	...	111	12-0	22,637	477,851	147,095	13,474	30,583
1936-37	...	113	(a) 72	(a) 72	(a) 16	(a) 219	12-0	25,095	507,138	177,864	14,174	30,729
1937-38	...	93	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12-0	25,594	547,400	192,251	14,974	28,813
1938-39	...	120	(a) 125	(a) 70	(a) 16	(a) 286	12-0	25,726	561,002	199,615	14,104	28,526
1939-40	...	116	(a) 112	(a) 68	(a) 16	(a) 352	12-0	26,813	580,548	207,937	14,216	31,087
1940-41	...	117	(a) 106	(a) 68	(a) 16	(a) 357	12-0	29,044	628,410	223,454	14,437	30,410
												29,564

(a) Rated horse-power of engines ordinarily in use.

(b) Partly Estimated.

No. 44.—Summary—Output of Electricity and Gas, 1940-41.

Item.	Unit.	Sold or Used Outside Works (Distributed).	Used in Own Works.	Lost.	Sold, Used, or Lost.	Generated or Made in Other Works.	Total Generated or Made.
Electricity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas	K.W.H. cub. ft.	315,104,108	18,890,563	14,252,482	348,177,153	5,417,623	353,594,776
		566,919,444	3,955,000	58,505,556	629,410,000	...	629,410,000

No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1941.

(Rates relate to the Metropolitan Area except where otherwise stated, and are shown to the nearest farthing.)

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS I.—TREATMENT OF METALLIFEROUS MINE QUARRY PRODUCTS—	£ s. d.	CLASS III.—CHEMICALS DYES, EXPLOSIVES, PAINTS, OILS, GREASE—	£ s. d.
Cement Pipe Making :	Per week.	Oil Handling :	Per hour.
Cement Pipe Maker	4 19 5	Adults	0 3 1
Pipe Maker	5 2 5	Soap and Candle Factories :	Per week.
Stone Crusher	4 19 5	Glycerine Hand	5 0 5
Labourer	4 13 5	Leading Candlemaker	4 19 5
Cement Works :		Boxmaker	4 19 5
Miller	5 4 4	Soap Crutcher	4 17 5
Assistant	4 18 4	Storeman Packer	4 16 5
Burner	5 14 4	Soda Crystal Maker	4 16 5
Dredge Hand	5 10 4	Tallow Man, Box-wirer, and Soap Cutter	4 15 5
General Hands	4 15 4	Assistants to Soapmaker and Candle-	
	to	maker	4 15 5
	5 3 4	All other Adults (Males)	4 10 5
Fibrous Plaster, Plaster, and Cement Goods :		Wrappers and Packers (Adult Females)	2 13 4
Bench Hand	6 0 11	Superphosphate Works :	
Fixer	6 1 1	Phosphate Rock Section	4 14 11
Sheet Fibre Casters	5 0 5	to	5 3 11
Reinforced Concrete and/or Pressed		Sulphur Section	5 3 11
Cement Worker	5 0 5	to	5 9 11
Limeworks :		Superphosphate Section	4 14 11
Cutters, Loaders, Kiln Hands, and		to	5 3 11
Quarrymen	4 19 5	Sulphuric Acid Chamber Section	5 3 11
Horse Drivers	5 4 11	Acid and Chemical Manufacturing Plant	
Motor Drivers	5 4 11	Section	5 3 11
Day-firers, Powder Monkey, Lime		Mixed Manures Plant Section	5 3 11
Baggers, and Crushers	5 5 5	to	4 14 11
Kiln Repairers	5 8 5	General Section	5 6 11
Night Firer	1 3 10½		
CLASS II.—BRICKS, POTTERY, GLASS, ETC.—		CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS AND CONVEYANCES—	
Brickworks (Hoffman Kilns) :	Per week.	State Engineering Works, Leighton :	
Burner	5 11 5	Boiler-maker	(a) 6 0 5
Clayhole Hands	4 17 11	Pattern makers	(b) 6 9 5
to	to	Blacksmiths	(a) 6 1 5
Machine Driver	5 3 11	Carpenters	5 19 11
to	4 17 11	Fitters, Turners, Moulders	(a) 6 0 5
Taker-off (Single Machine—Youth)	5 0 11	Painters, Plumbers	5 19 11
Taker-off and Tucker (Double Machine)		Labourers	4 10 5
Setter	3 17 9	Agricultural Implement Making :	
Moulder and Presser (Fancy Bricks)	4 17 11	Assemblers	4 17 11
	5 5 11	to	5 1 5
	5 5 11	Agricultural Implement and/or	5 5 5
Brickworks (Wire-cut) :		Comb Fitters	to
Clayhole Hand	4 17 11	to	5 8 5
to	5 3 11	Beater Testers	5 5 5
Off Bearers	5 2 11	Experts	5 5 5
Scintlers	4 17 11	Coachbuilding, etc.:	
Burners	4 17 11	Coachsmith, General Smith, Farrier, etc.	5 14 5
to	5 3 11	Wheelright	5 14 5
Setters	5 5 11	Spoke Throaters, Machinist, etc.	5 10 5
Mill-feeder	4 17 11	Sectional Trimmer	5 6 5
Wheeler-out	5 0 11	Floorman	5 5 5
Wheeler or Crowder-in	4 17 11	Metal Panel Fixer	5 3 5
Glass :		Storeman	5 0 5
Glass Bevelling and Silvering	5 11 5	Vyoman, Assembler	4 17 5
Leadlight Glazing	5 14 5	Smith's Striker	4 15 11
Pottery and Porcelain Employees :		Others	4 10 5
Burner, Moulder, Flanger	5 4 5	Engineering Foundries, etc.:	
Trap Makers	5 2 5	Blacksmith, Coppersmith, Fitter, Turner,	
Junction Sticker	4 16 5	Planer, Slotter, etc.	6 6 5
Others	4 10 5	Pattern-maker	6 14 5
to	4 16 5	to	5 5 5
Setters	5 4 5	Furnace-man	to
		to	5 17 5
		Tradesman's Assistant	4 19 5
		Boiler-maker	6 6 5
		to	5 11 5
		Moulder	to
		to	6 6 5
		Electrical Fitter and/or Armature Winder	6 6 5
		Electrical Wireman	5 17 5

(a) Plus Wartime Loading of 6s. 0d.

(b) Plus Wartime Loading of 5s. 0d.

No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1941—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
CLASS IV.—INDUSTRIAL METALS, MACHINES, IMPLEMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.	CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—<i>continued.</i>	£ s. d.
Engineering (Goldfields) (excluding Mining)	Per week.	Knitting:	Per week.
Motor Mechanic	6 12 7	Males:	
Coppersmith, Blacksmith, Fitter, Turner, and Planer	6 15 7	Operator Mechanic	4 19 5
Pattern-maker	7 4 7	Others	4 12 11
		Females	2 12 11
Engineering (Railways):	Per day.	CLASS VII.—SKINS AND LEATHER (NOT CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR)—	
Forgeman	1 5 11	Rope and Cordage:	
Fitter-in-Charge, Running Shed	1 5 9	Rope-maker	5 5 5
Fitter-in-Charge, Power House	1 4 7	Assistant	4 15 5
Pattern-maker	1 3 6	Factory Hands	4 10 5
Blacksmith	1 2 1	Female	2 8 10
Coppersmith, Fitter, Brass-finisher, Turner	1 1 11		
	0 19 2	Saddlery and Leather Working:	
Furnaceman	to	Journeymen	5 12 5
	1 1 4	Females	2 17 4
Slotter, Planer, Shaper, Borer, etc.	1 1 11		
	1 1 11	Tanneries (Federal Award):	
Boiler-maker	to	Bark Bagger	4 17 0
	1 4 7	Currier	5 15 0
	1 1 11	Flesher (Hand)	5 7 0
Moulder	to	Line Jobber	4 18 0
	1 4 7	Machinist (Splitting)	5 13 0
		Operator of Other Machines	5 11 0
Engineering (Sawmills)—South West Land	Per week.	Roller, Striker, and Setter-out	5 0 6
Division (a):		Shedman who applies Dressing to Leather	4 16 0
Leading Hand	6 15 10	Unhairer, Scudder, etc.	5 0 0
Pattern-maker	6 9 10	Tannery Hand (Unskilled)	4 11 0
Oxy-acetylene Operator	6 4 10		
Fitter, Turner, etc.	6 0 10	Table Hands	to
Driller	5 7 6		5 0 6
Electrical Wireman	5 14 2	Wool-scouring:	
Tradesman's Assistant	5 0 10	Wool-scourer (in Charge of Machine)	5 9 5
		All other Adults	5 3 5
Engineering (Others)—South-West Land			
Division (a):		CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—	
Fitter, Turner, Motor Mechanic, Electrical Fitter	6 0 10	Boots and Shoes:	
Tradesman's Assistant	4 19 10	Journeymen	5 6 5
General Labourer	4 10 10	Journeywomen	2 16 6
Plumbing:		Repairer	Per hour.
Plumber (Government)	5 19 11		0 2 7½
	Per hour.		
Plumber (Other)	0 2 11½	Dressmaking (Order):	Per week.
Sheet Metal Working:	Per week.	Skirt Hand	2 13 7
Bench Hands (First Class)	5 18 5	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 15 7
Stock Hands	5 10 5		
	4 15 5	Dyeing and Cleaning:	
Canister-makers	to	Males:	
	5 2 5	Pressers	5 5 5
Gas Meter-makers	5 11 5	Cleaners and Repairers	5 1 5
Stove and Range Fitters and Assemblers	5 9 11	Others	4 10 5
		Females:	
Shipbuilding, etc.:		Pressers	3 3 4
Shore Shipwrights (Permanent Employees)	6 0 0	Others	2 8 10
Shipwrights and Boat Builders (Government)	Per hour.		
	0 3 4	Millinery:	
		Milliner	2 11 7
Wire-working:	Per week.		
Galvaniser	5 10 5	Ready-made Clothing (Men's and Boys' Outer):	
Hand and Power Loom Weaver	5 2 5	Foreman	6 2 5
Barbed Wire-maker	5 0 11	Cutter, Trimmer, Presser	5 7 5
Annealer	5 0 5	Coat Hand (Female)	2 14 7
Labourer	4 10 5	Brusher and Folder (Female)	2 11 7
			2 13 1
		Machinist (Female)	to
			2 14 7
CLASS V.—PRECIOUS METALS, JEWELLERY, PLATE—		Shirt-making:	
Jewellers and Allied Trades:		Cutter (Male)	5 7 5
Watch-makers and Clock-makers	5 15 5	Cutter (Female)	2 19 7
Jewellers	5 14 5	Machinist, Ironer, Starcher	2 11 7
Enamellers and Metal Badge-makers	5 10 5		
Females (Adult)	3 1 5	Stock Costumes:	
		Dressmaking (Ready-made):	
CLASS VI.—TEXTILES AND TEXTILE GOODS (NOT DRESS)—		Stock Cutter (Male)	5 7 5
Bag, Sack, and Textile Workers:		Stock Cutter (Female)	2 19 7
Floor Hands (Female)	2 8 10	Skirt Hand	2 12 11
Machinist and Hand Cutters (Females)	2 10 10	Coat, Bodice, etc., Hand	2 12 11
Factory Hands (Males)	5 0 5	Machinist	2 12 11

(a) Outside 25-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration, and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1941—*continued.*

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d. Per week.		£ s. d.
CLASS VIII.—CLOTHING—<i>continued.</i>		CLASS IX.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—<i>continued.</i>	
Tailoring (Males)		Cigar, Cigarette and Tobacco Making :	Per week.
Cutters	6 10 5	Males (Adult)	4 13 5
Foreman	6 0 5	Females (Adult)	2 10 11
Trimmers, Fitters, Tailors' Machinists, and Pressers	5 9 5		
All Others	4 10 5	Flour Mills (Federal Award) :	
Tailoring (Females) :		Foreman Miller	6 6 0
Cutters	6 10 5		5 15 6
Trimmers, Fitters, Pressers	5 9 5	Shift Millers or Roller man	to
Machinist	3 7 11		6 6 0
Body and Dress-coat Hands	5 9 5	Fitters and Millwrights	6 2 6
All other Coat Hands	3 7 11	General Repairers	5 16 6
Trouser Hands	3 0 4		5 4 6
Vest and Skirt Hands	2 17 10	Wheat Samplers	to
			5 8 6
Waterproof Garments :		Smuttermen and Topmen	5 6 6
Males :		Packermen	5 3 6
Dippers and Prooferers	5 7 5	Storehand	5 1 6
Cutters	5 7 5		5 10 6
Females :		Engine-drivers	to
Makers	3 2 11		5 13 6
	2 13 1	Firemen	5 1 6
Machinists	to	Other Adults	4 15 6
	2 14 7		
Others	2 11 7	Fruit and Produce Markets :	
		Head Storeman	5 8 11
Whitework (Females) :		Weekly Workers	5 6 11
Corset Maker	2 16 7		
Cutter	2 19 7	Ham and Bacon Curing :	
Washer, Starcher, Ironer, and Machinist	2 11 7	Leading Man	5 18 5
		Scalders	5 11 5
		Assistants in Cellar	5 8 11
		Pork Labourers, Shavers, etc.	5 3 11
		Yardmen	5 1 5
		Ice-works :	
		Engine Driver	5 13 5
		Fireman	4 16 5
		Pastry Cooking :	
		Pastry-cook (Single hand)	5 17 11
		Pastry-cook	5 10 5
			Per day.
		Casual	0 19 8½
		Sugar Refinery :	Per week.
		Raw Sugar :	
		Leading hand	5 4 11
		Unstacking, cutting-in	4 19 11
		Melting House :	
		Washing fugalas	4 18 5
		Pan Floor :	
		Refined fugalas	5 5 5
		Boil-out fugalas	4 16 11
		Refined Sugar :	
		Leading hand (Store Room)	5 2 11
		Stackers and Truckers (Store Room)	4 15 5
		Drier and Grader	4 18 5
		Packages :	
		Leading hand	5 1 5
		Men Washing and Drying	4 12 5
		Cleaner Attendants	4 15 5
		Unspecified Workers	4 12 5
		CLASS X.—WOOD - WORKING AND BASKETWARE—	
		Box and Case-making	
		Sawyer	5 0 0
		Machinist	4 17 11
		Case-maker	4 17 11
		Labourer	4 10 5
		Joinery :	
		Carpenter (Government)	5 19 11
			Per hour.
			0 2 8½
			to
		Carpenter (Other)	0 2 11½
			Per week.
		Sawmills, (South-West Land Division) (a)	5 10 10
		Blacksmith (Bush), or Farrier	5 8 10
		Carpenter (Bush)	5 14 10
		Carpenters and Joiners	4 15 4
			to
		Dockerman	4 19 10

† Wages paid by private agreement.

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius of G.P.O.

No. 45.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements in certain Industries and Occupations as at 31st December, 1941—*continued*.

Industry and Occupation.	Wages.	Industry and Occupation.	Wages.
	£ s. d. Per week.		£ s. d. Per week.
CLASS X.—WOOD-WORKING AND BASKETWARE—<i>continued</i>.		CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—<i>continued</i>.	
Sawmills (South-West Land Division) (a)		Cardboard Box and Carton-making—	
— <i>continued</i> .		Federal Award— <i>continued</i> .	
Engine-drivers:		Storemen, Packers, and/or Despatcher	4 11 0
Locomotive	5 9 10	Females (other than those in charge of other workers)	2 6 0
Stationary	5 1 4	Cardboard Box and Carton-making—	2 17 0
Faller	5 4 4	State Award:	
Fireman	5 8 4	Guillotine Cutters, Carton Setters	5 10 11
Locomotive	4 18 10	Storemen or Packers	4 15 5
Stationary	4 16 10	Males (adults)	4 14 5
Horse-driver	5 1 4	Females (Adults)	2 13 8
Labourer	4 19 10	Printing (Jobbing)—Federal Award:	
Puller-out	4 10 10	Machine Compositor	6 1 0
Saw-doctor	6 0 10	Proof Reader and Reviser	5 15 0
Machinist	5 3 4	Hand Compositor, Slugger, Bulk Hand,	
Motor Lorry Driver	5 13 4	Stone Hand, Electrotyper, Stereotype, Letterpress Machinist, Rotary	
Sawyer	5 5 4	Machinist, Hand Indexer, Book-binder, Marbler, Blocker, Finisher,	
Spotters	5 13 4	Paper Ruler, Guillotine Machine	
Swampers	4 16 10	Operator, Man in Charge Envelope-making Machine	
Stacker	5 14 10	Rotary Machinist's Assistant	5 1 0
Tractor Driver (Log Hauling)	5 8 10	Stone or Plate Preparer	4 13 0
Sawmills (Metropolitan) (b):		Ink Grinder or Varnisher	4 9 0
Buzzer	4 15 5	Envelope Angle Cutter	5 5 0
Motor Lorry Driver	5 10 11	Envelope Cutter or Die Cutter, Tag	
Wood-turner	5 4 11	Machinist, Cutter of Playing Cards,	
Moulding Machinist	5 12 11	Surface Coater	
Sawyer	5 13 5	Calenderer, Water-proofer	4 14 0
Shaper	4 15 11	Brusher, Plate Roller	4 14 0
Tenoner	5 10 11	Storeman, Packee, or Despatcher	4 11 0
Jointer	5 14 5	Printing (Jobbing)—State Award:	
Undertaking:		Machine Operator (Linotype or Monotype)	7 2 5
Coffin-maker	5 10 11	Hand Compositor, Stereotype, Book-binder and Finisher, Paper Ruler,	
Trimmer	5 0 11	Calico Bag Printer, Lithographer,	
Groom	5 0 11	Letterpress Machinist, Paper Bag	
CLASS XI.—FURNITURE, BEDDING, ETC.—		Machinist, Envelope Cutter and Guillotine Cutter	
Cabinet-maker, Wood-carver, Wood-turner,		Females (Adult)	2 16 1
Leadlighter, Shaper, and Upholsterer	5 14 5	Printing (Newspaper):	
French-polisher, Glass-beveller, Wire Mattress-maker, and Wicker-worker	5 11 5	Linotype Operators:	
Mattress-maker	5 8 5	Night	8 14 0
Picture Frame-maker	5 5 5	Day	8 1 3
Labourer	4 10 5	Linotype Mechanics:	
	4 13 5	Night	7 11 11
		Day	6 19 2
		Flat-bed Machinists:	
		Night	7 16 2
		Day	7 3 5
		General Hands:	
		Night	6 19 2
		Day	6 6 5
		CLASS XVI.—HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER—	
		Electric Light Works:	
		Turbine-driver	Per day.
		Auxiliary Plant Attendant	1 1 11
		Fireman	1 0 6
		Greaser	0 19 2
		Boiler-cleaner	0 18 10
		Engine or Plant Cleaner	0 18 7
			to
			1 0 1
			0 17 6
		Gas Works:	
		Retort Operator	Per week.
			5 10 2
			to
			6 0 4
		Gas Meter Repairer	5 13 5
		Stove Fitter and Repairer	5 9 5
		Main-layer or Caulker	5 8 5
		Stove Assemblers	5 2 5
		Men emptying or filling Purifier	4 19 5
		Men filling Casks, etc., with Tar	4 19 5
		Men engaged on Coal, Coke, or Tar	4 16 5
		Labourer	4 10 5
CLASS XII.—PAPER, STATIONERY, PRINTING, BOOK-BINDING, ETC.—			
Cardboard Box and Carton-making—			
Federal Award:			
Carton Setters	5 5 0		
Guillotine Machine Operator	5 1 0		
One-way and Two-way Rotary Cutter and Scorer Machinist	4 15 0		

(a) Excluding area within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

(b) Within 14-mile radius from G.P.O.

No. 46.—Minimum Rates of Wages payable to Apprentices, under Awards of Courts of Arbitration and Industrial Agreements, in certain trades as at 31st December, 1941.

Trade.	Weekly Wages.*				Trade.	Weekly Wages.*			
	£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	
Baking	0	19	6	to 4 2 10	Picture-framing	0	18	1	to 3 16 10 (c)
Boilermaking	0	18	10	„ 3 19 10	Plumbing	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10
Boot-making	0	17	2	„ 3 6 0	Printing Trade—				
Boot-making (bespoke)	1	0	2	„ 3 8 6 (a)	Job Printing (Federal Award)	0	18	6	„ 3 11 0 (b)
Butchering—					Job Printing (State Award)	0	17	0	„ 3 13 7
Shop Section	1	7	2	„ 4 1 5	Newspaper Printing (Linotype and Monoline, etc.)	1	8	3	„ 5 15 2
Abattoirs Section	1	7	2	„ 4 1 5	Saddlery—				
Carpentering	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10	Males	0	17	2	„ 2 18 9
Clothing (Miscellaneous)—					Females	0	17	2	„ 2 17 4
Males †	0	16	9	„ 3 16 10	Saw Mill Engineers	0	18	2	„ 3 17 3
Coach-building	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10	Sheet-metal Working	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10
Engineering	0	18	10	„ 3 19 10	Tailoring—				
Furniture-making, etc.—					Coat-making Branch :				
Machining Branch, Glass					Males	0	13	7	„ 8 3 4
Bevelling, Slivering, Mat-					Females	0	13	2	„ 2 14 5
tress-making, Wire-weav-					Trousers and Vest				
ing, and all other Branches					Branches :				
Hairdressing (Men's)	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10 (d)	Females	0	13	8	„ 1 15 8 (c)
Hairdressing (Ladies)—					Pressing (Males)	1	4	4	„ 3 8 8 (a)
Males	0	14	1	„ 3 7 10 (a)	Machining (Females)	0	13	8	„ 2 9 2 (a)
Females	0	14	5	„ 3 7 10 (a)	Fitting and Trimming :				
Jewellery	1	1	4	„ 4 5 4 (b)	Males	0	13	7	„ 3 3 4 (a)
Moulders	0	18	10	„ 3 19 10	Females	0	13	7	„ 3 3 4 (a)
Optical Works	0	10	0	„ 2 10 0 (b)	Timber Machining (Metropolitan)	1	2	7	„ 3 3 4 (a)
Painting (including Paper-					Watchmaking	1	2	7	„ 4 10 5 (a)
hanging, Glazing, Decorat-									
ing and Signwriting)	0	18	1	„ 3 16 10					
Pastrycooking	1	2	7	„ 3 16 10					

* Range for five years' apprenticeship, unless otherwise shown.

(a) Four years.

(b) Six years.

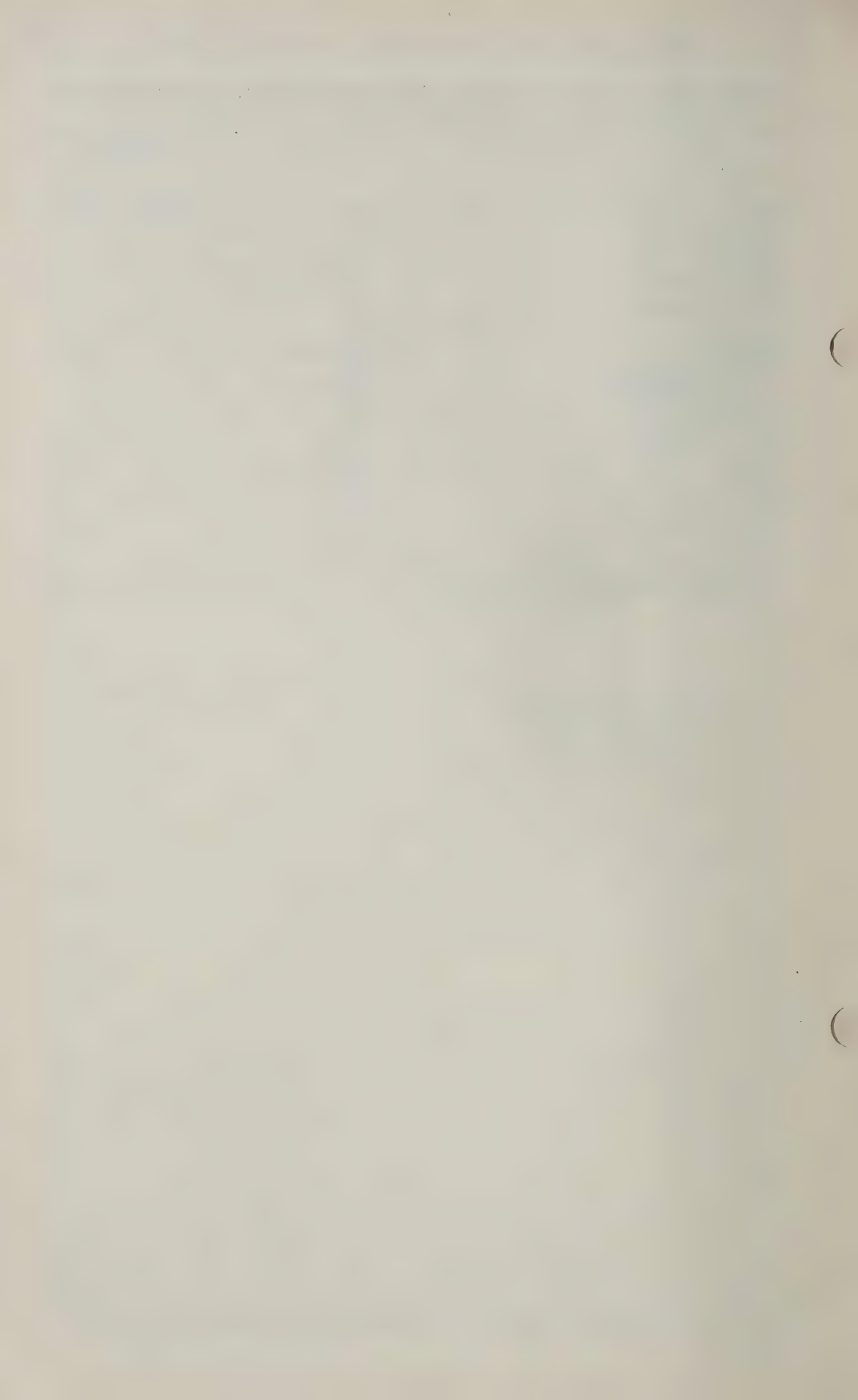
† Apprentices are provided for in certain sections only.

(c) Three years.

(d) Three to five years.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 15th May, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.



1942.

—
WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

for the Year

1940-41

and Previous Years.

Compiled from Official Returns.

H. J. GOODES,

Government Statistician.

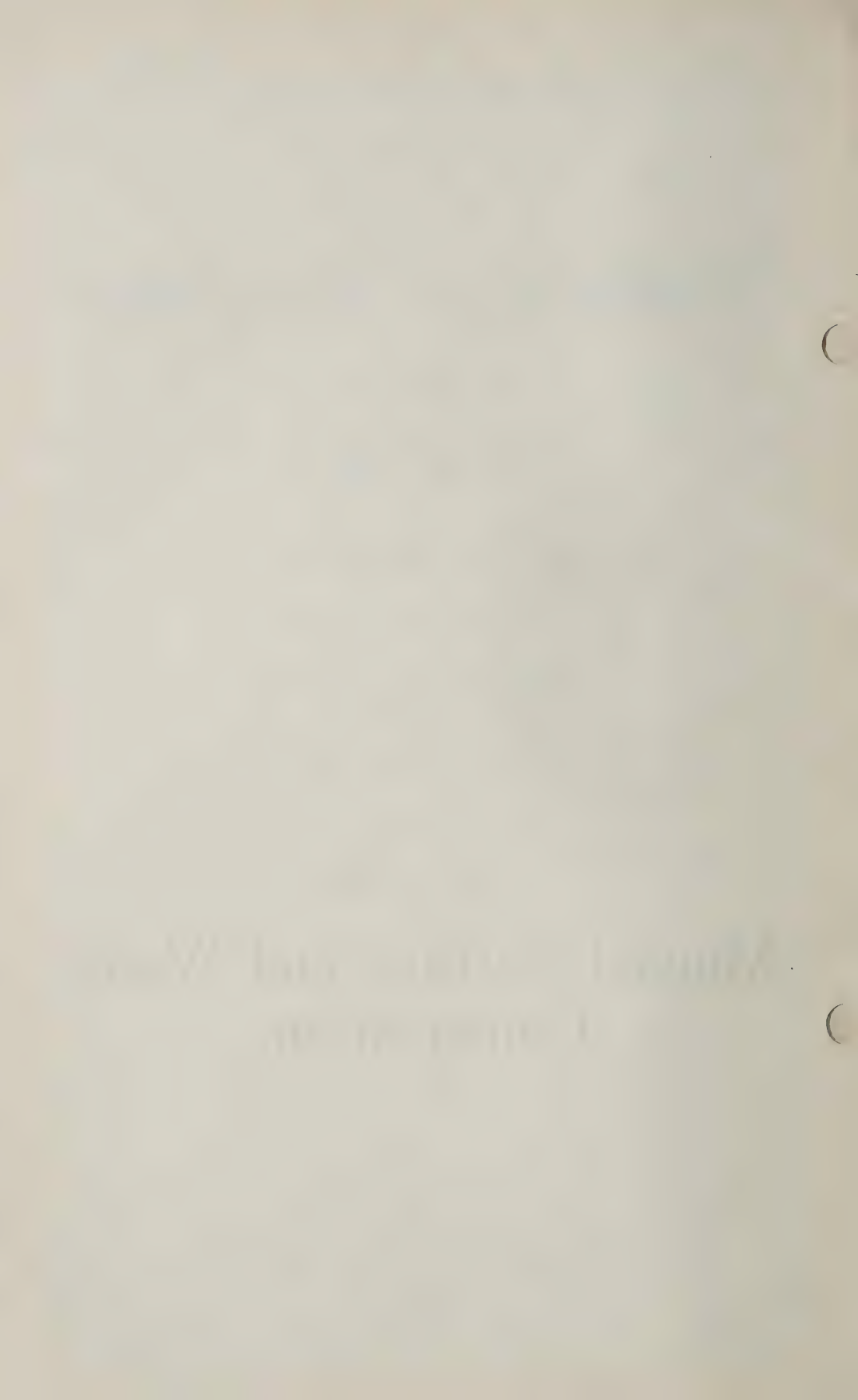
PART VII.

Mineral Statistics and Water Conservation.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, ACTING GOVERNMENT PRINTER

1942.



PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

CONTENTS.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No.		Page
1.	Gold and other Minerals produced, 1937 to 1940.	5
2.	Gold Production, 1866 to 1940, and amounts of Dividends paid	5
3.	Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield, from 1886 to 1940 (inclusive)	6
4.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour and Machinery, and Ore treated, 1940	7
5.	Gold Mining Leases, Labour, Machinery, and Ore treated, 1931 to 1940	7
6.	Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	8
7.	Royal Mint—Cost of Construction, Maintenance, Revenue, Expenditure, and Coin and Bullion Issued, to 30th June, 1941	8
8.	Gold Production for each month of the years 1931 and 1936 to 1940	8
9.	State Batteries, also Tin, Tailings, and Slimes Plants, 1940	9
10.	Mining Accidents, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	9
11.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, <i>as Reported to the Mines Department</i> , year ended 31st December, 1940	10
12.	Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield, in each Goldfield, 1886 to 1940	10
13.	Employment in Mining, 1931 and 1936 to 1940	10
14.	Cash Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies during 1940, with Total Amounts from 1890 to 31st December, 1940	1

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—Goldfields Water Supply—

15.	Consumption and Revenue, Years ended 30th June, 1904 to 1941	11
16.	Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., Years ended 30th June, 1932 and 1937 to 1941	12

B.—Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—

	Miscellaneous particulars: Capital Expenditure, and Services, 1940-41	12
17.	Consumption of Water, Years ended 30th June, 1932 and 1937 to 1941	12
18.	Revenue and Expenditure, Years ended 30th June, 1932 and 1937 to 1941	12
19.	Water Supply according to Source, Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941	13

C.—Water Supply of Towns, etc., other than "A" and "B"—

20.	Consumption and Estimated Population, year ended 30th June, 1941	13
-----	---	----

D.—Agricultural Water Supply—

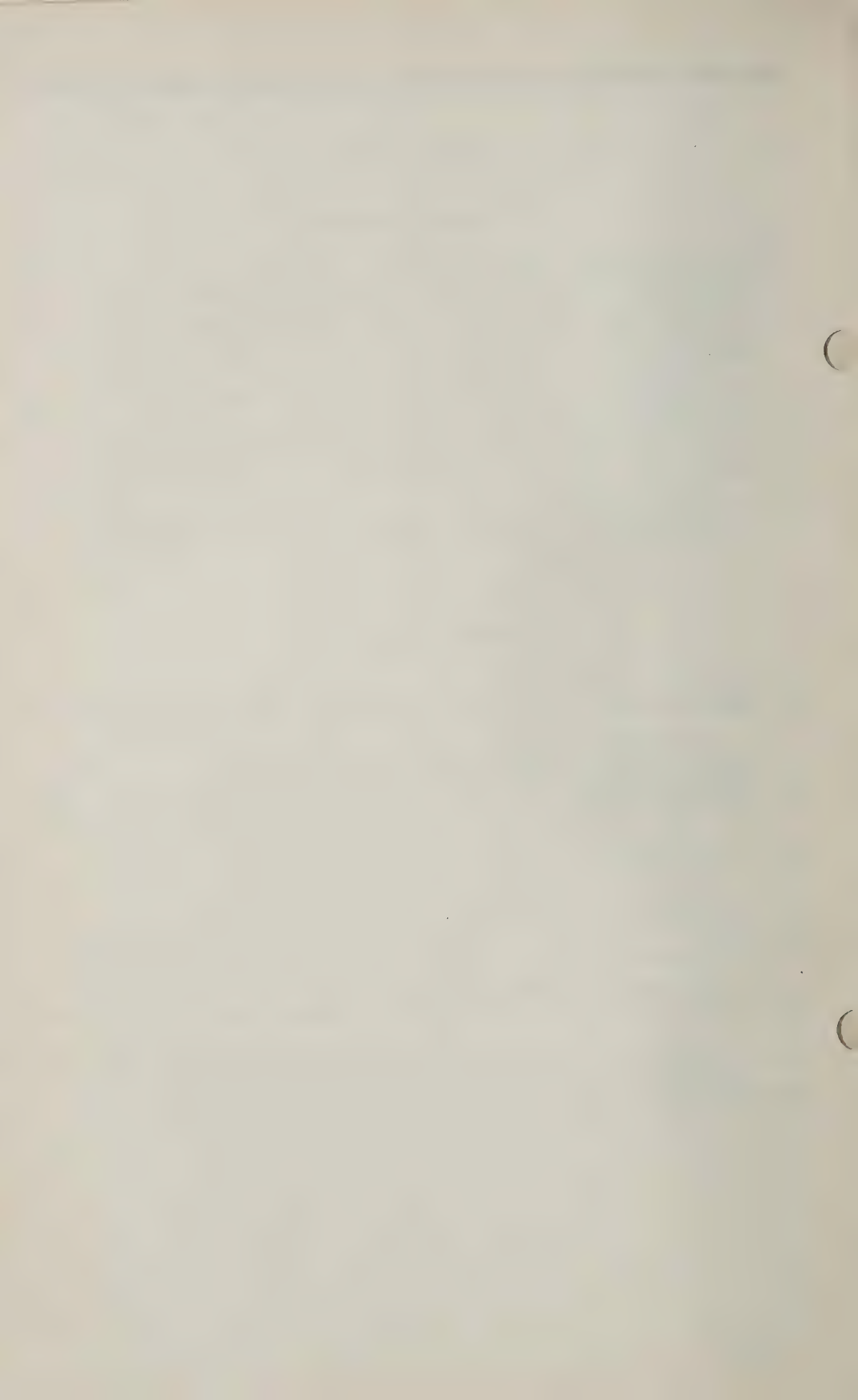
21.	Tanks and Wells constructed, 1940-41, and Summary for thirty-one years to 30th June, 1941	13
22.	Boring Operations, 1940-41, and Summary for thirty-one years to 30th June, 1941	13

E.—Artesian and Sub-Artesian Waters—

23.	Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1941	14
-----	--	----

F.—Miscellaneous—

24.	Water Supplies under the control of Government Railways in Western Australia, Year ended 30th June, 1941	14
25.	Supplies under the management of Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Year ended 30th June, 1941	14



PART VII.—MINERAL STATISTICS AND WATER CONSERVATION.

I.—MINERAL STATISTICS.

No. 1.—Quantity and Value of Gold and other Minerals produced during 1940, and each of the three Previous Years.

Description of Mineral or Mineral Product.	1940.		1939.		1938.		1937.	
	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£	tons.	£
Antimony (a)	(c)	(c)	364	3,234	339	3,859	565	9,236
Arsenic (a)	(c)	(c)	1,416	25,488	3,999	71,982	3,387	91,492
Asbestos	(c)	(c)	275	11,036	334	17,711	175	10,162
Beryl	2	16	7	60	....	....	....	....
Bismuth	(c)	(c)	1	442	....	....	....	....
Coal	539,427	364,500	557,535	362,811	604,792	375,083	553,510	340,444
Copper	(c)	(c)	25	1,373	29	1,275	35	986
Felspar	3,505	7,010	3,633	10,976	3,469	10,431	2,989	9,031
Fireclay	3,070	1,990	830	522	....	....	....	....
Glauconite	200	4,823	151	3,770	219	5,470	69	1,722
Gold (b)	fine ozs. 1,191,481	12,696,503	fine ozs. 1,214,238	11,842,964	fine ozs. 1,167,791	10,363,023	fine ozs. 1,000,647	8,743,755
Gypsum	tons. 13,020	14,082	tons. 14,340	13,492	tons. 13,429	12,409	tons. 9,073	9,809
Iron Ore	(c)	(c)	(c)	....	....	....	....	....
Lead Ore	(c)	(c)	....	....	350	590	6,163	7,248
Magnesite	(c)	(c)	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mica	lbs. (c)	(c)	lbs. 444	196	lbs. ....	....	lbs. ....	....
Phosphate Guano	tons. 39	273	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....	tons. ....	....
Red Oxide	238	2,384	142	1,398	....	....	....	....
Scheelite	(c)	(c)	4	609	....	....	....	....
Silver (a)	fine ozs. (c)	(c)	fine ozs. 292,612	32,890	fine ozs. 271,346	28,852	fine ozs. 180,562	20,596
Silver-lead (Ore and Concentrates)	tons. (c)	(c)	tons. ....	....	tons. 2	35	tons. ....	....
Tantalite	(c)	(c)	14	19,969	20	27,557	20	29,011
Tin (Ore, Concentrates, and Ingot)	(c)	(c)	28	3,871	68	7,421	80	12,421
Vermiculite	109	757	30	250	....	....	....	....
Wolfraam	(c)	(c)	1	60	....	....	....	....
Total Values ....	....	13,329,202	....	12,335,411	....	10,925,698	....	9,285,913

(a) By-product in treatment of auriferous ore. (b) Value in terms of Australian currency; Nominal standard value of gold produced to end of 1940 would be approximately £198,704,771. (c) Particulars not available for publication.

No. 2.—Gold Production from 1886, also Amounts of Dividends paid.

Period.	Production of Gold.				Dividends paid by Mining Companies.
	Quantity.			Value. (a)	
	Exported Direct.	Received at Perth Mint.	Total.		
Prior to 1931	Fine ounces. 10,989,347	Fine ounces. 27,315,619	Fine ounces. 38,304,966	£ 165,389,689	£ 28,826,537
1931	1,727	508,845	510,572	2,998,137	53,125
1932	3,887	601,674	605,561	4,403,642	320,584
1933	2,447	634,760	637,207	4,886,254	849,553
1934	3,521	647,817	651,338	5,558,873	1,019,613
1935	9,869	639,180	649,049	5,702,149	1,135,395
1936	55,025	791,183	846,208	7,373,539	1,109,219
1937	71,647	929,000	1,000,647	8,743,755	1,213,529
1938	113,620	1,054,171	1,167,791	10,363,023	*1,259,073
1939	98,741	1,115,497	1,214,238	11,842,964	*1,618,974
1940	(b)	(b)	1,191,481	12,696,503	1,180,557
From 1886 to 31st Dec., 1940	(b)	(b)	46,779,058	239,958,528	38,586,159

(a) Value in terms of Australian currency. (b) Not available for publication. * Revised.

No. 3.—Quantity of Gold produced in each Goldfield from 1886 to 31st December, 1940.

Goldfield.	Years.										Grand Total to end of 1940.
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	
Kimberley	fine ozs. 105	fine ozs. 195	fine ozs. 196	fine ozs. 272	fine ozs. 303	fine ozs. 312	fine ozs. 364	fine ozs. 789	fine ozs. 854	fine ozs. 768	fine ozs. 4,711
Pilbara	3,847	3,959	4,854	4,510	7,105	9,057	12,886	14,678	17,192	19,164	437,333
West Pilbara	31,112
Asburton	9,217
Gascoyne	1,866
Peak Hill	241,730
East Murchison	2,845,654
Murchison	4,272,430
Yalgoo	133,537
Margaret	83,895
North Coolgardie	4,144,313
North Coolgardie	2,184,505
Broad Arrow	497,391
North-East Coolgardie	757
East Coolgardie	689,869
Coolgardie	26,672,699
Yilgarn	591,956
Dundas	40,822
Phillips River	1,713,304
Donnybrook	63,491
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	1,590,300
	1,097,657
	99,480
	1,417
	840
	52,210
Total	510,572	605,561	637,207	651,338	649,019	846,208	1,000,047	1,167,791	1,214,238	1,191,481	46,779,058

No. 4.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases under the "Mining Act"; Employment of Labour and Machinery; and Quantity of Ore treated during the Year 1940.

Goldfields and Districts.	Leases in Force on 31st Dec.†		Machinery and Plant on Mining Leases, etc.				Ore Treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Al- luvial Dig- gers.
	Leases.	Area.	*Bat- teries.	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.					
			Stamps.		Leaching and Agi- tating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.				
	No.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.	tons.	No.	No.	No.
Northern Goldfields—										
Kimberley	12	107	17	....	....	....	778	11	29	6
Pilbara	80	1,139	48	6	34	1	28,172	155	130	7
Ashburton	5	102	7	....	6	....	884	34	20	3
Gascoyne .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Central Goldfields—										
Peak Hill	12	74	8	1	16	....	5,092	38	17	5
East Murchison	158	2,936	102	45	110	7	853,101	603	934	23
Murchison	210	3,423	109	49	100	7	709,087	712	964	23
Yalgoo	53	799	58	12	35	....	14,704	154	120	....
Eastern Goldfields—										
Mt. Margaret	121	2,214	143	11	83	6	257,037	607	711	....
North Coolgardie	90	1,420	66	36	102	6	24,258	341	275	22
Broad Arrow	56	901	40	22	61	3	42,676	264	243	15
N.E. Coolgardie	3	48	7	....	16	....	3,138	60	51	9
East Coolgardie	220	3,372	45	107	162	59	1,772,041	1,772	2,732	31
Coolgardie	107	1,858	123	25	98	3	138,592	615	695	101
Yilgarn	204	3,321	222	24	250	3	153,311	413	462	....
Dundas	151	2,943	35	15	30	4	282,893	365	726	....
Phillips River	4	67	20	....	15	....	4,609	31	42	....
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	5	89	5	....	....	....	1,336	19	25	....
Total	1,491	24,813	1,065	360	1,128	99	4,291,709	6,194	8,174	225

* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 5.—Number and Area of Gold Mining Leases in force under the "Mining Act," Employment of Labour, Gold Mining Machinery, and Ore treated 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Leases in Force at end of Year. †		Gold Mining Machinery in use at end of Year.				Total Value of Gold Mining Machinery	Ore treated.	Average number of Men employed at Mines.		Alluvial Diggers.
	Leases.	Area.	Batteries. *	Other Crushing Mills.	Cyaniding.				Above ground.	Under ground.	
			Stamps.		Leaching and Agitating Vats.	Vacuum Filters and Presses.					
1931	No. 410	acres 6,782	No. 742	No. 279	No. 390	No. 51	£ 1,746,832	tons. 982,163	No. 2,936	No. 3,025	No. 383
1932	542	8,797	721	246	427	38	1,784,748	1,327,021	3,737	4,007	239
1933	811	13,331	731	242	449	27	1,672,680	1,588,980	4,554	5,147	199
1934	1,539	28,004	693	233	556	38	2,485,488	1,772,931	5,984	6,249	290
1935	2,180	39,855	830	226	682	57	3,409,958	1,909,832	6,924	7,353	431
1936	1,390	34,073	989	149	783	76	5,029,615	2,492,034	7,221	8,108	367
1937	1,676	29,360	1,028	254	891	72	5,994,486	3,039,608	7,269	8,576	329
1938	1,591	27,260	938	197	863	95	6,622,430	3,759,720	6,897	8,186	291
1939	1,578	27,117	1,141	263	1,032	100	7,268,479	4,095,257	6,610	8,351	255
1940	1,491	24,813	1,055	360	1,112	99	7,096,484	4,291,709	6,194	8,174	225

* Including Government Batteries.

† Includes Leases taken up on Private Property.

No. 6.—Leases, Areas, Claims, and Rights in force under the "Mining Act" on the 31st December, 1931, and 1936 to 1940 respectively.

Particulars.	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Gold Mining Leases on:—						
Crown Land	{ Number 408	1,870	1,656	1,584	1,574	1,485
Private Property	{ Area, in acres 6,734	33,617	28,926	27,152	27,037	24,714
	{ Number 2	20	20	7	4	6
	{ Area, in acres 48	456	434	108	80	99
Other Mineral Leases on:—						
Crown Land	{ Number 227	158	175	163	163	162
Private Property	{ Area, in acres 46,168	38,520	38,935	38,506	38,517	38,163
	{ Number 5	5	3	2	....	....
	{ Area, in acres 102	112	74	64	....	....
Alluvial Claims	Number 12	14	12	2	2	2
Mineral Claims	do. 56	75	111	98	115	127
Water Rights ...	do. 95	148	184	175	173	175
Dredging Claims	{ Area, in acres 1,734	2,943	6,088	5,890	5,807	5,947
	{ Number 2	1	....	1	1	5
Prospecting Areas—						
Coal	{ do. 2	1	4	1	1	1
Other	{ Area, in acres	6,000	3,000	11,992	3,000	3,000
	{ Number 1,750	2,011	1,874	1,821	1,775	1,422
	{ Area, in acres 34,815	40,452	35,633	32,858	31,786	27,153
Tailings Areas	Number 34	54	53	53	48	51
Machinery Areas	do. 24	39	54	55	58	56
Business and Residential Areas	do. 131	460	521	453	436	376
Market Garden Areas	do. 69	78	106	107	111	107
Quarrying Areas	do. ....	....	....	....	....	....
Miners' Rights	do. 8,487	7,665	6,658	5,913	5,925	5,216
Lode Claims	do. 1	1	1	1	....	....
Miners' Homestead Leases	{ do. 354	393	394	396	397	396
	{ Area, in acres 31,438	31,803	32,126	31,521	31,116	30,953
	{ Number 13	61	68	69	99	89
Miscellaneous Leases	{ Area, in acres 265	699	1,008	853	1,046	1,133

No. 7.—Perth Branch of the Royal Mint (opened 21st June, 1899).

COST OF CONSTRUCTION, ANNUAL EXPENDITURE AND REVENUE, COIN AND BULLION ISSUED, TO 30TH JUNE, 1941.

Year ended 30th June.	Cost of Construction—Land, Buildings, and Machinery (from 1-7-95).*	Expenditure, Salaries, Wages and Contingencies including Maintenance (from 1-7-95)†	Revenue paid to State Treasury.	Gold Coin and Bullion issued (Valued at Gold Standard, exclusive of Premium).			
				Sovereigns.	Half-Sovereigns.	Bullion.	Total.
Previous to 1936	£ 60,862	£ 734,954	£ 815,091	£ 106,384,197	£ 367,338	£ 20,299,165	£ 127,050,700
1936 ....	....	20,547	28,440	....	....	3,167,831	3,167,831
1937 ....	....	22,192	30,626	....	....	3,705,452	3,705,452
1938 ....	....	22,383	33,869	....	....	4,190,308	4,190,308
1939 ....	....	25,710	34,768	....	....	4,523,654	4,523,654
1940 ....	....	26,201	43,273	....	....	4,995,083	4,995,083
1941 ....	....	29,552	56,157	....	....	4,439,333	4,439,333
Total	60,862	881,539	1,042,224	106,384,197	367,338	45,320,826	152,072,361

* The amount expended out of Public Works Department's votes, plus £4,000, cost of site.

† Expenditure from Annuity under Perth Mint Act. Includes expenditure on new machinery £10,526. Un-expended balances of the Annuity are refunded to the State Treasury and are not included anywhere in this return.

No. 8.—Monthly Production of Gold during the Years 1931, and 1936 to 1940.

Month.	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
January	27,307	58,833	68,840	86,215	91,039	98,866
February	38,372	58,278	79,443	97,537	85,930	96,337
March	34,948	60,523	75,183	88,745	98,354	101,250
April	38,892	68,585	80,546	94,676	94,376	99,454
May	38,256	63,687	85,439	92,301	103,394	101,518
June	47,508	71,231	81,604	96,064	96,132	100,131
July	38,786	77,387	84,337	94,167	98,314	92,369
August	52,502	74,226	88,105	100,050	107,791	98,943
September	38,173	74,960	84,916	102,379	136,286	96,589
October	52,742	76,859	81,563	99,325	90,983	125,278
November	53,870	72,066	94,385	103,040	103,211	94,203
December	49,216	89,573	96,286	113,292	108,518	86,543
Total	510,572	846,208	1,000,647	1,167,791	1,214,238	1,191,481

No. 9.—Transactions of State Batteries, also Tin and Tailings Plants, for the Year ended 31st December, 1940 (excluding Additions to Plant).

Locality of Plant.	No. of Stampers.	Milling.			Tailings.		
		Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Tonnage.	Expenditure.	Receipts.
GOLD.		tons.	£	£	tons.	£	£
Bamboo Creek	5	2,382	2,549	1,273	2,856	1,918	3,484
Boogardie	10	9,875	4,972	4,729	9,728	4,232	10,029
Coolgardie	10	9,811	5,765	4,398	9,134	3,717	6,320
Cue	10	9,198	5,165	4,731	7,130	3,046	6,202
Darlot .....	.....	.....	94	73	.....	.....	.....
Jimble Bar .....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Kalgoorlie	20	15,683	8,398	6,357	16,480	5,803	11,098
Laverton	10	2,506	1,721	1,222	1,950	1,007	1,303
Linden .....	.....	.....	.....	139	.....	.....	.....
Marble Bar	10	7,072	4,777	3,512	4,165	1,971	4,119
Meekatharra	5	6,465	4,348	2,886	6,983	3,071	6,046
Mt. Ida	5	1,734	2,266	986	1,690	1,194	1,689
Mt. Sir Samuel .....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....
Mulline .....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....
Mulwarrie .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Norseman	5	4,917	4,311	2,593	5,067	2,708	6,429
Ora Banda	10	9,616	5,590	4,434	8,236	4,159	5,689
Payne's Find	5	5,042	3,616	2,656	4,931	2,197	2,046
Pinjin .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Peak Hill	5	4,880	3,085	2,063	3,292	1,667	2,098
Sandstone	5	3,835	2,855	1,930	3,726	2,110	2,202
St. Ives	5	.....	39	2	.....	.....	.....
Warriedar	5	932	745	438	1,230	585	745
Wiluna	10	1,105	1,062	597	2,808	1,471	2,246
Yalgoo	5	2,189	1,498	1,064	1,972	1,123	921
Yarri	5	3,006	2,832	1,465	2,880	1,267	1,839
Yerilla .....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
Youanmi	5	706	618	325	675	458	547
Total	150	100,454	66,306	47,940	94,933	43,704	75,052
TIN.							
Greenbushes .....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, 1940	150	100,454	66,310	47,942	94,933	43,704	75,052
Grand Total, 1939	165	101,444	68,252	47,637	95,056	42,438	73,471

No. 10.—Mining Accidents (exclusive of Quarrying) in each District, Employment, and Accident Rate, 1931, and 1936 to 1940.

Particulars.	1931.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.	
	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)	Killed.	Seriously injured. (a)
<i>Accidents—</i>	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Goldfield or Mineral District:												
East Coolgardie	13	169	10	728	9	582	7	570	7	494	11	624
Mount Margaret	1	30	5	117	3	123	3	136	3	159	.....	108
Murchison ....	.....	14	5	33	5	65	5	58	9	107	3	101
East Murchison	2	71	4	141	3	167	2	135	7	156	2	103
Coolgardie ....	.....	.....	5	14	1	9	.....	3	1	16	.....	41
Yilgarn ....	.....	1	4	29	5	30	2	25	5	21	2	17
North Coolgardie ....	.....	1	2	10	.....	17	.....	16	1	11	.....	8
North-East Coolgardie .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Broad Arrow ....	.....	3	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	6	.....	1
Dundas ....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	18	2	55	5	99	3	127
Pilbara ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	3	3	4
Ashburton ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yalgoo ....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	2	1	1
Collie	1	118	.....	325	.....	251	1	364	1	233	3	240
Northampton ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenbushes ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Phillips River ....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Peak Hill ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total	17	408	38	1,406	38	1,269	28	1,371	39	1,307	28	1,377
<i>Men engaged in Mining (b)—</i>												
Average Number	7,147		16,652		17,136		16,427		16,199		15,499	
<i>Accident Rate—</i>												
(Per 1,000 men engaged)												
Fatal	2.38		2.28		2.22		1.70		2.41		1.81	
Seriously Injured (a)	57.09		84.43		74.05		83.46		80.68		88.84	

(a) Incapacitated for 14 days or more. (b) Includes Alluvial Diggers.

No. 11.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department Year ended 31st December, 1940.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	239	71	779	412	722	....
Pilbara	351	14	28,172	16,436	16,800	42
Ashburton	68	31	885	494	593	108
Gascoyne	25	....	....	....	25	....
Peak Hill	78	14	5,092	1,721	1,814	....
East Murchison	47	72	853,101	158,359	158,478	2,273
Murchison	504	1,170	709,087	129,627	131,300	19,676
Yalgoo	14	58	14,703	5,031	5,103	60
Mount Margaret	181	591	257,037	89,475	90,246	4,699
North Coolgardie	17	636	24,258	18,605	19,259	1,700
Broad Arrow	77	136	42,676	17,177	17,390	476
N.E. Coolgardie	178	350	3,138	2,063	2,591	....
East Coolgardie	209	520	1,772,041	526,105	526,835	150,005
Coolgardie	197	414	138,592	38,071	38,681	1,243
Yilgarn	54	247	153,311	68,143	68,444	943
Dundas	5	95	282,893	74,536	74,636	74,639
Phillips River	2	1	4,609	1,359	1,363	64
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	128	46	1,335	389	563	3
Total, 1940	2,374	4,466	4,291,709	1,148,003	1,154,843	255,931
Total, 1939	3,146	8,408	4,095,257	1,176,732	1,188,286	252,250

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore.

No. 12.—Return of Alluvial, Dollied, and Specimen Gold, also Ore treated, with Gold and Silver Yield in each Goldfield, as reported to the Mines Department from 1886 to 31st December, 1940.

Goldfield.	TOTAL GOLD AND SILVER YIELD.					
	Alluvial.	Dollied and Specimens.	Ore.		Total Gold Produced.	* Silver.
			Quantity Treated.	Gold therefrom.		
	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	tons.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.	fine ozs.
Kimberley	6,742	105	20,061	15,777	22,624	93
Pilbara	23,836	4,851	251,670	298,076	326,763	759
Ashburton	9,108	406	5,167	2,002	11,516	8,066
Gascoyne	678	42	387	517	1,236	....
Peak Hill	3,259	4,966	603,725	288,276	296,501	2,311
East Murchison	8,640	20,574	9,392,684	3,129,892	3,159,105	49,457
Murchison	23,004	55,053	7,756,385	3,914,312	3,992,368	257,896
Yalgoo	1,713	2,814	408,192	244,681	249,208	1,350
Mount Margaret	10,650	31,981	8,877,748	4,202,415	4,245,046	202,937
North Coolgardie	4,672	17,913	2,860,693	2,114,194	2,136,779	39,042
Broad Arrow	21,721	25,202	1,181,932	657,140	704,064	4,509
N.E. Coolgardie	118,993	20,205	1,004,803	637,404	776,662	2,533
East Coolgardie	60,194	53,775	44,405,022	25,157,007	25,270,976	2,952,802
Coolgardie	17,772	20,692	2,285,919	1,382,882	1,421,347	3,866
Yilgarn	2,129	2,521	3,223,828	1,520,498	1,525,149	36,035
Dundas	2,212	16,110	1,917,534	967,563	985,885	423,839
Phillips River	605	817	127,499	100,390	101,812	15,799
Outside Proclaimed Goldfield	7,299	1,257	24,833	34,116	42,672	32,945
Total to 31st Dec., 1940	323,227	279,284	84,348,082	44,667,142	45,269,653	4,034,239

* By-product in the treatment of auriferous ore, except in the Ashburton Goldfields and "Outside Proclaimed Goldfield."

No. 13.—Employment in Mining—Average number of Men Employed 1931, 1936 to 1940.

	1931.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Gold mining (a)	6,344	15,696	16,174	15,374	15,216	14,693
Other mining (b)	788	956	962	1,005	981	968
Total	7,132	16,652	17,136	16,379	16,197	15,661

(a) Above and Underground, also Alluvial diggers, see details, Table No. 5, Page 7.

(b) Includes men employed in the development of Iron Ore deposits on Koolan Island (Yampi Sound).

No. 14.—Dividends (from Gold won) paid by Gold Mining Companies up to 31st December, 1940.

Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.		Gold Mining Company.	Dividends.	
	1940.	1890 to end of 1940.		1940.	1890 to end of 1940.
	£	£		£	£
Associated		(c) 745,985	Lake View and Star, Ltd.	280,000	2,499,500
Associated Northern Blocks		743,750	Lake Way Goldfield		2,750
Australia United		4,500	Lancefield	25,000	401,540
Barrambie Ranges		3,750	Linden, W.A.		9,500
Bayley's Reward		126,600	Long Reef		3,335
Bayley's United (a)		62,000	Mararoa		157,500
Bendigo and Coolgardie		832	Marvel Loch		2,500
Big Bell Mines, Ltd.	110,000	280,000	Menzies Alpha		1,000
Black Hill Development		2,350	Menzies Consolidated		22,401
Black Range		243,718	Menzies Gold Reef		17,381
Blue Bird Gold Mine, N.L.	15,000	125,000	Metropolitan Mining and Develop-		
Boulder Perseverance	89,928	2,192,963	ment, Ltd.	8,890	8,890
Brown Hill Extended		50,000	Mikado		46
Bullfinch Proprietary		101,182	Moonlight Wiluna G.M., Ltd.	60,000	195,000
Burbanks Birthday Gift		99,500	Morning Star		14,061
Burbanks Main Lode		16,494	Mount Burgess		2,667
Central		11,305	Mount Jackson		4,700
Central Gold		30,000	Mount Magnet G.M., Ltd.		7,888
Cosmopolitan Proprietary		129,000	Mount Malcolm Proprietary		10,000
Crusoe Gold Claims		1,250	Mount Yagahong Exploration		6,051
Cumberland (Dundas)		20,000	Murchison Proprietary		832
Day Dawn		2,750	New Chum		8,000
East Murchison United		60,000	New Yilgarn	4,811	4,811
Edna May		325,649	New North Boulder		4,462
Edna May Central		14,790	Norseman G.M., N.L.	30,000	383,898
Edna May Consolidated		3,000	North Boulder		27,500
Edna May Deep Levels		17,500	North Kalgurli (1912), Limited	82,500	611,250
First Hit (1934)	18,644	55,931	North White Feather		9,996
Fraser's		25,208	Ora Banda Amalgamated	20,000	80,000
Fraser's South		7,500	Oroya Black Range		65,000
Fraser's South Extended		3,731	Oroya Brown Hill		2,146,241
Gem of Cue		1,250	Oroya Links		100,625
Goconda		5,916	Paringa Mining and Exploration		
Golden Dream		900	Co., Ltd.	14,488	77,807
Golden Horsehoe		3,936,667	Peak Hill Goldfields		160,666
Golden Pole		80,000	Premier		21,625
Golden Ridge		140,209	Princess Royal G.M. Co.		134,475
Gold Mines of Kalgoolie, Ltd.	53,375	152,500	Queen Margaret		20,197
Great Boulder Main Reef		50,000	Queensland Menzies		89,100
Great Boulder Proprietary G.M.s.,			Robinson Gold Mines		7,905
Ltd.	62,500	6,723,463	Sand Queen		(b) 112,500
Great Fingal Consolidated		1,746,875	Sons of Gwalia	65,000	1,802,863
Greenmount		834	Sons of Gwalia South		31,500
Hainault		54,113	South Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.	31,250	1,005,628
Hannan's Reward		1,748	Star of the East		12,000
Havilah		5,250	Sterling Gold Mines, N.L.	5,000	7,500
Hill 50	25,000	43,750	Swan Bitter G.M., N.L.		5,280
Ida H.		89,295	Triton Gold, N.L.	48,000	240,000
Ingliston South		4,608	Vale of Coolgardie		5,625
Island Eureka		16,000	Victory United		4,000
Ivanhoe		3,971,250	Western Gold, N.L.	7,500	31,250
Kalgoolie Enterprise Mines, Ltd.	44,000	78,375	Westralia Mount Morgans		226,832
Kalgurli		1,681,500	White Feather Main Reef		65,077
Kanowna Red Hill		6,883	Wiluna Gold Mines, Limited		1,206,666
Kyarra		8,000	Yellowdine Gold Areas	19,050	19,050
Lady Gladys		2,400	Yellowdine Gold Development,		
Lady Loch		3,000	Ltd.	60,621	532,119
Lady Mary		15,000	Youanmi		61,250
Lady Robinson		1,152			
Lady Shenton		120,000			
Lake View Consols		1,448,750	Total	1,180,557	38,586,159

(a) The Bayley's United Leases include the original Bayley's Reward G.M. Co. Lease. (b) In addition, a distribution of scrip to the value of £4,500 was made. (c) In addition, Share Allotments of the following values were made:—Lake View Extended, £75,000; Lake View South, £75,000; and Associated Northern Blocks, £245,988.

II.—WATER CONSERVATION.

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY.

(Capital Cost of all Works, £5,959,327. Capacity of Mundaring Reservoir, 4,650 millions of gallons.)

No. 15.—Consumption and Revenue in each Year from inception to 30th June, 1941.

Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.	Year ended 30th June.	Consumption.	Revenue.
	Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£		Thousands of gallons.	£
1904	361,096	104,161	1917	1,060,890	214,839	1930	1,222,000	182,094
1905	510,267	141,067	1918	1,044,000	199,302	1931	1,200,000	182,562
1906	600,153	150,425	1919	1,117,000	203,266	1932	1,221,000	178,697
1907	638,548	167,146	1920	1,126,000	176,364	1933	1,249,000	183,582
1908	837,296	172,550	1921	1,130,000	187,010	1934	1,277,000	186,617
1909	969,546	183,200	1922	1,153,320	180,127	1935	1,389,000	193,696
1910	1,001,700	221,406	1923	1,169,000	178,495	1936	1,581,900	248,918
1911	1,058,900	237,668	1924	1,138,000	167,597	1937	1,644,000	291,688
1912	1,134,800	243,521	1925	1,139,000	196,449	1938	1,684,000	296,715
1913	1,204,757	254,020	1926	1,161,000	179,402	1939	1,735,000	331,457
1914	1,194,591	255,076	1927	1,106,000	168,133	1940	1,469,000	322,377
1915	1,226,494	242,984	1928	1,120,000	165,679	1941	1,487,000	362,164
1916	1,197,853	238,024	1929	1,090,000	174,728			

A.—GOLDFIELDS WATER SUPPLY—*continued*.

No. 16.—Details of Revenue, Expenditure, Consumption, etc., for Years ended 30th June, 1932, and 1937 to 1941 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.		Consumption (Thousands of Gallons). (c)			Ser- vices.	Length of Water Mains.
	From Rail- ways.	From Mines.	Other.	Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	By Rail- ways. (a)	By Mines.	Other. (b)		
	£	£	£	£	£				No.	Miles.
1932	17,270	68,945	92,482	93,288	73,947	78,828	283,598	858,574	10,850	1,529
1937	22,252	163,951	105,485	132,534	129,266	104,487	614,143	925,370	12,567	1,674
1938	17,439	164,516	114,760	132,281	146,390	91,024	615,326	977,650	13,260	1,722
1939	20,095	164,673	146,689	137,469	161,062	104,890	617,279	1,012,831	13,670	1,720
1940	14,116	157,016	151,245	136,936	175,345	82,962	625,296	1,087,488	14,378	1,721
1941	19,822	197,993	144,349	140,510	190,580	93,062	714,782	679,157	14,314	1,734

(a) Additional amounts were supplied to Railways per the Metropolitan Water Supply. Such amounts are included in "Other."

(b) Includes the entire supplies to the Metropolitan Water Supply as set out in Table 17 as "From Mundaring Reservoir."

(c) The consumption for 1941 includes 137,302,000 gallons supplied from Canning Dam.

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE, AND DRAINAGE.

Capital Expenditure to 30th June, 1941.—Water Supply, £5,224,024; Sewerage and Drainage, £3,772,170.

Services in Use at 30th June, 1941.—Water Mains, 992 miles; Water Meters, 41,236; Stormwater Main Drains, 33·1 miles; Sewers, 517 miles; Number of Premises connected with Sewers, 41,182.

No. 17.—Water Supply for the Years ended 30th June, 1932, and 1937 to 1941 respectively.

METROPOLITAN DISTRICT, INCLUDING PERTH, FREMANTLE, CLAREMONT, GUILDFORD, MIDLAND JUNCTION, AND ARMADALE.

Year ended 30th June—	Supply according to Source.				Distribution.			
	From Mundaring Reservoirs (G.W.S.).	From other Reser- voirs.	From Bores, etc.	Total.	To Railways.	To other Consumers:		
						Quantity.	Services.	Estimated Population Served.
	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	1,000 gals.	No.	No
1932	213,790	2,764,024	1,152,769	4,130,583	27,902	4,094,414	51,649	198,285
1937	146,686	3,773,239	1,031,728	4,951,653	26,077	4,917,849	58,085	*213,930
1938	136,601	4,625,685	10,796	4,773,082	26,147	4,745,782	59,771	*218,000
1939	137,724	4,991,805	11,351	5,140,880	27,896	5,119,311	61,467	*223,600
1940	137,665	5,427,499	42,958	5,608,122	24,696	5,573,633	63,019	*226,400
1941	89,641	5,506,673	54,123	5,650,437	22,499	5,620,092	64,910	229,710

§ Controlled by Goldfields Water Supply, see also footnotes to Table 16.

* Revised from previous issue.

No. 18.—Water Supply, Sewerage, and Drainage—Revenue and Expenditure for Years ended 30th June, 1932, and 1937 to 1941 respectively.

Year ended 30th June.	Water Supply.				Sewerage and Drainage.			
	Revenue.	Expenditure.			Revenue.	Expenditure.		
		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	Total.		Operating Expenses.	Interest and Sink- ing Fund.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932	268,765	57,168	178,465	235,633	109,705	18,427	80,737	99,164
1937	264,493	57,172	203,160	260,332	137,424	23,514	121,627	145,141
1938	271,046	48,906	218,401	267,307	157,672	29,230	133,057	162,287
1939	285,313	50,975	228,527	279,502	174,950	30,629	149,715	180,344
1940	302,604	54,021	238,055	292,076	195,089	33,931	163,833	197,764
1941	309,939	53,484	246,626	300,110	203,844	32,967	174,290	207,257

B.—METROPOLITAN WATER SUPPLY, SEWERAGE AND DRAINAGE—continued.

No. 19.—Water Supply according to Source, years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941, inclusive.

Source.	Quantity Supplied (a)				
	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)	(1,000 gall.)
Victoria Reservoir	350,330	456,570	403,777	498,460	392,235
Churchman Brook	502,810	494,296	506,883	829,890	498,960
Mundaring Reservoir	146,686	136,601	137,724	137,665	89,641
Wongong Brook	987,474	731,287	1,008,628	558,905	712,324
Canning Dam	1,922,023	2,933,529	3,062,754	3,530,976	3,893,923
Armadale Pipe Head Dam and Well	10,602	10,003	9,763	9,268	9,231
Bores, Central Pumping Station	759,733			19,069	
Bores, Osborne Park	58,812	1,910		7,000	4,124
Bores, Fremantle					
Bores, Claremont					
Bores, King's Park (near Mount's Bay Road)	213,183	8,886	11,351	16,889	49,999
Total	4,951,653	4,773,082	5,140,880	5,608,122	5,650,437

(a) Including Supplies to Railways and Shipping.

C.—*WATER SUPPLY OF †TOWNS OTHER THAN "A" AND "B."

No. 20.—Consumption and Estimated Population served, Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated Population served.
Albany	‡31,961	5,600	Collie	44,548	5,700	Menzies	6,009	800
Barbalin	33,171	2,760	Cue-Day Dawn	10,193	900	Narembreen	12,080	980
Big Bell	3,091	752	Derby	6,000	260	Narrogin	18,025	3,500
Bridgetown	8,882	2,070	Geraldton	87,400	5,900	Pingelly	3,561	945
Brookton	3,042	500	Kondinin	6,709	550	Reedy	2,814	690
Bruce Rock	2,147	700	Leonora-Gwalia	22,824	1,400	Youanmi	2,246	825
Brunswick	5,783	500	Meekatharra	9,370	600	TOTAL	319,856	35,932

* Excluding Minor Water Supplies.

† Including adjacent Mines and Railways served.

‡ Consumption from 2nd December, 1940, date taken over by P.W.D.

D.—AGRICULTURAL WATER SUPPLY.

No. 21.—Tanks and Wells Constructed during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1941.						Summary for thirty-one years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1941.					
	Tanks.			Wells.			Tanks.			Wells.		
				Fresh Water.	Stock water.					Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Total Wells.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Northern	1	...	...	74	95	39	74	95	39	...	...	134
Dowerin	2	...	...	144	64	23	144	64	23	...	...	87
Central ....	...	...	1	127	103	32	127	103	32	...	...	135
Southern	1	...	...	150	8	5	150	8	5	...	...	13
Esperance-Norseman ....	...	...	...	48	3	...	48	3	...	...	...	3
Yilgarn ....	...	...	...	6	9	1	6	9	1	...	...	10
Total	4	1	...	549	232	100	549	232	100	...	...	382

No. 22.—Boring Operations during the undermentioned periods.

District.	Year ended 30th June, 1941.						Summary for thirty-one years from 1st July, 1910, to 30th June, 1941.					
	Bores.						Bores.					
	Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.		Fresh Water.	Stock Water.	Salt or no Water.	Total.	Total depth bored.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	
Northern		140	104	665	909	56,580	
Dowerin		89	80	951	1,120	42,804	
Central	5	5	10	1,050		287	100	818	1,205	61,883	
Southern	4	30	34	1,958		22	31	195	248	31,656	
Esperance-Norseman		3	1	69	73	1,670	
Yilgarn		13	5	73	91	3,717	
Total	9	35	44	3,008		554	321	2,771	3,646	198,310	

E.—ARTESIAN AND SUB-ARTESIAN WATERS.

No. 23.—Deep Bores, Artesian and Sub-Artesian, constructed to 30th June, 1941.

Note.—This table includes details in respect to all bores in which water was struck, including those that have been abandoned, or have ceased to function on account of cessation of flow, collapse, etc., complete particulars of which are not available.

Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.		Locality.	No. of Bores put down.	Depth of Bores in Feet.	
		Max.	Min.			Max.	Min.
Bindu	2	183	149	Leederville & Subiaco....	7	2,097	876
Broome	4	1,775	1,459	Maud Landing	8	2,650	1,366
Bullsbrook	2	1,032	845	Melville Park	1	1,490	1,490
Bunbury	20	426	30	Mia Mia	5	1,320	693
Busselton	1	470	470	Midland Junction, etc.	26	1,410	218
Byro Plains	2	1,933	1,253	Milylla	4	465	395
Cannington	1	1,000	1,000	Narina	1	348	348
Carnarvon	50	3,400	570	Osborne Park	3	762	568
Claremont	5	2,179	1,500	Perth	6	2,406	220
Collie	6	1,134	111	Point Cloates	1	4,006	4,006
Dartmoor	13	550	130	Shark Bay	4	1,780	260
Derby	8	3,012	260	South Perth	1	1,860	1,860
Dongarra	1	2,111	2,111	Trans-Australian Rly.....	21	1,470	236
Eradu	19	296	124	Wandana	14	368	121
Eyre (Madura)	2	2,101	430	Wooramel	11	1,281	559
Fremantle	2	1,322	456	Yalobia	1	1,008	1,008
Geraldton	2	1,531	420	Yardarino	1	1,607	1,607
Gladstone	11	665	420	Yinnadong-Eel Creek	1	310	310
Hamelin Pool	14	960	237	Yuna	2	268	172
Irwin River	1	(a)	(a)	Total	284	(b) 4,006	(c) 30

(a) Information not available. (b) Highest maximum. (c) Lowest minimum.

F.—MISCELLANEOUS.

No. 24.—Statement of Water Supplies controlled by Western Australian Government Railways, and by Commonwealth Railways in W.A., for the Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.	Source of Supply.	Actual Consumption.
	gals.		gals.
Eastern Railway	122,565,000	Port Hedland-Marble Bar Railway ...	1,183,000
South-Western Railway	82,013,000	Commonwealth Railways (W.A. Section)	23,350,000
Great Southern Railway	74,285,000		
Eastern Goldfields Railway	30,685,000	Total	*375,821,000
Northern Railway	41,740,000		

* In addition 284,977,000 gallons were obtained from other sources, including 132,038,000 gallons from Mundaring Reservoir.

No. 25.—Water Boards not controlled by Public Works Department, Consumption* of Water for the year ended 30th June, 1941.

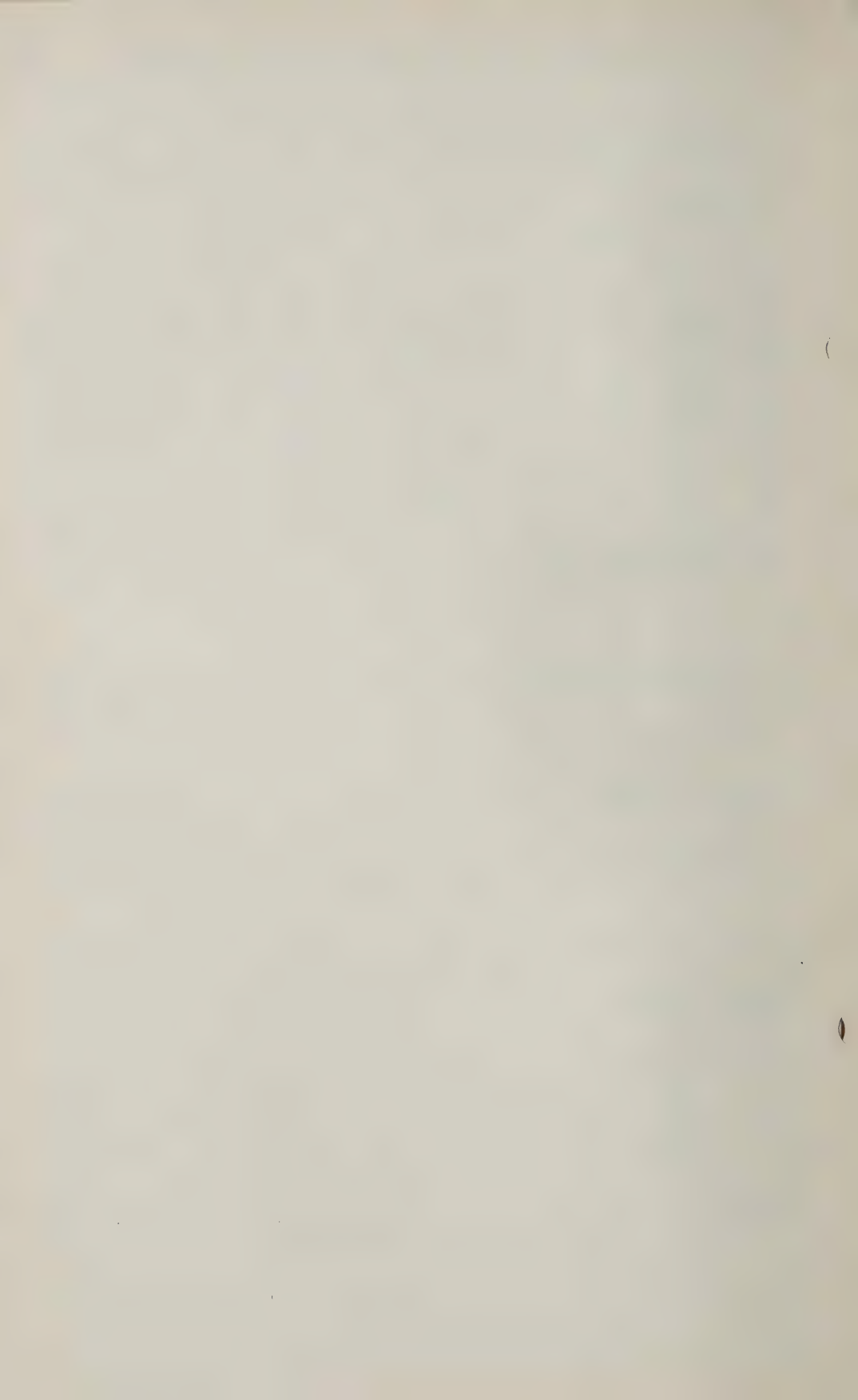
Town or Locality.	Consumption (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.	Town or Locality.	Consumption, (thousands of gallons).	Estimated population served.
Albany (a)	32,000	5,600	Pinarra	8,376	600
Broome	36,500	1,173	Port Hedland	3,000	250
Bunbury	97,053	6,058	Roebourne	7,200	200
Busselton	19,334	1,000	Sandstone	360	85
Carnarvon	47,060	450	Wagin	9,185	1,200
Dangin-Quairading	1,255	355	Wiluna	59,000	4,200
Harvey	12,500	1,150	Wyndham	16,031	450
Katanning	4,500	2,009	Yarloop	2,000	250
Manjimup	14,977	1,000			
Moora	2,400	500			
Onslow	4,000	220	Total	344,731	21,150

* Including supplies to Railways, Mines and Shipping.

(a) Figures estimated to 2nd December, 1940, date taken over by Public Works Department.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 22nd April, 1942.

H. J. GOODES,
Government Statistician.



1943.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Records.
W. L. WILSON.
Acting Government Statistician.

PARTS VIII, IX and X.

Social Statistics.

Law and Crime. Hospitals and Charitable Institutions.
Education, Science and Art.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1943.

PARTS VIII., IX., AND X.—SOCIAL STATISTICS.

CONTENTS.

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS.

No.	Page
1.—Transactions in Land Titles Office, 1931-32 to 1940-41	5
2.—Receipts and Expenditure of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, 1931-32 to 1940-41	5

II.—SUPREME COURT.

3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, 1931 to 1940	6-7
4.—Bankruptcy, 1931-32 to 1940-41	7

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

5.—Charges and Convictions, 1940	8
6.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1940	9
7.—Aboriginals Charged and Convicted, 1940	9
8.—Charges and Convictions, 1936 to 1940	10
9.—Convictions, showing Class of Offence, 1936 to 1940	10
10.—Convictions for certain Offences, 1936 to 1940	10
11.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1936 to 1940	10

IV.—HIGHER COURTS.

12.—Distinct Persons Charged, 1940	11
13.—Convictions, 1931 to 1940	11
14.—Distinct Persons Convicted, showing Class of Offence, 1931 to 1940	12
15.—Punishments of Distinct Persons, 1931 to 1940	12

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

16.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1931 to 1940	12
17.—Licenses Granted under Licensing Act, 1911-1939, Years 1931 to 1940	13

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

18.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during 1940-41	13
19.—Distinct Persons Committed to Gaols during 1940-41	13
20.—Prisoners in Gaols on 30th June, 1932 to 1941	14
21.—Summary, 1931-32 to 1940-41	14

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1.—Government and Government Assisted Hospitals, 1936-37 to 1940-41	15
2.—Mental Hospitals, Admissions, Discharges, etc., 1940	15
3.—Mental Hospitals, Cases and Deaths, 1931 to 1940	16
4.—Infant Health Centres, 1936-37 to 1940-41	16
5.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm, 1940-41	16
6.—Children in Orphanages on 30th June, 1940 and 1941	17
7.—Natives supported by Missions on 30th June, 1937 to 1941	17
8.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1937 to 1941	18
9.—Net Expenditure of Department of Native Affairs, 1936-37 to 1940-41	18

CONTENTS—*continued.*

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

No.	Page.
1.—State Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, 1936-37 to 1940-41	19
2.—Receipts of the Education Department, 1936-37 to 1940-41	19
3.—Government Primary Schools, Annual Cost per Head of Scholars, 1931-32 to 1940-41	19
4.—Government Primary Schools, Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance of Scholars, 1940 ...	20
5.—Private Schools, 1940	20
6.—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education, 1940	20
7.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars, 1931 to 1940	21
8.—Government Secondary Schools—Staff, Enrolment, and Attendance, 1940	21
9.—Government Secondary Schools, 1936 to 1940	22
10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1936 to 1940	22
11.—Technical Schools—Students Enrolled, Fees, etc., 1940	23
12.—Technical Schools—Ages of Students, 1940	23
13.—Manual Training and Household Management, 1936 to 1940	23
14.—Schools of Mines, 1936 to 1940	24
15.—Business Colleges, etc., 1936 to 1940	24
16.—Schools at Orphanages, 1936 to 1940	24
17.—Free Kindergarten Schools, 1936 to 1940	24
18.—Public Examinations conducted by University of Western Australia, 1936 to 1940 ...	25
19.—University of Western Australia—Finance (General University Activities), 1939 and 1940	26
20.—University of Western Australia—Finance (Extra University Activities), 1939 and 1940	26
21.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education, 1936 to 1940	26
22.—University of Western Australia—Staff, Students, etc., 1936 to 1940	27
23.—Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, 1936-37 to 1940-41	28

PART VIII.—LAW AND CRIME.

I.—LAND TITLES AND DEEDS—TRANSACTIONS AND FEES.

No. 1.—Transactions in the Office of Land Titles during the Years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Transfers—										
Registrations effected ...	No. 6,514	6,993	8,057	8,960	9,885	10,311	11,496	11,457	10,130	9,296
Consideration expressed ...	£ 2,488,797	2,170,038	2,957,459	3,552,924	3,454,347	4,068,073	4,191,038	4,121,699	3,553,373	3,232,514
Mortgages—										
Registrations effected ...	No. 6,578	5,499	6,142	6,511	7,182	6,986	7,610	7,876	6,323	5,238
Principal secured ...	£ 1,818,375	3,501,910	3,913,715	4,220,621	3,674,407	4,606,031	5,186,790	5,107,100	3,950,514	3,300,766
Discharges of Mortgage registered ...	No. 3,273	3,515	3,957	4,823	4,800	4,780	5,751	5,583	5,242	4,991
Leases, Freehold, registered ...	No. 77	52	86	114	114	108	96	109	99	84
Leases, Crown, registered ...	No. 1,689	1,352	1,493	1,162	1,462	1,862	1,633	1,471	1,183	869
Caveats lodged ...	No. 2,537	1,493	1,553	1,266	1,411	1,482	1,496	1,475	1,958	1,958
†Certificates of Title registered ...	No. 4,405	4,087	4,505	4,765	5,254	5,608	6,043	5,580	4,851	4,012
Assurance Fund : Amount standing to credit ...	£ 18,378	19,535	20,612	21,791	22,913	23,947	25,023	26,195	27,381	28,557

† These include land registered—(1) on alienation by the Crown ; (2) on application ; (3) on change of proprietorship.

No. 2.—Receipts, Expenditure, and Net Revenue of the Offices of Land Titles and Deeds, during the Years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Fees collected—										
Titles Office ...	£ 20,000	19,651	21,903	24,269	25,958	26,999	30,195	29,084	25,697	23,281
Deeds Office ...	75	93	94	109	136	131	126	130	147	143
Total Receipts ...	20,075	19,774	21,997	24,378	26,094	27,130	30,321	29,214	25,844	23,424
Expenditure ...	12,907	12,560	12,395	13,055	13,653	14,621	14,456	15,464	16,765	15,487
Net Revenue ...	7,168	7,214	9,602	11,323	12,441	12,509	15,865	13,750	9,079	7,937

II.—SUPREME COURT.

No. 3.—Transactions in the Supreme Court, other than Bankruptcy Business, during the Years 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
<i>Civil Cases—</i>										
Writs commencing Actions ...	995	526	390	3888	525	634	396	403	412	366
Judgments signed and entered ...	187,864	125,730	78,496	925,671	102,788	142,881	101,758	142,730	83,036	59,381
Writs of <i>hæri facias</i> ...	488	130	123	130	196	171	131	136	128	146
Foreign Judgments registered ...	97,130	69,950	29,715	37,027	72,586	55,094	59,946	142,705	40,172	44,037
Causes tried before the Judges (with a Jury) ...	187	68	38	49	36	40	35	33	34	29
Causes tried before the Judges (without a Jury) ...	33,403	22,621	8,457	14,832	7,674	10,592	8,704	14,514	6,401	7,352
	3	5	4	...	2	1	1	2	4	6
	3,452	4,172	1,219	...	799	57	50	371	435	447
	11	7	11	6	9	9	5	3	3	...
	202	149	150	171	133	150	162	184	190	143
<i>In Divorce—</i>										
Nullity of Marriage ...	2	2	2	1	...	2	3	1	1	...
Disolution of Marriage ...	133	162	169	211	232	245	313	323	281	349
Judicial Separation ...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Restitution of Conjugal Rights ...	...	2	3	1	...	1	1	1	...	2
Decrees <i>Nisi</i> ...	...	128	163	197	194	217	293	275	248	295
Decrees for Nullity of Marriage ...	...	1	...	156	...	...	2	1	3	1
Decrees Absolute ...	...	109	121	...	159	190	234	254	231	245
Decrees for Judicial Separation ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Companies—</i>										
Local Companies registered ...	110	106	105	170	191	149	141	135	99	51
Amount of Nominal Capital ...	1,725,625	18,160,125	2,133,150	4,252,750	7,072,230	5,799,320	1,869,000	1,764,725	838,700	495,500
Foreign Companies registered ...	19	18	59	84	70	44	43	35	32	15
<i>Firms registered</i> ...	679	757	651	760	757	717	819	842	784	698
<i>Associations incorporated</i> ...	17	8	22	24	14	10	14	22	20	13
<i>Bills of Sale and Liens—</i>										
Number registered ...	14,715	16,065	16,790	18,087	19,432	21,354	24,206	23,406	22,335	18,995
Satisfactions entered ...	12,329,104	13,975,435	11,372,990	12,030,581	14,992,600	17,720,500	18,892,300	18,105,100	19,715,100	17,017,100
	331	455	562	526	509	447	566	606	495	438
	888,900	471,100	762,514	1,267,500	549,200	631,800	729,800	1,304,200	839,200	755,700

Probate Business—

Probates { Estates Gross Value of Estates (a) Net Value of Estates (a)	No. £ £	856 1,959,716 1,503,671	985 2,141,464 1,786,922	975 2,275,460 1,811,567	1,051 2,140,855 1,713,512	1,145 2,733,711 2,378,969	1,168 2,739,327 2,236,969	1,152 2,674,890 2,195,738	1,163 3,205,782 2,842,326	1,185 3,228,583 2,647,247	1,251 3,279,327 2,539,260
Letters of Administration { Estates Gross Value of Estates Net Value of Estates (a)	No. £ £	307 208,502 138,573	322 432,197 338,529	307 242,752 175,616	355 222,794 170,837	378 272,856 211,148	375 298,846 229,977	401 335,684 240,060	359 267,415 233,856	374 300,821 223,245	329 358,022 237,742
Total Number of Estates	No.	1,163	1,307	1,282	1,406	1,523	1,543	1,553	1,522	1,559	1,580
Total Gross Value of Estates	£	2,163,218	2,573,661	2,518,212	2,363,649	3,006,567	3,038,173	3,010,574	3,533,197	3,529,404	3,637,349
Total Net Value of Estates (a)	£	1,642,244	2,140,451	1,987,183	1,884,349	2,590,117	2,466,946	2,435,798	3,076,182	2,875,492	2,777,002
Probate Duty collected	£	52,443	92,303	74,890	71,762	101,861	95,275	95,434	119,304	125,308	148,818
Fees paid	£	3,782	4,111	4,104	4,303	4,644	4,817	4,873	4,874	4,981	5,295
<i>Intestate Estates—</i>											
Estates reported	No.	442	405	402	412	368	380	345	361	474	454
Gross Value of Estates	£	47,191	40,648	69,809	41,710	24,488	28,644	26,250	26,022	43,978	29,408
Unclaimed Moneys paid to Revenue	£	2,711	14,665	5,551	9,051	4,621	6,651	5,341	7,310	5,092	4,209

£Includes one claim for £500,000. (a) Upon which probate was paid.

No. 4.—Bankruptcy during the Years ended 31st July, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1931-32.	1932-33.	1933-34.	1934-35.	1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
<i>Under Commonwealth Bankruptcy Act, 1924-1933.</i>										
<i>Sequestration Orders, Administration, etc.—</i>										
Petitions { Creditors Debtors	No. £ £	16 36 41,665	14 23 70,620	10 33 47,400	10 23 32,303	8 20 18,806	12 35 35,403	12 20 19,938	15 20 30,624	16 18 26,108
Assets	£	84,534	75,025	63,618	44,949	60,353	56,903	54,270	61,405	52,644
Liabilities	£	173	120	104	55	61	59	67	73	83
<i>Under Parts XI. and XII.—</i>										
Compositions, Deeds of Assignment and Deeds of Arrangement	No.	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019	83
Assets	£	757,667	522,809	267,582	151,329	190,446	181,053	147,925	132,285	81,266
Liabilities	£	1,140,811	465,780	259,023	166,917	185,477	142,087	133,877	106,019	81,266

III.—MAGISTRATES' COURTS.

Note.—Unless otherwise specified, particulars of Aborigines, Neglected Children, and Lunatics are not included in the following Tables.

No. 5.—Charges and Convictions recorded during 1940.
(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder	2	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1
Manslaughter, etc.	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	....	10
Attempted suicide	20	14	34	18	14	32	....	....	....
Rape	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Incest	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	4
Unlawful carnal knowledge	3	....	3	2	....	2	1	....	1
Indecently dealing	23	....	23	4	....	4	13	....	13
Indecent assault	6	....	6	....	....	....	3	....	3
Sodomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Abortion .....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	2
Concealment of birth .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Procuration	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Assault, wounding, etc.	247	17	264	160	7	167	9	....	9
Total, Class I.	321	34	355	184	21	205	47	3	50
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Robbery	15	....	15	....	....	....	6	....	6
Breaking, entering, and stealing	423	4	427	359	4	363	60	....	60
Stealing, receiving, etc.	1,636	148	1,784	1,493	137	1,630	49	....	49
Wilful damage	160	6	166	144	6	150	2	....	2
Unlawfully using vehicles	228	1	229	213	....	213	9	....	9
Other	50	13	63	36	4	40	....	....	....
Total Class II.	2,512	172	2,684	2,245	151	2,396	126	....	126
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY	16	....	16	....	....	....	14	....	14
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Drunkenness	2,610	250	2,860	2,584	249	2,833	....	....	....
Cruelty to animals	47	3	50	39	2	41	....	....	....
Disorderliness, etc.	835	41	876	784	37	821	....	....	....
Indecent behaviour	17	....	17	17	....	17	....	....	....
Vagrancy, etc.	324	42	366	269	35	304	....	....	....
Prostitution .....	....	14	14	....	14	14	....	....	....
Escaping, hindering, and resisting police	223	12	235	215	12	227	3	....	3
Total, Class IV.	4,056	362	4,418	3,908	349	4,257	3	....	3
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—									
Breach of:									
Licensing Act	397	48	445	365	45	410	....	....	....
Traffic Act	10,448	422	10,870	10,180	405	10,585	....	....	....
Transport Co-ordination Act	185	7	192	176	4	180	....	....	....
Wireless Telegraphy Act	328	103	431	323	102	425	....	....	....
Dog Act	41	12	53	26	9	35	....	....	....
Fisheries Act	132	1	133	125	1	126	....	....	....
Firearms and Guns Act	152	1	153	142	1	143	....	....	....
Education Act	85	38	123	82	36	118	....	....	....
Health Laws	65	14	79	59	12	71	....	....	....
Gaming	1,236	2	1,238	1,184	2	1,186	....	....	....
Maintenance offences	525	8	533	434	8	442	....	....	....
Industrial offences	197	19	216	139	18	157	....	....	....
Taxation offences	207	8	215	190	7	197	....	....	....
Other offences	865	76	941	751	71	822	18	....	18
Total, Class V.	14,863	759	15,622	14,126	721	14,847	18	....	18
GRAND TOTAL	21,768	1,327	23,095	20,463	1,242	21,705	208	3	211

No. 6.—Convictions recorded against Juvenile Offenders (exclusive of Neglected Children) during 1940, showing Age and Nature of Offence.

Offence.	AGES.																Not stated	Total.			
	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.		14.		15.		16.		17.						
	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Attempted suicide	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	3	2
Indecently dealing	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....
Assault, wounding, etc.	1	....	1	1	2	....	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	3	1
Breaking, entering, and stealing	3	10	17	18	14	27	....	53	....	58	1	98	5	84	7	68	4	73	3	35	1
Stealing, receiving, etc.	6	11	18	15	38	....	58	1	98	5	84	7	68	4	73	20	46	....	1	358
Wilful damage	1	1	3	3	6	....	5	....	3	....	6	....	9	....	4	....	1	....	....	45
Unlawfully using vehicles	3	....	3	....	7	....	22	....	25	....	41	....	....	101	....
Drunkenness	1	....	4	....	....	....	5	....
Cruelty to animals	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....
Disorderliness	3	....	3	....	14	....	15	....	2	....	....	37
Uncontrollable	4	1	1	4	....	2	....	3	....	8	3	2	3	....	1	2	1	27
Escaping, hindering, and resist- ing police	1	....	1	1	....	....	7	1	2	....	11
Breach of—
Education Act	2	70	....	3	142	4	162	14	249	12	225	7	281	5
Traffic Act	1	5	16	28	35	49	2	2	....	3	142	4	162	14	249	12	225	7	281	5
Fisheries Act	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	3	....
Licensing Act	3	....	1	....	4
Firearms and Guns Act	2	....	3	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....	10
Other offences	4	5	4	7	1	9	....	8	....	3	....	7	....	5	1	11	1	63
Total	5	23	55	74	73	136	3	207	4	330	9	345	25	405	19	427	35	385	9	2465	104

No. 7.—Charges and Convictions in respect of Aborigines brought before Magistrates' Courts during 1940.

(Inclusive of concurrent offences.)

Offence.	Charges.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—									
Murder	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	5
Manslaughter	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2
Assault, wounding, etc.	8	1	9	7	1	8	....	....	....
Total, Class I.	15	1	16	7	1	8	7	....	7
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—									
Stealing, receiving, etc.	56	2	58	50	2	52	....	....	....
Cattle killing	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Unlawfully using vehicles	2	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....
Total, Class II.	60	2	62	54	2	56	....	....	....
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—									
Drunkenness	42	1	43	41	1	42	....	....	....
Disorderliness	20	8	28	17	8	25	....	....	....
Vagrancy	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Escaping, resisting or hindering police	9	....	9	8	....	8	....	....	....
Total, Class IV.	72	9	81	67	9	76	....	....	....
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—									
Native Administration Act:									
Being on prohibited area	17	2	19	16	2	18	....	....	....
Refusing to leave town	9	1	10	9	1	10	....	....	....
Receiving liquor	35	2	37	28	2	30	....	....	....
Supplying liquor to natives	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Absconding from Native Reserve	1	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	63	5	68	55	5	60	....	....	....
GRAND TOTAL	210	17	227	183	17	200	7	....	7

No. 8.—Magistrates' Courts—Charges and Convictions, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Offences Charged.			Summary Convictions.			Committals to Higher Courts (a).			Discharges.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
1936	21,342	1,269	22,611	19,933	1,187	21,120	111	2	113	1,298	80	1,378
1937	23,078	1,352	24,430	21,533	1,244	22,777	174	7	181	1,371	101	1,472
1938	23,319	1,503	24,822	21,783	1,351	23,134	195	11	206	1,341	141	1,482
1939	22,879	1,232	24,111	21,412	1,127	22,539	124	5	129	1,343	100	1,443
1940	21,768	1,327	23,095	20,463	1,242	21,705	208	3	211	1,097	82	1,179

(a) For convictions in Higher Courts, see Table No. 13.

No. 9.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts—Classes of Offence, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.*		Other Offences.* (a) (b)		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1936	180	17	1,448	96	....	....	4,191	345	14,114	729	19,933	1,187	21,120
1937	205	17	1,686	103	....	....	3,937	271	15,705	853	21,533	1,244	22,777
1938	166	8	1,862	90	1	....	3,539	262	16,215	991	21,783	1,351	23,134
1939	186	20	2,287	119	2	....	3,871	305	15,066	683	21,412	1,127	22,539
1940	184	21	2,245	151	....	....	3,908	349	14,126	721	20,463	1,242	21,705

(a) Largely traffic offences

(b) Includes gaming and licensing offences previously included in Offences against Good Order.

* Revised.

No. 10.—Convictions in Magistrates' Courts for Certain Offences, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Assault, Wounding, etc.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Drunkenness.		Disorderliness.		Gaming.		Traffic Offences.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1936	164	6	1,207	87	2,587	262	1,120	30	861	1	10,633	536
1937	178	11	1,338	101	2,466	212	999	16	1,158	3	11,545	526
1938	147	6	1,518	89	2,281	198	848	24	1,192	....	11,419	636
1939	166	14	1,501	112	2,441	217	879	28	1,405	2	10,438	374
1940	160	7	1,493	137	2,584	249	784	37	1,184	2	10,130	405

No. 11.—Convictions of Juveniles, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Breaking, Entering, and Stealing.		Stealing, Receiving, etc.		Wilful Damage.		Traffic Offences.		Other Offences.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1936	27	....	232	12	51	....	823	12	157	7	1,290	31	1,321
1937	66	....	391	14	79	....	1,441	31	170	9	2,147	54	2,201
1938	132	....	488	18	70	....	1,043	45	267	10	2,000	73	2,073
1939	351	....	443	23	72	3	1,273	46	460	14	2,599	86	2,685
1940	358	4	515	37	45	....	1,263	47	284	16	2,465	104	2,569

IV.—HIGHER COURTS (JUDGES' COURTS).

No. 12.—Distinct Persons charged during 1940.

Offence.	Persons Charged.			Persons Convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—						
Murder	1	....	1	1	....	1
Manslaughter, etc.	10	....	10	....	....	2
Rape	4	....	4	2	....	3
Incest	4	....	4	3	....	1
Unlawful carnal knowledge	1	....	1	1	....	8
Indecently dealing	9	....	9	8	....	2
Indecent assault	3	....	3	2	....	1
Sodomy	1	....	1	1	....	1
Procuration	1	....	1	....	....	1
Concealment of birth .....	....	1	1	....	1	2
Abortion .....	....	2	2	....	2	4
Assault, wounding, etc.	7	....	7	4	....	....
Total, Class I.	41	3	44	22	3	25
II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—						
Robbery	6	....	6	5	....	5
Breaking, entering, and stealing	24	....	24	22	....	22
Stealing, receiving, etc.	19	....	19	14	....	14
Wilful damage	2	....	2	1	....	1
Unlawfully using vehicles	5	....	5	4	....	4
Total, Class II.	56	....	56	46	....	46
III.—FORGERY, UTTERING, AND OFFENCES AGAINST CURRENCY—						
Forgery	1	....	1	1	....	1
Uttering	5	....	5	3	....	3
Offences against currency	1	....	1	1	....	1
Total, Class III.	7	....	7	5	....	5
IV.—OFFENCES AGAINST GOOD ORDER—						
Escaping legal custody	2	....	2	1	....	1
V.—OTHER OFFENCES—						
Conspiracy	3	....	3	3	....	3
Obtaining credit while undischarged bankrupt	1	....	1	1	....	1
False declaration	1	....	1	1	....	1
Causing danger to life	1	....	1	1	....	1
Exposing obscene model	1	....	1	1	....	1
Defamation	1	....	1	....	....	....
Total, Class V.	8	....	8	7	....	7
TOTAL	114	3	117	81	3	84
ABORIGINALS.						
Murder	5	....	5	5	....	5
Manslaughter	2	....	2	2	....	2
Total, Aborigines	7	....	7	7	....	7
GRAND TOTAL	121	3	124	88	3	91

No. 13.—Convictions in Higher Courts, 1931 to 1940.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Distinct Persons Convicted.			Total Convictions Recorded.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1931	70	2	72	84	2	86
1932	70	5	75	75	5	80
1933	38	....	38	45	....	45
1934	81	....	81	105	....	105
1935	55	....	55	67	....	67
1936	52	....	52	54	....	54
1937	98	5	103	114	5	119
1938	85	5	90	119	5	124
1939	70	1	71	82	1	83
1940	81	3	84	157	3	160

No. 14.—Distinct Persons convicted in Higher Courts—Classes of Offence, 1931 to 1940.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Offences against the Person.		Offences against Property.		Forgery and Offences against Currency.		Offences against Good Order.		Other Offences.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1931	21	1	47	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	70	2
1932	19	2	44	1	4	....	....	1	3	1	70	5
1933	16	....	19	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	38	....
1934	23	....	44	....	3	....	8	....	3	....	81	....
1935	17	....	33	....	1	....	3	....	1	....	55	....
1936	21	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	52	....
1937	40	5	48	....	6	....	2	....	2	....	98	5
1938	25	4	52	1	6	....	1	....	1	....	85	5
1939	11	....	47	1	6	....	*	....	*6	....	70	1
1940	22	3	46	....	5	....	1	....	7	....	81	3

* Revised.

No. 15.—Higher Courts—Nature of Punishment of Distinct Persons, 1931 to 1940.
(Exclusive of Aborigines.)

Year.	Bound over.		Fined.		Sent to Reformatory		Imprisoned.		Sentenced to Death.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
1931	4	1	3	....	2	....	59	1	2	....	70	2	72
1932	6	3	....	....	1	....	63	2	....	....	70	5	75
1933	2	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	38	....	38
1934	6	....	1	....	2	....	72	....	....	....	81	....	81
1935	3	....	2	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	55	....	55
1936	2	....	1	....	1	....	46	....	2	....	52	....	52
1937	7	3	9	....	....	....	82	2	....	....	98	5	103
1938	6	....	2	....	1	....	75	5	1	....	85	5	90
1939	10	....	2	....	....	....	58	1	....	....	70	1	71
1940	12	3	....	....	....	....	68	....	1	....	81	3	84

V.—LOCAL, CORONERS' AND LICENSING COURTS.

No. 16.—Local and Coroners' Courts, 1931 to 1940.

Particulars.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
Local Courts—										
Plaints issued No.	25,863	21,247	21,480	22,581	24,818	24,677	26,950	27,674	28,107	26,181
Amount claimed £	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	326,647	290,910
Verdicts for plaintiff No.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13,487	10,796
Amount awarded £	172,609	121,085	106,551	116,489	146,789	158,143	162,438	166,512	179,454	147,508
Coroners' Courts—										
Inquests on persons No.	323	315	302	320	302	299	383	316	322	315
Inquests on fires ..	7	6	1	3	3	5	3	10	3	3

(a) Not available.

No. 17.—Liquor Licenses granted under the Licensing Act, 1911-1939, during the Years 1931 to 1940.

Description of License.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Publican's General	361	371	369	369	382	380	382	385	386	391
Hotel	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayside House	75	75	73	74	69	69	63	63	62	61
Australian Wine and Beer	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	3	3
Australian Wine	49	50	49	50	52	51	52	52	52	52
Wine, Bottle	10	9	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8
Packet	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4
Railway Refreshment Room	32	32	31	32	31	31	31	30	30	30
Spirit Merchant's	37	35	43	38	36	36	38	37	37	36
Brewer's	9	9	8	8	9	7	7	7	7	7
Gallon	131	122	121	122	120	121	120	121	121	121
Eating, Boarding, and Lodging House	25	17	23	26	22	22	21	23	17	13
Club	65	65	69	69	71	70	72	72	73	74
Total	804	795	806	808	810	805	804	808	802	801
Occasional	234	422	353	330	344	441	479	538	516	549
Temporary	560	535	523	537	530	537	621	617	603	528

VI.—GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

No. 18.—Separate Commitments to Gaols during the Year ended 30th June, 1941.

Commitments.	White Races.			Coloured Races (Not Aborigines).			Aborigines.			Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
For Debt	28	....	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	28
For Trial or Remand	360	18	378	1	....	1	11	2	13	372	20	392
For Penal Imprisonment—												
Under 1 month	1,375	164	1,539	14	....	14	39	3	42	1,428	167	1,595
1 month and under 3 months	556	38	594	2	....	2	35	8	43	593	46	639
3 months and under 6 months	317	15	332	....	....	....	31	14	45	348	29	377
6 months and under 1 year	89	2	91	....	....	....	31	1	32	120	3	123
1 year and under 5 years	59	1	60	....	....	....	2	....	2	61	1	62
5 years and over	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	3	6	....	6
During Governor's pleasure	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Total Penal Imprisonment	2,399	220	2,619	16	....	16	141	26	167	2,556	246	2,802
Sentenced to Death	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
GRAND TOTAL	2,788	238	3,026	17	....	17	152	28	180	2,957	266	3,223

No. 19.—Distinct Persons committed to Gaols for Penal Imprisonment during the Year ended 30th June, 1941, showing number of Additional Sentences.

Prison.	Distinct Prisoners. (a)		Additional Sentences.				Total Sentences.		
			Simultaneous.		Subsequent.				
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Common Gaols 	592	52	247	6	471	83	1,310	141	1,451
Police Gaols 	840	71	203	8	204	26	1,247	105	1,352
Total 	1,432	123	450	14	675	109	2,557	246	2,803

(a) Inclusive of aboriginals—109 males and 20 females.

No. 20.—Census of Prisoners in Gaols on the night of the 30th June, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1932.		1933.		1934.		1935.		1936.		1937.		1938.		1939.		1940.		1941.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Penal—																				
Whites (Australian)	195	5	176	4	148	6	162	9	193	7	166	4	167	2	181	10	165	2	169	6
Whites (other Nationalities)	112	4	111	3	91	5	84	2	78	3	78	2	85	3	77	3	71	3	92	4
Coloured Races (not Aboriginal)	3	...	6	...	2	...	3	...	5	...	1	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...
Aboriginals	24	...	38	...	18	...	12	...	10	...	16	...	22	...	20	...	17	...	24	3
Total, Penal	334	9	331	7	259	11	261	11	286	10	261	7	274	7	291	13	255	5	285	13
Total, Trial or Remand .....	...	...	3	...	7	1	2	...	12	...	11	2	13	1	1	1	6	...	13	2
GRAND TOTAL	334	9	334	7	266	12	263	11	298	10	272	9	287	8	292	14	261	5	298	15

No. 21.—Gaols and Prisoners—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1932 to 1941.

Particulars.	1931-32.		1932-33.		1933-34.		1934-35.		1935-36.		1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Daily average in Prison	390	...	364	...	325	...	285	...	292	...	290	...	298	...	292	...	303	...	304	...
Admissions to Sick Wards	287	...	273	...	185	...	274	...	230	...	192	...	215	...	218	...	203	...	242	...
Daily average in Hospital	18	...	18	...	18	...	17	...	17	...	18	...	19	...	17	...	19	...	22	...
Executions	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Deaths	1	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Escapes while employed beyond Gaol	3	...	10	...	2	...	2	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	...
Annual Cost of Prisons and Prisoners	26,983	£	24,603	£	21,660	£	22,512	£	26,714	£	27,915	£	28,076	£	25,293	£	29,582	£	33,046	£
Value of Work performed by Prisoners	19,037	£	17,848	£	17,156	£	14,896	£	15,266	£	15,233	£	17,066	£	16,050	£	14,696	£	13,650	£

PART IX.—HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

No. 1.—Government and Government Assisted Hospitals—Summary for the Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

(Exclusive of military hospitals).

	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Hospitals at end of year—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Under direct Government control	25	24	24	25	24
Other	68	68	68	65	64
Medical Staff—					
Honorary	131	124	142	107	95
Salaried	29	22	27	23	28
Nursing Staff	1,023	1,045	1,167	1,162	1,185
Beds and Cots for Patients	3,156	3,179	3,339	3,401	3,479
In-patients (a)—					
Number at beginning of year—					
Males	899	1,028	880	946	1,058
Females	875	891	973	998	834
Admissions during year—					
Males	20,766	21,412	23,480	24,423	24,920
Females	18,787	19,997	20,746	21,674	23,888
Discharges—					
Males	19,461	20,449	22,244	23,199	23,700
Females	18,142	19,331	20,125	21,239	23,224
Deaths—					
Males	1,176	1,111	1,170	1,112	1,316
Females	629	584	596	599	648
Number at end of year—					
Males	1,028	880	946	1,058	962
Females	891	973	998	834	850
Total	1,919	1,853	1,944	1,892	1,812
Average daily number Resident (Patients)	1,827	1,867	1,921	1,863	1,800
Receipts—					
From Government Funds (including Hospital Trust Fund)	£ 265,385	£ 265,616	£ 331,200	£ 531,052	£ 459,935
Local Government Aid	3,524	2,236	948	571	494
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	34,927	83,818	74,153	20,896	17,978
Fees	131,819	148,740	146,352	153,010	191,454
Other	40,976	36,643	37,126	38,501	11,026
Total	476,631	537,053	589,779	753,030	680,887
Payments—					
Salaries and Wages	203,106	221,504	252,939	270,149	264,258
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	6,512	3,356	4,585	4,896	5,472
Other Maintenance	173,702	186,560	194,396	203,106	226,987
Capital Expenditure	87,391	111,184	142,500	271,475	172,618
Total	470,711	522,604	594,420	749,626	669,335

(a) Particulars regarding Out-patients are not available.

No. 2.—Mental Hospitals—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during 1940.

This table refers only to patients certified as insane and to voluntary boarders. Other patients in the care of the Mental Hospitals Department were, on the 31st December, 1940 :— Males 52, females 37—Total 89 ; of whom 83 were in Heathcote Reception Home.

Sex.	Patients remaining from 1939.	Admissions.		Total Patients Treated.	Discharged, Deceased, etc., during the Year.							Patients remaining on 31st December, 1940.*
		Re-admitted.	Patients admitted for the first time.		Patients recovered.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Deceased.	Not Insane.	Abandoned. (a)	Total.	
Males	924	5	87	1,016	10	19	5	59	...	...	93	923
Females	558	3	46	607	7	12	2	36	...	...	57	550
Total	1,482	8	133	1,623	17	31	7	95	...	...	150	1,473

* Inclusive of patients out on trial—6 Males, 9 Females. (a) Not retaken.

No. 3.—Mental Hospitals—Cases treated and Deaths, 1931 to 1940.

(See note Table No. 2)

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.	
	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.	*Cases treated.	Deaths.
1931	946	55	466	22	1,412	77
1932	952	49	498	29	1,450	78
1933	988	56	512	31	1,500	87
1934	977	56	526	31	1,503	87
1935	997	60	556	15	1,553	75
1936	1,022	71	606	27	1,628	98
1937	1,035	48	618	19	1,653	67
1938	1,024	63	615	31	1,639	94
1939	1,013	68	597	24	1,610	92
1940	1,011	59	604	36	1,615	95

* Exclusive of transferred patients and re-admissions, but inclusive of patients out on trial.

No. 4.—Activities of Infant Health Centres and Correspondence Nursing Scheme for the Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
INFANT HEALTH CENTRES—	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Centres	23	24	25	28	30
Attendances of Infants	91,263	87,331	95,406	93,509	104,694
Visits to Households	19,426	18,279	17,970	19,891	18,312
Individual Infants dealt with	9,461	9,068	9,332	10,253	13,831
CORRESPONDENCE NURSING SCHEME (not included above)—					
Mothers on roll	1,856	1,859	1,792	1,778	1,848
Expectant Mothers on roll	344	459	284	365	362
Letters received	5,020	5,292	5,151	4,877	4,748
Letters despatched	5,292	5,517	5,417	5,121	4,912
RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS—					
Receipts:	£	£	£	£	£
Government Aid	2,674	2,720	2,866	3,060	3,256
Local Government Aid	1,460	1,700	1,588	1,569	1,807
Public Subscriptions, Legacies, etc.	4,551	4,370	3,766	6,133	5,057
Other	292	599	315	163	83
Total	8,977	9,389	8,535	10,925	10,203
Payments:					
Salaries and Wages	5,795	6,205	6,459	7,030	7,442
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	110	148	34	122	207
Other Maintenance	976	1,049	1,583	1,388	1,717
Capital Expenditure	1,427	1,925	672	2,721	137
Total	8,308	9,327	8,748	11,261	9,503

No. 5.—State Homes for the Aged and Infirm—Admissions, Discharges, Deaths, etc., during year ended 30th June, 1941.

Home.	Inmates remaining from 1939-40.	Admissions and Re-admissions, 1940-41.	Total.	Discharges and Deaths.			Inmates, 30-6-41.
				Discharged.	Deceased.	Total.	
Home for Aged and Infirm Men, Claremont	560	297	857	208	125	333	524
Women's Home, Fremantle	70	56	126	30	25	55	71
Total	630	353	983	238	150	388	595

No. 6.—Orphanages in Receipt of Government Aid, Number of Children on 30th June, 1940 and 1941.

Institution.	No. on 30th June, 1940.						No. on 30th June, 1941.					
	Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.		Children receiving Government Aid.		Other Children.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Anglican—												
Parkerville Children's Home	16	17	45	44	61	61	20	11	44	49	64	60
Perth Girls' Orphanage	6	44	3	58	9	102	4	46	4	44	8	90
Swan Boys' Orphanage	72	....	48	....	120	....	60	....	66	....	126	....
Total	94	61	96	102	190	163	84	57	114	93	198	150
Methodist—												
Methodist Children's Home	2	13	17	24	19	37	2	14	17	21	19	35
Werribee Farm School	14	....	25	....	39	....	17	....	18	....	35	....
Total	16	13	42	24	58	37	19	14	35	21	54	35
Presbyterian—												
Presbyterian Children's Home	7	2	12	7	19	9	10	3	....	....	10	3
Roman Catholic—												
Castledare School	37	....	31	....	68	....	30	....	31	....	61	....
Clontarf Boys' Orphanage....	64	....	104	....	168	....	58	....	105	....	163	....
Home of the Good Shepherd	....	20	....	12	....	32	....	23	....	13	....	36
St. Joseph's Orphanage ....	....	64	....	35	....	99	....	65	....	66	....	131
St. Vincent's Foundling Home	25	36	31	35	56	71	22	26	34	37	56	63
Tardun Agricultural School	99	....	11	....	110	....	79	....	....	....	79	....
Total	225	120	177	82	402	202	189	114	170	116	359	230
Salvation Army—												
Boys' Home, Nedlands	69	....	39	....	108	....	61	....	56	....	117	....
Girls' Home, Cottesloe ....	....	50	....	60	....	110	....	52	....	53	....	105
Seaforth Home, Gosnells	52	18	29	6	81	24	37	19	12	4	49	23
Total	121	68	68	66	189	134	98	71	68	57	166	128
Fairbridge Farm School	82	14	67	33	149	47	62	3	....	....	62	3
GRAND TOTAL	545	278	462	314	1,007	592	462	262	387	287	849	549

No. 7.—Natives recorded as supported by Institutions on 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

Institution.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Beagle Bay Mission	220	271	213	140	64
Drysdale River Mission	105	105	105	156	156
Forrest River Mission	90	138	150	140	145
Kunmunya Mission	59	50	199	60	55
Lombadina Mission	125	109	146	130	134
Mount Margaret Mission	160	160	160	160	200
New Norcia Mission	75	110	80	80	82
Warburton Range Mission	40	50	40	40	40
Wotjulum Mission	60	73	83	(a)	(a)
Total	934	1,066	1,226	906	876

(a) Closed.

No. 8.—Natives in receipt of State Relief on 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

Statistical Division.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Metropolitan	41	35	65	40	43
Northern Agricultural	386	439	473	448	437
South-Western	510	686	899	473	407
Eastern Goldfields	143	147	149	170	125
Northern Goldfields	347	316	295	350	268
North-Western	80	84	93	107	92
Northern	641	625	671	598	635
Total	2,148	2,332	2,645	2,186	2,007

No. 9.—Department of Native Affairs, Net Expenditure during Years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

Particulars.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
	£	£	£	£	£
Salaries (Departmental)	4,868	5,817	5,889	7,459	7,067
Travelling and Transport	2,558	3,340	2,776	2,940	2,632
General Relief to Natives	11,072	13,752	14,504	15,484	15,412
Native Cattle Stations	1,588	2,500	1,822	Cr. 252	Cr. 238
Moore River Native Settlement	6,948	7,136	8,028	8,325	8,213
Carrolup Native Settlement .....	.....	.....	.....	1,735	3,473
Native Hospitals	3,113	3,728	4,744	5,465	5,109
Grants to Missions and Institutions	1,449	1,429	1,553	1,888	1,910
Total	31,596	37,702	39,316	43,044	43,588

PART X.—EDUCATION, SCIENCE AND ART.

No. 1.—* State Government Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue on Education, Science and Art, 1936-37 to 1940-41.

Expenditure on :	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
EDUCATION—					
General Administration	£ 721,508	£ 742,981	£ 763,276	£ 779,395	£ 789,244
School Buildings—Erection, Repairs, and Maintenance generally	21,914	14,825	21,644	18,210	19,421
School Sites—Purchase and Improvement	1,735	391	935	376	2,217
College of Agriculture (Muresk)	8,984	9,085	13,718	14,122	14,149
Mining Schools	6,762	6,604	7,791	8,818	8,226
University of Western Australia—Subsidies and Grants	40,715	40,715	41,019	41,545	43,130
Australian Council of Educational Research .....	....	....	....	250	....
Total	801,618	814,601	848,383	862,716	876,387
BENEVOLENT GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF AN EDUCATIONAL NATURE—					
School for the Blind, and Braille Society	4,211	6,800	2,800	2,800	2,800
Deaf and Dumb Institution	500	500	500	500	500
Kindergarten Union	684	700	746	800	722
Total	5,395	8,000	4,046	4,100	4,022
ENCOURAGEMENT OF SCIENCE, LITERATURE, ART, AND RESEARCH—					
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery	8,030	8,577	8,611	7,958	7,677
Boulder Public Library	25	....	....	....	....
Royal Society	100	100	100	100	100
Mechanics' Institutes	90	100	100	100	100
Observatory	2,555	1,546	1,454	1,527	1,879
Total	10,800	10,323	10,265	9,685	9,756

* Return compiled from particulars published in the Public Accounts. Expenditure from Loan Moneys is not here included.

No. 2.—Receipts of Education Department paid to Revenue, 1936-37 to 1940-41.

Source.	1936-37.	1937-38.	1938-39.	1939-40.	1940-41.
Fees	£ 4,666	£ 5,047	£ 5,122	£ 5,090	£ 5,297
Book Sales	2,808	2,206	2,246	3,251	2,790
Rents, Schools and School Quarters	9,377	9,369	9,183	9,117	9,047
Miscellaneous Receipts	3,496	3,554	3,715	4,119	4,037
Total	20,347	20,176	20,266	21,577	21,171

No. 3.—Government Primary Schools—Attendance, Enrolment and Cost per Head, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year ended 30th June.	Schools.	Average Attendance.			Average Enrolment.		
		Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.	Scholars.	Cost per Head, excluding Admin-istration.	Cost per Head, including Admin-istration.
1932	No. 889	No. 52,116	£ s. d. 8 13 2	£ s. d. 8 19 9	No. 57,479	£ s. d. 7 17 0	£ s. d. 8 2 11
1933	900	52,635	8 14 8	9 1 4	57,993	7 18 6	8 4 7
1934	911	53,001	9 0 7	9 7 4	58,431	8 3 10	8 9 11
1935	909	51,681	9 15 4	10 2 9	58,084	8 13 9	9 0 5
1936	902	51,590	10 11 9	10 19 8	57,973	9 8 6	9 15 6
1937	895	52,430	11 2 8	11 10 10	57,861	10 1 9	10 9 2
1938	877	52,948	11 7 2	11 15 1	57,834	10 8 0	10 15 3
1939	844	52,170	11 14 11	12 2 6	57,152	10 14 6	11 1 4
1940	804	49,581	12 9 1	12 18 4	56,568	10 18 4	11 6 5
1941	785	50,234	12 7 0	12 19 11	55,986	11 1 7	11 13 3

No. 4.—Government Primary Schools—Teaching Staff, Enrolment and Attendance of Scholars, 1940.

Type of School.	* Schools.	Staff.							Scholars on Roll on last Day on which School * was open during year.			Average weekly Enrolment of individual Scholars.	Average daily Attendance.	
		Head Teachers.		Assistants.		Monitors and others.			Total.	Boys.	Girls.			Total.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
State Schools	792	549	262	261	800	49	300	2,221	28,719	26,550	55,269	56,003	49,975	
Assisted	41	5	30	....	....	....	....	35	167	158	325	238	223
Total	833	554	292	261	800	49	300	2,256	28,886	26,708	55,594	56,241	50,198	

* Including schools closed during the year. At the end of the year the number of schools in operation was 800 and the number of scholars on the rolls, 55,290.

No. 5.—Private Schools, 1940.

Denomination.	Schools	Teachers.		Scholars on Roll last School Day.								Grand Total.	Average weekly Enrolment.	Average daily Attendance.
				Boys				Girls.						
		M.	F.	Under 6 yrs.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.			
Roman Catholic	113	60	415	419	4,384	729	5,532	426	5,170	776	6,372	11,904	11,614	10,544
Church of England	9	21	63	39	290	154	483	46	407	316	769	1,252	1,197	1,097
Presbyterian	2	9	13	....	91	120	211	1	118	99	218	429	431	409
Methodist	2	12	11	1	104	206	311	7	90	85	182	493	490	459
Seventh Day Adventist	5	5	3	1	53	8	62	2	44	5	51	113	118	104
Undenominational	27	16	43	296	181	156	633	280	125	21	426	1,059	988	800
Totals, 1940	158	123	548	756	5,103	1,373	7,232	762	5,954	1,302	8,018	15,250	14,838	13,413
Totals, 1939	155	120	530	710	4,783	1,540	7,033	660	5,685	1,405	7,750	14,783	14,390	12,795

No. 6.—Government and Private Schools—Grade of Education, 1940.

Schools.	Primary.			Post-Primary. (a)			Secondary.			Total.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Private—												
Roman Catholic	4,657	5,543	10,200	757	617	1,374	118	212	330	5,532	6,372	11,904
Church of England	272	374	646	172	314	486	39	81	120	483	769	1,252
Presbyterian	91	79	170	107	120	227	13	32	45	211	218	429
Methodist	61	81	142	196	81	277	54	20	74	311	182	493
Seventh Day Adventist	51	42	93	11	9	20	....	....	....	62	51	113
Undenominational	508	400	908	92	26	118	33	....	33	633	426	1,059
Total, Private	5,640	6,519	12,159	1,335	1,167	2,502	257	332	589	7,232	8,018	15,250
Government	26,075	23,813	49,888	4,350	4,100	8,450	201	204	405	30,626	28,117	58,743
GRAND TOTAL	31,715	30,332	62,047	5,685	5,267	10,952	458	536	994	37,858	36,135	73,993

(a) Children preparing for the Junior Certificate Examination or doing work of a comparable standard. (Equivalent to Classes 7 to 9 in Government Schools.)

No. 7.—Government and Private Schools—Ages of Scholars on the Rolls at end of 1931 to 1940.

Year.	Boys.				Girls.			
	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.	Under 6 years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and upwards.	Total.
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (PRIMARY).								
1931	307	26,223	2,940	29,470	262	24,467	2,148	26,877
1932	277	26,966	2,470	29,713	247	24,926	2,014	27,187
1933	303	27,340	2,288	29,931	256	25,439	1,777	27,472
1934	301	27,167	2,199	29,667	276	25,111	1,662	27,049
1935	286	27,259	2,084	29,629	286	25,252	1,739	27,277
1936	246	27,065	2,423	29,734	240	25,238	1,736	27,214
1937	225	27,388	2,230	29,843	212	25,374	1,691	27,277
1938	231	26,980	2,296	29,507	242	24,800	1,881	26,923
1939	243	26,530	2,458	29,231	193	24,397	2,235	26,825
1940	258	26,064	2,404	28,726	258	24,168	2,138	26,564
GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS (SECONDARY).								
1931	94	693	787	76	562	638		
1932	113	667	780	98	496	594		
1933	131	617	748	103	442	545		
1934	147	583	730	97	482	579		
1935	124	559	683	136	507	643		
1936	119	572	691	107	549	656		
1937	165	556	721	160	529	689		
1938	175	589	764	214	528	742		
1939	239	630	869	208	638	846		
1940	225	676	901	241	638	879		
PRIVATE SCHOOLS.								
1931	478	3,638	1,183	5,299	471	4,540	1,224	6,235
1932	530	3,738	1,070	5,338	520	4,604	1,143	6,267
1933	623	3,854	1,250	5,727	614	4,719	1,005	6,338
1934	665	4,046	1,072	5,783	649	5,008	1,129	6,786
1935	698	4,197	1,166	6,061	762	5,077	1,332	7,171
1936	688	4,507	1,288	6,483	729	5,419	1,285	7,433
1937	713	4,701	1,211	6,625	620	5,458	1,369	7,453
1938	566	4,774	1,377	6,717	625	5,669	1,309	7,603
1939	710	4,783	1,540	7,033	660	5,685	1,405	7,750
1940	756	5,103	1,373	7,232	762	5,954	1,302	8,018

No. 8.—Government Secondary Schools, 1940.

School.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
Perth Modern School	20	9	29	274	235	509	519	501
Eastern Goldfields High School	9	7	16	150	119	269	283	268
Northam High School	10	8	18	141	147	288	313	294
Bunbury High School	13	7	20	156	174	330	361	337
Albany High School	8	7	15	100	115	215	232	219
Geraldton High School	8	5	13	80	89	169	196	177
Total	68	43	111	901	879	1,780	1,904	1,796

No. 9.—Government Secondary Schools, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Teachers.			Scholars on Roll at end of Year.			Average Weekly Enrolment.	Average Daily Attendance.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1936	5	47	30	77	691	660	1,351	1,418	1,371
1937	5	52	31	83	721	689	1,410	1,453	1,421
1938	5	52	33	85	764	742	1,506	1,577	1,526
1939	6	65	39	104	869	846	1,715	1,808	1,678
1940	6	68	43	111	901	879	1,780	1,904	1,796

No. 10.—Government Exhibitions and Scholarships, 1936 to 1940.

Awards.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
University Exhibitions.					
Awards	13	12	13	12	11
Competitors	97	97	95	75	88
Scholarships.					
Awarded by Examination—					
Ordinary :					
Awards	50	50	50	50	50
Competitors	1,084	1,170	963	1,079	1,095
Special (a) :					
Awards	6	6	12	8	6
Competitors	103	114	57	47	60
Awarded on Recommendation of District Inspector—					
Tenable at :					
District High Schools	44	50	48	51	49
Narrogin School of Agriculture	8	16	12	13	14
Awarded on Recommendation of Soldiers' Children Scholarship Trust—(a)					
Tenable at :					
District High Schools	11	7	7	10	13
Narrogin School of Agriculture	2	1	1	2	1
University	1	2	....	2	....
Lodging Allowances. (b)					
Number granted	24	22	23	26	25

(a) For children of fallen or disabled soldiers. (b) To permit children to attend District High Schools to complete the course for the Leaving Certificate Examination.

No. 11.—Technical Schools, 1940.

Locality.	Average number of Individual Students during year.			Average number of Enrolments in all Classes during year.			Lecturers or Instructors. (Average for Year.)	Subjects taught. (Average for Year.)	Fees received. £
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.			
Perth (a)	3,213	1,128	4,341	5,991	2,357	8,348	111	142	1,419
Fremantle	241	345	586	478	903	1,386	17	25	218
Boulder	174	200	374	370	533	903	8	14	188
Midland Junction	348	66	414	505	244	749	11	23	463
Collie	36	36	72	78	72	150	6	8	42
Geraldton (b)	108	197	305	208	319	527	15	13	57
Narrogin (b)	25	23	48	25	23	48	3	4	15
Bunbury (b)	39	31	70	51	44	95	4	3	27
Totals, 1940	4,184	2,026	6,210	7,706	4,500	12,206	175	....	2,429
Totals, 1939	3,843	1,829	5,672	7,883	4,348	12,231	157	....	2,335

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) New Schools opened during 1940.

No. 12.—Technical Schools—Ages of Individual Students on Rolls, Third Term, 1940.

Locality.	Males.			Females.			Both Sexes.			Total.
	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	Under 18.	18 to 21.	Over 21.	
Perth (a)	1,458	976	707	654	189	112	2,112	1,165	819	4,096
Fremantle	169	41	11	215	39	48	384	80	59	523
Boulder	92	17	6	140	22	14	232	39	20	291
Midland Junction	174	186	10	33	9	4	207	145	14	366
Collie	23	10	2	19	3	5	42	13	7	62
Geraldton (b)	63	16	13	90	38	41	153	54	54	261
Narrogin (b)	24	2	3	5	15	2	29	17	5	51
Bunbury (b)	90	16	13	52	29	11	142	45	24	211
Totals, 1940 ...	2,093	1,214	765	1,208	344	237	3,301	1,558	1,002	5,861
Totals, 1939	1,879	1,185	372	1,135	261	185	3,014	1,446	557	5,017

(a) Perth Technical College.

(b) New Schools opened during 1940.

No. 13.—Manual Training and Household Management, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Manual Training.					Household Management.				
	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Boys enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.	Instructors.† (Including Monitors)	Centres at end of year.*	Girls enrolled during year.	Average weekly enrolment for year.	Average weekly attendance.
1936	100	61	9,020	6,953	6,105	51	39	6,345	5,273	4,389
1937	108	64	8,872	6,695	6,096	46	40	6,408	5,290	4,490
1938	101	69	9,000	7,344	6,398	46	41	6,520	5,251	4,522
1939	88	72	9,237	7,719	6,180	56	41	8,479	(a) 5,261	4,285
1940	93	73	9,712	8,080	6,736	54	43	8,009	5,467	4,640

* Including Full High School centres.

† Including Instructors attached to Primary School Staffs who spent only a portion of their time on above work, and Instructors attached to Full High Schools, the numbers for 1940 being 64 males and 17 females. (a) Revised.

No. 14.—Schools of Mines, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Individual Students.			Receipts during year.	Expenditure during year.		
	First Term.	Second Term.	Third Term.	Students' Fees.	Salaries and Wages.	Other.	Total.
1936	571	524	586	£ 1,616	£ 5,232	£ 1,297	£ 6,529
1937	637	570	468	1,207	5,715	866	6,581
1938	615	602	481	1,913	6,127	620	6,757
1939	614	608	609	*1,476	7,661	1,067	8,728
1940	620	518	416	1,041	8,421	948	9,369

* Revised.

No. 15.—Business Colleges, etc., 1936 to 1940.

Year.	Number of Colleges and Schools.	Teachers. (a)	Enrolment.			Total Fees Received.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	
1936	14	69	3,602	1,099	4,701	£ 22,708
1937	13	70	4,243	1,066	5,309	37,397
1938	11	65	4,423	1,219	5,642	39,413
1939	14	74	4,844	1,556	6,400	40,738
1940	14	74	4,212	1,558	5,770	37,561

(a) Exclusive of teachers engaged in Correspondence Schools.

No. 16.—Schools at Orphanages—Enrolment and Attendance, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on Last School Day.								Grand Total.	Averag Daily Attend- ance.
		Boys.				Girls.					
		Under six years.	6 years and under 14	14 years and over.	Total.	Under six years.	6 years and under 14.	14 years and over.	Total.		
1936	4	38	115	17	170	28	110	2	140	310	305
1937	4	38	121	36	195	39	110	1	150	345	315
1938	4	37	125	49	211	47	107	3	157	368	350
1939	4	36	101	9	146	35	116	4	155	301	283
1940	5	40	200	8	248	39	114	5	158	406	400

No. 17.—Free Kindergarten Schools—Enrolment and Attendance, 1936 to 1940.

Year.	No. of Schools.	Individual Scholars on Roll on last School Day.			Average Daily Attendance.
		Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
1936	7	204	256	460	365
1937	7	210	280	440	359
1938	8	224	237	461	366
1939	8	233	238	471	351
1940	7	215	198	413	301

No. 18.—Certificates gained in Public Examinations conducted by the University of Western Australia, 1936 to 1940.

Certificates.			1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
JUNIOR—							
Total Entrants	....	Males	} 1,817	2,072	2,275	2,322	{ 1,325
		Females					
		Total	1,817	2,072	2,275	2,322	2,606
Entrants for Full Certificates		Males	} 1,428	1,609	1,757	1,734	{ 1,039
		Females					
		Total	1,428	1,609	1,757	1,734	2,007
Certificates gained	....	Males	} 914	1,001	1,096	1,132	{ 665
		Females					
		Total	914	1,001	1,096	1,132	1,279
LEAVING—							
Total Entrants	....	Males	} 471	493	529	572	{ 367
		Females					
		Total	471	493	529	572	616
Entrants for Full Certificates		Males	} 372	412	427	471	{ 311
		Females					
		Total	372	412	427	471	521
Certificates gained	....	Males	} 250	271	269	287	{ 166
		Females					
		Total	250	271	269	287	325
PRACTICE OF MUSIC (a)—							
Preparatory*	....		....	....	205	249	171
Grade VI.	....		306	290	282	363	324
39 V.	....		277	266	277	262	323
39 IV.	....		235	228	238	230	263
39 III.	....		167	236	232	215	205
39 II.	....		91	81	120	108	118
39 I.	....		67	78	46	38	37
Associates*	....		....	....	16	14	16
Licentiates	....		6	3	2	1	4
THEORY OF MUSIC—							
Grade VI. §	....		....	110	94	94	108
39 V.	....		167	86	89	87	102
39 IV.	....		148	140	137	128	137
39 III.	....		114	90	78	75	89
39 II.	....		8	5	9	6	8
39 I.	....		2	1	1	1	....
MUSICAL PERCEPTION—							
Grade IV.	....		66	78	93	78	95
39 III.	....		23	37	43	54	58
39 II.	....		7	5	8	6	8
39 I.	....		....	....	2	1	1
Licentiates	....		1	....	....	....	....
ART OF SPEECH—							
Grade VI. (b)	....		....	....	....	....	17
39 V.	....		34	24	15	39	19
39 IV.	....		20	32	24	21	15
39 III.	....		17	32	42	34	39
39 II.	....		13	6	15	12	22
39 I.	....		4	4	5	3	5
Associates (b)	....		....	....	....	....	1
Licentiates	....		2	2	1	3	4

(a) Music Examinations conducted by the combined Australian Universities (Sydney excepted). * Introduced in 1938. § Introduced in 1937. (b) Introduced in 1940.

No. 19.—University of Western Australia—Finance, 1939 and 1940 (General University Activities).

Particulars.	1939.	1940.
	£	£
Receipts—		
Government Grants	34,500	34,600
Interest, Rents, Dividends, and Donations	6,593	5,204
Students' Fees	1,660	3,193
Engineering and other Testing Fees	1,721	1,684
Other Receipts	5,473	6,983
Total	49,947	51,664
Payments—		
Administration :		
Salaries	3,379	2,744
Other	1,650	1,496
Teaching Department :		
Salaries	29,456	29,897
Other	3,427	2,174
Library :		
Salaries	1,110	1,355
Other	1,480	1,089
Maintenance of Premises :		
Salaries and Wages	3,497	3,225
Other	1,534	1,825
Other Payments	5,301	3,552
Total	50,834	47,957

No. 20.—University of Western Australia—Finance, 1939 and 1940 (Extra University Activities).

Particulars.	1939.	1940.
	£	£
Receipts—		
Government and other Grants	30	3,375
Donations, Interest, Rents, and Dividends	10,002	10,890
Candidates Fees—Public and Music Examinations	6,987	6,484
Adult Education and Extension Fees	676	1,575
University Bookshop Text Books Board	3,052	3,349
Special Research Grant—Council for Scientific and Industrial Research	3,150	3,250
Other Receipts	457	353
Total	24,354	29,276
Payments—		
Expenses—Public and Music Examinations	6,133	5,594
Adult Education and Extension	899	1,875
University Book Shop Text Books Board	2,620	2,835
Scholarships, Bursaries, Prizes, etc.	7,867	7,535
Special Research Expenses	3,703	3,679
Other Payments	1,167	435
Total	22,389	21,953

No. 21.—University of Western Australia—Adult Education, 1936 to 1940.

Particulars.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.
University Centre Enrolments	656	1,267	1,577	1,954	1,017
Suburban and Country Centres (b)	No.	No.	No.	No.	378
Box Scheme	761	587	663	579	541
Readers' Counsellor Scheme	27	240	266	293	(a)
Adult Education Library (b)—					
Subscribers	No.	No.	No.	No.	155
Volumes	No.	No.	No.	No.	4,300

(a) Terminated.

(b) Commenced 1940.

No. 22.—University of Western Australia, 1936 to 1940.

Particulars.				1936.	1937.	1938.	1939	1940.
Teaching Staff—								
Professors	....	....	....	10	10	9	9	8
Associate Professors	....	....	....	11	10	11	11	11
Lecturers (full-time)	....	....	....	5	8	7	8	10
Assistant Lecturers (full-time)	....	....	....	6	6	7	5	8
Assistant Lecturers (part-time)	....	....	....	19	19	22	26	23
Demonstrators and other Assistants	....	....	....	18	18	23	20	13
Total	....	....	....	69	71	79	79	73
Students—								
Internal Full-time	....	....	....	821	352	352	361	375
Internal Part-time	....	....	....		348	456	503	486
External Part-time	....	....	....		86	116	126	123
Total Males	....	....	....	534	524	595	630	599
Total Females	....	....	....	287	262	329	360	385
Total	....	....	....	821	786	924	990	984
Degree Courses—								
Arts	....	....	Males	355	378	439	219	195
	....	....	Females				239	208
Science (including Medicine and Forestry)	....	....	Males	153	149	146	141	135
	....	....	Females				25	20
Engineering (including Surveying)	....	....	Males	81	74	95	108	106
Law	....	....	Males				27	33
	....	....	Females	38	39	33	2	2
Agriculture	....	....	Males				14	14
	....	....	Females	13	15	14	....	1
	....	....	Males				509	483
	....	....	Females	640	655	727	266	231
Total	....	....	....	640	655	727	775	714
Diploma, Teachers' College, and Special Courses—								
Diploma in Education (Post-graduate)	....	....	Males	53	31	48	25	17
	....	....	Females				24	20
Diploma in Commerce (Sub-graduate)	....	....	Males	60	42	51	60	43
	....	....	Females				1	3
Diploma in Journalism (Sub-graduate)	....	....	Males	28	15	17	8	2
	....	....	Females				9	5
Teachers' College Course (Sub-graduate)	....	....	Males	40	43	81	28	33
	....	....	Females				60	97
Other special courses (a)	....	....	Males	....	....	....	....	21
	....	....	Females	....	....	....	....	29
	....	....	Males	181	131	197	121	116
	....	....	Females				94	154
Total	....	....	....	181	131	197	215	270
Degrees Conferred—								
Arts	....	M.A.	Males	1	1	2	2	3
	....	....	Females				1	1
	....	B.A.	Males	52	62	53	25	15
	....	....	Females				20	27
Science	....	D.Sc.	Males	2	....	....	....	....
(including Forestry)	....	M.Sc.	Males	2	1	3	1	1
	....	....	Females	2	....	....	....	1
	....	B.Sc.	Males	16	13	23	23	18
	....	....	Females	6	2	3	9	4
Engineering	....	M.E.	Males	3	1	....	....	....
	....	B.E.	Males	11	13	11	13	13
	....	B.S. (Surveying)	Males	....	1	....	1	....
Law	....	LL.D.	Males	1	....	....	....	....
	....	LL.M.	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	....	LL.B.	Males	10	4	5	7	6
	....	....	Females	1	....	1	....	....
Agriculture	....	D.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	1	....	....	....
	....	M.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	....	....	1	1	....
	....	B.Sc. (Agric.)	Males	2	5	5	8	5
Total Degrees	....	....	Males	109	107	108	81	61
	....	....	Females				30	33
Total	....	....	....	109	107	108	111	94
Diplomas Granted—								
Education	....	....	Males	12	12	2	10	12
	....	....	Females	20	15	9	11	17
Commerce	....	....	Males	5	4	1	6	7
	....	....	Females	1	1	....	....	....
Journalism	....	....	Males	3	1	3	1	1
	....	....	Females	....	....	1	....	....
Total Diplomas	....	....	Males	20	17	6	17	20
	....	....	Females	21	16	10	11	17
Total	....	....	....	41	33	16	28	37
University Library	....	....	Volumes	46,334	50,251	54,560	59,978	62,288

(a) Previously included elsewhere.

No. 23.—* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia.

Summary for the years ended 30th June, 1937 to 1941.

Year.	Public Library.				Travelling Libraries Branch.			Museum and Art Gallery.				Government Grants.	Expenditure during year.
	Number of Books.		† Periodicals taken.	Estimated Value of Books and Periodicals on the 30th June.	Volumes in Schools Branch.	Volumes in Country Lending Branch.	Institutes receiving Books on Loan.	Properties added during the year.		Specimens in Museum at end of year.			
	In Library on the 30th June.	Acquired during the year.						Science Section (Specimens, Objects, etc.)	Art Section (Objects, etc.)	Number.	Estimated Value.		
1936-37	148,667	3,224	No. 250	£ 67,500	No. 6,042	No. 19,673	No. 191	No. 7,315	No. 69	156,469	£ 95,380	£ 7,500	£ 7,884
1937-38	151,604	2,937	251	69,000	6,792	19,839	194	5,420	108	159,997	95,840	7,500	7,634
1938-39	154,681	3,077	254	70,000	7,027	19,969	188	5,185	161	162,313	96,400	7,650	7,811
1939-40	157,874	3,193	250	72,900	8,008	20,158	89	4,721	57	167,091	97,000	7,650	7,703
1940-41	162,370	4,496	248	74,500	8,483	20,172	85	3,653	251	170,795	98,000	7,650	7,705

NOTE.—Cost of Construction, £65,542.

* Library open on week-days from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., on Sundays from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m.; Museum and Art Gallery open on week-days (Friday, and Saturday morning, excepted) from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., on Sundays from 2.30 to 5 p.m. (in summer) and from 2 to 4.30 p.m. (in winter).

† Exclusive of Western Australian newspapers, all of which are forwarded to the Library in compliance with the Copyright Act.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 24th March, 1943.

W. L. WILSON,
Acting Government Statistician.

1943.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Records.

W. L. WILSON.

Acting Government Statistician.

PART XI.

Local Government.

PERTH :

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1943.

Statistical Abstract

of the

United States

for the year

1890

published by the

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

CONTENTS.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, YEAR ENDED 31ST OCTOBER, 1941.

No.		Page
1.	Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.	5
2.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
3.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	6, 7
4.	Loans, General—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	8
5.	Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board Revenue Account, year ended 31st August, 1941	8
6.	Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	9
7.	Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1932 to 1941	10
8.	Roads, Streets, and Footpaths as at 31st October, 1941	11
9.	Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1932 to 1941	11

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1941.

10.	Number of Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied	12-15
11.	General Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	16-19
12.	Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	20, 21
13.	General Loans—Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness	22-24
14.	Electricity Undertakings—Loans—Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness	25
15.	Length of Roads in existence, 30th June, 1941	26-28
16.	Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1932 to 1941	29

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

17.	Building Permits Issued by Local Governing Bodies in the Metropolitan Area, 1932 to 1941	29
-----	---	----

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

18.	Revenue Account, and Loan Indebtedness, Years ended 30th June, 1935 to 1941	29
-----	--	----

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, YEAR 1940-41.

19.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1941—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	30
20.	Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1941—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	31-33
21.	Other Local Boards of Health, Year ended 30th June, 1941—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	34
22.	Municipal Local Boards of Health, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1932 to 1941	34
23.	Local Boards of Health outside Municipalities, Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1932 to 1941	34

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

24.	Revenue, Expenditure, and Loans, 1931-32 to 1940-41	35
-----	--	----

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, YEAR ENDED 30TH JUNE, 1941.

25.	Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities	36-39
26.	Number, Valuations, and Finance, 1932 to 1941	39

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

27.	Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1932 to 1941	40
28.	Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1941	40

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES.

29.	Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds, and Taxation, 1932 to 1941	41
-----	---	----

PART XI.—LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1941.

No. 1.—Number of Councillors, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

Note.—Perth and Fremantle are Cities, the former being presided over by a Lord Mayor.

No.	Name of Municipality.	Coun- cillors including Mayor.	Latest gazetted Boun- daries.	Area on the 31st October, 1941. acres.	Approximate Popu- lation on 31st October, 1941.		Dwellings (including Hotels) on 31st October, 1941.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for Year 1940-41.			Rates Levied, 1940-41. †		
					Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Unoc- cupied. ‡	Estimated Capital Value, In- cluding Im- provements.	Net Annual Value.	Amount Payable in respect of Rates.	General.	Loan.	Fire Brigade, etc.
		No.	Date.		No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Metropolitan.	Claremont ...	10	26-12-02	1,168	3,141	3,859	1,756	13	1,458,505	78,335	10,192	2 2 1	0 5	...
	Cottesloe ...	13	1-11-35	1,957	3,055	3,854	1,934	36	1,814,026	79,025	11,854	1 1 1	1 4 1	...
	Fremantle ...	13	6-9-29	3,750	10,080	9,030	4,116	...	4,733,150	189,326	13,524	1 2 1	0 8 1	0 2 1
	Fremantle, East ...	13	27-1-15	770	2,054	3,105	1,517	10	996,214	54,548	7,273	1 1 1	0 8 1	0 2 1
	Fremantle, North ...	10	13-9-95	820	1,460	1,540	839	...	858,303	36,597	5,299	1 8 1	0 5 1	...
	Guildford ...	10	10-5-01	546	1,080	1,080	533	...	414,800	20,931	2,992	1 5 1	0 5 1	...
	Midland Junction ...	10	11-10-29	1,617	3,100	3,100	1,408	10	471,110	18,931	5,682	1 5 1	1 0 1	0 1 1
	Perth ...	25	6-10-39	15,475	40,224	47,509	21,869	(a)	31,000,000	1,620,730	180,911	1 0 1	1 0 1	...
	Subiaco ...	13	28-2-08	1,746	7,300	9,280	4,823	41	3,868,393	167,757	20,970	1 6 1	0 1 1	...
	Total ...	...	...	26,849	72,272	82,157	38,915	110	45,054,503	2,305,479	263,247	...	...	...
Other.	Albany ...	10	4-10-35	5,372	1,843	2,157	1,170	59	600,010	47,840	6,977	2 1	0 10	0 7
	Boulder ...	13	4-9-03	2,910	3,940	3,215	1,624	...	301,935	60,387	8,555	2 3	1 6	0 3
	Bunbury ...	10	14-4-30	2,075	3,000	3,180	1,375	...	1,474,617	69,487	9,554	1 0	1 9	...
	Busselton ...	7	21-2-71	883	690	883	221	2	291,950	11,678	1,659	2 1	0 9	...
	Carnarvon ...	7	4-6-01	700	883	945	216	10	180,000	8,969	1,196	1 8	1 0	...
	Collie ...	10	15-4-10	5,635	1,941	1,843	889	...	600,000	36,130	3,914	1 2	1 6	0 2 1
	Geratton ...	10	3-5-40	1,900	2,800	2,625	1,094	11	900,000	50,800	8,232	1 2	1 6	...
	Kalgoorlie ...	13	29-6-05	1,325	6,000	5,000	2,908	47	700,000	137,069	13,707	2 0	0	0 2 1
	Karoore ...	10	13-4-08	2,738	1,200	1,300	609	...	457,528	24,887	3,059	2 1 1	0 3	0 0 1
	Narrogin ...	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,450	2,330	1,039	3	777,183	48,903	6,930	1 8	0 8	0 6 (b)
	Norham ...	10	16-6-92	1,337	2,450	2,330	1,039	...	209,705	14,107	1,234	1 4	0 4	0 1
	Wagin ...	10	22-7-06	3,398	600	820	362	20	276,000	16,627	2,078	2 0	0 6	...
	Total ...	...	...	32,768	25,694	24,195	11,833	154	6,768,928	526,884	67,095	...	...	...
	GRAND TOTAL ...	...	...	59,617	97,966	106,352	50,748	264	51,823,431	2,832,363	330,342	...	...	...

† Including dwellings in course of erection.

‡ For Health Rate, see Table No. 19, page 30.

(b) Fire Brigade Rate, 2½d.; and Street Lighting Rate, 3½d.

(a) Included in previous column.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended

No. 2.—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities (exclusive of

Name of Municipality.		REVENUE.							
		General Rates.	Loan Rates.	Fire Brigade Rates, etc.	Licensing Fees.	Government Grants	Receipts from Property.	Interest from Sinking Fund.	All other.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	8,642	1,775	....	2,446	....	4,423	229	1,112
	Cottesloe	6,028	5,110	....	3,202	....	2,550	396	315
	Fremantle	11,665	7,061	1,869	9,907	....	10,433	521	3,388
	Fremantle, East	5,233	1,405	562	2,743	....	1,281	....	1,008
	Fremantle, North	3,197	1,316	....	1,542	....	1,037	....	35
	Guildford	1,609	466	....	659	....	931	....	20
	Midland Junction	3,253	2,338	....	3,055	....	2,631	430	201
	Perth	83,050	85,079	11,885	30,854	....	42,112	9,954	20,655
	Subiaco	12,562	8,020	....	4,880	....	5,547	1,246	1,157
Total		135,239	112,570	14,316	60,288	....	70,945	12,776	27,891
Other.	Albany	4,724	2,226	....	2,911	....	648	612	123
	Boulder	6,735	....	1,746	3,721	....	1,794	....	1,543
	Bunbury	3,349	4,635	772	3,403	....	3,165	150	286
	Busselton	1,150	422	....	731	....	145	....	83
	Carnarvon	721	442	....	619	1,200	140	....	7
	Collie	2,096	1,796	....	2,597	....	1,360	....	280
	Geraldton	3,813	3,710	515	3,538	....	3,361	....	277
	Kalgoorlie	13,611	....	....	7,965	....	25,862	....	2,346
	Narrogin	2,725	322	86	1,566	300	3,820	107	552
	Northam	4,342	1,702	1,277	2,709	....	4,450	63	2,113
	Wagin	833	258	....	844	....	697	145	414
	York	1,561	418	....	1,115	....	658	204	223
Total		45,660	15,931	4,396	31,719	1,500	46,100	1,281	8,247
GRAND TOTAL		180,899	128,501	18,712	92,007	1,500	117,045	14,057	36,138

(a) Includes Interest on Overdrafts, £192. * Includes Interest on Sinking Funds, £14,057. † Comprising other Municipal Property, £1,300,414; Accrued Sinking Funds, £299,736; and other Assets, £80,555. ‡ Comprising other Liabilities, £31,867. (b) Expended from Electric Light Account. (c) Including Lighting Rates, £745.

No. 3.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Revenue

Name of Municipality.		Revenue. (c)					Expenditure. (d)				
		Sale of Electricity and Gas, and Meter Rents.	Sale of Electric and Gas Fittings	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.				Total.
							Administrative Expenses.	Purchase or Generation of Electricity and Manufacture of Gas.	Distribution and Maintenance Expenses.	Other.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.	Claremont	17,052	....	10	166	17,228	1,192	7,952	1,550	6	10,700
	Fremantle, Nth.	13,953	....	....	255	14,208	515	8,687	995	530	10,727
	Guildford	3,715	....	....	....	3,715	452	1,852	946	....	3,250
	Midland Junc.	11,192	....	91	149	11,432	880	5,657	1,081	132	7,750
	Perth (a)	630,554	3,429	24,773	23,292	682,048	38,751	335,394	77,107	....	451,252
	Subiaco	25,595	12	707	429	26,743	2,171	14,952	3,002	490	20,615
Total		702,061	3,441	25,581	24,291	755,374	43,961	374,494	84,681	1,158	504,294
Other.	Albany	14,854	....	83	124	15,061	778	7,283	936	932	9,929
	Boulder	16,745	....	....	226	16,971	1,642	5,682	2,216	1,364	10,904
	Bunbury (a)	15,489	....	4	117	15,610	716	7,314	1,341	198	9,569
	Busselton	3,385	77	....	15	3,477	350	1,876	82	....	2,368
	Carnarvon	2,549	....	155	463	3,167	339	1,592	177	19	2,127
	Collie	8,709	....	140	26	8,875	873	3,888	833	652	6,246
	Geraldton (a)	15,720	1,219	102	281	17,322	1,655	5,887	1,695	569	9,806
	Kalgoorlie	42,202	....	....	35	42,237	3,434	14,963	2,326	301	21,024
	Narrogin	7,826	96	....	682	8,604	568	3,216	1,695	100	5,579
	Northam	12,972	1,283	....	102	14,357	1,305	5,870	916	1,532	9,623
	Wagin	3,180	146	....	89	3,415	494	1,502	471	199	2,666
	York (b)	3,483	213	10	49	3,755	410	1,592	402	248	2,652
Total		147,114	3,034	494	2,209	152,851	12,564	60,665	13,090	6,114	92,433
GRAND TOTAL		849,175	6,475	26,075	26,500	908,225	56,525	435,159	97,771	7,272	596,727

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £21,639. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £57,378; all other Assets, £96,188. ‡ Comprising Bank Overdrafts, £454; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £815,329; ended 30th September. (b) Returns for year ended 31st August. (c) Excluding Loan Receipts. (d) Excluding

31st October, 1941—continued.

Electricity and Gas Undertakings and Loan Receipts and Expenditure).

Admin- istra- tive Ex- penses.	EXPENDITURE.								Assets. †	Li- abilities. ‡	
	Roads, Streets, Bridges.			Loan Services.			On Pro- perty under Coun- cil's Control.	All other.			Total.
	Con- struc- tion Works.	Main- ten- ance Works.	Street Light- ing.	In- terest, etc. (a)	Sinking Fund Contri- bution*	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,413	4,513	1,856	856	966	4,564	428	3,331	805	18,732	27,293	21,781
1,447	2,108	1,199	829	2,756	605	3,325	2,816	448	15,533	51,178	60,790
4,619	5,691	3,629	2,626	3,350	1,368	4,528	9,871	5,607	41,289	256,119	74,833
976	3,910	1,496	455	413	....	969	1,032	1,762	11,013	41,667	8,603
1,002	295	1,109	589	450	....	1,063	1,006	770	6,284	17,082	9,591
434	....	2,793	195	119	....	334	775	329	4,979	18,169	3,353
1,382	564	1,296	(b)	750	823	1,084	2,525	1,290	9,714	27,714	8,220
18,110	57,729	30,876	15,841	32,803	21,704	39,303	37,818	15,574	269,758	1,223,380	630,046
2,170	9,727	820	(b)	4,259	1,781	3,943	9,603	2,895	35,198	93,718	93,021
31,553	84,537	45,074	21,391	45,866	30,845	54,977	68,777	29,480	412,500	1,756,320	910,238
978	283	2,256	1,218	1,441	1,133	822	2,331	1,106	11,568	28,786	26,437
3,291	2,701	2,682	1,429	15	....	100	3,404	1,636	15,261	11,273	8,629
1,521	3,089	2,430	695	2,080	730	2,485	3,209	2,053	18,272	27,118	45,976
395	402	295	256	359	....	317	501	211	2,736	6,290	8,088
337	1,200	627	376	....	....	....	82	476	3,098	1,495	62
1,063	2,059	2,993	(b)	572	....	1,557	547	499	9,290	21,931	14,308
1,530	651	1,366	787	1,054	....	2,510	4,632	1,578	14,108	13,481	28,007
3,514	10,184	5,847	1,937	294	....	346	10,850	5,063	38,035	95,088	21,401
861	280	1,777	652	1,074	337	393	4,423	395	10,192	23,345	25,252
1,557	1,314	2,757	901	805	63	2,919	4,243	1,427	15,986	19,655	18,753
348	304	681	158	508	260	46	830	460	3,595	14,153	11,635
827	485	536	453	352	204	137	1,125	232	4,351	13,890	6,409
16,222	22,955	24,247	8,862	8,534	2,727	11,632	36,177	15,136	146,492	276,505	214,957
47,775	107,492	69,321	30,253	54,400	33,572	66,609	104,954	44,616	558,992	2,032,825†	1,125,195‡

Cash and Bank Balances, £53,958; Arrears of Rates, £79,707; Value of Town Halls, £218,455; Value of all Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £42,531; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £1,050,797; and

and Expenditure—Assets and Liabilities.

Expenditure—continued. (d)							
Loan Services.					Total Expenditure (e).	Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
Interest on Loans, etc.	*Sinking Fund Contribution.	Repayment of Principal.	Depreciation, Reserves, etc.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
397	48	377	5,229	16,751	26,223	10,675	
....	....	....	1,839	12,566	12,705	1,311
....	....	....	452	3,702	6,814	661
154	97	260	2,828	11,089	19,145	4,788	
38,945	35,273	12,641	129,339	667,450	1,790,845	765,655	
1,400	1,207	79	4,283	27,584	43,186	35,688	
40,896	36,625	13,357	143,970	739,142	1,898,918	818,778	
974	208	2,180	3,383	16,674	44,728	24,534	
1,445	....	793	4,103	17,245	38,138	25,809
746	4	567	4,432	15,318	27,300	19,809	
120	....	341	643	3,412	16,602	4,299
463	505	....	568	3,663	9,412	9,987
296	140	178	560	7,420	16,826	5,397	
1,214	102	3,168	2,878	17,168	46,190	20,866	
....	....	....	2,500	23,524	48,978	449
768	....	1,019	....	7,366	31,834	18,414
191	....	842	2,472	13,128	28,756	3,780
87	....	428	....	3,181	12,631	2,332
209	130	246	377	3,614	9,546	4,845	
6,513	1,089	9,762	21,916	131,713	330,941	140,521	
47,409	37,714	23,119	165,886	870,855	2,229,859†	959,299‡	

Fixed Deposits, £57,410; Accrued Sinking Funds, £474,541; Land, Buildings, Plant and Material, £1,544,342; and Sundry Creditors, £52,269; Consumers' Deposits, £86,028; and all other Liabilities, £5,219. (a) Returns for year Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure from Revenue. (e) Excluding Loan Expenditure.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1941—*continued*.
No. 4.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity and Gas Undertakings).

Name of Municipality.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.					
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1940 (a).	Repay-ments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Out-standing, 31st October, 1941.	Bank Loans Out-standing, 31st October, 1941 (a).	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1941.
	Loans Raised.	Roads, Bridges.	Council Property.	Other.						
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Metropolitan.										
Claremont	...	...	...	...	19,487	6,737	428	19,059	6,309	10,778
Cottesloe	...	...	...	...	63,426	27,487	3,325	60,101	25,160	11,177
Fremantle	...	...	...	...	80,996	71,996	6,528	74,468	67,468	13,678
Fremantle, East	...	6,139	...	...	9,572	9,572	969	8,603	8,603	...
Fremantle, North	...	...	...	...	10,412	...	1,063	9,349	...	...
Guildford	...	...	...	...	2,683	...	334	2,349	...	...
Midland Junction	...	...	...	...	15,280	9,280	7,084	8,146	...	...
Perth	23,000	13,734	3,618	...	62,710	328,400	30,307	610,847	290,494	203,404
Subtotal	...	24,000	...	...	95,508	641,04	3,943	91,566	60,841	29,640
Total	23,000	22,272	3,618	...	924,465	510,576	62,977	884,488	469,021	273,853
Other.										
Albany	650	...	...	...	32,030	10,050	6,822	25,858	9,243	11,949
Boulder	...	...	...	...	150	...	100	50	...	50
Bunbury	1,000	985	...	...	44,896	34,079	2,485	43,411	32,885	4,531
Busselton	...	...	27	...	5,416	...	317	5,099	...	...
Collier	...	...	...	...	14,991	13,491	1,557	13,434	11,934	...
Geraldton	...	...	...	...	26,449	22,980	2,510	23,939	20,555	...
Kalgoorlie	(b)	4,593	...	...	20,665	...	346	6,574	...	...
Naragine	...	...	...	...	17,695	8,201	393	20,272	7,990	3,363
Northern	...	...	...	...	9,365	6,416	3,615	14,080	5,841	388
Wagin	...	...	...	...	9,909	7,975	45	7,929	7,929	2,835
York	1,500	...	...	...	1,500	909	7,137	4,272	834	2,150
Total	3,150	5,578	27	...	181,566	104,101	25,327	166,309	97,161	25,216
GRAND TOTAL	26,150	27,850	3,645	...	1,106,031	614,677	*88,304	1,050,797	586,182	†299,069

(a) Also included in previous column.

(b) £6,920 transferred from Health Board.

† Excluding £607 in transit.

* Includes £21,695 repaid from Sinking Funds.

No. 5.—Fremantle Municipal Tramways and Electric Lighting Board.—Revenue Account, Year ended 31st August, 1941.

Revenue.				Expenditure.			
Tramway Traffic Revenue.	Sale of Electricity, and Meter Rents.	Other Revenue.	Total.	Traffic Expenses.	Lighting Ex-penses.	General Repairs and Maintenance.	Total.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
51,963	90,348	1,803	144,114	30,510	5,303	22,415	56,564
							7,870
							122,662

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1941—*continued*.
 No. 6.—Electricity and Gas Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
Name of Municipality.	Receipts.	Expenditure.			Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1940.	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1940 (a).	Repay- ments of Principal during the Year.	Amount Out- standing, 31st October, 1941.	Bank Loans Out- standing, 31st October, 1941. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 31st October, 1941.	Net Liability on Loans on 31st October, 1941.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised.	Property.	Redem- ptions.	Other.								Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
Metropolitan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£

Claremont	8,403	6,503	377	8,026	6,126	353	7,673	297	86
Midland Junction	3,428	928	261	3,167	667	2,501	666	33	125
Perth	660,114	59,560	12,641	647,473	55,317	440,392	207,081	2,351	24,225
Subiaco	30,103	...	79	30,024	...	16,876	13,148	...	1,461
Total	702,048	66,991	13,358	688,690	62,110	460,122	228,568	2,681	25,897
Other.

Albany	25,677	21,300	2,180	23,497	19,477	2,276	21,221	908	201
Boulder	21,000	...	793	20,207	...	...	20,207	...	930
Bunbury	20,533	14,652	2,067	18,466	14,192	...	18,466	623	208
Busselton	2,500	...	341	3,859	1,659	...	3,859	68	82
Carnarvon	9,600	...	...	9,600	...	...	9,600	...	480
Collie	4,813	2,313	...	4,695	2,135	...	4,901	...	125
Geraldton	22,998	17,387	3,168	19,830	14,400	2,930	16,900	569	272
Narrogin	18,508	13,233	1,019	17,489	14,377	...	17,489	381	584
Northam	4,301	...	1,782	2,519	...	...	2,519	...	126
Wagin	2,356	795	428	1,928	...	...	1,928	25	57
York	4,855	...	246	4,609	...	454	4,155	...	212
Total ...	1,700	2,596	...	...	137,141	71,680	12,202	126,639	66,824	14,419	112,220	2,664	3,277
GRAND TOTAL	1,700	2,596	...	...	839,189	138,671	(b) 25,560	815,329	128,934	474,541	340,788	5,345	29,174

(a) Also included in previous column. (b) Includes £2,440 repaid from Sinking Funds.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES—continued.
No. 7.—Summary of Municipal Valuations and Finance, 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 31st October.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year.			Revenue. (Including Loan Receipts.)			Expendi- ture. (Including Loan Expendi- ture.)	Loans Current on 31st October.	Accrued Sinking Funds in the hands of Trustees on 31st October.
	Capital Value.	Annual Value.	Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates.	(a)				
					Government Grants.	All other Sources.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	(a)
1932	45,724,754	2,359,480	292,644	258,098	(b) 75,437	803,163	1,177,845	2,587,879	511,013
1933	42,824,383	2,313,757	292,977	290,309	(b) 28,163	821,699	1,129,602	2,486,103	527,413
1934	42,718,008	2,316,353	289,868	290,185	(b) 2,236	831,122	1,175,155	2,394,882	546,445
1935	43,597,957	2,356,000	283,157	290,581	(b) 3,475	995,216	1,238,451	2,359,882	595,137
1936	46,447,667	2,524,919	294,241	296,652	(b) 1,862	1,042,421	1,280,405	2,225,208	590,854
1937	48,537,606	2,574,986	299,626	297,016	4,212	1,085,371	1,378,745	2,139,931	610,512
1938	48,433,443	2,625,098	303,077	300,178	1,100	1,158,505	1,448,627	2,116,054	638,841
1939	50,993,640	2,704,596	318,113	313,844	9,357	1,160,351	1,501,723	2,023,138	723,913
1940	51,893,644	2,766,936	320,550	318,413	6,594	1,201,771	1,485,113	1,945,250	773,610
1941	51,823,431	2,832,363	330,342	328,112	1,500	1,195,322	1,467,039	1,866,126	773,610

(a) Including Electricity and Gas Undertakings.

(b) Mainly Grants for Unemployment Relief.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES, Year ended 31st October, 1941—*continued*.

No. 8.—Roads, Streets, and Footpaths, as at end of Year.

Name of Municipality.	Length of Roads and Streets in Existence.								Footpaths in Existence on 31st October, 1941.
	Bituminous.	Concrete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Constructed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Prepared.	Total Prepared.	Roads Unprepared, except for certain Clearing, but used for General Traffic.	
METROPOLITAN.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Claremont	25 19	....	....	....	....	....	25 19	....	51 2
Cottesloe	31 36	....	....	0 67	....	....	32 23	....	50 29
Fremantle	38 40	....	31 0	....	(a) 0 64	10 0	80 24	2 40	129 0
Fremantle, East	21 75	0 20	0 51	....	....	0 3	22 69	....	27 79
Fremantle, North	12 34	....	....	....	....	....	12 34	....	16 56
Guildford	8 24	....	....	0 50	....	....	8 74	....	17 28
Midland Junction	26 15	....	....	4 63	....	1 25	32 23	1 70	45 25
Perth	238 62	0 20	....	....	(b) 6 22	....	245 24	45 1	268 4
Subiaco	39 58	....	....	....	....	....	39 58	....	80 0
Total	442 43	0 40	31 51	6 20	7 6	11 28	499 28	49 31	685 63
OTHER.									
Albany	8 20	....	....	19 20	....	18 0	45 40	....	27 20
Boulder	4 24	....	....	22 30	....	26 14	52 68	23 8	47 62
Bunbury	28 49	....	....	18 43	....	....	47 12	4 0	14 17
Busselton	6 15	....	....	1 69	....	0 40	8 44	2 50	14 6
Carnarvon	2 40	....	....	....	4 40	4 10	11 10	2 55	4 40
Collie	11 40	0 40	....	13 0	....	....	25 0	1 0	30 17
Geraldton	16 57	....	1 2	4 72	....	....	22 51	1 15	10 63
Kalgoorlie	18 40	....	....	10 37	....	....	28 77	6 75	70 20
Narrogin	14 25	....	....	20 30	....	10 50	45 25	23 12	38 16
Northam	16 78	....	....	5 63	....	....	22 61	2 9	15 78
Wagin	1 20	....	....	9 77	....	5 50	16 67	52 64	6 4
York	9 25	....	....	25 57	....	14 56	49 58	7 37	13 26
Total	138 33	0 40	1 2	152 18	4 40	79 60	376 33	127 5	292 50
GRAND TOTAL	580 76	1 0	32 53	158 38	11 46	91 8	875 61	176 36	978 33

(a) Wood-paved. (b) Including 3 miles 21 chains wood-paved.

No. 9.—Summary of Municipal Areas, Population, Dwellings, Roads and Streets, 1932 to 1941.

See also Footnote (b) for additional particulars for 1941.

As at 31st October :—	No.	Incorporated Area.	Approximate Population.	Dwellings.	Length of Roads and Streets in existence.				
					Wood-paved.	Macadamised. (a)	Formed.	Unformed but used for Traffic.	Total.
		acres.	No.	No.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
1932	21	59,517	190,640	39,671	6 64	661 43	116 16	271 79	1,056 42
1933	21	59,517	188,402	44,237	10 18	679 69	116 59	266 62	1,073 48
1934	21	59,503	191,738	44,755	6 38	691 11	111 76	265 10	1,074 55
1935	21	59,503	194,581	44,936	5 11	712 25	132 43	228 52	1,078 51
1936	21	59,511	196,092	45,932	4 3	718 9	106 51	230 69	1,059 52
1937	21	59,539	198,422	46,773	3 79	739 71	105 64	216 35	1,066 9
1938	21	59,539	202,518	48,111	4 4	740 35	102 45	197 10	1,044 14
1939	21	59,951	204,196	48,978	4 4	757 33	84 25	199 59	1,045 41
1940	21	59,617	204,142	50,052	4 5	757 58	80 64	179 75	1,022 62
1941 (b)	21	59,617	204,318	51,012	4 5	780 48	91 8	176 36	1,052 17

(a) Including bituminous, concrete, etc. (b) At 31st October, 1941, there were under Municipal control 15,608 street lamps, 212 miles 22 chains of storm-water and other drains, valued at £343,410, and 29 bridges and 639 culverts.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941.
No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, Rates Levied, etc.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1941.	Approximate Population on 30th June, 1941.		Dwellings at 30th June, 1941.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1940-41.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1940-41.			
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.	Annual Value.	Unimproved Value.		General		Loan, etc.	
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.		On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
1	Bassendean	9	8.9	2,559	1,126	No.	No.	£	£	£	s. d.	d.		
2	Rayswater	9	10.7	2,685	2,543	1,584	12	...	183,104	4,705	...	5.00	5.57	
3	Belmont Park	9	15.5	2,932	1,975	1,065	12	...	185,571	5,219	...	5.00	5.50 (a)	
4	Canning	13	26.4	2,050	1,783	1,965	...	...	156,203	3,373	...	3.00	2.17	
5	Medville	11	20.6	3,013	3,055	1,645	...	272	335,050	14,283	...	5.77	4.46	
6	Mosman Park	17	1.3	1,720	2,081	1,079	22	...	153,290	7,256	...	4.02	6.92 (b)	
7	Nedlands	11	0.4	8,035	7,591	3,497	105	...	528,812	17,786	...	3.71	4.06	
8	Peppermint Grove	7	0.6	629	874	760	...	...	127,661	1,995	...	3.13	0.63	
9	Perth	10	44.3	12,187	14,403	3,267	20	...	1,227,261	36,858	...	3.09	4.12	
10	Perth, South	12	5.7	5,582	5,851	3,267	35	...	320,755	16,410	...	3.71	4.12	
11	Swan	11	367.6	2,490	1,765	1,026	6	975	320,658	8,853	1 5	2.83	3.74	
Total Metropolitan Division								23,053	240	1,247	3,854,149	120,051	...	...
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
12	Carnamah	7	2,668	885	607	323	5	6,710	305,459	2,113	1 3 39	1.13	(c)	
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,474	870	610	355	8	1,146	164,544	1,086	1 0	1.50	0.37	
14	Dalwallinu	11	5,325	1,221	694	557	41	76	442,722	2,850	0 6	1.16	0.25	
15	Dandaragan	7	2,622	1,38	75	57	5	...	109,813	570	...	1.25	...	
16	Dowerin	7	806	650	600	310	10	4,020	124,454	1,369	0 6	1.50	0.25	
17	Geraldton	7	326	660	375	280	...	...	126,506	549	...	1.04	...	
18	Gingin	7	1,272	455	450	169	...	...	89,578	613	0 9	1.25	...	
19	Goonalling	9	713	1,100	850	460	5	5,028	282,021	1,943	0 10 89	1.25	0.13	
20	Greenough	8	334	400	334	147	...	918	97,981	888	1 6 00	2.00	...	
21	Irwin	7	857	710	315	149	...	4,008	58,105	355	1 0 52	1.00	...	
22	Kellerberrin	9	767	1,215	1,040	559	12	9,238	233,418	1,435	1 0	1.00	...	
23	Koorada	7	1,107	500	200	220	95	...	129,941	1,111	...	1.78	0.24	
24	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	640	520	400	290	5	75	151,960	848	1 6	0.92	(d)	
25	Meekering	9	1,063	1,572	1,173	655	19	10,262	377,457	3,869	1 9 22	1.43	(e)	
26	Meredin	11	1,309	2,000	1,600	887	12	16,913	248,516	2,326	1 8	0.75	0.06	
27	Mingenew	7	800	473	308	174	7	4,202	281,235	2,183	1 9 13	1.38	(f)	
28	Moora	9	1,445	1,348	1,029	540	5	4,315	467,797	4,722	1 1 55	1.69	0.55	
29	Mt. Marshall	11	1,281	600	460	280	6	...	219,886	2,547	1 6	1.71	1.07	
30	Mukinbudin	7	4,232	430	360	239	70	...	228,692	1,618	...	1.13	0.57	
31	Mullewa	9	1,288	269	215	139	87	1,431	132,553	897	0 10 38	1.21	0.27	
32	Northampton	9	7,432	1,391	1,140	440	12	9,328	175,621	1,492	0 9 69	1.00	0.31	
33	Nungah	5	2,432	930	765	376	...	6,099	240,086	1,610	0 9 25	1.25	0.10	
34	Perenjori	7	432	390	239	137	25	1,393	91,528	812	0 3 56	0.50	1.39	
35	Three Springs	7	2,750	820	425	319	15	3,591	289,738	2,393	1 6	1.80	(g)	
36	Victoria Plains	7	1,009	503	376	190	...	1,189	190,263	1,945	1 11 55	1.50	0.45	
37	Westonia	9	965	750	550	210	...	3,464	256,283	1,731	0 9	1.50	(h)	
38		9	1,253	550	320	295	4	4,229	71,314	718	1 0	1.50	(i)	

	11	1	1,342	960	530	400	3	58	2,491	1	5-91	1-18	0-85 (j)
	9		533	940	640	354	10	108	2,008	1	6	1-88	(k)
	....		50,056	22,730	16,250	9,491	465	101,772	48,542			....	....
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
<i>No. 1 Subdivision.</i>													
Albany	7		1,692	600	420	416	11	....	92,406	1,351	....	3-00	0-51
Armadale-Kelmscott	6		276	2,118	1,690	1,145	2	....	228,415	4,469	....	2-83	(l)
Balgownie-Margaret River	10		1,120	1,650	1,200	820	21	5,386	82,859	1,007	....	2-00	0-75
Blackwood, Upper	9		281	825	700	461	8	6,851	52,121	874	0	4 (m)	(n)
Blackwood, Lower	9		1,104	863	597	407	....	6,851	187,855	2,340	0	6-06	1-38
Bridgetown	11		450	1,190	970	582	4	....	141,429	2,451	1	4-42	0-75
Bunbury	7		77	564	551	297	4	67	48,794	867	1	6	3-50
Capel	7		732	310	582	310	....	4,496	74,573	803	1	4-10	0-40
Chittering	7		181	782	361	179	18	450	53,699	778	1	6	0-26
Colley	7		350	1,150	985	566	25	662	59,980	1,139	1	6	3-00
Crabbrook	9		1,414	450	400	200	....	1,280	102,762	1,072	1	8	1-58
Dardanoop	9		208	621	544	299	....	600	73,360	1,024	1	8	3-00
Darling Range	7		137	1,755	1,640	900	10	....	140,209	3,086	0	9	5-24
Denmark	9		718	724	720	44	73	5,565	44,385	848	....	3-45	1-13
Drakesbrook	9		322	1,100	700	432	2	....	63,361	1,329	1	0-64	0-84
Fremantle	10		53	1,398	1,155	674	3	....	104,292	1,957	....	4-50	2-29
Gosnells	11		48	1,805	1,535	860	....	....	181,587	3,965	....	2-95	0-38
Greenbushes	7		73	410	400	190	10	2,920	19,284	383	1	3	(o)
Harvey	11		927	3,250	2,420	1,705	4	15,322	219,330	5,282	0	11-94	0-25
Manilup	10		2,646	4,528	3,150	1,993	51	21,231	160,655	2,530	1	1-07	(p)
Mandaring	9		259	2,900	2,160	1,220	103	....	184,014	3,805	1	1-79	(q)
Murray	11		789	3,021	2,382	1,391	28	21,850	146,873	2,995	1	3-09	0-38
Nannup	7		926	400	500	93	1	7,117	35,753	663	1	0-21	(r)
Plantagenet	7		1,780	2,200	1,200	908	....	....	132,138	2,333	0	6-14	(s)
Preston	9		326	930	840	539	11	6,998	126,011	2,694	0	4-00	(t)
Rockingham	7		346	389	303	791	....	....	176,512	2,694	1	3	1-25
Serpentine-Yarrakataie	9		288	1,912	698	463	9	4,739	17,592	1,599	0	6	0-83
Sussex	9		206	1,750	1,380	892	12	403	114,765	1,480	0	9-52	1-12
Wanneroo	9		308	611	238	211	5	....	69,969	1,066	....	....	....
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	....		17,877	39,299	30,681	19,322	415	110,794	3,162,637	54,836	....	....	....
<i>No. 2 Subdivision.</i>													
Arthur, West	9		1,091	676	458	316	11	1,127	158,706	1,117	0	9-06	1-62
Beverley	8		892	1,100	1,000	486	2	4,937	246,393	2,613	1	7-95	1-50
Brookton	9		610	610	540	413	13	3,023	133,136	984	1	0	1-50
Broomhill	7		464	454	367	205	7	2,754	179,627	1,310	0	8-09	1-63
Bruce Rock	13		1,051	1,200	950	546	22	1,119	482,528	3,344	0	11-33	0-25
Corrigin	9		1,196	1,110	812	477	....	5,611	287,860	2,674	0	9-37	0-38
Cuballing	7		483	430	385	200	24	1,497	104,434	663	0	10	1-50
Dumbleyung	9		994	870	681	380	11	4,920	196,997	2,155	1	1-64	1-38
Gnowangerup	7		4,079	900	770	380	18	....	237,734	2,703	....	....	0-59
Katanning	13		586	1,620	1,726	787	....	....	195,800	2,651	....	2-14	(u)
Kent	7		2,841	2,841	296	787	13	861	116,912	1,052	0	8-03	0-43
Kojonup	8		1,134	1,000	780	429	....	....	254,687	1,936	1	4-7	0-37
Kondinin	9		1,644	430	420	300	25	20	197,009	1,880	1	6	0-46
Kulin	7		1,828	750	610	344	....	....	199,325	1,452	....	1-60	(w)
Lake Grace	11		3,523	900	600	350	32	....	222,335	1,564	0	9-32	(x)
Marradong	7		738	790	424	380	14	2,498	106,944	656	....	1-25	(y)
Narembeen	9		1,411	720	480	311	64	53	224,493	1,969	1	6	1-62
Narrogin	7		625	580	500	260	39	220	148,941	1,252	1	0	2-00

See Reference Notes page 15.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—*continued*.
 No. 10.—No. of Board Members, Area, Population, Valuations, and Rates Levied, etc.—*continued*.

No.	Name of Road District.	Board Members, including Chairman.	Approximate Area of District on 30th June, 1941.	Estimated Population on 30th June, 1941.		Dwellings on 30th June, 1941.		Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the year 1940-41.		Amount payable in respect of Rates.	Rates in the £ levied during the year 1940-41.			
				Males.	Females.	Occupied.	Un-occupied.†	£	Unimproved Value.		General.		Loan, etc.	
											On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.	On Annual Value.	On Unimproved Capital Value.
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION— <i>continued</i> .														
88	Norham	9	450	1,000	930	537	3	5,499	300,448	1,607	0 8-13	1-13	s. d.	d.
89	Pingelly	9	476	912	864	392	...	7,485	159,535	1,857	1 1-00	2-00	...	...
90	Quadrang	11	655	1,020	760	425	7	5,604	302,983	2,633	1 1-14	1-84	0 1-24	0-13
91	Tambellup	9	554	470	415	225	...	...	99,206	1,043	...	2-28	...	...
92	Todday	9	681	762	670	356	16	5,142	212,231	1,787	1 3	1-00	0 6	0-25
93	Wagin	9	739	640	653	246	...	...	214,792	1,344	...	1-50	...	...
94	Wandering	7	755	198	179	105	...	...	90,287	565	...	1-50	...	...
95	Wickepin	9	768	890	699	371	10	4,635	205,053	1,416	1 6	1-25	...	...
96	Williams	9	885	470	430	194	13	2,957	168,092	1,310	1 2-13	1-02	...	...
97	Woodanilling	7	437	370	280	148	6	986	69,076	715	1 0	2-00	0 6	(2)
98	York	7	876	800	516	312	...	409	352,893	1,620	1 0	1-00	...	...
<i>Total, No. 2 Subdivision</i>		...	32,310	22,502	18,215	10,064	357	60,357	5,898,457	47,872	...	...	...	...
Total, South-Western Division		...	50,187	61,801	48,896	29,386	772	171,151	9,061,094	102,708	...	...	...	...
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
99	Coolgardie	9	11,753	1,604	441	1,060	...	10,928	14,730	981	1 5-14	2-00	(aa)	...
100	Dundas	7	41,509	2,180	1,160	952	19	25,492	52,817	2,149	1 6-16	1-00	...	...
101	Esperance	7	11,048	290	240	240	22	5,610	61,498	791	1 6-62	1-39	...	...
102	Kalgoorlie	9	27,509	6,145	3,581	2,705	3	71,779	19,544	4,780	1 3	3-00	...	...
103	Menzies	7	57,500	868	273	201	10	3,347	65,869	581	0 1-14	1-50	...	...
104	Phillips River	7	4,901	114	104	143	25	1,883	27,203	202	0 11-11	1-02	...	...
105	Yilgarn	9	13,075	2,100	880	1,100	...	15,297	113,407	1,451	1 0	1-00	(bb)	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division		...	167,295	13,301	6,679	6,401	79	134,336	355,063	10,915	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
106	Black Range	9	10,862	670	300	200	...	7,318	61,681	591	1 3-15	0-50	...	...
107	Cue	12	5,296	1,900	840	798	2	18,926	72,847	1,896	1 9-18	0-50	(cc)	...
108	Leongara	9	15,256	1,700	700	617	14	11,636	71,159	1,221	1 4	1-50	...	...
109	Mackatharra	11	38,509	993	382	314	...	10,675	246,193	1,960	1 9	1-00	...	...
110	Mr. Magnet	9	5,216	840	506	240	...	10,205	90,706	980	1 6-23	0-50	...	...
111	Mr. Margaret	9	70,733	1,250	260	260	8	10,392	32,845	864	1 4	1-25	...	...
112	Wiluna	9	127,909	3,000	1,200	1,625	70	38,926	58,490	1,941	0 7-69	0-60	0 2-75	0-28
113	Yalgoo	7	10,369	283	165	170	7	2,118	171,709	437	0 9	0-50	...	...
Total, Northern Goldfields Division		...	281,150	10,547	4,293	4,154	101	110,196	805,630	9,870	...	...	...	...

NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.											
114	Ashbourne ...	9	25,281	360	90	87	...	40	187,223	906	1-06
115	Gascoyne-Mulilya ...	6	21,786	370	185	85	...	3,495	271,325	1,218	1-00
116	Gascoyne, Upper ...	5	17,592	97	49	23	...	82	197,662	826	1-00
117	Murchison ...	9	17,309	200	80	33	...	...	233,554	973	1-00
118	Roelbourne ...	7	8,482	170	98	60	...	2,581	73,908	371	1-00
119	Shark Bay ...	5	7,893	150	90	57	...	1,030	57,209	115	0-68
120	Tableland ...	5	14,871	46	16	11	...	...	46,519	194	1-00
Total, North-Western Division		...	116,134	1,393	608	358	7	7,258	1,067,400	4,603	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.											
121	Broom ...	7	20,740	670	503	221	...	5,941	28,671	639	1-00
122	Hall's Creek ...	7	31,874	160	25	39	...	270	72,824	551	1-75
123	Kimberley, West ...	7	39,655	243	87	42	...	1,682	104,531	538	1-00
124	Marble Bar ...	7	69,526	635	72	79	...	...	72,612	678	1-74
125	Nullagine ...	7	92,568	150	40	35	...	1,351	69,788	431	1-0
126	Port Hedland ...	5	9,348	431	153	94	...	3,322	64,668	663	1-75
127	Wyndham ...	7	46,791	435	95	52	...	1,915	30,828	526	3-00
Total, Northern Division		...	310,502	2,724	975	562	9	14,481	443,722	4,026	...
GRAND TOTAL		...	975,828	156,150	122,481	73,405	1,673	540,411	21,729,956	300,715	...

† Including Dwellings in the course of erection.

Lighting Rate of 0-50d.

Unimproved Capital Values.

(d) Loan Rates of 4d. on £2,167 and 1d. on £54,078.

(e) Loan Rate of 6-00d. on £2,770 Annual Value and 0-25d. on £132,719 Unimproved Capital Value.

(f) Loan Rates of 1-48d. on £2,798 Annual Value and 0-10d. on £204,668 Unimproved Capital Value.

(g) Loan Rate of 0-21d. on £1,000.

(h) Loan Rate of 4-50d. on £8,930.

(i) Also Lighting Rate of 0-50d. on £3,324.

(j) Loan Rate of 6-00d. and Lighting Rate of 1-50d. on Unimproved Capital Values of £2,009 and £184,845 respectively.

(k) Loan Rate of 1s. 7-25d. on £15,135 Annual Value and 1-75d. on £202,820 Unimproved Capital Value.

(l) Loan Rate of 3-00d. on £5,855.

(m) Loan Rate of 2-87d. on £71,246.

(n) Loan Rates of 2d. on £4,012 and 1d. on £120 Annual Value and 0-63d. on £75,265 Unimproved Capital Value.

(o) Loan Rate of 2-00d. on £62,569.

(p) Loan Rate of 0-25d. on £62,145.

(q) Loan Rate of 0-48d. on £224,029.

(r) Loan Rate of 0-51d. on £3,933.

(s) Loan Rate of 4-00d. on £1,681.

(t) Loan Rate of 9-00d. on £6,005.

(u) Fire Brigade Rate of 0-31d.

(v) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(w) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(x) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(y) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(z) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(aa) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ab) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ac) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ad) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ae) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(af) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ag) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ah) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ai) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(aj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ak) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(al) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(am) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(an) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ao) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ap) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(aq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ar) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(as) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(at) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(au) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(av) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(aw) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ax) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ay) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(az) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ba) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bb) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bc) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bd) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(be) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bf) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bh) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bi) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bk) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bl) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bm) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bn) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bo) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bp) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(br) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bs) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bt) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bu) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bv) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bw) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bx) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(by) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(bz) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ca) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cb) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cc) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cd) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ce) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cf) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ch) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ci) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ck) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cl) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cm) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cn) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(co) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cp) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cr) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cs) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ct) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cu) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cv) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cw) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cx) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cy) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(cz) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(da) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(db) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dc) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dd) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(de) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(df) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dh) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(di) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dk) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dl) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dm) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dn) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(do) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dp) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dr) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ds) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dt) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(du) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dv) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dw) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dx) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dy) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(dz) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ea) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eb) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ec) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ed) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ee) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ef) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eh) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ei) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ej) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ek) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(el) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(em) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(en) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eo) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ep) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(er) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(es) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(et) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(eu) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ev) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ew) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ex) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ey) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ez) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fa) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fb) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fc) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fd) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fe) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ff) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fh) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fi) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fk) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fl) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fm) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fn) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fo) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fp) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fr) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fs) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ft) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fu) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fv) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fw) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fx) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fy) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(fz) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ga) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gb) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gc) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gd) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(ge) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gf) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gg) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gh) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gi) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gj) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gk) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gl) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gm) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gn) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(go) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gp) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gq) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gr) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gs) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gt) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

(gu) Also Lighting Rate of 0-31d.

Three Springs	1,577	364	1,170	...	5,879	8,748	384	3,111	108,646	16,556	20,738	28,466	3,703	1,039	4,863	26,483	108,792	222,222	96,898
Victoria Plains	1,688	...	1,233	...	...	147	16	94	3,968	455	419	1,001	133	218	...	702	88	3,016	5,056
Westonia	1,251	...	2,354	...	...	105	...	72	3,098	614	644	802	1	...	...	626	320	3,007	4,571
Wongan-Ballidu	1,491	(d)1,004	2,618	...	780	439	...	83	1,471	427	104	153	24	...	77	137	78	1,000	4,793
Wyalkatchem	1,803	...	2,241	...	650	203	10	126	5,211	661	1,933	1,171	145	...	850	2,100	252	6,882	3,770
Total, N. Agricultural Division	34,386	6,439	49,699	...	5,879	8,748	384	3,111	108,646	16,556	20,738	28,466	3,703	1,039	4,863	26,483	108,792	222,222	96,898
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																			
No. 1 Subdivision:	1,103	186	1,511	...	6	869	8	19	3,702	560	196	692	37	388	...	916	157	2,046	4,931
Armadale-Kelmscott	2,407	1,600	5,760	...	1,839	668	...	1,048	13,322	1,593	4,130	2,336	900	...	1,103	1,217	453	11,732	23,078
Augusta-Margaret River	1,156	...	2,105	...	471	417	...	25	4,174	776	793	1,044	140	...	208	637	94	3,692	5,347
Balingup	684	(c)255	1,174	...	539	133	...	70	2,805	467	507	476	113	...	233	549	64	2,460	4,937
Blackwood	1,685	(f)558	1,908	...	371	442	...	103	5,568	1,244	1,244	1,029	257	...	590	559	318	4,561	8,928
Bridgetown	1,592	777	2,740	...	580	659	...	561	6,909	739	1,867	1,957	446	...	815	903	223	6,950	9,401
Bunbury	662	130	1,085	...	...	33	...	33	1,947	326	276	924	48	...	86	57	66	1,783	3,911
Capel	765	...	1,621	...	235	145	...	137	2,903	451	416	1,211	7	...	...	321	202	2,608	5,224
Chittering	751	93	1,059	...	...	23	...	12	1,938	385	594	608	22	...	51	168	34	1,762	3,626
Collie	970	55	1,942	...	641	65	...	52	3,739	468	1,322	956	93	...	91	171	309	3,424	6,908
Cranbrook	881	...	1,067	...	...	19	...	2	1,982	573	184	738	...	...	...	258	83	1,562	2,973
Darlington	938	...	1,328	...	...	35	...	2	2,303	398	566	655	...	...	...	1,047	358	2,309	6,111
Darling Range	3,042	...	3,178	...	954	142	...	110	7,426	730	3,113	1,056	16	...	...	209	200	2,937	1,960
Denmark	594	177	1,015	...	...	244	...	38	2,068	367	720	950	11	...	60	406	103	3,041	4,570
Drakesbrook	1,010	383	1,744	...	20	375	...	69	3,601	545	774	1,053	243	...	254	149	105	3,546	7,535
Fremantle	1,838	...	2,716	...	...	212	...	35	4,801	737	576	938	8	...	...	691	244	7,102	13,268
Goonellies	2,460	1,544	3,659	...	...	139	...	313	5,574	731	2,951	1,692	539	...	386	691	244	7,102	13,268
Greenbushes	447	...	716	...	...	139	...	39	3,341	241	551	1,486	...	...	...	138	35	951	1,829
Harvey	2,742	2,411	4,771	...	1,434	1,087	...	39	12,724	1,118	3,426	2,736	1,703	...	1,334	1,342	341	12,468	29,950
Manilaup	1,913	265	4,649	...	1,279	293	...	293	8,923	1,076	1,987	3,095	115	...	128	1,573	472	8,346	9,943
Mundaring	3,832	117	5,588	...	...	229	...	150	9,191	1,075	3,509	1,682	151	...	69	1,224	357	8,067	9,931
Murray	2,428	...	3,881	...	75	264	...	155	6,520	1,075	1,664	1,841	171	...	276	715	425	5,908	6,179
Nannup	1,432	(f)72	3,881	...	435	151	...	9	2,200	345	481	849	19	...	...	252	42	1,988	2,271
Pandanus	1,432	472	2,585	...	425	356	...	49	3,905	819	1,352	1,272	273	...	239	775	247	4,777	10,154
Perth	1,892	92	2,027	...	244	386	...	86	3,734	685	776	1,214	15	...	...	407	242	3,339	6,071
Perthman	1,468	98	1,998	...	...	228	...	65	4,036	849	862	614	353	...	866	571	210	4,325	3,553
Serres-Jarrahdale	1,040	467	1,798	...	126	237	...	352	3,953	547	400	1,426	182	...	390	463	509	3,917	4,460
Sussex	915	349	2,375	...	778	223	...	66	4,706	630	1,924	1,479	142	...	256	1,020	126	4,817	5,151
Wanneroo	693	424	1,587	...	...	278	...	145	3,218	503	1,342	156	357	...	...	297	300	3,180	9,867
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	40,930	11,708	60,371	...	10,550	8,751	314	4,153	142,777	18,657	36,753	35,222	6,391	1,098	7,985	17,705	6,478	130,259	190,755
No. 2 Subdivision.																			
Arthur, West	913	...	1,206	...	1,062	121	...	42	3,434	436	1,483	635	38	...	17	498	137	3,214	3,865
Beverley	1,870	637	2,620	...	667	405	...	109	6,308	710	863	2,060	280	...	343	755	633	5,644	11,445
Brookton	943	...	1,381	...	363	110	...	62	2,859	491	505	1,168	6	...	...	380	195	2,745	3,029
Broomhall	1,158	...	1,161	...	312	32	...	16	2,679	510	1,092	711	9	...	...	275	234	2,851	3,048
Bruce Rock	2,589	445	3,785	...	700	772	...	499	8,740	916	1,737	1,306	265	...	477	1,263	515	6,309	17,515
Corrigin	1,947	613	2,814	...	...	243	...	26	5,643	642	851	1,439	331	...	440	1,261	222	5,189	7,822
Cuballing	520	...	1,466	...	...	14	...	29	1,466	400	132	401	...	...	...	1,088	178	2,675	3,934
Dumbleyung	1,753	222	2,238	...	707	146	...	226	5,292	692	1,423	645	148	...	203	1,793	415	1,792	6,375
Glengauwup	1,896	520	2,961	...	810	302	...	160	5,675	748	1,438	981	324	...	998	1,763	377	5,860	9,392
Katanning	1,874	495	3,690	...	50	1,272	...	419	7,800	760	1,912	1,593	353	...	604	2,286	415	7,923	17,103

See Reference Notes, page 19.

NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.													
Black Range	534	1,041	101	28	13	1,717	397	476	729	11	...	128	1,329
Doonee	1,676	2,850	134	104	58	4,386	590	...	2,011	...	...	1,000	4,360
Doonee	1,229	2,177	8,747	20	59	7,892	571	...	5,059	...	...	609	4,395
Leekatharra	1,777	1,574	180	20	42	7,813	512	149	1,307	17	...	917	4,854
St. Margaret	611	1,552	147	395	248	3,029	548	238	1,213	...	...	817	4,945
St. Margaret	745	1,160	650	208	38	2,801	526	1,037	1,438	12	...	356	4,564
Wylluna	1,360	2,900	1,114	82	221	6,203	709	502	619	95	...	2,453	13,793
Wylluna	410	795	560	174	75	2,033	326	611	161	5	...	163	2,066
Total, N. Goldfields Division	8,642	13,549	6,453	1,191	530	30,974	4,179	3,003	11,537	140	...	836	27,933
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.													
Asburton	818	638	2,025	272	43	3,863	404	...	2,105	17	...	40	3,182
Gascoyne-Minilya	1,248	613	3,550	654	9	6,074	514	3,528	999	...	...	1,421	6,612
Gascoyne, Upper	837	298	1,935	193	6	3,269	252	1,925	437	...	...	283	9,983
Murchison	851	484	1,435	...	38	2,808	166	274	1,208	...	...	226	1,893
Perth	363	527	1,905	800	16	3,611	365	1,626	313	...	...	363	4,169
Shark Bay	116	159	2,900	8	2	3,180	289	3,060	980	...	...	33	8,470
Tableland	192	155	1,180	128	5	1,660	122	286	980	...	...	1,167	2,597
Total, North-Western Division	4,425	2,874	14,930	2,050	119	24,465	2,112	10,699	6,042	17	...	40	23,460
NORTHERN DIVISION.													
Broome	368	783	1,610	175	25	3,375	438	...	1,067	...	...	469	2,631
Hall's Creek	543	244	2,140	...	...	2,927	219	2,509	562	...	...	123	782
Kimberley, West	643	544	1,835	333	55	3,410	503	2,094	431	25	...	30	3,613
Marble Bar	495	907	2,510	318	474	4,906	585	1,432	1,363	81	...	104	2,508
Nullicume	451	521	2,100	388	11	3,421	210	1,640	708	...	...	525	4,707
Port Hedland	620	623	1,490	329	21	3,090	368	241	1,876	38	...	16	1,926
Wyndham	484	248	2,599	99	6	3,436	291	2,698	592	1	...	281	3,222
Total, Northern Division	3,604	3,870	14,324	1,592	592	24,565	2,564	10,604	6,599	145	48	150	3,943
GRAND TOTAL	194,901	261,073	69,098	45,525	21,264	677,030	81,821	161,129	144,527	43,245†	12,511	41,623	24,710
											1,137,859		
											1,038,991		
											8		

* Including Interest accretions during the year.

[illegible]

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—continued.
No. 12.—Electricity Undertakings—Revenue and Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

Name of Road District.	REVENUE. (a)				EXPENDITURE (b)										Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
	Sale of Electric-ity.	Sale of Electric Fittings.	Interest from Sinking Funds.	All Other.	Total.	Working Expenses.					Loan Services.					
						Adminis- trative Expenses.	Purchase or Gener- ation of Electric- ity.	Distribu- tion of Main- tenance Expenses.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans, etc.	Sinking Fund Contri- butions. *	Repay- ment of Prin- cipal	Other (Depreci- ation, Reser- ves, etc.)	Total Expend- iture.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bassendean ...	5,464		33	29	5,526	454	2,713	860	8	4,030	42	33		487	4,592	10,091
Nedlands ...	6,342		20	52	6,414	270	3,793	170	...	4,233	38	47	...	870	5,180	11,606
Perth, South ...	18,990		274	98	19,362	1,470	9,670	214	1,048	12,402	909	529	255	8,357	22,452	57,202
Total, Metropolitan Division ...	30,796	...	327	179	31,302	2,194	16,176	1,244	1,051	20,665	989	609	255	9,714	32,232	78,899
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
Dowerin ...	983		...	5	988	223	575	207	...	1,005	87	...	258	204	1,554	4,214
Moora ...	1,983		...	207	2,190	229	1,009	176	51	1,465	110	...	361	280	2,216	7,617
Mt. Marshall ...	421		...	23	446	2	321	73	5	401	9	...	40	95	545	1,058
Total, Northern Agricultural Division ...	3,387	2	...	235	3,624	454	1,905	456	56	2,871	206	...	659	579	4,315	12,889
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
No. 1 Subdivision—																
Balingup ...	259		...	2	261	32	161	5	...	198	36	...	...	35	269	713
Denmark ...	808	30	42	171	1,051	128	728	29	47	932	115	142	283	157	1,620	3,485
Manjupp ...	3,424	19	...	39	3,482	428	2,077	431	4	2,940	109	...	314	566	3,920	8,580
Plantagenet ...	1,617		...	...	1,617	127	1,272	37	...	1,436	24	...	53	60	1,573	3,592
Preston ...	1,518		...	126	1,653	116	800	81	28	1,625	72	...	78	237	1,842	4,388
Sussex ...	878	3	...	27	908	96	444	127	14	681	72	...	50	202	1,005	2,506
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	8,504	61	42	365	8,972	927	5,482	710	93	7,212	402	142	778	1,257	9,791	22,242
No. 2 Subdivision—																
Broomehill ...	345		...	35	380	2	157	7	...	166	38	...	91	53	348	1,273
Dumbleyung ...	809	11	...	16	836	75	587	30	...	699	42	...	155	80	976	2,215
Lake Grace ...	684		...	...	684	60	504	40	20	624	50	...	103	59	836	1,337

Toodyay	1,452	63	....	224	1,744	109	882	173	61	1,225	18	....	272	208	1,723	6,007	3,827
Wickepin	654	2	....	....	685	66	271	46	16	399	50	79	....	150	678	2,811	1,015
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	3,944	81	29	275	4,329	312	2,401	296	104	3,113	198	79	621	550	4,561	14,630	8,216
Total, South-Western Division	12,448	142	71	640	13,391	1,239	7,883	1,066	197	10,325	600	221	1,399	1,807	14,352	36,872	19,148
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Coolgardie	2,421	55	....	....	2,476	182	944	196	4	1,326	145	....	681	301	2,453	5,821	4,508
Dundas	6,484	....	....	....	6,485	464	3,762	647	34	4,907	11	....	....	307	5,315	8,915	2,921
Yilgarn	2,456	....	....	7	2,463	349	1,185	293	170	1,997	47	....	104	249	2,397	3,427	1,215
Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division	11,361	55	....	8	11,424	995	5,891	1,136	208	8,230	203	....	785	947	10,165	13,193	5,944
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.																	
Cue	2,304	5	49	10	2,368	380	1,455	292	7	2,134	116	122	92	38	2,502	7,097	2,307
Leonora	4,539	37	....	6	4,582	577	2,080	654	28	3,339	....	....	....	640	3,979	6,853	7
Meekatharra	2,617	76	....	42	2,735	361	1,426	605	180	2,572	4	....	....	305	2,881	6,351	363
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	9,460	118	49	58	9,685	1,318	4,961	1,551	215	8,045	120	122	92	983	9,362	20,301	2,677
NORTHERN DIVISION.																	
Broome	2,957	....	188	612	3,757	315	2,150	693	....	3,158	367	413	....	304	4,242	9,163	7,686
GRAND TOTAL	70,409	317	685	1,732	73,093	6,515	38,966	6,086	1,727	53,294	2,485	1,365	3,190	14,334	74,668	171,317†	67,304‡

* Including Interest on Sinking Funds for the year, £635.
 † Comprising Bank Balances and Cash on Hand, £24,882; Accrued Sinking Funds, £14,849; Sundry Debtors, £7,559; Land, Buildings, Plant and Materials, £120,708; and all other Assets, £3,319.
 ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £5,405; Sundry Creditors, £1,407; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £52,834; Consumers' Deposits, £7,370, and all other Liabilities, £288.

(a) Excluding Loan Receipts.

(b) Excluding Loan Expenditure and Capital Expenditure.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—continued.

No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings).

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.									
	Receipts.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-demptions.	Other	Total.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1940.	Repayment of Principal during the Year.	Amount Current, 30th June, 1941.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1941.	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1941.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1941.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.	
	Loans Raised during Year.						(a)	(a)	(b)		(a)			To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.															
Bassendean	5,000	4,000	1,000	...	...	5,000	19,219	14,139	1,521	22,698	12,895	1,881	20,817	540	456
Baywater	1,400	1,209	...	...	1	1,210	40,804	4,193	1,615	40,589	3,995	5,920	34,669	186	1,686
Belmont Park	1,000	1,266	...	...	...	1,266	6,757	4,861	1,081	6,577	5,101	...	6,676	213	67
Canning	...	14	...	...	...	14	16,778	5,622	816	15,962	5,617	5,451	10,511	537	537
Melville	...	1,839	...	...	...	1,839	63,099	5,577	2,445	60,654	5,126	9,322	51,332	186	1,686
Mosman Park	...	17	118	...	...	135	33,922	29,285	2,517	31,405	27,025	7,897	31,405	1,025	197
Nedlands	...	1,914	...	...	...	1,914	83,608	11,333	5,581	78,027	9,690	7,897	70,130	447	3,132
Peppermint Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,038	2,038	221	1,817	...	...	1,817	77	...
Perth	20,850	22,363	...	...	...	22,363	285,347	57,184	5,410	300,787	55,658	82,259	218,528	2,460	11,199
Perth, South	10,000	365	6,561	...	...	6,926	86,707	74,859	2,576	94,131	73,130	15,251	78,850	3,314	937
Total, Metropolitan	38,250	32,987	7,679	...	1	40,667	638,279	209,091	23,783	652,746	200,054	128,011	524,735	8,726	19,897
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.															
Carnamah	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,909	824	40	1,959	784	1,362	597	38	62
Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,266	12,266	243	12,023	12,023	2,852	9,171	605	...
Dandargan	...	...	...	...	...	...	391	201	21	370	370	...	370	16	...
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,004	2,004	195	1,809	1,809	1,645	2,000	90	...
Goonallup	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,683	1,183	38	3,645	1,145	...	2,000	49	131
Koorad	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,776	1,128	66	1,710	1,060	172	1,538	46	39
Kununoppin-Trayning	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,097	...	110	2,987	...	...	2,987	149	39
Meckering	1,000	1,132	...	...	...	1,132	4,163	1,563	207	4,956	1,438	...	4,956	61	157
Merredin	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,385	5,385	463	4,922	4,922	...	4,922	191	...
Mingenew	300	268	...	...	...	268	2,108	1,327	93	2,315	1,284	...	2,315	51	46
Moora	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,784	4,577	621	5,163	4,284	...	5,163	192	35
Mount Marshall	...	...	...	...	...	...	11,218	8,718	864	10,354	8,310	...	10,354	326	92
Mukinbudin	2,600	...	...	2,600	...	2,600	7,032	7,052	4,531	5,121	2,521	820	4,301	128	104
Mullewa	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,033	174	53	1,006	150	...	1,006	6	34
Northampton	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	280	173	4,860	...	...	4,860	...	197
Nungarin	1,000	1,000	...	...	...	1,000	3,029	2,125	88	192	192	...	192	8	83
Perenjori	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,253	1,253	286	967	967	...	967	41	...
Three Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,900	2,900	...	2,900	790	...	2,110	133	...
Westonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	81	77	504	28	...	504	1	21
Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,590	3,590	850	2,740	2,740	...	2,740	113	...

Wyalackchem	...	...	...	...	...	2,832	1,982	170	2,662	1,812	303	2,359	113	48
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	4,900	1,000	1,457	...	...	81,483	58,801	9,363	77,020	50,789	9,444	67,576	2,314	1,198
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
No. 1 Subdivision—														
Albany	...	...	...	...	...	600	12,937	600	21,944	12,333	...	...	427	...
Armada-Kelmscott	3,000	5,319	...	...	...	20,047	2,117	1,103	2,653	1,949	...	21,944	73	456
Augusta-Margaret River	...	...	...	...	...	2,861	2,569	233	2,336	2,336	...	2,653	100	35
Balmuccia	...	...	...	...	...	5,844	5,844	590	5,254	5,254	...	2,336	213	...
Blackwood, Upper	...	...	...	...	...	10,873	10,873	815	10,058	10,058	...	5,254	397	...
Bridgetown	...	...	...	...	...	918	918	86	832	832	...	10,058	35	...
Bunbury	...	...	...	...	...	555	555	51	504	504	...	832	21	...
Chittering	...	...	...	...	...	2,070	2,070	91	1,979	1,979	390	504	84	...
Collie	...	...	...	...	...	616	616	60	556	556	...	1,589	28	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	5,197	4,447	254	4,943	4,217	...	4,943	114	...
Drakesbrook	...	419	...	...	1	14,465	14,465	936	13,529	13,529	260	13,269	499	35
Gosnells	...	1,134	...	...	24	40,032	15,512	1,334	38,698	14,985	...	33,446	618	1,063
Harvey	...	...	...	...	...	2,830	2,830	128	2,702	2,702	...	2,702	101	...
Manjimup	...	741	...	...	...	3,693	2,993	276	3,417	2,717	192	3,225	114	35
Murray	...	...	...	...	...	1,840	6,593	69	1,771	6,354	...	1,771	254	84
Mundaring	...	...	...	...	...	6,593	6,593	239	6,354	6,354	...	6,354	92	225
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	...	7,760	2,723	866	6,894	2,160	...	6,894	136	168
Rockingham	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	...	390	3,441	3,908	...	3,441	...	...
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	...	...	69	...	...	4,164	4,164	256	3,908	3,908	...	3,908	...	...
Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	6,800	...	...	6,800	...	2,657	4,143	...	357
Wanneroo	...	...	...	...	...	144,158	92,226	8,585	138,573	86,373	8,751	129,822	3,306	2,458
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	3,000	7,613	107	...	25	7,745	92,226	8,585	138,573	86,373	8,751	129,822	3,306	2,458
No. 2 Subdivision—														
Arthur, West	...	...	...	...	...	483	483	17	466	466	...	466	22	...
Beverley	...	...	...	...	...	6,319	4,701	343	5,976	5,976	...	5,976	15	253
Bruce Rock	...	...	...	...	...	6,019	6,019	477	5,542	5,542	...	5,542	238	...
Cambury	...	...	...	...	...	7,881	7,881	440	7,441	7,441	...	7,441	318	...
Dumblugh	...	...	...	...	...	1,844	1,844	106	1,738	1,738	...	1,738	78	...
Gnowawergup	...	...	...	...	...	5,826	3,826	1,223	4,603	3,603	878	3,725	161	50
Katanning	...	...	...	...	...	10,627	10,627	*604	8,773	8,773	...	8,773	380	...
Kent	...	...	...	...	...	1,502	1,352	170	1,332	1,282	...	1,332	71	3
Koolanup	...	...	...	...	...	4,500	...	...	4,500	...	1,793	2,707	215	227
Kondinin	...	...	...	...	...	4,663	4,663	90	4,573	4,573	...	3,998	21	...
Kulin	...	...	...	...	...	943	943	458	485	485	...	485	21	...
Lake Grace	...	...	...	...	...	3,379	2,479	301	3,078	2,278	...	3,078	97	44
Narembea	...	...	27	...	...	4,532	4,532	142	4,390	4,390	...	4,390	220	...
Narrogin	...	...	...	...	...	3,500	...	...	3,500	...	1,686	1,814	149	...
Pingelly	...	...	...	...	...	1,026	1,026	53	973	973	...	973	34	...
Quairading	...	...	...	...	...	2,758	2,008	225	2,533	1,819	...	2,533	73	32
Tambellup	...	...	37	...	...	1,800	1,800	...	1,800	1,800	672	1,128	91	91
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	...	2,023	1,223	107	1,916	1,116	698	1,218	47	43
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	...	929	929	51	878	878	793	507	42	...
Woodanilling	...	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	...	1,300	...	...	...	...	70
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	...	64	...	...	71,854	50,309	4,807	65,797	45,705	7,095	58,702	2,028	962
Total, South-Western Division	3,000	7,613	171	...	25	7,809	142,535	13,392	204,370	132,078	15,846	188,524	5,334	3,420
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	...	3,530	...	160	3,370	...	...	3,370	...	146

* £1,250 transferred to Health Account.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—*continued*.
 No. 13.—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness (excluding Electricity Undertakings)—*continued*.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.					Loan Indebtedness.								
	Receipts.	Expenditure.				Amount Current, 30th June, 1940. (a)	Repayment of Principal during the Year (b)	Amount Current, 30th June, 1941.	Bank Loans Current, 30th June, 1941. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees, 30th June, 1941.	Net Liability on Loans, 30th June, 1941.	Liability on Account of Interest at end of Year.		
	Loans Raised during Year.	Roads, Bridges.	Road Board Property.	Re-demptions.	Other.							Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Mount Margaret	...	...	...	...	...	319	156	163	163	...	163	7	...
Wiluna	...	...	...	...	...	2,496	517	1,979	1,979	...	1,979	79	...
Yalgoo	...	...	...	...	...	163	163	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	...	...	...	...	...	2,978	836	2,142	2,142	...	2,142	86	...
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	...	224	40	184	...	...	184	...	9
Ashburton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
NORTHERN DIVISION.	...	...	...	...	...	585	30	555	555	...	555	24	...
Kimberley, West	...	...	...	...	...	1,610	104	1,506	627	400	1,106	25	44
Marble Bar	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,000	300	16	1,284	...	263	1,021	...	57
Port Hedland	1,000	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	150	3,345	1,182	663	2,682	49	101
Total, Northern Division	47,150	42,600	9,307	2,600	54,533	945,001	47,724	943,177	386,245	153,964	789,213	16,509	24,771	
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included in previous column.

(b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £3,500.

(c) Excluding £256 in transit.

(d) Excludes £1,250 transferred to Health Board.

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—continued.

No. 14.—Electricity Undertakings—Loan Receipts and Expenditure, and Loan Indebtedness.

Name of Road District.	Loan Receipts and Expenditure.				Loan Indebtedness.									
	Receipts.		Expenditure.		Amount Current 30th June, 1940.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1940. (a)	Repay-ment of Principal during the year. (b)	Amount Current 30th June, 1941.	Bank Loans Current 30th June, 1941. (a)	Accrued Sinking Funds in Hands of Trustees on 30th June, 1941.	Net Liability on Loans 30th June, 1941.	Liability on account of Interest at end of Year.		
	Loans Raised.	On Pro- perty.	Redemp- tions.	Other.								Total.	To Banks.	To Other Creditors.
					£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.														
Bassendean	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nedlands	...	...	...	...	1,750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth, South	...	...	...	...	18,816	6,696	255	18,561	6,605	8,074	10,487	308	...
Total, Metropolitan Division	...	...	...	...	20,566	6,696	1,255	19,311	6,605	8,630	10,681	308	623
NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.														
Dowerin	...	...	...	...	2,635	2,635	258	2,377	2,377	...	2,377	88	...
Moora	...	...	...	...	2,704	2,704	361	2,343	2,343	...	2,343	105	...
Mount Marshall	...	...	...	...	239	239	40	199	199	...	199	9	...
Total, Northern Agricultural Division	...	...	...	...	5,578	5,578	659	4,919	4,919	...	4,919	202	...
SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.														
No. 1 Subdivision—														
Denmark	800	1,519	...	...	2,700	1,500	1,596	1,904	...	...	1,904	...	86
Manjimup	...	474	...	...	2,857	1,857	314	2,543	1,624	...	2,543	...	41
Plantagenet	...	...	...	...	575	575	53	522	522	...	522	...	...
Preston	...	...	...	...	1,320	1,320	78	1,242	1,242	...	1,242	...	...
Sussex	...	...	...	...	909	909	50	859	859	...	859	...	...
Total, No. 1 Subdivision	800	1,993	...	...	8,361	6,161	2,091	7,070	4,247	...	7,070	164	127
No. 2 Subdivision—														
Broomehill	...	...	...	...	963	...	91	872	...	...	872	...	35
Dumbleyung	...	...	...	...	1,090	1,090	155	935	935	...	935	...	...
Lake Grace	...	9	...	...	1,101	1,101	103	998	998	...	998	...	...
Toodyay	...	...	...	...	4,009	264	272	3,737	242	...	3,737	10	149
Wickepin	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,000	...	1,000	1,000	910	90	50	...
Total, No. 2 Subdivision	...	9	...	...	8,163	3,455	621	7,542	3,175	910	6,632	142	184
Total, South-Western Division	800	2,002	...	...	16,524	9,616	2,712	14,612	7,422	910	13,702	306	311
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Coalgate	2,000	1,864	...	...	2,000	...	681	3,319	...	...	3,319	...	157
Yilgarn	...	...	...	...	1,144	1,144	104	1,040	1,040	...	1,040	44	...
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division	2,000	1,864	...	...	3,144	1,144	785	4,359	1,040	...	4,359	44	157
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.														
Cue	...	...	...	...	2,225	...	92	2,133	...	1,347	786	...	113
NORTHERN DIVISION.														
Broome	...	...	...	...	8,450	7,500	950	7,500	7,500	3,936	3,564	319	...
GRAND TOTAL	2,800	3,866	...	...	56,487	30,534	(b) 6,453	52,834	27,486	14,823	38,011	1,179	1,204

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £3,263

(a) Included in previous column. (b) Including Repayments from Sinking Funds, £3,263

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—*continued.*

No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th June, 1941.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un- prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu- minous.	Con- crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water- bound.	Gravel Water- bound.	Other Con- structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre- pared.	Total Prepared.	
METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Bassendean	23 5	....	0 77	16 49	0 72	2 24	43 67	(a)
Bayswater	31 43	....	8 74	2 9	....	....	42 46	17 56
Belmont Park	44 31	....	....	....	....	....	44 31	(a)
Canning	42 0	....	....	15 63	....	5 30	63 13	3 62
Melville	55 23	0 26	4 16	....	....	....	59 65	19 40
Mosman Park	11 45	....	....	7 4	....	....	18 49	(a)
Nedlands	73 11	....	....	....	....	....	73 11	13 19
Peppermint Grove	4 63	....	....	....	....	....	4 63	....
Perth	72 56	....	....	86 1	....	....	158 57	(a)
Perth, South	37 28	....	....	12 14	....	....	49 42	....
Swan	174 41	....	....	30 65	....	17 30	222 56	39 37
Total, Metropolitan Division	570 26	0 26	14 7	170 45	0 72	25 4	781 20	91 54
NORTHERN AGRICUL- TURAL DIVISION.								
Carnamah	0 20	....	....	49 28	....	226 21	275 69	20 20
Chapman, Upper	18 0	....	....	86 25	....	266 48	370 73	530 37
Dalwallinu .....	....	....	....	59 6	....	573 43	632 49	371 34
Dandaragan .....	....	....	....	48 75	....	66 41	115 36	37 59
Dowerin	1 0	....	....	40 9	....	326 38	367 47	(a)
Geraldton	24 0	....	....	33 0	....	106 0	163 0	20 0
Gingin .....	....	....	....	72 64	....	21 69	94 53	238 72
Goomalling	18 0	....	....	129 0	....	141 0	288 0	31 0
Greenough	20 0	....	....	38 0	....	86 40	144 40	115 14
Irwin	38 0	....	....	38 10	....	4 28	80 38	15 62
Kellerberrin	29 35	....	....	32 64	....	401 76	464 15	741 0
Koorda .....	....	....	....	24 62	....	200 11	224 73	374 76
Kununoppin-Trayning .....	....	....	....	50 61	....	276 67	327 48	200 26
Meckering	41 0	....	....	148 68	....	144 73	334 61	(a)
Merredin	34 40	....	....	51 41	....	579 54	665 55	145 12
Mingenew .....	....	....	....	70 25	....	111 43	181 68	323 21
Moora	49 6	....	....	173 70	....	144 39	367 35	41 30
Morawa .....	....	....	....	5 8	....	212 66	217 74	472 17
Mt Marshall .....	....	....	....	62 70	....	332 6	394 76	534 60
Mukinbudin .....	....	....	....	9 32	....	211 51	221 3	445 70
Mullewa	2 0	....	....	39 75	....	219 43	261 38	514 22
Northampton	18 46	....	....	120 0	....	173 47	312 13	563 25
Nungarin .....	....	....	....	28 0	....	159 30	187 30	303 0
Perenjori .....	....	....	....	28 67	....	589 38	618 25	528 77
Three Springs .....	....	....	....	87 72	....	86 60	174 52	409 5
Victoria Plains .....	....	....	....	165 65	....	111 27	277 12	333 32
Westonia .....	....	....	....	17 0	0 12	145 65	162 77	149 7
Wongan-Ballidu	0 35	....	....	75 11	2 69	632 31	710 66	675 31
Wyalkatchem .....	....	....	....	45 64	....	353 31	399 15	210 49
Total, Northern Agri- cultural Division	294 22	....	....	1,833 32	3 1	6,906 66	9,037 41	8,346 58
SOUTH-WESTERN No. 1 Subdivision—								
Albany	21 0	....	....	99 74	....	204 13	325 7	193 42
Armadale-Kelmscott	66 62	....	....	133 45	1 46	117 46	319 39	76 43
Augusta-Margaret River .....	....	....	....	249 0	....	95 40	344 40	104 60
Balingup	12 0	....	....	44 4	....	31 75	87 79	55 36
Blackwood, Upper	0 56	....	....	110 22	....	643 73	754 71	398 14
Bridgetown	4 70	....	....	130 0	....	230 0	364 70	34 0
Bunbury	27 20	....	11 72	8 30	....	22 56	70 18	17 55
Capel	21 68	....	0 19	46 70	....	85 0	153 77	42 58
Chittering	41 35	....	....	87 32	....	66 3	194 70	54 68
Collie	6 25	....	....	88 26	....	29 51	124 22	102 55
Cranbrook .....	....	....	....	26 78	....	206 53	233 51	135 20
Dardanup	22 40	....	....	80 40	....	87 0	190 0	22 65
Darling Range	38 48	....	....	49 54	....	31 16	119 38	129 60
Denmark	2 0	....	....	250 0	....	49 0	301 0	49 0
Drakesbrook	16 10	....	....	63 73	....	53 60	133 63	64 0
Fremantle	28 32	....	61 5	....	....	0 60	90 17	(a)
Gosnells	25 59	....	....	29 52	....	12 19	67 50	(a)
Greenbushes	7 40	....	....	56 20	....	14 20	73 0	14 76
Harvey	67 0	....	....	146 0	....	54 0	267 0	71 0
Manjimup	5 32	....	....	395 78	....	138 33	539 63	972 4
Mundaring	24 10	....	....	180 20	....	310 0	514 30	83 0
Murray	46 35	....	....	98 26	....	247 30	392 11	369 49

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—*continued.*No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on 30th of June, 1941—*continued.*

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing, but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu-minous.	Con-crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water-bound.	Gravel Water-bound.	Other Con-structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre-pared.	Total Prepared.	
S.W. DIVISION—<i>contd.</i>	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
<i>No. 1 Subdivision—<i>contd.</i></i>								
Nannup	1 0	.....	.....	251 0	.....	2 0	254 0	15 0
Plantagenet	44 0	.....	.....	117 4	.....	253 62	414 66	(a)
Preston	19 34	.....	.....	54 8	.....	44 17	117 59	91 54
Rockingham	34 29	.....	31 19	.....	3 30	4 1	72 79	136 0
Serpentine-Jarrahdale	20 16	.....	.....	87 43	.....	26 44	134 23	72 55
Sussex	22 32	.....	.....	78 31	.....	133 78	234 61	34 19
Wanneroo	34 10	.....	3 20	.....	.....	67 59	105 9	29 70
Total, No. 1 Subdi-vision	661 43	.....	107 55	2,963 30	4 76	3,263 29	7,000 73	3,371 23
<i>No. 2 Subdivision—</i>								
Arthur, West	32 0	.....	.....	154 0	.....	301 0	487 0	188 0
Beverley	16 0	.....	.....	256 0	.....	540 0	812 0	400 0
Brookton	0 22	.....	.....	64 11	.....	320 40	384 73	(a)
Broomehill	16 0	.....	.....	25 60	.....	263 70	305 50	195 10
Bruce Rock	0 54	.....	.....	111 58	.....	442 51	555 3	442 5
Corrigin	0 30	.....	.....	73 72	.....	425 50	499 72	766 52
Cuballing .....	.....	.....	.....	82 29	.....	301 38	383 67	89 78
Dumbleyung	0 2	.....	.....	113 39	.....	514 9	627 50	160 20
Gnowangerup	0 86	.....	.....	76 0	.....	458 18	535 24	171 53
Katanning	7 50	.....	.....	89 69	.....	353 19	450 58	493 25
Kent .....	.....	.....	.....	48 45	.....	201 65	250 30	155 79
Kojonup	15 0	.....	.....	149 6	.....	446 20	610 26	569 64
Kondinin .....	.....	.....	.....	112 26	.....	197 68	310 14	55 13
Kulin .....	.....	.....	.....	49 26	.....	249 37	298 63	659 4
Lake Grace .....	.....	.....	.....	87 33	.....	126 69	214 22	287 46
Marradong	18 0	.....	.....	52 0	.....	92 40	162 40	88 0
Narembeem	0 12	.....	.....	98 69	.....	281 64	380 65	517 24
Narrogin	18 0	.....	.....	61 60	.....	450 0	529 60	80 0
Northam	69 28	.....	.....	386 30	.....	516 10	971 68	80 57
Pingelly	1 0	.....	.....	67 60	.....	379 50	448 30	33 0
Quairading	5 6	.....	.....	209 0	.....	304 0	518 6	465 0
Tambellup .....	.....	.....	.....	52 0	.....	223 0	275 0	165 63
Toodyay	4 45	.....	.....	232 48	.....	126 30	363 43	124 5
Wagin	21 0	.....	.....	119 7	.....	388 58	528 65	541 37
Wandering	42 0	.....	.....	80 0	.....	125 0	247 0	(a)
Wickepin	0 25	.....	.....	66 18	.....	69 61	136 24	215 65
Williams	39 0	.....	.....	75 20	.....	169 20	283 40	287 6
Woodanilling	25 0	.....	.....	10 74	0 5	140 10	176 9	231 70
York	57 0	.....	.....	326 78	.....	112 32	496 30	39 75
Total, No. 2 Subdi-vision	389 40	.....	.....	3,332 58	0 5	8,521 49	12,243 72	7,504 51
Total, South-Western Division	1,051 3	.....	107 55	6,296 8	5 1	11,784 78	19,244 65	10,875 74
EASTERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Coolgardie	17 0	.....	.....	122 0	.....	130 0	269 0	39 0
Dundas	3 0	.....	.....	66 45	.....	113 53	183 18	1,260 75
Esperance .....	.....	.....	13 0	83 70	.....	127 60	224 50	300 0
Kalgoorlie	44 56	.....	106 0	43 12	.....	160 0	353 68	400 0
Menzies .....	.....	.....	.....	33 10	.....	147 0	180 10	318 49
Phillips River .....	.....	.....	.....	19 55	6 0	29 0	54 55	354 2
Yilgarn	0 16	.....	.....	52 31	.....	651 72	704 39	533 24
Total, Eastern Gold-fields Division	64 72	.....	119 0	420 63	6 0	1,359 25	1,970 0	3,205 70
NORTHERN GOLDFIELDS DIVISION.								
Black Range .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224 0	224 0	775 0
Cue	1 0	.....	.....	.....	106 0	212 0	319 0	208 0
Leonora	3 0	.....	6 7	.....	.....	182 7	191 14	338 0
Meekatharra .....	.....	.....	.....	11 40	.....	460 0	471 40	2,215 0
Mt. Magnet	0 44	.....	.....	10 15	.....	161 15	171 74	255 22
Mt. Margaret	5 60	.....	.....	.....	10 0	221 0	236 60	351 0
Wiluna	4 40	.....	12 67	.....	.....	489 0	506 27	(a)
Yalgoo .....	.....	.....	.....	84 46	.....	291 1	375 47	649 50
Total, Northern Gold-fields Division	14 64	.....	18 74	106 21	116 0	2,240 23	2,496 22	4,791 72

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS, Year ended 30th June, 1941—*continued*.No. 15.—Length of Roads in Existence on the 30th June, 1941—*continued*.

Name of Road District.	Length of Made Roads.							Roads Un-prepared, except for certain Clearing but Used for General Traffic (b).
	Bitu- minous.	Con- crete.	Granite, Limestone or Blast Furnace Slag Water- bound.	Gravel Water- bound.	Other Con- structed Surfaces.	Formed but not Metalled or otherwise Pre- pared.	Total Prepared.	
NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.
Ashburton	0 12	0 5	3 42	4 0	....	3 40	11 19	933 71
Gascoyne-Minilya .....	....	....	....	....	....	56 0	56 0	1,585 0
Gascoyne, Upper .....	....	0 11	6 53	2 28	....	85 0	94 12	800 0
Murchison .....	....	....	....	13 65	....	653 0	666 65	230 0
Roeboorne	7 0	0 15	....	11 0	....	194 0	212 15	315 44
Shark Bay .....	....	0 3	0 20	43 12	13 69	27 0	84 24	514 72
Tableland .....	....	....	....	55 66	....	45 32	101 18	243 41
Total, North-West Di- vision	7 12	0 34	10 35	130 11	13 69	1,063 72	1,225 73	4,622 68
NORTHERN DIVISION.								
Broome	4 59	....	....	0 21	....	....	5 0	578 23
Hall's Creek .....	....	0 30	0 54	4 2	....	0 62	5 68	540 0
Kimberley, West	0 26	0 25	0 15	63 51	0 6	369 4	433 47	599 26
Marble Bar .....	....	....	....	18 14	2 40	64 0	84 54	724 0
Nullagine .....	....	....	....	....	16 78	400 0	416 78	(a)
Port Hedland	1 25	0 64	6 0	0 15	....	36 9	44 33	373 47
Wyndham .....	....	1 23	12 17	....	....	....	13 40	366 17
Total, Northern Di- vision	6 30	2 62	19 6	86 23	19 44	869 75	1,004 0	3,181 33
GRAND TOTAL	2,008 69	3 42	289 17	9,043 43	164 27	24,250 23	35,759 61	35,118 29

(a) Information not available.

(b) Incomplete—See Note (a).

II.—ROAD DISTRICTS—continued.

No. 16.—Number, Area, Valuations, Finance, Roads, Bridges, Culverts, etc., 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 30th June.	Number.	Approximate Area.	Valuation of Rateable Property in force for the Year.		Revenue (including Loan Receipts.)				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).	Loans, Current on 30th June.	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees on 30th June.
			Annual Value. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value. (a)	Rates.	Government Grants. (b)	All other Sources. (c)	Total. (c)			
	No.	sq. mls.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932	126	975,828	324,948	23,282,422	236,345	182,914	257,908	677,167	651,264	683,092	108,161
1933	126	975,828	308,552	22,688,512	222,000	135,261	313,924	671,185	643,430	714,381	118,318
1934	127	975,828	351,801	22,310,336	234,965	53,979	332,544	621,488	625,054	749,730	128,023
1935	127	975,828	406,347	22,336,588	244,129	42,690	352,035	638,854	630,323	778,979	125,429
1936	127	975,828	429,335	22,058,363	253,034	49,963	401,658	704,655	684,278	851,284	130,687
1937	127	975,828	487,382	21,964,287	277,198	78,299	387,289	742,786	773,910	870,041	135,183
1938	127	975,828	519,361	21,718,104	291,061	128,439	476,862	896,362	861,961	930,593	141,447
1939	127	975,828	517,611	21,854,052	284,193	72,293	481,949	838,435	859,556	968,242	150,439
1940	127	975,828	543,259	21,759,435	286,978	165,097	484,912	936,987	955,926	1,001,488	161,953
1941	127	975,828	540,411	21,729,956	274,719	69,098	456,256	800,073	773,368	996,011	168,787

As at 30th June.	Roads in existence.				Bridges, Culverts, etc., under control of Board.			
	Metalled or otherwise surfaced.	Formed only.	Unformed. (d)	Total. (e)	Bridges.	Culverts.	Constructed Fords.	Wells, Dams, and Tanks.
	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	M. Ch.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932	7,780 23	13,745 78	39,562 75	61,079 16	1,111	17,650	3,195	1,662
1933	8,032 48	14,622 56	40,418 7	63,073 31	1,105	17,563	3,416	1,600
1934	8,386 0	15,637 50	38,998 63	63,022 33	1,127	18,553	3,696	1,602
1935	8,756 44	16,495 45	38,685 21	63,937 30	1,149	19,567	3,953	1,615
1936	9,089 55	17,930 4	38,189 52	65,209 31	1,175	20,502	4,174	1,553
1937	9,473 70	17,985 57	38,247 19	65,706 66	1,206	21,236	4,430	1,494
1938	9,934 9	19,788 49	36,690 74	66,413 52	1,247	22,286	4,643	1,510
1939	10,558 23	21,703 14	36,544 70	68,716 27	1,278	23,315	4,943	1,518
1940	10,943 72	23,360 67	36,021 8	70,325 67	1,333	24,281	5,171	1,532
1941	11,509 38	24,250 23	35,118 29	70,878 10	1,373	25,271	5,334	1,545

(a) Some Boards rate on "Unimproved Capital Value," and some partly on "Unimproved Capital Value," and partly on "Annual Value," the amounts given in these columns being the totals for the areas rated on each valuation. (b) See footnote (†) to Table No. 11, page 19. (c) Including Electricity Undertakings. (d) Though neither formed nor otherwise prepared, apart from certain clearing, these roads are used for general traffic. The information is incomplete in respect to certain Boards. (e) Incomplete, see Note (d).

III.—BUILDING PERMITS.

No. 17.—Building Permits issued by Local Governing Authorities in the Metropolitan Area, 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 30th June:	New Dwellings and Hotels.		New Stores, Warehouses and other Buildings.		Additions and Alterations.		Total Permits Issued.	
	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.	No.	Value £.
1932	575	326,955	109	196,430	708	72,322	1,392	595,707
1933	808	514,703	119	123,388	737	93,890	1,664	731,981
1934	1,064	714,245	115	109,887	966	163,606	2,145	987,738
1935	1,243	940,188	175	243,131	1,047	170,788	2,465	1,354,107
1936	1,449	1,092,070	183	359,042	1,096	170,018	2,728	1,621,130
1937	1,508	1,116,463	174	677,612	1,299	226,438	2,981	2,020,513
1938	1,655	1,326,808	163	509,714	1,503	243,563	3,321	2,080,085
1939	1,590	1,286,512	143	202,592	1,540	239,541	3,273	1,708,645
1940	1,461	1,201,171	108	98,228	1,401	215,362	2,970	1,514,761
1941	1,458	1,209,339	34	60,982	1,312	207,445	2,804	1,477,766

IV.—METROPOLITAN MARKET TRUST.

No. 18.—Revenue Account and Loan Indebtedness, 1935 to 1941.

Year ended 30th June.	Revenue.			Expenditure.				Net Loan Indebtedness at end of year.
	Market Rents, etc.	Other.	Total.	Interest on Loans.	Sinking Fund Contributions.	Other.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1935	16,758	571	17,329	9,565	416	7,285	17,266	160,264
1936	16,058	557	16,615	8,318	416	6,304	15,038	159,232
1937	16,278	706	16,984	8,318	416	7,144	15,878	158,638
1938	16,655	794	17,449	7,932	763	7,922	16,617	157,875
1939	17,304	953	18,257	7,894	797	8,986	17,677	157,077
1940	17,437	983	18,420	7,854	833	9,108	17,795	156,137
1941	19,032	507	19,539	8,609	1,180	9,306	19,095	174,065

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1940-41.

No. 19.—Municipal Local Boards of Health, Year ended 31st October, 1941—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

Name of Board.	Rates in the £ Levied.		Revenue. (Including Loans Raised.)				Expenditure. (Including Loan Expenditure.)				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡	
	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Health.	Sanitary, etc.	Rates.		Total.	Adminis- trative Expenses.	Expendi- ture on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.			
				Public Health.	Sanitary, etc.						Sanitary Charges and Gar- bage Fees.		All other.
Metropolitan.	Claremont	79,335	3	8	1,017	4,855	5,893	1,061	3,069	437	4,567	3,550	£ 86
	Cottesloe	79,025	3	3	934	337	2,254	713	1,253	350	2,316	1,474	189
	Fremantle	189,326	7 1/2	4 1/2	6,023	80	6,292	678	3,434	2,769	6,871	1,238	100
	Fremantle, East	54,548	4	4	1,012	10	1,045	225	1,375	115	2,521	614	48
	Fremantle, North	39,597	5	5	880	...	2,254	602	1,376	543	2,951	2,081	249
	Guildford	23,100	4 1/2	4 1/2	381	1,391	1,256	192	805	117	1,114	1,019	...
	Midland Junction	40,230	5 1/2	5 1/2	1,018	2,844	4,119	616	2,617	(c)	4,222	5,376	(d) 859
Metropolitan.	Perth	1,629,149	(c)	3 1/2	23,986	7,198	36,916	5,832	26,420	5,367	37,619	10,538	569
	Subiaco	167,757	5	5	3,430	65	3,543	1,335	1,960	598	3,893	1,794	165
Total, Metropolitan	...	...	...	...	38,631	5,542	63,602	11,254	41,509	11,275	64,038	20,084	2,265
Other.	Albany	47,840	5	4	962	364	2,360	792	824	(g)	944	3,596	(i) 1,232
	Boulder	60,387	5	5	1,247	4,621	5,878	783	4,244	428	5,455	8,323	1,735
	Bunbury	69,487	3	3	823	2,577	4,509	804	3,522	288	4,613	4,650	638
	Busselton	11,678	6	6	266	166	476	237	196	9	642	591	312
	Carnarvon	...	...	...	...	564	564	159	468	...	...	...	13
	Collie	36,130	...	...	614	2,109	3,415	843	2,081	209	3,133	1,692	571
	Geraldton	50,800	6	(j)	1,855	2,224	4,952	506	876	(k)	3,488	16,606	(m) 18,502
	Kalgoorlie	137,069	3	3	1,707	4,156	7,821	1,680	5,083	(l)	12,016	18,779	(n) 50,248
	Naragin	24,887	3 1/2	(n)	738	2,066	2,689	592	1,405	(o)	513	88,926	(p) 50,248
	Northam	48,903	3	(s)	738	5,393	14,064	793	4,303	(q)	7,073	88,926	(r) 50,248
	Wagin	13,195	4	...	198	38	236	71	154	(s)	284	86,727	(u) 53,380
	York	16,627	5	...	314	1,017	1,482	570	863	334	1,767	1,043	216
	Total, Other	...	...	...	...	9,118	23,595	58,446	7,830	24,019	25,361	213,779	125,953
	GRAND TOTAL	47,749	41,256	122,048	19,084	65,528	36,636	121,248	†243,863	‡128,218

(a) Arrears. (b) Loan Rate. (c) Includes interest on Loans, £38; and Repayment of Loans, £99. (d) Includes Loan, £824. (e) Also Health Rate of 1d. and Sanitary Rate of 1d. on £47,801 Unimproved Capital Value. (f) On non-sewered areas only. (g) Includes Septic Tank Installations, £1,781. (h) Includes Interest on Loans, £735; and Repayment of Loans, £1,853. (i) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £831. (j) Includes Loan, £16,993. (k) Includes Septic Tank Installations, £1,781. (l) Includes Interest on Loans, £735; and Repayment of Loans, £1,853. (m) Includes Loan Sinking Funds, £831. (n) Loan Rate of 3d. and Sewerage Rate of 6d. on £79,360 (Sewered Areas). (o) Sewerage Rates, £2,626; (p) Sewerage Rates, £2,626; (q) Includes Interest on Loans, £2,260; Repayment of Loans, £1,781; and Expenditure on Sewerage, £1,837. (r) Includes Interest on Loans, £2,085; Repayment of Loans, £2,825; and Expenditure on Sewerage, £1,473. (s) Sanitary Rates, £347; and Sewerage Rates, £2,525. (t) Includes Interest on Loans, £2,085; Repayment of Loans, £2,825; and Expenditure on Sewerage, £1,473. (u) Includes Loans, £2,187. (v) Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £26,059; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary and Garbage Fees, £28,061; Plant and Buildings, £15,940; Sewerage Assets, £169,963; and all other Assets, £2,240. (w) Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, £7,632; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £117,810; and all other Liabilities, £2,776.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1940-41—*continued.*

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1941—
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ††
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
	METROP. DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1	Bassendean	9	b 106,777	1½	533	1,389	57	1,979	429	1,082	354	1,865	2,023	457
2	Bayswater	9	b 185,104	1½	855	1,745	287	2,887	940	1,599	259	2,798	4,555	545
3	Belmont Park	9	b 185,571	(d) 1½	1,058	1,031	18	2,107	813	1,209	267	2,289	3,672	974
4	Canning	13	b 156,203	2½	438	47	21	506	432	90	101	623	1,185	27
5	Melville	11	b 335,050	(e) 1½	918	4,941	44	5,903	703	4,252	173	5,128	5,193	5
6	Mosman Park	7	b 152,294	1½	685	890	37	1,612	609	849	173	1,631	1,707	299
7	Nedlands	11	b 528,812	1½	1,115	2,688	32	3,835	605	2,332	373	3,310	4,053	555
8	Peppermint Grove	7	b 127,664	1½	271	247	1	519	152	276	85	533	30	19
9	Perth	10	b 1,227,261	(f) 1½	2,905	5,105	297	8,307	1,884	5,586	1,337	8,807	12,880	667
10	Perth, South	12	b 530,755	1½	1,832	2,614	77	4,523	1,446	2,449	596	4,491	6,843	207
11	Swan	11	b 38,705	1½	52	380	12	444	14	374	12	400	262	32
	Total, Metropolitan Division .....	....	....	....	10,662	21,077	883	32,622	8,027	20,098	3,730	31,855	42,403	3,787
	N'TH'N AGRI. DIV.													
12	Carnamah	7	4,385	4	73	....	32	105	71	14	40	125	99	....
13	Chapman, Upper	9	1,146	(g) 1½	65	....	1	66	47	26	....	73	122	2
14	Dallwallin	11	6,595	4	114	624	13	751	67	646	3	716	762	52
15	Dongarra	7	....	(a) 1½	50	....	22	22	....	20	....	20	32	....
16	Dowerin	7	4,020	(h) 3	50	....	24	74	28	7	15	50	123	3
17	Geraldton	7	....	(a) (c) 16	....	....	1	17	7	....	....	7	87	10
18	Greenough	8	....	(a) 1½	....	....	4	4	24	....	....	24	71	5
19	Kellerberrin	9	9,222	6	210	....	9	219	61	83	19	163	179	58
20	Koorda	7	b 6,775	1½	24	....	6	30	....	6	8	14	64	....
21	Kununoppin-Trayning	7	b 4,901	(d) 1½	25	....	32	57	53	10	....	63	122	13
22	Meckering	9	10,262	2	80	....	108	188	102	302	14	418	349	187
23	Merredin	11	16,913	(i) 1½	172	134	182	488	299	180	27	506	336	143
24	Mingenew	7	2,754	1	17	....	18	35	22	8	30	60	122	....
25	Moor (Milling)	11	....	(a) 1½	16	223	27	118	10	158	18	186	75	64
26	Morawa	9	b 11,320	1½	20	....	1	240	71	198	....	269	159	63
27	Mount Marshall	11	b 6,120	1½	39	....	13	33	5	53	....	58	28	39
28	Mukinbudin	6	1,431	(j) 1½	1	37	....	39	49	13	1	63	133	9
29	Mullewa	9	8,659	1	5	104	28	65	49	24	15	88	152	....
30	Northampton	9	6,099	5	41	....	21	125	63	7	14	85	171	24
31	Nungarin	5	1,355	9	16	....	4	45	23	7	1	31	130	71
32	Perenjori	7	3,391	(k) 6	24	....	23	47	3	18	....	7	51	....
33	Three Springs	7	139	2	39	....	63	102	31	22	....	53	113	....
34	Westonia	9	4,204	1½	12	....	35	47	....	44	....	44	82	32
35	Wongan-Ballidu	11	b 5,579	1½	35	....	54	89	64	37	9	110	177	54
36	Wyalkatchem	9	b 8,930	1	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division .....	....	....	....	1,229	1,099	722	3,050	1,175	1,888	214	3,277	3,779	869
	S'TH-WEST'N DIV. No. 1 Subdivision:													
37	Alhany	7	....	(a) 1½	....	....	4	4	....	5	....	5	....	....
38	Armadale-Kelmscott	6	b 223,415	1½	438	....	123	561	263	45	21	329	612	16
39	Augusta - Margaret River	10	5,386	(l) 1½	152	1	96	249	162	62	30	254	130	73
40	Balingup	7	4,651	(m) 1½	54	....	1	55	12	22	11	45	73	....
41	Boypur Brook	9	6,791	1½	16	....	20	36	14	6	....	20	77	1
42	Bridgetown	11	b 61,639	1	244	....	170	414	336	32	6	374	171	8
43	Collie	7	b 59,980	1½	109	....	57	166	160	11	29	200	172	6
44	Cranbrook	9	b 162,762	1½	42	174	1	217	43	141	27	211	426	2
45	Darling Range	7	b 34,143	(n) 1½	143	420	17	580	203	459	18	680	212	247
46	Denmark	9	b 44,385	1	59	32	6	97	47	41	4	92	76	10
47	Drakesbrook	10	5,508	(o) 1½	43	....	45	88	29	20	38	87	167	3
48	Fremantle	9	b 104,292	1	209	....	5	214	81	11	15	107	306	100
49	Gosnells	11	b 181,587	1½	664	....	46	710	404	21	103	528	1,477	....
50	Greenbushes	7	2,878	(oo) 1½	76	....	25	101	54	3	7	64	315	42
51	Harvey	11	15,322	(p) 1½	225	....	363	588	239	229	82	550	646	2
52	Manjimup	10	21,231	5	406	116	95	617	256	360	38	654	566	297
53	Mundaring	9	b 184,014	(q) 1½	444	24	237	705	336	514	1	851	1,018	177
54	Murray	11	11,425	(r) 1½	243	50	179	472	326	102	10	438	475	96
55	Nannup	7	5,598	2	45	....	2	47	37	....	19	56	84	27
56	Plantagenet	7	b 152,158	1½	74	457	22	553	106	371	7	484	247	113
57	Preston	9	5,855	(s) 1½	23	....	46	69	44	19	5	68	90	9
58	Stirlingham	7	b 71,246	1½	204	92	16	312	143	57	20	220	367	63
59	Sussex	9	b 12,037	1	56	36	247	339	201	99	22	322	225	85
60	Wanneroo	9	b 69,969	1½	203	....	11	214	174	10	5	189	640	108
	Total, No. 1 Subdivision .....	....	....	....	4,172	1,402	1,834	7,408	3,670	2,640	518	6,828	8,572	1,485

For reference notes *, (a), (b), etc., see page 33.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1940-41—*continued.*

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1941—
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities—*continued.*

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.		Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.			
		No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<i>No. 2 Subdivision :</i>																
61	Arthur, West	9	....	(a)	(c) 1	....	8	9	1	2	4	7	39	....	....	....
62	Beverley	8	4,844	8	159	345	2	506	106	367	1	474	419	105	....	....
63	Broomehill	9	2,754	7	67	....	....	67	13	19	1	33	268	100	....	....
64	Bruce Rock	13	b 18,640	(d)	110	....	55	165	104	40	19	163	179	171	....	....
65	Corrigin	9	5,421	2	50	....	33	83	65	14	1	80	99	2	....	....
66	Cuballing	7	....	(a)	....	....	4	4	14	3	....	17	16	21	....	....
67	Dumblayung	9	4,448	(f)	24	196	9	229	63	208	....	271	211	86	....	....
68	Gnowangerup	9	b 14,439	1½	74	....	....	74	26	21	8	55	60	3	....	....
69	Katanning	13	b 190,139	(ss)	746	1,094	373	2,213	483	1,162	1,352	2,997	4,083	2,531	....	....
70	Kojonup	9	b 254,687	1½	76	239	7	322	91	242	....	333	357	10	....	....
71	Kondinin	9	b 197,009	(u)	85	....	20	105	50	25	40	115	307	1	....	....
72	Kulin	7	b 8,539	1½	18	....	7	25	33	8	16	57	108	3	....	....
73	Lake Grace	11	b 10,087	1½	28	....	55	83	36	....	....	36	115	58	....	....
74	Marradong	7	....	(a)	....	....	27	27	....	13	....	13	36	....	....	....
75	Naremben	9	b 6,202	3	23	....	21	44	35	6	43	84	96	....	....	....
76	Pingelly	9	7,407	5	146	....	1	147	57	69	1	127	426	3	....	....
77	Quairading	11	5,173	3	63	....	22	85	63	47	....	110	115	5	....	....
78	Tambellup	9	b 98,663	(v)	98	....	15	113	51	26	124	201	176	....	....	....
79	Toodyay	9	5,142	3	53	....	28	81	59	2	19	80	145	20	....	....
80	Wickepin	9	3,267	4	49	....	30	79	60	2	1	63	87	....	....	....
81	Williams	9	2,535	3	26	165	4	195	43	192	5	240	114	35	....	....
82	Woodanilling	7	....	(a)	(c) 1	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	69	....	....	....
Total, No. 2 Sub-division		....	....	....	1,897	2,039	721	4,657	1,453	2,470	1,635	5,558	7,524	3,154	....	....
Total, S.W. Division		....	....	....	6,069	3,441	2,555	12,065	5,123	5,110	2,153	12,386	16,097	4,639	....	....
<i>EASTERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.</i>																
83	Coolgardie	9	10,928	(w)	253	379	45	677	306	414	50	779	325	16	....	....
84	Dundas	7	25,484	(x)	217	30	423	670	187	291	8	486	458	47	....	....
85	Esperance	7	5,216	4	93	....	61	154	93	90	....	183	677	2	....	....
86	Kalgoorlie	9	69,167	3	828	6,048	71	6,947	1,116	5,958	174	7,248	6,822	152	....	....
87	Menzies	7	2,798	6	84	12	....	96	36	....	5	41	453	5	....	....
88	Phillips River	7	1,883	3	42	....	10	52	15	25	1	41	436	100	....	....
89	Yilgarn	9	11,507	(y)	128	....	130	258	138	79	35	252	445	....	....	....
Total, Eastern Goldfields Division		....	....	....	1,645	6,469	740	8,854	1,891	6,857	282	9,030	9,616	322	....	....
<i>NORTHERN GOLD-FIELDS DIVISION.</i>																
90	Black Range	9	....	(a)	....	178	4	182	29	141	2	172	115	92	....	....
91	Cue	12	18,926	3	236	601	324	1,161	528	657	27	1,212	1,336	....	....	....
92	Leonora	9	9,784	1½	89	....	217	306	150	21	9	180	830	27	....	....
93	Meekatharra	11	10,675	4	154	969	11	1,134	347	711	52	1,110	1,431	181	....	....
94	Mt. Magnet	9	....	(a)	(e) 2	....	99	101	83	172	33	288	433	50	....	....
95	Mt. Margaret	9	10,392	3	112	....	42	154	161	10	16	187	427	19	....	....
96	Wiluna	9	38,926	(z)	353	58	487	898	581	694	62	1,337	2,021	49	....	....
97	Yalgoo	7	1,250	3	12	241	1	254	30	241	....	271	240	116	....	....
Total, N'thn Goldfields Division		....	....	....	958	2,047	1,185	4,190	1,909	2,647	201	4,757	6,833	534	....	....
<i>NORTH-WESTERN DIVISION.</i>																
98	Onslow	9	b 2,270	(d)	24	247	4	275	79	216	7	302	208	83	....	....
99	Roeboorne	7	2,181	9	69	126	4	199	54	168	....	222	274	52	....	....
100	Shark Bay	5	1,030	6	26	....	....	26	8	....	....	8	80	....	....	....
Total, North-Western Division		....	....	....	119	373	8	500	141	384	7	532	562	135	....	....

For reference notes *, (a), (b), etc., see page 33.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1940-41—continued.

No. 20.—Local Boards of Health under control of Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1941—
Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board.	Members, including Chairman.	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rate in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. ‡
					Health and Sanitary Rates.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
101	NORTHERN DIVISION.	No.	£	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
102	Broome	7	5,941	6	203	626	11	840	191	603	1	795	834	40
103	Kimberley, West	7	1,682	6	58	....	29	87	37	24	1	62	188	75
104	Marble Bar	7	3,660	(d)	23	374	5	402	56	435	....	491	82	107
105	Port Hedland	5	3,170	(aa)9	128	340	7	475	119	297	....	416	424	....
	Wyndham	7	1,915	6	38	197	7	242	78	97	....	175	314	44
	Total, Northern Division ....	....	....	....	450	1,537	59	2,046	481	1,456	2	1,939	1,842	266
	GRAND TOTAL ....	....	....	....	21,132	36,043	6,152	63,327	18,747	38,440	6,589	63,776	81,132	10,552

* Including transactions of the Local Hospital. † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £7,091; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £44,079; Plant and Buildings, £25 695; and all other Assets, £4,267. ‡ Comprising Overdrafts, £6,250; Outstanding Debentures and Bonds, £2,076; and all other Liabilities, £2,226. (a) No Rate levied. (b) Unimproved Capital Value. (c) Arrears. (d) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. (e) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. (f) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £364,667 and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £862,594. (g) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £164,544 Unimproved Capital Value. (h) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £876 Unimproved Capital Value. (i) Health Rates of 2d. on Annual Value and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £48,516 Unimproved Capital Value. (j) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £132,558 Unimproved Capital Value and Sanitary Rate of 6d. on £980 Annual Value. (k) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £4,463 Unimproved Capital Value. (l) Health Rates of 4d. on £2,692 and 3d. on £2,694 Annual Values and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £82,859 Unimproved Capital Value. (m) Also $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £52,151 Unimproved Capital Value. (n) Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. (o) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £66,361 Unimproved Capital Value. (oo) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £19,284 Unimproved Capital Value. (p) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £219,330 Unimproved Capital Value. (q) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £24,282 and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £159,732. (r) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{4}$ d., $\frac{1}{4}$ d., and 1d. on Annual Values of £11,425, £5,320, £5,105 respectively, and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £146,873 Unimproved Capital Value. (s) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £4,188 Unimproved Capital Value. (ss) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £82,569 and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £127,570. (t) Health Rates of 3d. on £668 and 1d. on £3,780. (u) Health Rates of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £9,522 and £187,487 respectively. (v) Health Rates of 3d. and $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £3,891 and £94,772 respectively. (w) Health Rates of 6d. on £4,681 and 5d. on £6,247 respectively. (z) Health Rate of 2d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. on £5,426, and Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. and Sanitary Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £33,500. (aa) Also Health Rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ d. on £560 Unimproved Capital Value.

V.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH, Year 1940-41—*continued.*

No. 21.—Local Health and Sanitary Boards NOT under control of Municipalities or Road Boards, Year ended 30th June, 1941—Members, Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets, and Liabilities.

No	Name of Board.	Members (including Chairman).	Annual Value of Rateable Property.	Rates in the £ Levied.	Revenue.				Expenditure.				Assets. †	Liabilities. †
					Health Rate.	Sanitary Charges and Garbage Fees.	All other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Expenditure on Sanitary and Garbage Services.	All other.	Total.		
1	Brookton	7	2,876	3½	45	....	17	62	25	6	6	37	129	13
2	Calingiri-Bolgart	3	....	(a)	....	82	7	89	1	73	2	76	36	....
3	Comet Vale* .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Copperfield* .....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Goomalling	7	5,346	(b)	139	317	84	540	200	208	146	554	900	40
6	Moora	7	....	(a)	....	115	17	132	126	23	20	169	192	19
7	Peak Hill	6	....	(a)	....	12	1	13	....	1	....	1	63	....
8	Waroonga .....	....	....	(a)	....	353	....	353	41	344	10	395	111	....
9	Youanmi	5	....	(a)	(c) 1	6	200	207	86	108	....	194	379	88
	Total .....	....	....	....	185	885	326	1396	479	763	184	1426	1810	160

* Inactive during the year. (a) No rate levied. (b) Health Rate of 4d. and Sanitary Rate of 2d. (c) Arrears † Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £707; Arrears of Rates and Sanitary Charges, £315; Plant and Buildings, £770; and other Assets, £18. † Comprising Bank Overdrafts and Outstanding Cheques, Nil; and all other Liabilities, £160.

MUNICIPAL LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH.

No. 22.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 31st October.	Num-ber.	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932	21	48,357	39,156	9,267	96,780	59,378	37,933	97,311	69,542	14,123
1933	21	42,254	37,408	13,334	92,996	55,596	39,181	94,777	65,459	9,279
1934	21	36,259	40,737	26,948	103,944	57,695	47,421	105,116	74,807	24,345
1935	21	44,778	42,414	17,250	104,442	57,992	41,712	99,704	65,073	28,839
1936	21	43,034	41,117	70,624	154,775	61,078	100,918	161,996	62,585	75,244
1937	21	46,867	41,590	63,167	151,624	60,758	97,995	158,753	58,515	105,570
1938	21	63,573	39,861	41,571	145,005	58,082	76,160	134,242	67,419	110,901
1939	21	57,178	37,004	99,200	193,382	61,523	135,624	197,147	220,167	171,880
1940	21	64,767	35,333	32,316	132,416	59,937	67,401	127,338	251,866	148,301
1941	21	62,140	41,256	18,652	122,048	65,528	55,720	121,248	242,863	128,218

LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH OUTSIDE MUNICIPALITIES.

No. 23.—Number, Revenue and Expenditure, 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 30th June.	Num-ber. (a)	Revenue (including Loans Raised).				Expenditure. (including Loan Expenditure).			Assets.	Liabilities.
		Rates.	Sanitary Chgs. & Garbage Fees.	All other Sources.	Total.	Sanitary and Garbage Services.	Other Expenditure.	Total.		
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1932	99	17,996	25,766	5,197	48,959	27,970	19,233	47,203	58,486	7,528
1933	100	16,365	27,554	6,327	50,246	28,417	19,369	47,786	64,383	5,203
1934	101	16,269	28,381	4,319	48,969	28,036	19,836	47,872	69,747	5,066
1935	104	16,843	29,870	4,447	51,160	30,278	20,778	51,056	72,034	6,102
1936	105	18,852	31,881	5,628	56,361	32,583	23,006	55,589	79,150	6,690
1937	104	18,933	31,255	6,807	56,995	32,784	23,888	56,672	79,802	7,473
1938	108	21,993	32,023	6,727	60,743	34,563	32,649	67,212	78,968	10,074
1939	110	22,558	32,942	6,539	62,039	35,746	25,489	61,235	78,787	10,025
1940	111	22,592	33,902	6,393	62,887	36,710	26,723	63,433	78,682	9,125
1941	112	21,317	36,928	6,478	64,723	39,203	25,999	65,202	82,942	10,712

(a) Excluding Inactive Boards.

VI.—WATER BOARDS.

No. 24.—Revenue and Expenditure, also Loan Position, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

No.	Name of Board.	Revenue. (a)				Expenditure. (a)	Loans.				
		Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.	Water Charges.	Other.	Total.		Amount Current at end of Year from :				Total amount of Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of Financial Year.
							Banks.	General Loan Fund.	Other Sources.	Total.	
1	Broome *	£ 772	£ 250	£ 34	£ 1,056	£ 1,357	£ 169	£ 5,162	£	£ 5,331	£
2	Bunbury †	5,053	926	560	6,539	8,446	9,833	....	6,221	16,054	2,097
3	Bussetton †	1,342	556	....	1,898	2,854	2,066	....	....	2,066	....
4	Carnarvon †	1,292	166	1	1,459	1,299	....	18,000	....	18,000	....
5	Dangin-Quairad- ing *	650	104	1,038	1,792	2,928	6,131	....	....	6,131	....
6	Harvey †	681	114	11	806	837	....	....	2,808	2,808	....
7	Katanning †	1,629	568	69	2,266	2,171	112	4,918	2,463	7,493	....
8	Manjimup †	1,117	554	59	1,730	2,146	5,815	801	....	6,616	....
9	Moora §	979	107	9	1,095	1,151	....	....	2,963	2,963	....
10	Onslow *	211	....	....	211	191	....	....	....	....	....
11	Pinjarra *	431	....	45	476	409	....	....	3,000	3,000	1,411
12	Port Hedland * ....	....	231	....	231	194	....	....	....	....	....
13	Roebourne †	243	....	8	251	333	777	....	....	777	....
14	Sandstone †	68	....	6	74	66	....	....	....	....	....
15	Wagin §	1,739	126	5	1,870	1,786	....	14,409	....	14,409	....
16	Wiluna *	3,976	1,935	222	6,133	5,542	8,261	....	....	8,261	....
17	Wyndham *	313	199	....	512	338	....	258	....	258	....
18	Yarloop †	167	1	1	169	192	582	....	250	832	72
	Total, 1940-41	20,663	5,837	2,068	28,568	32,240	33,746	43,548	17,705	94,999	3,580
	Total, 1939-40	27,596	7,334	9,366	44,296	38,053	35,853	112,454	17,740	166,047	3,101
	Total, 1938-39	28,054	5,646	2,834	36,534	33,809	34,010	113,486	15,455	162,951	2,605
	Total, 1937-38	25,117	5,276	7,202	37,595	40,328	34,633	117,524	12,725	164,882	2,094
	Total, 1936-37	26,713	3,106	14,491	44,310	42,246	33,129	119,491	13,734	166,354	1,999
	Total, 1935-36	24,814		2,012	26,826	33,017	25,098	121,376	14,469	160,943	2,290
	Total, 1934-35	23,079		15,169	38,248	37,141	31,012	122,629	14,665	168,306	5,998
	Total, 1933-34	22,532		13,921	36,453	37,734	27,039	119,885	14,721	161,645	5,144
	Total, 1932-33	20,117		9,718	29,835	31,080	20,337	120,647	8,300	149,284	4,355
	Total, 1931-32	17,877		1,799	19,676	21,113	18,570	121,336	5,300	145,206	4,182

* Year ended 30th June, 1941.

† Year ended 31st December, 1941.

‡ Year ended 30th September, 1941.

§ Year ended 31st October, 1941.

|| Year ended 31st December 1940.

(a) Including Loan Receipts and Expenditure.

VII.—VERMIN BOARDS, Year ended 30th June, 1941.
No. 25.—Valuations, Rates Levied, Revenue, Expenditure, Assets and Liabilities.

No.	Name of Board	Valuations.		Rates Levied.		Revenue.					Expenditure.					Assets. £	Liabilities. £
		Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed.	Amount in the £ on Unimproved Capital Value.	Amount Levied per 100 acres.	Vermine Rate.	Sale of Poisons	Government Bonus for Dingos, Seals, etc.	All Other.	Total.	Administrative Expenses.	Plant and Additions.	Vermine Destruction.	All Other.	Total.		
1	METROPOLITAN DIVISION.	£	acres.	d.	d.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2	Basildon †	...	...	...	...	(b) 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	Belmont Park	...	...	...	...	(b) 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Canning †	...	...	...	...	(b) 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Swan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Metropolitan Division	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	4	12	6	...	97	...	103
	NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL DIVISION.																
5	Carnamah	302,160	...	...	...	159	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Chapman, Upper	194,544	...	...	...	175	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Dalwallinu	...	...	...	...	(b) 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Dandaragan	73,851	254,953	4-00	...	(b) 210	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	Dowerin	136,506	...	...	...	(b) 19	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Geraldton	89,578	67,704	6-00	...	299	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Gingin	...	...	...	...	32	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Goomalling	97,981	...	...	...	134	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13	Greenough	...	...	...	...	133	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Irwin	58,105	...	...	...	(b) 68	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Kellerberrin	109,195	...	...	...	53	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Koorda	127,110	...	...	...	95	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Kununoppin-Trayning	377,457	...	...	...	189	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Meckering	248,516	...	...	...	126	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Meredin	205,571	...	...	...	410	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Mingenew	...	...	...	...	771	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21	Moora	445,578	...	...	...	(b) 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22	Morawa	...	...	...	...	(a) 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Mc. Marshall	209,971	742,818	0-40	...	318	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	Mukinbudin	130,636	...	...	...	29	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Mullewa	470,605	...	...	...	113	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26	Namoi	241,302	...	...	...	243	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27	Narran	75,433	...	...	...	26	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28	Perenjori	...	...	...	...	(b) 4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	Three Springs	135,800	...	...	...	186	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30	Victoria Plains	254,540	...	...	...	390	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	Westonia	71,314	...	...	...	6	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32	Wongan-Ballidu	...	...	...	...	(b) 48	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33	Wyalkatchem	...	...	...	...	(b) 12	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total, Northern Agricultural Division	3,705,753	1,065,475	...	...	4,396	594	1,481	290	6,761	2,693	80	5,131	54	7,958	13,051
	SOUTH-WESTERN DIVISION.																
34	Albany	92,406	...	...	...	94	2	34	...	130	72	9	61	1	143	364
35	Armadale-Kelmscott	...	...	...	...	(a) 1	4	6	...	10	1	...	11	...	12	14

[illegible]

NORTHERN DIVISION.									
111	Kimberley, West	...	...	(c) 4	...	1,811	...	1,815	...
112	Marble Bar	...	...	239	...	198	...	437	...
113	Nullagine	...	...	(d) 96	...	141	...	141	...
114	Port Hedland	...	...	...	...	51	...	147	...
115	Wyndham	...	...	(a) 0-30	...	2,752	...	2,755	...
	Total, Northern Division	52,232	4,603,891	...	...	4,953	3	5,395	31
	GRAND TOTAL	12,024,927	114,169,434	...	18,444	10,338	1,394	34,792	7,184

* Under control of the Minister for Agriculture.
 † Inactive during the year.
 ‡ Comprising Cash and Bank Balances, £6,878; Arrears of Rates, £25,080;
 § Comprising Amounts Bank overdrafts, £3,330; and all other Liabilities, £6,419.

(a) No rate levied.

(b) Arrears.

No. 26.—Vermin Boards—Number, Valuations, Revenue and Expenditure, 1932 to 1941.

Year ended 30th June:—	Number. (a)	Unimproved Capital Value of Rateable Property.	Total Acreage Assessed (rated on Acreage Basis.)	Revenue.			Expenditure.			Assets.	Liabilities.
				Rates.	Bonus and Government Grants.	All other Sources.	Total.	Vermin Destruction.	Other Expenditure.		
1932	107	12,648,081	24,715,338	£ 15 17	£ 247	£ 2,479	23,143	£ 13,959	£ 10,228	£ 45,851	£ 24,453
1933	108	13,575,404	29,853,658	16 16	19,295	4,316	32,827	25,518	11,286	46,437	23,831
1934	108	13,932,394	30,171,658	16 16	17,884	4,496	38,848	28,184	9,797	37,981	20,786
1935	108	14,250,047	99,461,957	16 17	9,958	5,261	31,436	23,676	8,831	43,576	19,652
1936	110	14,259,325	111,787,895	16 17	15,326	5,843	40,766	31,061	8,589	44,306	18,013
1937	109	13,259,325	80,790,139	22 58	9,772	4,722	37,077	23,793	7,839	42,188	13,529
1938	110	13,919,281	100,885,857	24 88	7,341	4,694	36,923	22,946	8,981	31,927	39,883
1939	109	13,179,944	106,828,473	20 84	6,252	5,140	32,026	24,132	9,516	33,648	10,426
1940	109	12,031,716	110,151,867	20 82	6,904	5,608	33,133	24,813	9,286	34,099	8,520
1941	110	12,024,927	114,169,434	18 44	10,338	6,010	34,792	27,111	9,272	36,383	6,593

(a) Excluding "inactive" Boards.

VIII.—FIRE BRIGADES.

No. 27.—Number of Brigades, Firemen, Plant, Calls Attended, Finance, etc., 1932 to 1941.

As at 30th September—	Brigades.	Firemen on Rolls.		Electric Facilities for Calling Brigades.		Plant.			
		Permanent. (a)	Volunteer.	Automatic (Including Sprinklers).	Other (Public & Private).	Fire Engines.			Reels.
						Steam.	Motor.	Manual.	
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1932	39	136	518	56	869	2	23	....	22
1933	39	133	520	62	875	2	24	....	24
1934	40	133	531	63	882	2	24	....	24
1935	40	132	535	65	884	....	23	....	24
1936	41	133	557	65	885	....	28	....	30
1937	41	133	547	69	887	....	27	....	30
1938	42	138	708	71	893	....	27	....	13
1939	42	133	744	73	891	....	29	....	13
1940	42	138	681	73	903	....	29	....	13
1941	43	137	536	76	909	....	29	....	13

As at 30th September—	Plant—continued.			Calls Attended (b).			Revenue. (b) †	Expenditure. (b) †	Estimated Value of—	
	Motor Hose Carriages.	Escapes.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.			Land & Build- ings.	Plant.
				Major.	Chimney, Grass & Rubbish.					
	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£
1932	17	2	93,000	369	377	122	49,337	48,368	68,369	34,600
1933	17	2	97,700	350	341	83	48,423	48,703	68,000	31,140
1934	16	1	96,900	322	444	81	50,296	50,755	70,200	31,140
1935	16	1	86,600	326	492	111	52,938	53,949	73,700	32,600
1936	16	2	95,200	366	315	130	57,828	57,207	83,000	37,600
1937	16	2	89,000	447	399	129	59,447	59,551	85,000	39,000
1938	16	2	97,435	461	397	121	63,238	62,639	90,484	41,816
1939	14	2	97,435	390	337	161	66,976	63,924	94,534	42,180
1940	14	2	97,435	502	548	198	67,418	68,535	98,534	43,180
1941	15	2	96,875	480	553	218	67,479	68,858	98,534	43,180

(a) Includes Auxiliaries as follows:—1932, 11; 1933, 9; 1934, 8; 1935, 8; 1936, 7; 1937, 5; 1938, 4; 1939, 4; 1940, 4; 1941, 3; (b) During the Year ended 30th September. † Excludes loans raised and spent during year, 1934, £5,000; 1935, £5,160; 1936, £16,971; 1937, £3,868; 1938, £10,000; 1939, £3,000; 1940, £4,000; 1941, £1,000.

No. 28.—Number of Firemen on Roll, Plant, and Calls Attended, Year ended 30th September, 1941.

No.	Name of Station.	Firemen on the Roll. (a)	Plant. (a)				Calls Attended.			
			Fire Engines.	Reels. (b)	Motor Hose Carriages.	Hose.	Fires.		False Alarms.	
							Major.	Chimney, Grass and Rubbish.		
		No.	No.	No.	No.	Feet.	No.	No.	No.	
1	Albany	19	1	....	1	2,600	6	11	....	1
2	Bassendean	16	1	....	....	1,100	9	33	....	2
3	Beverley	13	....	1	....	1,100	2	1	....	....
4	Boulder	7	1	....	1	4,700	8	3	....	4
5	Brookton	20	....	1	....	1,000	1	....	....	....
6	Bunbury	21	1	....	....	4,000	12	9	....	....
7	Busselton	18	1	....	....	2,400	2	....	....	....
8	Canning	14	....	....	1	1,100	13	20	....	....
9	Claremont	5	1	....	1	4,000	57	62	....	19
10	Collie	19	1	....	....	1,500	7	2	....	....
11	Coolgardie	14	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....	....
12	Cue	12	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....
13	Fremantle	14	2	....	1	5,150	38	41	....	25
14	Fremantle, North	5	1	....	....	2,550	15	16	....	9
15	Geraldton	22	1	....	....	2,600	10	12	....	....
16	Guildford	17	....	....	1	1,000	11	15	....	1
17	Kalgoorlie	7	1	....	1	3,200	10	7	....	10
18	Kalgoorlie, South	16	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....
19	Kalgoorlie, North	20	....	1	....	700	....	....	....	....
20	Katanning	18	1	....	....	1,500	....	3	....	....
21	Kellerberrin	17	1	....	....	1,300	....	....	....	....
22	Lake View and Star	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	Leederville	8	1	....	1	3,550	35	52	....	14
24	Leonora	18	....	1	....	1,400	2	1	....	....
25	Maylands	6	1	....	....	3,425	17	42	....	10
26	Meekatharra	20	....	....	1	1,100	3	....	....	....
27	Merredin	15	1	....	....	1,300	1	1	....	....
28	Midland Junction	21	1	....	....	3,025	18	16	....	6
29	Moora	9	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....
30	Narrogin	13	1	....	....	1,500	....	3	....	1
31	Norseman	18	....	1	....	1,000	1	....	....	....
32	Northam	22	1	....	....	3,400	8	11	....	2
33	Perth	58	3	....	4	16,150	114	71	....	97
34	Perth, North	5	1	....	....	2,600	20	26	....	6
35	Perth, South	6	1	....	....	2,000	15	33	....	6
36	Southern Cross	20	....	1	....	1,100	1	....	....	....
37	Tambling	15	....	1	....	1,000	....	....	....	....
38	Toodyay	16	....	1	....	1,000	1	2	....	....
39	Trafalgar	15	....	1	....	600	....	....	....	....
40	Victoria Park	6	1	....	2	3,225	35	55	....	5
41	Wagin	16	1	....	....	1,500	....	3	....	....
42	Wiluna	20	1	....	....	1,500	5	1	....	....
43	York	15	1	....	....	1,200	2	1	....	....
Total		673	29	13	15	96,875	480	553	218	

(a) As at 30th September, 1941. (b) Excluding demonstration reels.

IX.—LOAN INDEBTEDNESS AND TAXATION OF LOCAL GOVERNING BODIES. (a)

No. 29.—Return showing Loans Outstanding, Sinking Funds and Taxation for Years 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Amount outstanding. (b)	Average nominal interest payable. (c)	Accrued Sinking Funds in hands of Trustees at end of financial year.	Approximate Net Indebtedness.		Taxation Receipts.						Total.		
				Amount.	Per head of Population on 31st October.	Rates.			Sanitary Charges and Carriage Fees.	Licenses and Fees.	Water Boards—Rates, Taxes, and Licenses.			
						General.	Loan.	Health and Sanitary.					Other.	
£	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
1931-32	632,164	2,722,201	6.432	310,265	198,456	66,353	31,333	64,922	233,096	17,877	922,302
1932-33	651,495	2,633,804	5.981	311,181	187,527	58,619	30,040	64,962	244,413	20,117	916,859
1933-34	681,165	2,575,050	5.825	315,321	193,413	52,528	33,137	69,118	245,710	22,532	931,759
1934-35	728,251	2,531,412	5.661	323,631	195,311	61,621	32,941	72,284	267,419	23,079	976,286
1935-36	724,239	2,517,655	5.569	339,955	193,119	61,924	36,439	72,998	292,483	24,814	1,021,732
1936-37	748,181	2,457,467	5.386	357,260	201,115	65,794	38,625	72,845	316,752	26,714	1,079,105
1937-38	804,070	2,450,924	5.307	363,537	209,711	82,222	46,223	71,423	352,169	25,117	1,150,402
1938-39	847,530	2,395,170	5.132	362,015	219,710	73,835	42,847	69,946	372,322	28,054	1,168,729
1939-40	889,707	2,292,607	4.896	374,351	214,501	78,991	45,528	69,592	364,632	27,596	1,175,191
1940-41	946,618	2,125,851	4.550	375,800	209,839	75,389	43,704	78,184	358,054	20,663	1,161,633

(a) Includes Semi-Government Bodies.

(b) Exclusive of Loans debited to certain undertakings from General Loan Fund.

(c) Excludes reductions under the Financial Emergency Act, 1931.

Government Statistician's Office, 18th January, 1943.

W. L. WILSON,
Acting Government Statistician.

1943.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Statistical Register

of

Western Australia

for

1940-41

Compiled from Official Records.

W. L. WILSON,
Acting Government Statistician.

PART XII.

Retail Prices (including Housing), Employment and Miscellaneous.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY : ROBERT H. MILLER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1943.

Part XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

CONTENTS.

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

Note.—For Wholesale Prices, *see* Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Livestock and Meteorological Statistics).

No.		Page
...	Introductory Letterpress	5
1.	RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD AND GROCERIES IN THE METROPOLITAN AREA— MONTHLY AVERAGES DURING 1941	6
2.	CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, SPIRITUOUS AND ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS AND TOBACCO	7

HOUSE RENTS.

Note.—For 1921 and 1933 Census Records, *see* previous issue.

3.	Four and Five-roomed Houses : Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns ...	8
4.	Four and Five-roomed Houses : Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area ...	8

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

...	Introductory Letterpress	8-9
5.	Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns	9
6.	Food and Groceries—Thirty-three Towns	10-11
7.	Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities	12
8.	Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns ...	12
9.	Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns ...	13
10.	Food, Groceries and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities ...	13
11.	Clothing—Five Principal Towns	14
12.	Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns	14
13.	"All Items" of Household Expenditure ("C" Series)—Five Principal Towns ...	15
14.	"All Items" of Household Consumption ("C" Series)—Six Capital Cities ...	15
15.	Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items")	16
16.	Metropolitan Area (Each Series)	16
17.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder (Each Series)	17
18.	Northam (Each Series)	17
19.	Bunbury (Each Series)	18
20.	Geraldton (Each Series)	18
21.	Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns combined (Each Series) ...	19
22.	Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities (Each Series)	19

II.—WAGES.

Note.—For Rural Wages, *see* Table No. 31. For Minimum Rates payable under Arbitration Courts' Awards and Industrial Agreements, *see* *Quarterly Abstracts*.

23.	State Basic Wage	20-21
24.	Commonwealth Basic Wage	21-22

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of Employment in Rural Industries, Factories and Mines, *see* Part V (Agricultural, Pastoral, Dairying Statistics, etc.), Part VI (Industrial Establishments) and Part VII (Mineral Statistics) respectively.

25.	Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933	23
26.	Pay-Roll Tax Returns—Monthly Employment, 1941-42	24-29
27.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Factories	30
28.	Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments	30
29.	Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines) ...	31
30.	Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1932 to 1941, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1942	32

CONTENTS—*continued.*

No.	STATE LABOUR BUREAU.	Page
31.	Vacancies and Engagements during 1940-41, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages	33
32.	Applications for Work and Engagements secured, 1931-32 to 1940-41	34
33.	Number and Cost of Fares advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1931-32 to 1940-41	34

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

34.	Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers	34
-----	--	----

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

PARLIAMENTARY ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

STATE—

35.	Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940	35
36.	Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939	35
37.	Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939	35
38.	Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922	36
39.	Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932	36

COMMONWEALTH—

40.	Elections : House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940	36
41.	Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939 and 1940	36
42.	Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940	37

WORKERS' HOMES.

43.	Applications approved, 1936-37 to 1940-41	37
-----	--	----

PUBLICATIONS.

44.	Numbers of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1932 to 1941	37
-----	---	----

PART XII.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING), WAGES, EMPLOYMENT, AND MISCELLANEOUS.

For particulars of Wholesale Prices see Part V. (Land Settlement, Agriculture, Live Stock and Meteorological Statistics).

I.—RETAIL PRICES (INCLUDING HOUSING).

This section gives details of Retail Prices, Consumption of Foodstuffs, etc., Housing and House Rents, and Retail Price Index Numbers.

RETAIL PRICES.

Retail Prices of selected groups of commodities and services are collected regularly by the Government Statistician from representative informants in the more important towns of Western Australia.

From 6 towns, prices are obtained for regimens covering (a) 41 items of Food and Groceries, (b) Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses, (c) 80 items of Adult and Juvenile Clothing, and (d) 27 items of Household Drapery and Utensils, and in addition, other items of Miscellaneous Expenditure, such as Fuel and Light. Prices of Food and Groceries only are collected from a more extensive list of towns. Informants are required to furnish prices monthly (prices as at the middle of the month) for Food and Groceries and quarterly (particulars as at the 15th of the middle month of each quarter) for House Rents, Clothing, and Miscellaneous items.

Specific grades and qualities have been established for the various items included in the regimen in order to ensure that all informants throughout the State shall quote consistently for articles of the same standard. The collection of data in the Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury, and Geraldton—the “five towns” of Western Australia in the several Commonwealth retail price index series—is made under the authority of the Commonwealth Census and Statistics Act, 1905-1938. The State Statistical Department directly supervises the collection of data for the Commonwealth Statistician. The actual collection of returns is carried out by a specially qualified field officer of the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, who is attached to the State Department. This officer checks prices and standards in the shops of informants, and inspects houses listed on the rent returns.

In those towns where returns are required under the State Statistics Act, 1907, the method of collection is substantially the same as that outlined above.

Food and Groceries.

The regimen of Food and Groceries commodities adopted for the several index series issued by the Australian Statisticians is set out in Table No. 1. This shows the average prices quoted by retailers in the Metropolitan Area during each month of 1941.

RETAIL PRICES.—No. 1.—Food and Groceries. Metropolitan Area—Prices as at the 15th of each month of the year 1941.

Commodity.	Unit.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	Sept.	October.	November.	December.	Average 1941.
SECTION A.—GROCERIES—														
Bread, white flour (a)	2 lb. loaf	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00	d. 6-00
Flour, ordinary	2 lb.	5-00	5-10	5-10	5-10	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-00	5-03
Flour, self-raising	2 lb. pkt.	7-80	7-80	7-80	7-80	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-90	7-90	7-90	7-90	7-95	7-86
Tea	1 lb. pkt.	32-89	32-89	32-89	32-89	34-90	34-90	35-90	33-90	38-90	40-90	40-90	42-90	36-48
Sugar, white granulated, 1A	1 lb.	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00	4-00
Rice, polished (Australian)	1 lb.	3-65	3-65	3-65	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-60	3-61
Sago (seed tapioca)	4 lb.	4-10	4-10	4-30	4-45	4-55	4-70	5-05	5-30	5-45	5-70	5-85	5-85	4-95
Jam, plum	1 lb. tin	9-70	9-70	9-65	9-65	9-75	9-75	9-75	9-75	9-75	9-85	9-85	9-85	9-75
Golden Syrup	2 lb. tin	7-40	7-40	7-45	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40	7-40
Oats, flaked loose	1 lb.	3-75	3-80	3-93	3-93	4-03	4-08	4-08	4-21	4-21	4-21	4-21	4-21	4-05
Raisins, seeded	1 lb. pkt.	10-75	10-75	10-95	11-05	11-10	11-20	11-35	11-35	11-35	11-35	11-35	11-35	11-16
Currants, loose	1 lb.	9-55	9-55	9-55	9-60	9-65	9-65	9-75	9-75	9-78	9-89	9-89	9-89	9-66
Apples, dried, loose, 2-Crown	1 lb.	16-30	16-11	16-40	16-50	16-50	16-60	16-60	16-60	16-60	16-60	16-60	16-60	16-50
Peaches, canned	30-oz. tin	12-15	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-05	12-06
Pears, canned	30-oz. tin	13-00	12-80	12-80	12-80	12-80	12-80	12-90	12-90	12-90	12-90	12-90	12-90	12-87
Salmon, in tins	1 lb. tin	17-72	18-17	18-39	18-50	18-61	19-17	19-33	19-33	19-33	19-44	19-56	20-22	18-93
Potatoes, new and old	7 lb.	9-95	10-30	10-75	10-95	8-80	8-50	8-40	8-25	9-00	9-90	9-70	8-40	9-41
Onions, brown	1 lb.	2-85	2-90	2-80	2-75	2-60	2-85	3-15	3-55	4-20	5-33	5-39	2-35	3-39
Soap, household, ordinary	1 lb.	6-67	6-67	6-67	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-70	6-74	6-70
Kerosene, lighting, bulk	1 quart	5-45	5-48	5-49	5-49	5-49	5-51	5-61	5-71	5-74	5-85	5-97	5-99	5-65
SECTION B.—DAIRY PRODUCE—														
Butter, factory, "choicest"	1 lb.	20-00	20-00	20-05	20-15	20-15	20-05	20-00	20-00	20-00	20-00	20-00	20-00	20-03
Cheese, ordinary, mild	1 lb.	15-20	15-20	15-20	15-20	15-20	15-30	15-40	15-40	15-40	15-40	15-35	15-35	15-33
Eggs, standard, new laid	1 doz.	16-56	20-00	22-40	25-10	30-50	26-10	17-70	17-00	16-10	16-60	15-30	16-20	19-96
Bacon, rashers, best middle	1 lb.	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-40	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-30	17-33
Milk, condensed, sweetened	14-oz. tin	9-40	9-40	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-45	9-44
Milk, fresh (b)	1 quart	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00	7-00
SECTION C.—MEAT—														
Beef (fresh):														
Steak (Roast)	1 lb.	9-90	9-90	10-30	11-20	11-70	11-70	11-70	11-60	10-65	10-55	10-35	10-35	10-83
Rib (Roast)	1 lb.	8-75	8-80	8-90	9-60	10-00	10-00	9-90	9-90	9-20	9-00	8-85	8-85	9-31
Steak, Rump	1 lb.	13-90	13-90	16-60	17-30	17-60	17-60	17-60	17-60	17-50	17-20	16-90	16-90	17-03
Steak, Chuck (stewing)	1 lb.	8-70	8-70	9-20	10-20	10-40	10-40	10-60	10-40	10-20	9-90	9-60	9-60	9-84
Sausages	1 lb.	7-70	7-60	7-60	7-80	7-80	7-90	7-90	8-00	8-00	8-00	8-00	7-95	7-85
Beef (Corned):														
Silver-side	1 lb.	8-95	8-95	8-95	9-75	10-05	10-05	9-95	10-00	9-65	9-65	9-50	9-50	9-53
Brisket, rolled	1 lb.	7-00	7-00	7-20	7-65	7-75	7-70	7-70	7-90	7-60	7-45	7-45	7-50	7-49
Mutton (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	7-85	7-85	8-10	8-23	9-60	9-70	9-55	8-90	8-75	8-65	8-35	8-35	8-66
Forequarter	1 lb.	4-90	4-80	4-90	5-25	6-25	6-55	6-45	5-85	5-75	5-75	5-20	5-15	5-57
Loin	1 lb.	7-70	7-60	7-55	7-60	8-75	8-80	8-90	8-55	8-15	8-20	7-95	8-15	8-16
Chops, Loin	1 lb.	8-55	8-70	8-70	8-70	9-80	9-75	9-75	9-10	9-10	9-10	8-95	8-95	9-10
Chops, Leg	1 lb.	8-70	8-60	8-70	8-80	10-10	9-95	10-00	9-50	9-60	9-55	9-35	9-35	9-35
Pork (Fresh):														
Leg	1 lb.	12-00	11-90	11-90	11-70	11-50	11-50	11-50	11-60	11-60	11-50	11-50	11-60	11-65
Loin	1 lb.	12-30	12-00	12-00	12-15	11-60	11-70	12-00	11-90	11-90	11-80	11-70	11-80	11-87
Chops	1 lb.	12-50	12-30	12-30	12-15	12-00	12-00	12-00	12-10	12-00	12-00	12-10	12-10	12-12

(a) Cash price delivered.

(b) Not bottled.

CONSUMPTION OF FOODSTUFFS, ETC.

No. 2.—Consumption of Foodstuffs, Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors, and Tobacco.

Details of the estimated annual consumption, per head of population, of some of the more important food commodities consumed in Western Australia (including quantities used in manufacturing) are shown in the table hereunder. Particulars are also given of the consumption of Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors and Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations.

The figures have been derived from records of production and trade for the years 1938-39 to 1940-41, and show the average amounts consumed annually per head of population during that period.

Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.	Commodity.	Average Annual Consumption per Head of Population.
	lb.		lb.
<i>Groceries—</i>		<i>Fish—</i>	
Flour—Ordinary (a) ...	185·77	Fresh, etc. ...	14·18
Flour—Self-raising (a) ...	18·43	In Tins ...	3·72
Coffee and Chicory ...	1·48	Smoked, Dried, or Salted ...	0·03
Tea ...	7·72		
Sugar (a) ...	87·92	<i>Meat—</i>	
		Beef ...	80·78
Rice ...	5·46	Mutton and Lamb ...	86·84
Sago and Tapioca ...	1·17	Pork ...	4·78
Cornflour ...	2·40	Bacon and Hams ...	12·42
Macaroni and Vermicelli ...	1·50		
Jams and Jellies ...	14·13	<i>Spirituous and Alcoholic Liquors—</i>	gal.
		Beer ...	16·94
Raisins (a) ...	3·51	Wine ...	1·13
Currants (a) ...	1·41	Spirits ...	0·27
Biscuits ...	7·07		
Onions ...	12·44	<i>Tobacco and Tobacco Preparations—</i>	lb.
Potatoes ...	67·93	Tobacco (Prepared) ...	2·74
		Cigars ...	0·04
<i>Dairy Produce, etc.—</i>		Cigarettes ...	1·14
Butter (a) ...	31·55		
Butter Substitutes (a) ...	4·37		
Cheese ...	5·01		
Milk—Preserved ...	11·79		

(a) Including quantities used in manufacturing, e.g., flour in biscuits, bread, etc.; sugar in jam, etc.

HOUSE RENTS.

No. 3.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Five Principal Towns.

The following table shows the weighted average weekly rentals of four and five-roomed houses in the five principal Western Australian towns. The figures are for ordinary unfurnished dwellings with walls of wood, brick or stone (wood and/or iron, however, in the case of Kalgoorlie-Boulder), in a good state of repair, with ordinary conveniences and occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are not recognised as satisfactory data.

Period.	Metropolitan Area.		Kalgoorlie-Boulder.		Northam.		Bunbury.		Geraldton.	
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1932	18	0	16	6	17	6	15	11	21	5
1933	17	9	17	9	17	5	17	1	21	11
1934	17	10	19	5	17	4	17	2	20	9
1935	17	9	23	4	16	11	18	3	21	0
1936	18	3	25	2	17	1	19	0	21	8
1937	19	4	27	5	18	0	20	7	22	4
1938	19	7	27	8	18	5	20	10	22	1
1939	19	9	27	8	18	7	21	1	22	4
1940	19	10	27	7	18	8	21	1	22	4
1941	19	10	27	5	18	9	21	0	22	5
1941—										
1st Quarter	19	10	27	6	18	9	21	0	22	4
2nd "	19	10	27	6	18	9	21	0	22	4
3rd "	19	10	27	5	18	9	21	0	22	5
4th "	19	10	27	3	18	9	21	0	22	5
1942—										
1st Quarter	19	10	25	7	18	10	20	11	22	5
2nd "	19	11	24	8	18	10	20	7	22	3

No. 4.—Four and Five-roomed Houses—Average Weekly Rentals—Metropolitan Area.

Period.	Walls of Wood.		Walls of Brick or Stone.		Weighted Average of 4 and 5-roomed Houses. Combined	
	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.	4 Rooms.	5 Rooms.		
	s.	d.	s.	d.	s.	d.
1932	14	2	17	1	17	0
1933	13	9	16	7	16	10
1934	14	0	16	6	17	0
1935	14	2	16	6	17	3
1936	14	5	16	11	17	6
1937	15	5	16	6	19	9
1938	15	8	16	7	20	1
1939	15	11	16	8	20	4
1940	16	0	16	9	20	4
1941	16	0	16	10	20	4
1941—						
1st Quarter	16	0	16	9	20	4
2nd	16	0	16	10	20	4
3rd	16	0	16	10	20	4
4th	16	1	16	10	20	4
1942—						
1st Quarter	16	1	16	10	20	4
2nd	16	1	16	11	20	5

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS.

In this section are shown Index numbers computed from retail prices returns furnished by informants in the more important towns of the State.

These Index numbers cover selected "regimens" (or lists of commodities or services) comprising items of—

- I.—Food and Groceries,
- II.—Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed Houses),
- III.—Clothing, and
- IV.—Miscellaneous Household Expenditure,

as well as combined regimens of Food, Groceries, and Housing (Groups I. and II.), and "All Items of Household Expenditure" (Groups I. to IV. inclusive)—the "B" and "C" ("All Items") Index Series respectively, of the Commonwealth Statistician.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued*.

The several Index series simply measure variations in the aggregate cost of a given regimen of commodities at various intervals of time or as between different towns, and are intended for use as approximate measures of general retail price movements in the commodity classes to which they refer. In this connection it cannot be too strongly emphasised that they do not, and are not, intended to measure an absolute "cost of living," *vide* Commonwealth Statistician's Labour Report No. 21, Appendix "Wages and Prices," page 167.

In the series set out in the following pages the Index numbers themselves represent the several "aggregates" expressed as relatives of the weighted average "aggregate cost" of the same regimen in the six capital cities over some specific interval of time, *e.g.*, the five years 1923 to 1927.

To ensure that the series shall be as reliable as possible, the commodities comprising the complete regimen have been selected to conform to the following conditions:—

1. They must be such that they can be clearly and definitely described.
2. They must be capable of standardisation, and mean the same thing at different times and places.
3. They must not be subject to violent or extreme seasonal fluctuations (hence, in general, fresh fruit and vegetables are excluded from the regimen).
4. They must be in common use, and their usage must comprise an appreciable proportion of the total consumption of the commodity group to which they relate, and moreover, remain relatively constant.
5. On the whole, they must be a fair sample of the commodity group which they purport to represent.

FOOD AND GROCERIES.

The following table sets out Index numbers representing variations in the prices of Food and Groceries in each of the five Western Australian towns covered by the Commonwealth Statistician's enquiries. The table also gives weighted averages for the "five towns," and the six capital cities of the Commonwealth. Weighting is on a population basis.

No. 5.—Food and Groceries—Five Principal Towns.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	804	974	854	831	862	824	796
1933	757	936	807	793	760	777	751
1934	807	987	849	846	817	823	783
1935	821	977	852	850	846	834	806
1936	853	998	898	866	910	866	825
1937	881	1012	928	891	961	892	851
1938	899	1049	935	918	925	911	886
1939	938	1092	972	967	947	951	927
1940	949	1104	986	969	952	962	939
1941	981	1154	1039	996	1000	995	947
1941—							
January	943	1143	1004	979	982	964	975
February	953	1163	1013	979	982	971	953
March	964	1164	1013	986	991	981	947
1st Quarter	955	1157	1010	981	985	972	958
April	984	1189	1049	999	997	1000	949
May	1006	1210	1061	1007	1003	1022	938
June	1003	1144	1051	1002	1007	1014	930
2nd Quarter	997	1181	1054	1003	1002	1012	939
July	995	1124	1051	998	1005	1005	929
August	988	1144	1044	993	995	1000	936
September	984	1139	1046	997	1005	997	943
3rd Quarter	989	1136	1047	996	1002	1001	936
October	990	1141	1049	1005	1010	1003	952
November	981	1143	1044	1010	1009	995	950
December	974	1138	1040	1000	1007	989	958
4th Quarter	982	1141	1044	1005	1009	996	953
1942—							
January	982	1146	1040	1001	1008	996	974
February	992	1145	1056	1006	1019	1005	991
March	1002	1159	1067	1018	1024	1015	1007
1st Quarter	992	1150	1055	1008	1017	1005	991
April	1016	1164	1078	1030	1031	1029	1019
May	1028	1170	1086	1036	1052	1040	1019
June	1041	1179	1089	1044	1051	1052	1036
2nd Quarter	1028	1171	1084	1037	1045	1040	1025

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 7.—Food and Groceries—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	852	758	738	761	804	797	796
1933	800	713	699	731	757	757	751
1934	825	748	727	767	807	786	783
1935	840	784	763	780	821	792	806
1936	848	809	791	798	853	827	825
1937	868	836	828	826	881	870	851
1938	904	884	838	861	899	880	886
1939	936	942	864	897	938	923	927
1940	952	947	889	900	949	944	939
1941	962	943	911	905	981	970	947
1941—							
Jan.	1005	969	956	908	948	978	975
Feb.	973	943	926	926	953	980	953
March	968	935	916	920	964	958	947
1st Quarter	982	949	933	918	955	972	958
April	963	946	912	908	984	966	949
May	948	936	899	895	1006	953	938
June	936	932	887	889	1003	953	930
2nd Quarter	949	938	899	897	997	958	939
July	941	925	885	884	995	954	929
Aug.	945	940	890	890	988	961	936
Sept.	955	945	896	900	984	975	943
3rd Quarter	947	937	890	891	989	983	936
Oct.	968	949	912	905	990	985	952
Nov.	965	944	920	912	981	984	950
Dec.	973	953	930	927	974	990	958
4th Quarter	969	949	921	915	982	986	953
1942—							
Jan.	987	970	960	936	982	1002	974
Feb.	1006	990	971	954	992	1011	991
March	1021	1008	976	978	1002	1013	1007
1st Quarter	1005	989	969	956	992	1009	991
April	1035	1018	972	1008	1016	1029	1019
May	1031	1026	947	1013	1028	1037	1019
June	1035	1063	955	1022	1041	1043	1036
2nd Quarter	1034	1036	953	1014	1028	1036	1025

(a) For figures prior to 1932 see previous issue.

No. 8.—Housing (Rents of Four and Five-roomed Houses)—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the Rents of four and five-roomed Houses in the five principal Western Australian towns are shown in the following table. The Index numbers are based on returns received from house agents for ordinary unfurnished dwellings, in a good state of repair and with ordinary conveniences, occupying fair situations. "Concession" or "Dole" rentals are definitely not recognised as satisfactory data.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie- Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	810	743	805	756	979	805	817
1933	795	816	786	772	941	800	804
1934	794	901	781	775	925	805	810
1935	792	1050	767	810	940	813	839
1936	844	1174	794	886	1010	872	879
1937	861	1309	860	983	1064	901	912
1938	872	1319	879	994	1055	911	942
1939	881	1318	886	1005	1064	919	965
1940	882	1315	890	1003	1066	920	973
1941	883	1308	894	1001	1068	921	976
1941—							
1st Quarter	882	1313	893	1000	1066	920	976
2nd "	883*	1311	893	1002	1066	920	976
3rd "	884	1309	894	1000	1069	921	976
4th "	884	1299	895	1000	1070	921	976
1942—							
1st Quarter	884	1222	896	999	1070	915	977
2nd "	885	1176	898	983	1060	912	976

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

* Revised.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 9.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Five Principal Towns.

Particulars are given hereunder of the Commonwealth Statistician's "B" Series index numbers for the five principal Western Australian towns. The table simply combines in one series the Food and Groceries and Housing (Rents of 4 and 5-roomed houses) indexes according to the proportions in which these elements enter into the consumption of an average household.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	805	892	836	804	902	817	803
1933	768	890	798	782	821	782	768
1934	802	955	825	820	855	816	792
1935	810	1003	822	836	879	826	818
1936	849	1064	858	873	945	867	844
1937	871	1126	899	924	999	894	872
1938	887	1152	911	945	974	909	906
1939	914	1178	936	979	990	936	939
1940	921	1184	946	979	995	943	950
1941	941	1211	980	996	1024	964	956
1941—							
1st Quarter	925	1215	962	986	1015	949	963
2nd "	951	1229	989	1000	1025	974	951
3rd "	946	1201	985	996	1025	967	949
4th "	942	1200	984	1001	1030	964	960
1942—							
1st Quarter	948	1175	991	1002	1035	968	983
2nd "	970	1170	1009	1013	1048	988	1003

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 10.—Food, Groceries, and Housing ("B" Series)—Six Capital Cities.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	867	778	704	736	805	822	803
1933	822	742	690	716	768	792	768
1934	840	769	713	742	802	814	792
1935	858	808	747	764	810	827	818
1936	878	835	781	796	849	856	844
1937	904	862	824	826	871	879	872
1938	941	902	838	862	887	891	906
1939	972	945	858	891	914	922	939
1940	985	953	875	895	921	938	950
1941	992	953	889	899	941	953	956
1941—							
1st Quarter	1003	957	902	906	925	954	963
2nd "	984	950	882	894	951	946	951
3rd "	983	949	876	890	946	949	949
4th "	996	957	895	904	942	963	960
1942—							
1st Quarter	1018	982	925	929	948	977	983
2nd "	1035	1010	918	964	970	994	1003

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 11.—Clothing—Five Principal Towns.

Variations in the prices of the clothing regimen are given in the table hereunder. The regimen is based on the requirements of a nominal family unit of five persons, comprising a man, woman, boy (aged 10½ years), girl (aged 7 years), and boy (aged 3½ years). These persons are taken as representative respectively of men over seventeen years, women over seventeen years, children ten to sixteen years, children five to nine years, and children under five years.

Within each section, the items are weighted according to their relative consumption by the type of person concerned, and the sectional aggregates themselves are brought together in one composite aggregate after they have been weighted in accordance with an appropriate population factor. This factor represents the proportion which each age group bears to the total population.

(Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie- Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	843	1045	825	901	858	866	804
1933	819	1033	791	874	834	843	787
1934	817	1035	767	864	821	834	785
1935	825	1056	775	911	839	843	783
1936	815	959	802	878	851	827	792
1937	806	832	819	828	827	809	811
1938	823	846	835	845	841	826	829
1939	832	855	842	849	847	834	841
1940	926	959	933	938	936	929	956
1941	1098	1132	1108	1108	1102	1101	1118
1941—							
1st Quarter	1029	1059	1036	1045	1037	1032	1057
2nd "	1075	1111	1089	1093	1086	1079	1104
3rd "	1119	1160	1130	1135	1118	1122	1128
4th "	1169	1199	1178	1160	1166	1171	1182
1942—							
1st Quarter	1189	1209	1190	1175	1186	1190	1216
2nd "	1263	1248	1243	1214	1229	1260	1285

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 12.—Miscellaneous Household Requirements—Five Principal Towns.

The following table gives index numbers of variations in the prices of Miscellaneous Household Requirements for the five principal towns of Western Australia.

The regimen covers items of Household Drapery and Utensils, Fuel and Light, and other expenditure comprising Union and Lodge dues, medicine, newspapers, recreation, smoking, fares and school requisites.

(Base : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie- Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	954	967	899	895	970	953	958
1933	945	963	895	894	966	945	950
1934	942	961	902	894	966	942	944
1935	927	975	925	909	972	931	946
1936	932	990	946	906	1002	937	947
1937	946	971	953	903	1058	950	960
1938	949	968	953	909	1053	951	961
1939	954	974	948	912	1034	956	962
1940	985	1006	975	942	1053	987	998
1941	1043	1068	1035	992	1111	1044	1060
1941—							
1st Quarter	1023	1049	1013	980	1097	1025	1039
2nd "	1037	1064	1030	989	1107	1039	1047
3rd "	1052	1080	1048	999	1119	1054	1073
4th "	1058	1080	1050	999	1120	1059	1080
1942—							
1st Quarter	1067	1104	1076	1015	1141	1071	1095
2nd "	1080	1109	1088	1022	1151	1082	1099

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

No. 13.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Five Principal Towns.

This table combines together in one series, the index numbers of Food and Groceries, Housing, Clothing and Miscellaneous Expenditure appearing in the preceding pages. This is the Commonwealth Statistician's “All Items” or “C” Series Index of Retail Prices. The “C” Series index numbers were adopted by the Commonwealth Court of Arbitration as the basis for the adjustment of the wages declared in its judgment of the 17th April, 1934. Since its 1937 Basic Wage judgment, the Commonwealth tribunal has been using a special “Court Series” based on the “C” Series (see table No. 15, page 16).

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Western Australia.						Australia.
	Metropolitan Area.	Kalgoorlie-Boulder.	Northam.	Bunbury.	Geraldton.	Weighted Average Five Towns.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	840	940	844	842	904	852	830
1933	811	937	814	824	851	825	804
1934	830	975	825	843	866	842	817
1935	834	1011	829	865	886	848	832
1936	856	1027	860	880	933	870	850
1937	869	1030	890	897	970	884	873
1938	882	1048	900	914	957	897	897
1939	901	1066	915	936	965	915	920
1940	932	1099	947	962	990	946	957
1941	993	1165	1017	1018	1055	1008	1008
1941—							
1st Quarter	965	1148	987	997	1033	981	995
2nd „	993	1170	1017	1017	1052	1008	1000
3rd „	1002	1167	1027	1025	1061	1016	1009
4th „	1012	1175	1037	1034	1075	1026	1029
1942—							
1st Quarter	1021	1167	1049	1041	1086	1034	1053
2nd „	1054	1174	1074	1057	1106	1064	1081

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 14.—“All Items” of Household Expenditure (“C” Series)—Six Capital Cities.

The table hereunder presents the “C” Series Index for each of the six capital cities of Australia from 1932 to June, 1942. A table giving similar particulars in respect of the “B” Series (Food, Groceries, and Housing) is set out on page 13.

(Base: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000.)

Period. (a)	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
1932	867	813	764	802	840	844	830
1933	832	789	751	789	811	825	804
1934	842	801	762	806	830	837	817
1935	852	824	780	820	834	849	832
1936	866	844	804	839	856	860	850
1937	889	863	837	859	869	875	873
1938	913	896	852	888	882	887	897
1939	936	924	870	906	901	908	920
1940	974	964	908	936	932	945	957
1941	1028	1008	963	988	993	1001	1008
1941—							
1st Quarter	1018	996	950	970	965	982	995
2nd „	1019	999	954	981	993	994	1000
3rd „	1027	1009	962	990	1002	1003	1009
4th „	1048	1028	985	1010	1012	1023	1029
1942—							
1st Quarter	1070	1056	1011	1034	1021	1042	1053
2nd „	1096	1089	1020	1071	1054	1068	1081

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

No. 15.—The Commonwealth "Court" Series ("All Items").

This is the Index series issued by the Commonwealth Court of Conciliation and Arbitration, and used by it to vary the "needs" part of the Commonwealth Basic Wage. The series was first adopted by the Court in connection with its 1937 judgment, which provided that the "needs" portion of the basic wage should be the appropriate Index number stated as shillings (to the nearest whole number). The Index series is obtained by multiplying the Commonwealth Statistician's "C" Series Index numbers by 0·081.

(Base :—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 81·0.)

Town, City or State.	1940.		1941.					1942.	
	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.	Sept. Quarter.	Dec. Quarter.	Year.	March Quarter.	June Quarter.
Sydney	81·6	78·8	82·4	82·5	83·1	84·8	83·2	86·6	88·7
Melbourne	80·1	78·0	80·6	80·9	81·7	83·2	81·6	85·5	88·2
Brisbane	75·9	73·5	76·9	77·2	77·9	79·7	78·0	81·8	82·6
Adelaide	77·5	75·8	78·4	79·4	80·1	81·8	80·0	83·7	86·7
Perth	77·1	75·4	78·1	80·4	81·1	81·9	80·4	82·7	85·3
Hobart	79·0	76·5	79·5	80·5	81·2	82·8	81·0	84·4	86·5
Six Capital Cities (a)	79·8	77·5	80·5	81·0	81·7	83·3	81·6	85·2	87·5
New South Wales (b)	81·4	78·7	82·2	82·3	83·0	84·6	83·1	86·5	88·6
Victoria (b)	79·7	77·7	80·3	80·5	81·4	82·9	81·3	85·2	87·8
Queensland (b)	76·0	73·6	77·0	77·3	78·0	79·7	78·0	82·0	82·8
South Australia (b)	77·1	75·4	78·1	79·0	79·7	81·4	79·6	83·3	86·2
Western Australia (b)	78·4	76·6	79·4	81·6	82·2	83·1	81·6	83·7	86·1
Kalgoorlie-Boulder	91·6	89·0	92·9	94·7	94·5	95·1	94·3	94·5	95·0
Northam	78·8	76·7	79·9	82·3	83·1	83·9	82·3	84·9	86·9
Bunbury	79·7	77·9	80·7	82·3	83·0	83·7	82·4	84·3	85·6
Geraldton	82·7	80·1	83·6	85·2	85·9	87·0	85·4	87·9	89·5
Tasmania (b)	78·2	75·8	*78·8	*79·7	80·1	81·5	80·1	83·0	85·1
Thirty Towns (a)	79·6	77·2	80·3	80·8	81·4	83·1	81·4	85·0	87·2

(a) Weighted Average. (b) Weighted average for five towns. * Revised.

Five Principal Towns and Six Capital Cities—Each Series.

Tables Nos. 16 to 20 compare movements among the several Index series in each of the Commonwealth Statistician's "five Western Australian towns," while Tables Nos. 21 and 22 give similar details in respect of the weighted average of these towns and the six capital cities.

Note.—Each series has been given its own base. This is the weighted average cost of the particular regimen concerned, for the six capital cities, during the period 1923–27. The Index numbers cannot, of course, be compared with each other horizontally in order to show the relative costs of the different regimens, since the base of each series has been made equal to 1000.

No. 16.—Metropolitan Area.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923–27, = 1000. See note above.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses) ("B" Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	"All Items" ("C" Series.)
1932	804	810	805	843	954	840
1933	757	795	768	819	945	811
1934	807	794	802	817	942	830
1935	821	792	810	825	927	834
1936	853	844	849	815	932	856
1937	881	861	871	806	946	869
1938	899	872	887	823	949	882
1939	938	881	914	832	954	901
1940	949	882	921	926	985	932
1941	981	883	941	1098	1043	993
1941—						
1st Quarter	955	882	925	1029	1023	965
2nd Quarter	997	883	951	1075	1037	993
3rd Quarter	989	884	946	1119	1052	1002
4th Quarter	982	884	942	1169	1058	1012
1942—						
1st Quarter	992	884	948	1189	1067	1021
2nd Quarter	1028	885	970	1263	1080	1054

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

No. 17.—Kalgoorlie-Boulder.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	974	743	892	1045	967	940
1933	936	816	890	1033	963	937
1934	987	901	955	1035	961	975
1935	977	1050	1003	1056	975	1011
1936	998	1174	1064	959	990	1027
1937	1012	1309	1126	832	971	1030
1938	1049	1319	1152	846	968	1048
1939	1092	1318	1178	855	974	1066
1940	1104	1315	1184	959	1006	1099
1941	1154	1308	1211	1132	1068	1165
1941—						
1st Quarter	1157	1313	1215	1059	1049	1148
2nd Quarter	1181	1311	1229	1111	1084	1170
3rd Quarter	1136	1309	1201	1160	1080	1167
4th Quarter	1141	1299	1200	1199	1080	1175
1942—						
1st Quarter	1150	1222	1175	1209	1104	1167
2nd Quarter	1171	1176	1170	1248	1109	1174

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 18.—Northam.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	854	805	836	825	899	844
1933	807	786	798	791	895	814
1934	849	781	825	767	902	825
1935	852	767	822	775	925	829
1936	898	794	858	802	946	860
1937	928	860	899	819	953	890
1938	935	879	911	835	953	900
1939	972	886	936	842	948	915
1940	986	890	946	933	975	947
1941	1039	894	980	1108	1035	1017
1941—						
1st Quarter	1010	893	962	1038	1013	987
2nd Quarter	1054	893	989	1089	1030	1017
3rd Quarter	1047	894	985	1130	1048	1027
4th Quarter	1044	895	984	1178	1050	1037
1942—						
1st Quarter	1055	896	991	1190	1076	1049
2nd Quarter	1084	898	1009	1243	1088	1074

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—continued.

No. 19.—Bunbury.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	831	756	804	901	895	842
1933	793	772	782	874	894	824
1934	846	775	820	864	894	843
1935	850	810	836	911	909	865
1936	866	886	873	878	906	880
1937	891	983	924	828	903	897
1938	918	994	945	845	909	914
1939	967	1005	979	849	912	936
1940	969	1003	979	938	942	962
1941	996	1001	996	1108	992	1018
1941—						
1st Quarter	981	1000	986	1045	980	997
2nd Quarter	1003	1002	1000	1093	989	1017
3rd Quarter	998	1000	996	1175	999	1025
4th Quarter	1005	1000	1001	1160	999	1034
1942—						
1st Quarter	1008	999	1002	1175	1015	1041
2nd Quarter	1037	983	1013	1214	1022	1057

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 20.—Geraldton.

(Base of each Series : Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	862	979	902	858	970	904
1933	760	941	821	834	966	851
1934	817	925	855	821	966	866
1935	846	940	879	839	972	886
1936	910	1010	945	851	1002	933
1937	961	1064	999	827	1058	970
1938	925	1055	974	841	1053	957
1939	947	1064	990	847	1034	965
1940	952	1066	995	936	1053	990
1941	1000	1038	1024	1102	1111	1055
1941—						
1st Quarter	985	1066	1015	1037	1097	1033
2nd Quarter	1002	1068	1025	1086	1107	1052
3rd Quarter	1002	1069	1025	1118	1119	1061
4th Quarter	1009	1070	1030	1166	1120	1075
1942—						
1st Quarter	1017	1070	1035	1186	1141	1086
2nd Quarter	1045	1060	1048	1229	1151	1106

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

RETAIL PRICE INDEX NUMBERS—*continued.*

No. 21.—Weighted Average of Five Principal Towns, viz.—Metropolitan Area, Kalgoorlie-Boulder, Northam, Bunbury and Geraldton combined.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	824	805	817	866	953	852
1933	777	800	782	843	945	825
1934	823	805	816	854	942	842
1935	834	813	826	843	931	848
1936	866	872	867	827	937	870
1937	892	901	894	809	950	884
1938	911	911	900	826	951	897
1939	951	919	936	834	956	915
1940	962	920	943	929	987	946
1941	995	921	964	1101	1044	1108
1941—						
1st Quarter	972	920	949	1032	1025	981
2nd Quarter	1012	920	974	1079	1039	1008
3rd Quarter	1001	921	987	1122	1054	1016
4th Quarter	996	921	964	1171	1059	1026
1942—						
1st Quarter	1005	915	968	1190	1071	1034
2nd Quarter	1040	912	988	1260	1082	1064

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

No. 22.—Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities.

(Base of each Series: Weighted Average of Six Capital Cities for 1923-27, = 1000. See note page 16.)

Period. (a)	Food and Groceries.	Rent (4 and 5-roomed Houses).	Food, Groceries, and Rent (4 and 5- roomed Houses). (" B " Series.)	Clothing.	Miscellaneous.	" All Items." (" C " Series.)
1932	796	817	803	804	958	830
1933	751	804	768	787	950	804
1934	783	810	792	785	944	817
1935	806	839	818	783	946	832
1936	825	879	844	792	947	850
1937	851	912	872	811	960	873
1938	886	942	906	829	961	897
1939	927	965	939	841	962	920
1940	939	973	950	956	998	957
1941	947	976	956	1118	1060	1008
1941—						
1st Quarter	958	976	963	1057	1039	995
2nd Quarter	939	976	951	1104	1047	1000
3rd Quarter	936	976	949	1128	1073	1009
4th Quarter	953	976	960	1182	1080	1029
42—						
1st Quarter	991	977	983	1216	1095	1053
2nd Quarter	1025	976	1003	1285	1099	1081

(a) For figures prior to 1932, see previous issue.

II.—WAGES.

No. 23.—State Basic Wage.

Under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act, 1912–25, authority was vested in the State Court of Arbitration to declare an annual Basic Wage operative as from the 1st of July each year.

The first decision of the Court took effect on the 1st July, 1926, and prescribed a rate of £4 5s. 0d. for males and £2 5s. 11d. for females throughout the whole of the State.

These rates remained unaltered until the 1st July, 1929, when the amounts were increased to £4 7s. 0d. and £2 7s. 0d. respectively, with the exception of certain specified goldfields areas, in respect of which the previous wage was retained.

A revision by the Court following the 1930 inquiry resulted in the declaration of a separate wage of £4 6s. 0d. for males and £2 6s. 5d. for females, in respect of the Metropolitan Area, and rates of £4 5s. 0d. and £2 5s. 11d. respectively for all other parts of the State.

Additional power was given the Court under the provisions of the Industrial Arbitration Act Amendment Act, 1930, to enable quarterly adjustments to be made to the annual declaration, and on the 3rd March, 1931, rates of £3 18s. 0d. for males and £2 2s. 2d. for females were prescribed for the Metropolitan Area, while all other parts of the State were fixed at £3 17s. 0d. and £2 1s. 8d. respectively.

The annual declaration operative as from the 1st July, 1931, did not vary these amounts, but a further quarterly adjustment on the 18th August, 1931, marked the inauguration of a different wage for agricultural areas, which are taken to be those areas comprised within the official South-West Land Division as gazetted under the Land Act.

Wage levels in all divisions of the State were considerably increased as from the 1st July, 1938, following the most comprehensive inquiry since the original declaration. In the course of the 1938 inquiry, special consideration was given to the factors of National Income and Standard of Nutrition.

At a sitting of the Court held on 26th February, 1942, to consider the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage, the Court decided that, in the light of existing economic conditions, there should be no alteration to the rates then in force. This decision marked the first occasion upon which the Court, in the exercise of the discretionary powers conferred upon it under the Act, had refrained from making a quarterly adjustment to the wage to equate its purchasing power to the "standards" of the relevant annual declaration. It was followed by a similar decision given on 29th April, 1942, when the Court reaffirmed that no adjustment would be made to existing rates, despite further increases in retail prices.

On 11th June, 1942, the Court in its annual declaration adopted the rates which had operated since 28th July, 1941, as its new base, and these remained in force until 8th August, 1942, when they were superseded by a Basic Wage Adjustment Order made by the Premier on 7th August under the authority of National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations. The rates established under this Order were substantially the current equivalents of the standards adopted by the Court in its annual declarations, 1938–1941. These standards were re-adopted by the Court for the purposes of the quarterly adjustment of the basic wage made on 30th October, 1942.

The table hereunder shows annual declarations and certain interim variations since the original decision of 1926, which remained unaltered until 1st July, 1929.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-26 (b) ...	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
* 1-7-29 (b) ...	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 7 0	2 7 0	4 5 0†	2 5 11†
* 1-7-30 (b) ...	4 6 0	2 6 5	4 5 0	2 5 11	4 5 0	2 5 11
3-3-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-31 (b) ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 17 0	2 1 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
18-8-31 ...	3 18 0	2 2 2	3 16 0	2 1 0	3 17 0	2 1 8
5-11-31 ...	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
29-2-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 14 6	2 0 3	3 17 0	2 1 8
3-5-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 17 0	2 1 8
* 1-7-32 ...	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 6	1 19 8	3 18 0	2 2 2
2-11-32 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 12 6	1 19 2	3 18 0	2 2 2
28-2-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 18 0	2 2 2
16-5-33 ...	3 9 0	1 17 3	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 18 0	2 2 2
* 1-7-33 ...	3 8 0	1 16 9	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
3-8-33 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 17 6	2 1 10
1-5-34 ...	3 9 3	1 17 5	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 19 3	2 2 10
* 1-7-34 ...	3 9 6	1 17 6	3 10 0	1 17 10	3 19 6	2 2 11
1-8-34 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 2 0	2 4 3
24-5-35 ...	3 11 0	1 18 4	3 11 6	1 18 7	4 4 4	2 5 6
* 1-7-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 4 4	2 5 6
4-11-35 ...	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 2	1 18 5	4 5 7	2 6 3

WAGES—continued.

No. 23.—State Basic Wage—continued.

Date of Operation.	Metropolitan Area (a).		South-West Land Division.		Goldfields Areas and other parts of State.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
* 1-7-36	3 10 6	1 18 1	3 11 9	1 18 9	4 6 0	2 6 5
12-8-36	3 12 0	1 18 11	3 13 0	1 19 5	4 7 0	2 7 0
16-11-36	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-37	3 13 9	1 19 10	3 14 8	2 0 4	4 7 0	2 7 0
26-7-37	3 14 11	2 0 5	3 15 10	2 0 11	4 7 0	2 7 0
* 1-7-38	4 0 0	3 2 0	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 13 3	2 10 4
29-7-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 1 0	2 3 9	4 15 2	2 11 5
2-11-38	4 1 1	2 3 9	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 15 2	2 11 5
24-4-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-39	4 2 2	2 4 4	4 3 1	2 4 10	4 16 4	2 12 0
* 1-7-40	4 2 8	2 4 8	4 3 3	2 4 11	4 16 3	2 12 0
31-7-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 5 6	2 6 2	4 18 8	2 13 3
26-10-40	4 5 4	2 6 1	4 6 6	2 6 9	5 0 3	2 14 2
26-2-41	4 6 11	2 6 11	4 7 8	2 7 4	5 2 1	2 15 2
28-4-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
* 1-7-41	4 8 0	2 7 6	4 9 3	2 8 2	5 3 6	2 15 11
28-7-41	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
* 1-7-42	4 10 5	2 8 10	4 10 10	2 9 1	5 5 7	2 17 0
8-8-42 (c)	4 14 11	2 11 3	4 14 10	2 11 3	5 5 7	2 17 0
November, 1942 (d)	4 17 9	2 12 9	4 17 1	2 12 5	5 5 7	2 17 0

* Annual Declaration. ‡ Relates to certain specified Goldfields Districts only. (a) Defined as the area comprised within a radius of 15 miles from G.P.O., Perth. (b) Rates for divisions shown not specifically declared by Court (see *letterpress*). (c) Rates declared in Basic Wage Adjustment and Order No. 1 issued under the authority of National Security (Economic Organisation) Regulations. (d) First pay period in November.

No. 24.—Commonwealth Basic Wage.

While the Commonwealth Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904-30, empowers the Court constituted under that authority to prescribe "a minimum rate of wage" it neither defines nor provides for the determination of a specific "basic wage." The latter, however, is identifiable with the minimum wage payable to an adult unskilled labourer.

The history of the Commonwealth basic wage may be conveniently divided into two periods :

(1) Until 1934, rates were based on the "Harvester" judgment delivered by Mr. Justice Higgins in 1907, which fixed 42/- per week for Melbourne as a reasonable amount to meet the needs of "a family of about five."

From 1913 up to the end of 1921 the basic wage was simply a "Harvester" equivalent, rates being fixed by varying the original Harvester wage in accordance with movements in the purchasing power of money as disclosed by the Commonwealth Statistician's "A" Series Index Numbers covering items of food and groceries and rents of "all houses." Up to 1918 the Court in computing "Harvester" equivalents used the index numbers for the previous calendar year, from 1918 to the end of 1921, the figures for the next preceding four quarters were used, and from 1921 onwards the index numbers for the latest quarter available. In that same year the Court began to insert provisions in awards for the automatic adjustment of wages to quarterly movements in the "A" Series index, and a loading—subsequently known as the "Powers 3/-"—was added to the "Harvester equivalent" by Mr. Justice Powers to ensure that over a period of rapidly rising prices the worker would suffer no loss of real wages in the interval between the adjustment of rates.

The method of fixation and adjustment remained unaltered until after the onset of the depression. Then in 1931, the Court having satisfied itself that economic conditions were such as to preclude the maintenance of the prevailing level of real wages, directed that, with certain exceptions, all wages under its jurisdiction should be reduced by 10 per cent. as from 1st February of that year.

In its judgment of May, 1933, the Court concluded that the method of adjusting wages to conform to variations in the "A" Series index numbers had resulted in a decrease of real wages beyond the prescribed percentage. To correct this movement it adopted the use of the "D" Series index.

(2) In judgment delivered in April, 1934, the Court introduced an entirely new basis for the fixation of the basic wage. The "Harvester" standard supplemented by the Powers loading was discarded and a "fresh starting point" selected, which provided that an index number of 1000 in the Commonwealth Statistician's "All Items" (C) Series was to be equivalent to a wage of 81/- per week. This new standard was based on that established by the New South Wales Board of Trade in 1925. Owing to adverse industrial conditions in South Australia and Tasmania the new rates for Hobart and Adelaide were graduated so as not to come into full

WAGES—continued.

No. 24.—Commonwealth Basic Wage—continued.

operation until 1st June, 1935. The date on which future periodical adjustments were to become operative was altered to the first pay period in the months of June, September, December and March. Adjustments were continued on this basis until 1940, since when they have taken effect from the beginning of the second month after the end of each quarter.

The hearing of a claim by the combined unions for an increase in the basic wage was concluded in June, 1937, when the Court in fixing a new rate transferred the basis of the adjustment of wages from the "C" Series to a special "Court" Series (see page 16), and at the same time provided for the addition of various differential prosperity loadings to the rate payable under the shillings table as determined by the 1934 judgment. By this method (which is still retained following upon a further judgment delivered by the Court on 7th February, 1941), the first or "needs" part of the basic wage is varied in accordance with movements in the "Court" prices index, but the loadings (which came into operation by instalments) are fixed amounts. For the six capital cities the prosperity loadings are as follows: Sydney 6/-, Melbourne 6/-, Brisbane 6/-, Perth 4/-, Adelaide 4/-, Hobart 4/-, Six Capitals 5/-.

Commonwealth Basic Wage rates payable in each of the Six Capital Cities since 1933 are set out hereunder:—

Date of Operation.	Sydney.	Melbourne.	Brisbane.	Adelaide.	Perth.	Hobart.	Weighted Average Six Capital Cities.
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1933*—							
1st February	66 7	60 4	55 10	55 4	58 1	63 5	61 8
1st May	67 10	63 4	59 4	59 2	59 9	64 10	64 2
1st August	66 11	62 5	58 10	59 2	58 10	63 10	63 4
1st November	66 11	62 10	59 4	59 7	60 3	63 11	63 4
1934*—							
1st February	66 11	63 4	59 4	60 2	59 3	64 10	63 9
1st May	67 0	64 0	61 0	{ 64 0 } ‡	66 0	{ 67 0 } ‡	65 0
1st June	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 61 0 } ‡	66 0	{ 65 0 } ‡	66 0
1st December	68 0	64 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } ‡	68 0	{ 67 0 } ‡	66 0
1935—							
1st March	68 0	66 0	62 0	{ 65 0 } ‡	68 0	{ 69 0 } ‡	66 0
1st June	68 0	66 0	62 0	{ 64 0 } ‡	68 0	{ 68 0 } ‡	66 0
1st September	68 0	66 0	62 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	66 0
1st December	70 0	66 0	64 0	65 0	68 0	69 0	68 0
1936—							
1st December	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	68 0
1937*—							
1st March	70 0	69 0	66 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st June	72 0	69 0	68 0	69 0	71 0	69 0	70 0
1st July	75 0	72 0	71 0	70 0	72 0	72 0	73 0
1st September	75 0	73 0	70 0	71 0	73 0	73 0	73 0
1st December	78 0	77 0	74 0	74 0	75 0	75 0	76 0
1938—							
1st March	79 0	77 0	74 0	75 0	74 0	76 0	77 0
1st June	79 0	77 0	75 0	75 0	75 0	76 0	77 0
1st September	80 0	78 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	77 0
1st December	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1939—							
1st March	81 0	79 0	75 0	76 0	76 0	76 0	78 0
1st June	82 0	81 0	77 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st September	81 0	81 0	76 0	78 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1st December	82 0	80 0	76 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	79 0
1940—							
1st February	82 0	81 0	77 0	77 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st May	83 0	82 0	78 0	78 0	77 0	78 0	80 0
1st August	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	79 0	80 0	82 0
1st November	85 0	84 0	79 0	80 0	80 0	81 0	83 0
1941—							
1st February	88 0	86 0	82 0	82 0	81 0	83 0	85 0
1st May	88 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	82 0	84 0	86 0
1st August	89 0	87 0	83 0	83 0	84 0	85 0	86 0
1st November	89 0	88 0	84 0	84 0	85 0	85 0	87 0
1942—							
1st February	91 0	89 0	86 0	86 0	86 0	87 0	88 0
1st May	93 0	92 0	88 0	88 0	87 0	88 0	90 0
1st August	95 0	94 0	89 0	91 0	89 0	91 0	93 0
1st November	97 0	97 0	91 0	93 0	91 0	92 0	95 0

* See letterpress above.

‡ Rates in parentheses represent amounts actually paid after adjustment for graduated deductions; others are index equivalents.

III.—EMPLOYMENT.

Note.—For details of employment in Rural Industries, Factories, and Mines, see Parts V., VI., and VII. respectively.

No. 25.—Population classified by Industry—Census Records, 1921 and 1933.

Industry.	Census.			
	4th April, 1921.	30th June, 1933.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
Fishing and Trapping	No. 2,163	No. 1,571	No. 5	No. 1,576
Agricultural, Pastoral, and Dairying—				
Fruit Growing	1,651	2,011	94	2,105
Tobacco Growing	2	91	...	91
Wheat Farming	22,308	15,185	259	15,444
Other Agricultural Farming		341	2	343
Farming, Mixed or Undefined	4,432	14,062	310	14,372
Grazing		4,604	72	4,676
Dairy Farming	62	3,855	175	4,030
Pig Farming	247	75	1	76
Poultry Farming	2,743	705	67	772
Other		3,452	31	3,483
Total	31,445	44,381	1,011	45,392
Forestry	5,657	4,189	7	4,196
Mining and Quarrying	9,044	10,979	29	11,008
Industrial—				
Manufacturing :				
Founding, Engineering, etc.	19,034	5,437	73	5,510
Articles of Dress		1,302	3,176	4,478
Food, Drink, Tobacco		3,058	411	3,469
Furniture, Woodworking, etc.		1,822	82	1,904
Paper, Printing, Photography, etc.		1,604	433	2,037
Other		3,668	630	4,298
Building	4,726	5,702	24	5,726
Roads, Railways, Earthworks, etc.	6,291	13,855	13	13,868
Gas, Water, Electricity	1,999	2,020	31	2,051
Total	32,050	38,468	4,873	43,341
Transport and Communication—				
Land Transport	8,812	10,608	209	10,817
Water Transport	3,673	3,803	78	3,881
Air Transport	10	49	7	56
Communication	1,727	1,520	445	1,965
Total	14,222	15,980	739	16,719
Commerce and Finance—				
Property and Finance	2,431	3,076	692	3,768
Commerce	17,503	19,412	7,198	26,610
Storage	63	29	...	29
Total	19,997	22,517	7,890	30,407
Public Administration and Professional	14,545	8,530	7,721	16,251
Entertainment, Sport, and Recreation	1,034	1,332	173	1,505
Personal and Domestic Service	14,034	4,081	12,453	16,534
TOTAL BREADWINNERS excluding "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	144,191	152,028	34,901	186,929
No Industry or Industry not Stated	4,659	(a) 7,712	(a) 2,395	(a) 10,107
Pensioners	(b)	8,260	7,871	16,131
TOTAL BREADWINNERS including "No Industry," "Industry not Stated," and Pensioners	(b)	168,000	45,167	213,167
Dependants	183,882	65,937	159,748	225,685
TOTAL POPULATION	332,732	233,937	204,915	438,852

(a) Includes unemployed persons for whom industry was not stated, also a number who were described as independent. (b) Figures are not available for the 1921 Census, as pensioners were classified to their previous industry or to the dependant or independent group (whichever was stated).

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns.

(Information supplied by courtesy of Commonwealth Statistician).

This table shows the number of persons on the last pay roll of the month of those employers who are subject to Pay Roll tax. It does not cover the whole field of employment since it excludes (a) Establishments where the pay roll is not more than £20 per week, (b) Commonwealth Departments, (c) certain other classes of establishments such as Religious or Public Benefit institutions, and Public Hospitals. Where the employer is engaged in more than one industry, the employees are classified under the industry in which such employer is predominantly engaged.

Employees of State, Semi-Government, and Local Government authorities are included under the appropriate industry heading *only* when separate returns are supplied, *e.g.*, certain State Government Trading Concerns and Public Utilities. The figures shown in this table may be taken as indicative of trend of employment, but not as a guide to absolute numbers employed in the respective industries.

Industry.	1941.												1942.			
	MALES.												Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.				
Rural Industries	3,162	3,111	3,227	3,243	3,198	3,018	2,683	2,487	2,481	2,446	2,497	2,538				
Mining and Quarrying—																
Gold Mining	9,451	9,366	9,164	9,049	8,042	8,544	8,007	7,023	7,471	7,116	6,586	6,228				
Coal Mining	804	821	881	829	847	846	817	818	827	850	851	858				
Other Mining	38	39	39	37	30	34	16	20	7	7	6	6				
Quarrying	76	82	89	99	108	143	137	133	145	131	81	71				
Total	10,369	10,307	10,123	10,014	9,027	9,567	8,977	8,594	8,450	8,104	7,524	7,163				
Factories and Industrial—																
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	1,497	1,469	1,464	1,478	1,458	1,247	1,164	1,004	966	953	877	851				
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking (including Shipbuilding)	3,157	3,246	3,275	3,307	3,338	3,278	3,425	3,483	3,635	3,704	3,832	3,914				
Vehicles (including Aircraft)	383	361	361	318	297	263	270	258	252	250	203	192				
Textiles	207	207	202	209	279	263	263	284	296	290	279	273				
Dress	229	210	210	210	220	209	209	209	209	209	209	209				
Food, Drink, and Tobacco	3,580	3,456	3,456	3,518	3,425	3,202	3,247	3,161	3,050	2,957	2,889	2,814				
Sawmills, Woodworking, and Furniture	4,448	4,086	4,111	4,182	4,182	4,024	3,921	3,867	3,966	3,912	3,850	3,794				
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography	1,200	1,158	1,161	1,167	1,187	1,132	1,034	1,038	990	950	952	935				
Other Factories	1,209	1,221	1,221	1,221	1,309	1,247	1,254	1,316	1,264	1,253	1,209	1,164				
Heat, Light, and Power	592	604	603	594	588	613	585	577	583	575	576	578				
Total	16,811	16,619	16,663	16,956	16,928	16,205	16,196	15,948	15,960	15,746	15,604	15,353				

	1,916	1,906	1,869	1,826	1,806	1,735	1,780	1,939	2,017	1,956	1,656	1,409
Building and Construction ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport and Communication—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Road Transport ...	1,245	1,299	1,248	1,209	1,224	1,182	1,180	1,161	1,218	1,143	1,161	1,175
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels	2,481	2,811	2,344	3,325	3,021	3,089	2,943	3,359	3,489	3,129	3,926	2,374
Others ...	395	399	400	412	418	448	445	460	478	482	483	480
Total	4,121	4,509	3,992	4,946	4,663	4,719	4,568	4,980	5,185	4,754	5,570	4,029
Commerce and Finance—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Banks ...	1,711	1,707	1,704	1,674	1,669	1,657	1,463	1,430	1,414	1,390	1,361	1,330
Insurance ...	740	731	729	708	707	663	637	607	560	581	556	540
Offices, Agencies, etc.	903	902	845	969	902	773	734	622	582	559	552	610
Wholesale Trade ...	6,094	6,041	6,129	6,892	6,929	6,982	6,952	6,294	6,153	5,835	5,559	5,316
Retail Trade ...	4,746	4,581	4,561	4,590	4,560	4,542	4,274	4,182	3,987	3,866	3,691	3,567
Total	14,194	13,962	13,968	14,833	14,767	14,617	14,060	13,135	12,696	12,231	11,719	11,363
Other Industries—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hotels, Restaurants, Guest Houses, Clubs, etc., and	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Personal and Domestic ...	1,453	1,372	1,402	1,423	1,422	1,464	1,389	1,336	1,262	1,200	1,182	1,171
Other Industries, N.E.I. ...	1,341	1,405	1,445	1,492	1,424	1,435	1,387	1,268	1,200	1,145	1,123	1,137
Total	2,794	2,777	2,847	2,915	2,846	2,899	2,776	2,604	2,462	2,345	2,305	2,308
Total, Private Employers	53,367	53,091	52,689	54,733	53,235	52,760	51,040	49,687	49,251	47,582	46,875	44,163
Government and Semi-Governmental.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State and Semi-Governmental Authorities	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Local Government Authorities ...	16,279	17,039	16,996	16,822	16,786	16,165	15,823	15,932	16,568	16,148	15,902	15,891
Total, Governmental	2,135	2,157	2,119	2,058	2,076	1,999	1,980	1,908	1,923	1,860	1,770	1,752
Total, Governmental	18,414	19,196	19,115	18,190	18,862	18,164	17,803	17,840	18,491	18,008	17,672	17,643
GRAND TOTAL, All Returns	71,781	72,287	71,804	73,643	72,097	70,924	68,843	67,527	67,742	65,590	64,547	61,806

EMPLOYMENT—continued.
No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns—continued.

Industry.	FEMALES.											
	1941.						1942.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Private Employers.												
Rural Industries	237	232	223	262	240	212	258	251	206	208	229	235
Mining and Quarrying—												
Gold Mining	78	83	82	84	82	93	90	90	85	87	90	85
Coal Mining	4	4	4	4	4	4	6	7	6	6	6	6
Other Mining	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Quarrying	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5
Total	89	94	91	93	92	104	102	103	96	99	102	97
Factories and Industrial—												
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	70	74	67	71	70	76	89	85	80	77	72	67
Foundry, Engineering, Metalworking (including Ship-	277	274	269	264	296	299	300	273	274	281	275	287
Building)	39	38	39	42	42	47	44	46	55	52	52	56
Vehicles (including Aircraft)	259	262	255	236	260	249	287	365	380	420	349	344
Textiles	2,204	2,206	2,253	2,252	2,312	2,247	2,219	2,171	2,166	2,156	2,196	2,223
Dress	1,127	1,136	1,142	1,169	1,169	1,142	1,177	1,197	1,155	1,182	1,156	1,163
Food, Drink, and Tobacco	185	199	195	200	202	202	203	200	207	213	222	224
Sawmills, Woodworking, and Furniture	477	476	472	485	492	496	481	485	485	483	491	488
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography	299	305	302	300	302	299	316	307	408	312	313	313
Other Factories	39	39	37	39	39	45	48	47	48	49	49	50
Heat, Light, and Power												
Total	4,977	5,009	5,031	5,076	5,184	5,102	5,164	5,182	5,258	5,225	5,475	5,215
Building and Construction	49	49	54	54	54	55	49	48	43	41	41	39
Transport and Communication—												
Road Transport	172	177	178	179	180	182	183	187	190	186	195	197
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels	62	60	63	65	68	65	67	67	63	63	64	65
Others	25	25	25	25	27	36	42	51	50	53	57	56
Total	259	262	266	269	275	283	292	305	305	302	316	318

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 26.—Employment according to Pay Roll Tax Returns—continued.

Industry.	TOTAL PERSONS.											
	1941.						1942.					
	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.
Private Employers.												
Rural Industries	3,399	3,343	3,450	3,505	3,438	3,230	2,941	2,733	2,687	2,652	2,726	2,773
Mining and Quarrying—												
Gold Mining	9,529	9,449	9,246	9,133	8,124	8,637	8,097	7,713	7,556	7,203	6,676	6,313
Coal Mining	808	825	835	833	852	851	823	825	833	856	857	864
Other Mining	39	39	40	38	31	36	18	22	8	8	7	7
Quarrying	82	88	93	103	112	147	141	137	149	136	86	76
Total	10,458	10,401	10,214	10,107	9,119	9,671	9,079	8,697	8,546	8,203	7,628	7,260
Factories and Industrial—												
Stone, Clay, Earthenware, Glass, and Minerals, N.E.I.	1,567	1,543	1,531	1,549	1,528	1,323	1,253	1,089	1,046	1,030	949	918
Founding, Engineering, Metalworking (including Shipbuilding)	3,434	3,520	3,544	3,571	3,629	3,577	3,725	3,756	3,809	3,855	4,107	4,201
Vehicles (including Aircraft)	523	520	520	460	509	517	514	604	607	562	555	448
Textiles	2,932	2,921	2,970	2,943	3,032	2,916	2,902	2,831	2,824	2,708	2,832	2,877
Dress	4,633	4,621	4,575	4,735	4,594	4,314	4,241	4,358	4,205	4,139	4,082	3,977
Food, Drink, and Tobacco	4,333	4,283	4,300	4,337	4,295	4,226	4,124	4,057	4,173	4,125	4,072	4,018
Sawmills, Woodworking, and Furniture	1,686	1,634	1,633	1,652	1,659	1,628	1,565	1,529	1,475	1,433	1,443	1,423
Printing, Paper, Bookbinding, Photography	1,598	1,529	1,543	1,536	1,611	1,546	1,370	1,423	1,372	1,565	1,522	1,477
Other Factories	631	643	640	633	627	658	633	624	631	624	625	628
Heat, Light, and Power												
Total	21,788	21,628	21,694	22,032	22,112	21,307	21,360	21,130	21,218	20,971	20,779	20,568
Building and Construction	1,965	1,855	1,923	1,830	1,860	1,790	1,829	1,997	2,060	1,997	1,697	1,448
Transport and Communication—												
Road Transport	1,417	1,476	1,426	1,388	1,404	1,364	1,363	1,348	1,408	1,329	1,356	1,372
Shipping, Loading, and Discharging Vessels	2,543	2,871	2,407	3,390	3,089	3,154	3,010	3,426	3,554	3,192	3,990	2,439
Others	420	424	425	437	445	484	487	511	528	535	540	536
Total	4,380	4,771	4,253	5,215	4,938	5,002	4,860	5,285	5,490	5,056	5,886	4,347

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 27.—Index of Employment in Factories.

The annual mean employment in factories for the year 1923-29 (19,799) has been taken as base, = 100, in the index series shown below. Figures have been computed from particulars obtained in respect of the whole field of factory employment. It should be noted that there is a break in the continuity of the series between June and July, 1935, owing to the inclusion from the latter month onwards of certain factories previously not included. To this extent the index numbers to June, 1935, are not strictly comparable with those following.

(Base : Mean Employment 1923-29, = 100.)

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Mean.
1929-30 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	94
1930-31 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
1931 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62	(§)60	61	62	63	65	....
1932	60	63	67	68	66	64	66	66	67	71	72	73	67
1933	72	73	73	74	70	70	71	73	74	76	78	80	74
1934	78	79	80	81	80	78	78	80	82	85	86	87	81
1935	87	88	87	88	88	88	†94	95	97	99	101	102	93
1936	101	102	104	104	104	103	106	106	106	108	109	111	105
1937	110	110	110	109	109	108	106	108	109	111	112	113	110
1938	111	112	114	113	112	111	110	111	111	112	113	113	112
1939	111	112	112	111	112	110	109	108	109	110	111	112	111
1940	110	111	112	111	111	*109	107	107	*108	*109	110	*111	*110
1941	*109	*111	*112	111	112	*113	113	113	114	115	116	113	113
1942	116	118	118	118	119	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

† See letterpress above. * Revised. § Lowest point in Series.

No. 28.—Index of Mid-monthly Employment in Retail Establishments (a).

Index numbers prepared by the Commonwealth Statistician from Monthly Pay Roll Tax Returns. These relate to Employees of Taxable Employers whose principal activity was Retail Trade.

(Base : July, 1941 = 1000.)

Number of Employees—July, 1941				Males.	Females.	Persons.
				4,746	4,832	9,578
Month.						
1941—						
July ....	....	....	....	1,000	1,000	1,000
August ....	....	....	....	965	1,009	987
September ....	....	....	....	961	1,026	994
October ....	....	....	....	967	1,024	996
November ....	....	....	....	961	1,070	1,016
December ....	....	....	....	957	1,097	1,028
1942—						
January ....	....	....	....	901	1,125	1,014
February ....	....	....	....	881	1,088	966
March ....	....	....	....	840	1,082	962
April ....	....	....	....	815	1,094	955
May ....	....	....	....	778	1,073	927
June ....	....	....	....	752	1,060	907
July ....	....	....	....	733	1,040	888
August ....	....	....	....	728	1,034	882
September ....	....	....	....	721	1,030	877
October ....	....	....	....	718	1,027	874
November ....	....	....	....	712	1,031	873
December ....	....	....	....	716	1,043	886

(a) This table is substituted for the one shown in previous issues of this publication.

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 29.—Juvenile Employment in Industrial Establishments (exclusive of Mines).

Particulars are given below of the number of juvenile factory employees in the various industries. The figures are exclusive of employees engaged in those establishments where less than four persons are employed, and hand power only is used. It should be noted that the figures relate to numbers employed as at 15th June.

Class No.	Industry.	Under 16 Years.				16 Years and under 21 Years.			
		1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.
A.—MALES.									
I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products....	29	20	16	28	152	177	172	172
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	11	7	15	17	136	106	80	92
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	24	27	29	48	96	114	122	164
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	258	260	223	255	1,213	1,271	1,245	1,272
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate	4	4	4	8	15	14	12	16
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	15	16	14	7	33	26	26	59
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	14	9	14	20	62	57	79	70
VIII.	Clothing	63	65	67	58	139	140	131	134
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	69	91	107	124	455	459	522	537
X.	Woodworking and Basketware	86	75	79	104	326	348	347	326
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	54	39	47	55	186	183	148	123
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	84	71	56	78	226	238	253	234
XIII.	Rubber	4	5	4	5	31	21	20	25
XIV.	Musical Instruments ....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	5	5	5
XV.	Miscellaneous Products	10	12	13	11	19	22	21	32
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power	6	4	6	2	31	28	34	49
	Total	731	705	694	822	3,125	3,209	3,217	3,310

B.—FEMALES.

I.	Treatment of Non-Metalliferous Mine and Quarry Products	1	.....	.....	3	7	9	11	19
II.	Bricks, Pottery, Glass, etc.	1	2	3	2	5	6	7	10
III.	Chemicals, Dyes, Explosives, Paints, Oils, Grease	5	7	9	4	48	61	64	71
IV.	Industrial Metals, Machines, Implements, Conveyances	14	11	10	15	96	106	125	162
V.	Precious Metals, Jewellery, Plate ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3
VI.	Textiles and Textile Goods (not Dress)	33	31	33	35	142	139	152	206
VII.	Skins and Leather (not Clothing or Footwear)	15	16	19	9	67	62	54	61
VIII.	Clothing	267	290	270	273	1,006	989	1,077	1,076
IX.	Food, Drink, and Tobacco	70	108	122	176	378	422	484	547
X.	Woodworking and Basket-ware ....	.....	.....	1	1	9	5	5	7
XI.	Furniture, Bedding, etc.	5	11	14	6	54	46	37	57
XII.	Paper, Stationery, Printing, Book-binding, etc.	37	39	21	23	183	193	210	191
XIII.	Rubber	1	1	1	.....	4	3	3	3
XIV.	Musical Instruments ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
XV.	Miscellaneous	1	5	3	5	19	19	24	29
XVI.	Heat, Light, and Power ....	.....	.....	1	1	4	4	3	3
	Total	450	521	507	553	2,024	2,064	2,257	2,445

EMPLOYMENT—continued.

No. 30.—Apprenticeship—Registrations to Various Trades, 1932 to 1941, and Number effective as at 30th June, 1942.

Industry.	Registrations effected during the Year ended 31st December—						Effective Registration as at 30th June, 1942.
	1932.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	
Baking and Pastrymaking	10	17	24	28	31	100	112
Bootmaking	12	16	20	12	14	56	59
Building—							
Carpentry and Joinery	8	44	34	44	35	158	183
Bricklaying		15	8	13	7	35	38
Painting (and Signwriting)	2	19	22	17	10	70	81
Plastering		9	11	4	4	26	23
Plumbing		28	24	21	24	114	103
Stonemasonry	1		2		1	2	4
Butchering	15	8	17	21	11	53	129
Coachbuilding	1	24	14	16	15	66	66
Clothing and Tailoring	21	51	59	48	33	141	114
Coopering					1	4	4
Engineering—							
Boilermaking		7	8	4	6	29	40
Moulding	2	6	11	7	10	36	56
Other	32	73	86	85	111	443	581
Furniture	7	62	35	34	42	194	216
Gardening							1
Hairdressing—							
Men's	1	14	12	11	14	38	40
Women's		60	24	7	11	39	38
Jewellery and Watchmaking	2	3	3	2	6	20	22
Optical				1		1	9
Printing—							
Book-binding		1		1	1	5	8
Lithography					1	2	2
Newspaper	3	4	5	2	6	16	20
Other	11	29	29	29	19	107	138
Process Engraving		12	4	2	3	16	19
Radio Servicing					8	8	15
Saddlery and Leather-working	2		1			2	1
Sheet-Metal working	1	10	7	9	7	40	46
Shipwriting	1	1				1	1
Timber—Machining	4	6	4	6	4	16	19
Timber Industry					2	4	4
Tramways (Fremantle)			4	1			
" (Government)				3			
Commissioner of Railways (a)	17	11	43	35	74	266	329
Total	153	530	511	463	511	2,108	2,521

(a) Various trades at Railway Workshops, Midland Junction.

STATE LABOUR BUREAU.

No. 31.—Vacancies and Engagements during 1940-41, classified according to Occupation and Rate of Wages.

Occupation.	Men.			Occupation.	Women.		
	Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.		Weekly Rate of Wages.	Vacancies.	Engagements.
Farm Hands ...	70/- to 80/-, inclusive, per week and keep ... 45/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ... 35/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ... 30/- and keep ... 20/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep ... Various ...	12 293 443 247 115 165	12 293 395 157 71 138	Generals ...	40/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ... 25/- and under 40/-, and keep ... 20/- and under 25/-, and keep ... 15/- and under 20/-, and keep ... 50/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep ... 20/- and under 50/-, and keep ... Award Rates ...	8 95 119 20 53 97 49 3	8 95 45 9 22 22 49 3
Lads for Farms and Dairies ...	25/- to 30/-, inclusive, per week and keep ... 20/- and keep ... 15/- and keep ... 12/6, inclusive, and keep ...	98 95 65 12	50 55 27 10	Cooks ...	40/- to 70/-, inclusive, and keep ... 15/- and under 40/-, and keep ... Award Rates ...	16 26 1	9 91 ...
Various ...	60/- to 80/-, inclusive, and keep ... 40/- to 55/-, inclusive, and keep ...	57 35	32 22	Cook-Generals ...	35/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ... 35/- and under 35/-, and keep ... 30/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ... 20/- and under 35/-, and keep ... Award Rates ...	8 2 93 38 23	2 ... 57 13 11
Married Couples for Farms ...	Contract, etc. ...	71	51	Waitresses ...	10/- to 25/-, inclusive, and keep ...	182	80
Cleaners ...	20/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ...	110	81	Useful Helps ...	15/- to 35/-, inclusive, and keep ...	43	20
Dairyhands ...	35/- to 40/-, inclusive, and keep ...	36	29	Companion Helps ...	15/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep ...	82	52
Market Gardeners ...	Various ...	118	88	Kitchenmaids ...	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	16	16
Other Agricultural Workers ...	8/- per day ...	15	15	Pantrymaids ...	15/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	26 67 114 113	11 43 6 72
Tobacco Pickers ...	Total Agricultural Workers	2,084	1,527	Housenails ...	20/- to 45/-, inclusive, and keep ...	8	2
Pastoral ...	Various ...	134	134	Housemaid-Waitresses ...	20/- to 50/-, inclusive, and keep ...	25	17
Mining ...	do. ...	233	227	Housemaids ...	20/- to 55/-, inclusive, and keep ...	78	42
Timber ...	do. ...	34	34	Under 20/-, and keep ...	25/- to 60/-, inclusive, and keep ...	3	2
Building ...	do. ...	2	4	Laundresses (Resident) ...	Award Rates ...	24	17
Engineering ...	do. ...	91	83	Laundress-Charwomen (day workers) ...	10/- per day ...	1,162	1,141
Hotel Yardmen, etc. ...	do. ...	48	43	Other Workers ...	...	156	83
Cooks ...	do. ...	462	444				
Labourers ...	do. ...	19	19				
Other Workers ...	do. ...						
TOTAL		3,113	2,517	TOTAL		2,863	1,974

STATE LABOUR BUREAU—*continued.*

No. 32.—Applications for Work and Engagements Secured, 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Men.				Women.			
	Individual Applicants.	Engagements.			Individual Applicants.	Engagements (a).		
		Town.	Country.	Total.		Town.	Country.	Total.
1931-32	25,288	159	3,974	4,133	2,584	426	354	780
1932-33	20,878	60	4,385	4,445	1,546	467	400	867
1933-34	15,585	96	4,919	5,015	1,754	757	563	1,320
1934-35	9,488	43	4,746	4,789	1,746	1,055	623	1,678
1935-36	7,934	95	4,505	4,600	1,711	1,172	557	1,729
1936-37	8,092	111	4,216	4,327	1,621	1,091	576	1,667
1937-38	7,549	99	3,929	4,028	1,589	1,164	679	1,843
1938-39	7,476	67	3,125	3,192	1,462	1,198	595	1,793
1939-40	7,059	82	3,297	3,379	1,525	1,188	602	1,790
1940-41	4,233	401	2,116	2,517	1,582	1,638	336	1,974

(a) Including Day Workers.

No. 33.—Number and Cost of Fares Advanced by State Government, and Amount Refunded during each of the Years 1931-32 to 1940-41.

Year.	Number of Fares Advanced.	Cost of Fares Advanced.	Amount Refunded.	Percentage Refunded.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	%
1931-32	4,266	5,189 17 1	3,351 0 0	66
1932-33	4,591	5,291 12 7	4,122 8 9	78
1933-34	4,949	6,146 12 9	5,082 1 0	83
1934-35	5,039	6,628 14 4	5,480 17 3	82
1935-36	4,902	6,005 1 5	5,573 1 10	93
1936-37	4,597	6,346 13 2	5,863 7 5	92
1937-38	4,232	5,684 8 11	5,376 5 1	95
1938-39	3,623	4,890 13 11	4,682 17 0	96
1939-40	3,793	5,356 2 2	5,122 17 2	96
1940-41	2,260	3,379 16 7	3,221 13 10	95

INDUSTRIAL AND TRADE UNIONS.

No. 34.—Industrial and Trade Unions, and Industrial Associations of Workers.

Particulars.	1901-1940.		1941.		Remain- ing on Register 31-12-41.	Members, including Officers, 31st Dec.			Total Income during 1941.	Total Expen- diture during 1941.
	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.	Regis- tered.	Can- celled.		1939.	1940.	1941.		
Industrial Unions of Workers	No. 435	No. 303	No. 2	No. 5	No. 129	No. 54,051	No. 57,839	No. 55,924	£ 90,063	£ 90,863
Industrial Unions of Employers	132	97	1	1	35	1,150	845	733	6,775	7,349
Industrial Associations of Work- ers (Trades and Labour Councils included)	16	11	....	....	5	....	....	....	6,785	6,855
Total, Industrial Unions, etc., registered under the I.A. Act	583	411	3	6	169	55,201	58,684	56,657	103,623	105,067
Trade Unions registered under Trade Unions Act, but not under Industrial Arbitration Act	37	33	....	1	3	1,470	1,406	1,316	2,295	2,518
Grand Total	620	444	3	7	172	56,671	60,090	57,973	105,918	107,585

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 35.—Elections : Legislative Council, 11th May, 1940.

Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Province.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Central	5,307	1,113	6,420	South-West	5,715	1,510	7,225
East	8,256	2,173	10,429	West	6,500	2,766	9,266
Metropolitan	4,017	2,437	6,454	Total	62,745	23,598	86,343
Metropolitan-Suburban	19,990	9,923	29,913	<i>Electors in Contested Provinces</i>			
North	764	144	908	.....	59,352	22,708	82,060
North-East	3,324	1,201	4,525	<i>Votes recorded</i>			
South	2,629	746	3,375	.....	24,904	8,013	32,917
South-East	6,243	1,535	7,828				(a)

(a) Including 350 informal votes.

No. 36.—Elections : Legislative Assembly, 18th March, 1939.

Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Electoral District.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
<i>Number on Roll.</i>				<i>Number on Roll.</i>			
Albany	2,375	2,181	4,556	Murray-Wellington	2,343	1,888	4,231
Avon	2,168	1,582	3,750	Nedlands	5,588	6,082	11,670
Beverley	2,198	1,641	3,839	Nelson	3,438	2,358	5,796
Boulder	1,934	1,610	3,544	Norham	2,398	2,199	4,597
Brown Hill-Ivanhoe	1,893	1,423	3,316	Perth	4,121	4,297	8,418
Bunbury	2,664	2,608	5,272	Perth, East	3,568	4,061	7,629
Canning	5,568	5,827	11,395	Perth, North	2,719	3,672	6,391
Claremont	3,324	3,841	7,165	Perth, West	2,846	3,863	6,709
Collie	2,397	1,982	4,379	Pilbara	797	166	963
Forrest	2,301	1,649	3,950	Pingelly	2,192	1,612	3,804
Fremantle	4,148	4,118	8,266	Roebourne	506	171	677
Fremantle, North-East	3,289	3,853	7,142	Subiaco	3,469	4,361	7,830
Fremantle, South	3,719	3,876	7,595	Sussex	2,125	1,580	3,705
Gascoyne	717	354	1,071	Swan	3,049	3,030	6,079
Geraldton	2,156	1,914	4,070	Toodyay	2,051	1,628	3,679
Greenough	3,156	2,136	5,292	Victoria Park	4,193	4,643	8,836
Guildford-Midland	3,126	3,250	6,376	Wagin	2,327	1,836	4,163
Hannans	1,640	1,351	2,991	Williams-Narrogin	1,760	1,466	3,266
Irwin-Moore	2,018	1,398	3,416	Yilgarn-Coolgardie	2,572	1,850	3,922
Kalgoorlie	2,508	1,921	4,429	York	1,679	1,373	3,052
Kanowna	2,063	943	3,006	Total	138,240	127,747	265,987
Katanning	2,897	2,315	5,212	<i>In Contested Districts</i>			
Kimberley	705	253	958	.....	117,094	111,469	228,563
Leederville	4,412	5,215	9,627	<i>Votes Recorded</i>			
Maylands	3,887	4,665	8,552	.....	104,228	101,510	205,738
Middle Swan	4,776	4,830	9,606				(a)
Mount Hawthorn	4,391	5,105	9,496				
Mt. Magnet	2,460	1,084	3,544				
Mount Marshall	2,346	1,615	3,961				
Murchison	3,263	1,571	4,834				

(a) Including 3,574 informal votes.

No. 37.—Number on Rolls of Legislative Council, 1926 to 1940, and Legislative Assembly, 1926 to 1939.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.				LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.			
Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	Date.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
30th June, 1926	52,317	17,740	70,057	30th June, 1926	109,059	97,486	206,545
30th June, 1927	50,797	17,977	68,774	30th June, 1927	111,969	97,607	209,576
30th June, 1928	55,133	19,165	74,298	30th June, 1928	112,933	100,273	213,206
30th June, 1929	53,757	18,933	72,690	31st December, 1928	114,347	101,925	216,272
10th May, 1930	54,651	18,927	73,578	12th April, 1930	122,576	107,500	230,076
30th June, 1931	52,602	18,222	70,824	30th June, 1931	117,635	104,464	222,099
7th May, 1932	57,454	19,889	77,343	30th June, 1932	119,502	104,805	224,307
12th May, 1934	62,168	22,323	84,491	8th April, 1933	124,776	112,419	237,195
9th May, 1936	63,407	21,987	85,394	15th February, 1936	130,065	117,400	247,465
7th May, 1938	62,992	23,419	86,411	18th March, 1939	138,240	127,747	265,987
11th May, 1940	62,745	23,598	86,343				

STATE ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*

No. 38.—Results of Prohibition Poll taken on 4th April, 1925, under the provisions of the Licensing Act, 1911-1922.

Electors on Roll.			Votes Recorded.			Valid Votes.		
Males.	Females.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Persons.	For Prohibition.	Against Prohibition.	Total.
106,535	93,677	200,212	66,359	52,774	*119,133	41,362	77,113	118,475

* Including 658 informal votes.

No. 39.—Results of the Referendum taken on 8th April, 1933, under the provisions of the Secession Referendum Act, 1932.

Electors on Roll.			Number of Votes Recorded.							
			Secession.				Convention.			
Males.	Females.	Persons.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.	For.	Against.	Informal.	Total.
124,776	112,419	237,195	138,653	70,706	7,921	217,280	88,275	119,031	9,974	217,280

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.

No. 40.—Elections: House of Representatives, 21st September, 1940.

Contested Divisions.	Electors Enrolled, 21st September, 1940.			Number of Electors to whom Ballot Papers were issued.*			In-formal Ballot Papers.*	Ratio of Ballot Papers Issued* to Electors Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Persons.		M.	F.	Persons.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	%	%	%
Forrest	26,582	21,756	48,338	25,185	20,319	45,504	1,053	94.74	93.39	94.14
Fremantle	28,917	32,764	61,681	26,382	32,034	58,416	1,499	91.23	97.77	94.71
Kalgoorlie (a)	26,166	16,734	42,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth	27,239	32,899	60,138	25,267	30,940	56,207	1,738	92.76	94.05	93.46
Swan	28,080	24,718	52,798	25,849	22,958	48,807	2,073	92.05	92.88	92.44
Totals	136,984	128,871	265,855	102,683	106,251	208,934	6,363	91.49	94.21	92.80

*Inclusive of members of the Forces, and crews of Transports.

(a) Representative returned unopposed.

No. 41.—Electors on Commonwealth Rolls on 30th June, 1939, and 1940.

Division.				Electors Enrolled.		Division.				Electors Enrolled.	
				1939.	1940.					1939.	1940.
				No.	No.					No.	No.
Forrest .....	.....	.....	.....	47,274	48,226	Perth .....	.....	.....	.....	57,007	56,751
Fremantle .....	.....	.....	.....	60,498	61,334	Swan .....	.....	.....	.....	51,856	51,848
Kalgoorlie .....	.....	.....	.....	42,193	42,337	Total .....	.....	.....	.....	258,828	260,496

COMMONWEALTH ROLLS, ELECTIONS, ETC.—*continued.*

No. 42.—Senate Elections and Referenda for the Alteration of the Constitution, etc., 1903 to 1940.

Date of Election or Referendum.	Electors Enrolled.			Ballot Papers Issued.			Ratio of <i>Ballot Papers Issued to Electors Enrolled.</i>		
	M.	F.	Persons.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Persons.
16th December, 1903 <i>a</i>	74,754	42,188	116,942	26,878	6,270	33,148	35·96	14·86	28·35
12th December, 1906 <i>a b</i>	91,427	54,046	145,473	37,180	15,532	52,712	40·67	28·74	36·23
13th April, 1910 <i>a c</i>	80,996	53,983	134,979	53,704	30,189	83,893	66·30	55·92	62·15
26th April, 1911 <i>d</i>	83,850	54,847	138,697	42,598	18,884	61,482	50·80	34·43	44·33
31st May, 1913 <i>a e</i>	106,264	73,520	179,784	80,011	52,138	132,149	75·29	70·92	73·50
5th September, 1914 <i>a</i>	107,005	75,102	182,107	79,150	50,984	130,134	73·97	67·89	71·46
28th October, 1916 <i>f</i>	94,456	73,146	167,602	82,067	58,581	140,648	86·88	80·09	83·92
20th December, 1917 <i>f</i>	88,126	74,221	162,347	*81,365	*54,228	*135,593	92·33	73·06	83·52
13th December, 1919 <i>a g</i>	87,921	75,623	163,544	60,731	42,504	103,235	69·07	56·21	63·12
16th December, 1922 <i>a</i>	89,470	79,154	168,624	48,114	30,643	78,757	53·73	38·71	46·71
14th November, 1925 <i>a</i>	102,877	90,158	193,035	90,794	82,404	173,198	88·25	91·40	89·72
4th September, 1926 <i>h</i>	100,775	89,511	190,286	86,677	77,378	164,055	86·01	87·00	86·48
17th November, 1928 <i>a i</i>	107,583	95,563	203,146	95,828	87,647	183,475	89·07	91·72	90·32
19th December, 1931 <i>a</i>	115,687	104,982	220,669	105,816	95,722	201,538	91·47	91·18	91·33
15th September, 1934 <i>a</i>	125,942	115,161	241,103	112,978	104,810	217,788	89·71	91·01	90·33
6th March, 1937 <i>j</i>	128,611	118,925	247,536	115,459	106,373	221,832	89·77	89·45	89·62
23rd October, 1937 <i>a</i>	132,295	122,917	255,212	122,012	115,105	237,117	92·23	93·64	92·91
21st September, 1940 <i>a</i>	136,984	128,871	265,855	*125,320	*121,408	*246,728	91·49	94·21	92·80

a Senate Election. *b* Referendum relative to Senate Elections. *c* Referendum relative to—(1) Finance, (2) State Debts. *d* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Monopolies. *e* Referendum relative to—(1) Trade and Commerce, (2) Corporations, (3) Industrial Matters, (4) Railway Disputes, (5) Trusts, (6) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *f* Referendum relative to Military Service. *g* Referendum relative to—(1) Legislative Powers, (2) Nationalisation of Monopolies. *h* Referendum relative to—(1) Industry and Commerce, (2) Essential Services. *i* Referendum relative to State Debts. *j* Referendum relative to—(1) Aviation, (2) Marketing. * Inclusive of issues to members of the Forces and crews of Transports.

WORKERS' HOMES.

No. 43.—Applications approved, 1936-37 to 1940-41.

Section.	1936-37.		1937-38.		1938-39.		1939-40.		1940-41.	
	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£	No.	£
Leasehold	51	37,622	69	48,115	95	57,252	156	103,831	134	80,184
Freehold	37	23,581	34	23,172	50	30,609	53	36,285	96	43,376
Total	88	61,203	103	71,287	145	87,861	209	140,116	230	123,560

NOTE.—Since the commencement of operations in 1912 assistance has been given in the erection of 3,401 homes, comprising 2,443 freehold properties and 958 leasehold, the total amount advanced being £1,185,847 and £578,906 respectively. Other advances made are as follows:—Improvement of dwellings, 144 for £35,862; Purchase of properties, 295 for £107,481; and Discharge of mortgages, 125 for £38,103.

In addition, under the Commonwealth Housing Act, 127 advances totalling £100,063 have been made, mainly for the erection of new dwellings.

PUBLICATIONS.

No. 44.—Number of Western Australian Newspapers and Periodicals in Circulation on 31st December, 1932 to 1941.

As at 31st December—	Number Issued.									Total.
	Daily.	Three times a week.	Twice a week.	Weekly.	Fort-nightly.	Monthly.	Quarterly.	Three times a year.	Half-yearly.	Yearly.
1932	4	1	6	74	2	41	3	2	4	3
1933	4	1	5	74	3	45	3	2	4	3
1934	4	1	5	80	1	44	4	2	4	6
1935	4	1	6	83	3	44	4	3	3	6
1936	4	1	6	79	....	50	4	2	4	4
1937	4	1	5	81	....	53	4	2	6	4
1938	4	1	5	81	....	55	5	2	6	4
1939	4	1	5	80	....	57	5	2	5	7
1940	3	1	5	79	....	55	5	2	5	6
1941	3	1	5	72	....	50	6	1	4	6

W. L. WILSON.

Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 23rd February, 1943.

Acting Government Statistician.

1943.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

STATISTICAL VIEW
of
**ONE HUNDRED AND TWELVE
YEARS' PROGRESS**
in
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1829 to 1940-41

Compiled from Official Sources

W. L. WILSON,

ACTING GOVERNMENT STATISTICIAN.

PERTH :

By Authority: ROBERT H. MILLER, Government Printer, Perth.

1943.

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1829 TO 1940-41.

Note.—Prior to the year 1837 no Blue Books were issued, and figures relative to arrivals and departures, shipping, imports and exports have been taken either from the reports of the Harbour Master at Fremantle or from Perth newspapers of the period. From 1838 to 1859, inclusive, migration figures show only the excess of arrivals over departures or *vice versa*.

Population, Migration, and Vital Statistics, and Posts and Telegraphs.

Year.	Population. (a)			Migration.		Vital Statistics.			Posts and Telegraphs. (b)		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Arrivals.	Departures.	Births.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Telegraph and Telephone Lines. (c)	Post, Telegraph, and Telephone. (d)	
										Re-ceipts.	Expen-diture.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Miles.	£	£
1829 ...	769	234	1,003	652	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
1830 ...	(e)	(e)	(e)	1,125	...	(e)	(e)	(e)	...	26	94
1840 ...	1,434	877	2,311	123	...	54	20	25	...	69	377
1850 ...	3,576	2,310	5,886	203	...	186	54	37	...	349	536
1860 ...	9,529	5,698	15,227	461	450	588	209	151	...	2,790	3,627
1870 ...	15,474	9,610	25,084	268	303	615	281	153	...	4,226	7,105
1880 ...	16,559	12,460	29,019	577	777	933	382	214	1,568	13,014	29,908
1890 ...	26,794	19,496	46,290	3,567	1,996	1,561	540	278	2,961	26,594	36,609
1891 ...	32,054	21,225	53,279	6,346	2,667	1,786	869	413	2,961	31,336	41,243
1892 ...	35,632	23,026	58,658	7,440	2,978	1,848	931	412	3,388	35,572	49,975
1893 ...	40,182	24,855	65,037	8,928	3,716	2,112	945	392	3,678	41,142	57,884
1894 ...	53,121	28,893	82,014	25,858	9,923	2,123	1,081	482	4,403	61,068	77,459
1895 ...	66,579	34,564	101,143	29,523	11,163	2,373	1,604	633	4,577	112,654	108,578
1896 ...	91,586	46,210	137,796	55,215	19,324	2,782	2,020	1,077	5,430	187,609	269,102
1897 ...	103,880	57,814	161,694	49,387	26,867	4,021	2,643	1,659	5,845	221,572	298,900
1898 ...	105,440	62,370	167,810	32,709	28,845	4,968	2,716	1,674	5,886	203,722	267,108
1899 ...	105,708	64,943	170,651	20,278	20,287	5,174	2,324	1,671	5,941	203,962	230,700
1900 ...	109,923	69,785	179,708	24,921	19,078	5,454	2,240	1,781	6,053	206,475	248,877
1901 ...	117,885	75,716	193,601	32,762	20,780	5,718	2,519	1,821	6,173	218,818	251,289
1902 ...	128,370	83,603	211,973	37,860	21,001	6,232	2,823	2,024	6,112	232,591	259,499
1903 ...	134,140	90,608	224,748	30,943	20,216	6,699	2,788	2,064	6,079	221,323	277,021
1904 ...	141,694	97,714	239,408	31,517	19,563	7,176	2,817	2,088	6,199	235,664	305,225
1905 ...	146,498	103,640	250,138	28,791	22,934	7,582	2,709	2,123	6,389	263,666	302,150
1906 ...	148,061	107,112	255,173	25,396	25,077	7,800	3,084	2,261	6,451	259,735	295,300
1907 ...	146,264	108,276	254,540	22,326	27,740	7,712	2,931	2,114	6,686	260,560	319,141
1908 ...	148,447	111,224	259,671	24,594	24,339	7,752	2,879	2,012	6,868	272,179	346,198
1909 ...	151,325	114,350	265,675	24,643	23,537	7,602	2,704	1,997	6,719	276,668	336,001
1910 ...	157,971	118,861	276,832	31,403	25,091	7,585	2,740	2,107	7,480	306,312	392,469
1911 ...	167,993	125,930	293,923	41,359	29,436	8,091	2,923	2,421	7,580	314,357	452,140
1912 ...	173,897	131,724	305,621	38,326	31,982	8,689	3,335	2,524	7,758	320,935	493,925
1913 ...	180,534	139,401	319,935	37,637	29,607	9,218	2,934	2,572	8,513	336,422	632,601
1914 ...	178,978	143,111	322,089	27,270	31,277	9,204	3,043	2,660	8,804	343,879	571,090
1915 ...	170,890	145,773	316,663	20,734	32,187	9,017	2,992	2,580	(e)	346,102	543,900
1916 ...	159,237	147,643	306,880	19,322	34,583	8,563	3,085	2,365	8,791	367,178	526,084
1917 ...	157,532	149,306	306,838	17,822	22,977	7,882	2,769	1,621	8,342	380,271	486,698
1918 ...	159,865	150,318	310,183	24,262	25,190	7,106	2,833	1,612	8,313	389,022	444,864
1919 ...	174,981	152,879	327,860	32,561	18,231	6,937	3,590	2,194	8,328	451,636	462,848
1920 ...	176,895	154,428	331,323	29,930	31,223	8,149	3,388	2,931	8,270	442,975	533,533
1921 ...	178,968	157,580	336,548	29,333	28,435	7,807	3,480	2,656	8,318	541,882	618,130
1922 ...	184,471	161,073	345,544	31,141	27,109	8,131	3,167	2,446	8,413	592,112	736,691
1923 ...	191,131	165,728	356,859	33,835	27,444	7,854	2,930	2,376	8,706	607,330	862,737
1924 ...	197,676	170,648	368,324	35,195	28,768	8,301	3,263	2,596	10,098	608,606	1,305,560
1925 ...	202,554	174,973	377,527	32,920	28,587	8,185	3,315	2,746	11,031	634,985	971,375
1926 ...	206,797	178,436	385,233	30,732	27,977	8,301	3,350	2,844	11,402	679,879	1,026,949
1927 ...	215,851	184,046	399,897	35,275	25,700	8,482	3,393	3,107	11,858	740,218	937,450
1928 ...	225,072	189,549	414,621	36,039	26,379	8,704	3,640	3,309	11,526	799,031	963,141
1929 ...	231,361	195,276	426,637	32,847	25,952	9,051	3,930	3,367	11,691	845,638	915,408
1930 ...	232,868	198,742	431,610	32,457	22,457	9,200	3,774	3,205	11,804	908,993	920,429
1931 ...	232,397	201,289	433,686	14,192	16,984	8,549	3,681	2,741	11,812	835,906	912,922
1932 ...	233,049	203,271	436,320	15,446	17,062	7,965	3,715	2,904	11,699	788,063	619,427
1933 ...	234,442	205,822	440,264	17,261	17,401	7,874	3,790	3,374	11,723	819,668	632,767
1934 ...	235,239	207,371	442,610	17,609	18,988	7,801	4,076	3,682	11,785	848,021	668,246
1935 ...	237,229	210,516	447,745	19,733	18,599	8,119	4,118	3,940	11,704	922,263	733,576
1936 ...	238,704	212,853	451,557	20,590	21,027	8,479	4,230	4,242	11,924	974,601	826,539
1937 ...	241,297	215,814	457,111	22,571	21,561	8,609	4,065	4,169	14,486	1,038,894	911,309
1938 ...	243,559	218,902	462,461	23,227	22,784	9,141	4,234	4,153	15,090	1,081,641	922,402
1939 ...	245,064	222,312	467,376	21,195	20,980	9,036	4,336	4,195	15,176	1,108,315	1,016,764
1940 ...	244,137	224,174	468,311	14,285	17,985	9,121	4,486	5,234	15,542	1,117,395	994,509
1941 ...	242,400	225,042	467,082	12,487	19,065	10,118	4,769	5,074	15,365	1,149,839	1,000,181
Total for all years ...	...	...	...	1,413,939	1,173,320	400,434	170,869	134,228	...	25521603	28,821,463

(a) On 31st December. (b) From 1901 under control of Commonwealth Government. (c) As at end of year. From 1916 year ended 30th June. (d) From 1920 year ended 30th June. (e) No records available.

Public Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt.

Year (a).	Consolidated Revenue.			(k) Expenditure from Loan Funds on—				Public Debt. (as at end of year).	
	From Customs and Excise Duties. (j)	Total, Including Customs and Excise Duties. (d)	Expenditure from Consolidated Revenue.	Railways, Tramways and Electricity Supply Station.	Harbours, Rivers, Light-houses, etc.	Water Supply and Sewerage.	Total Expenditure from Loans.	Gross Amount outstanding. (h)	Amount of Sinking Fund.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1829 ...	...	4,273	3,769	...	...	...	...	...	...
1830 ...	...	17,485	17,485	...	...	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	4,251	16,827	15,098	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	7,802	19,138	16,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	33,019	69,863	61,745	...	...	...	...	1,750	...
1870 ...	42,721	98,132	113,046	...	...	...	...	(e)	...
1880 ...	95,511	180,049	204,337	(e) 274,320	(f) 19,016	...	(f) 400,856	361,000	(b)
1890 ...	182,546	414,314	401,737	1,497	3,011	760	15,906	1,367,445	85,107
1891 ...	237,686	497,670	435,623	43,639	6,258	972	77,994	1,613,594	89,324
1892 ...	276,544	543,888	550,616	258,017	55,847	136	369,230	2,261,864	114,295
1893 ...	265,182	575,822	629,372	(i) 207,069	(i) 41,206	(i) 61	(i) 270,640	2,280,013	114,194
1894 ...	331,298	681,246	656,357	505,427	70,474	17	659,190	3,417,339	138,531
1895 ...	513,508	1,125,941	936,729	362,592	138,581	49	606,502	3,992,681	154,785
1896 ...	780,901	1,858,695	1,823,383	409,121	194,937	...	650,708	4,736,573	175,035
1897 ...	1,087,257	2,842,751	2,839,453	1,926,795	218,172	16,994	2,609,668	7,310,815	205,637
1898 ...	1,017,724	2,754,747	3,256,912	1,385,794	208,392	75,757	1,896,145	9,118,224	255,784
1899 ...	867,520	2,478,811	2,539,358	546,128	207,141	147,209	1,032,690	10,372,825	310,377
1900 ...	933,717	2,875,396	2,615,675	151,111	197,483	474,615	878,329	11,674,640	377,161
1901 ...	992,216	3,080,580	3,164,147	332,729	214,830	872,800	1,495,292	12,709,430	431,473
1902 ...	1,335,614	3,690,585	3,491,016	575,985	182,962	731,989	1,545,823	14,942,310	486,737
1903 ...	1,396,002	3,996,470	3,886,802	1,050,418	138,422	413,435	1,665,901	15,627,298	655,069
1904 ...	1,262,010	3,978,468	4,127,973	443,339	84,145	130,442	710,629	16,090,288	864,752
1905 ...	1,172,063	4,019,066	4,145,625	348,327	96,296	469	654,353	16,642,773	1,073,844
1906 ...	1,030,813	3,973,050	4,047,461	219,937	28,455	18,681	372,442	18,058,553	1,320,603
1907 ...	952,617	3,837,604	3,931,715	329,527	96,050	91,708	900,964	19,222,638	1,600,044
1908 ...	998,930	3,893,863	3,893,003	305,817	73,646	127,886	733,745	20,493,618	1,904,433
1909 ...	887,040	3,816,271	3,906,679	547,639	81,185	114,450	1,012,208	21,951,753	2,233,385
1910 ...	985,409	4,274,424	4,060,610	454,121	86,792	99,268	1,028,995	23,287,453	2,569,707
1911 ...	912,085	3,850,440	3,734,448	(g) 908,968	(g) 33,275	(g) 153,592	g) 1,556,912	23,703,953	2,544,812
1912 ...	1,048,630	3,966,673	4,101,082	1,320,309	185,764	124,989	2,309,552	26,283,523	2,918,734
1913 ...	992,254	4,596,659	4,787,063	1,993,901	150,499	395,115	3,409,218	30,276,436	3,309,345
1914 ...	471,581	5,205,343	5,340,753	1,166,584	89,870	332,110	2,913,010	34,420,181	3,692,103
1915 ...	876,760	5,140,725	5,706,542	693,118	165,360	248,142	2,521,608	37,022,622	4,068,888
1916 ...	889,094	5,356,973	5,705,201	447,553	190,228	165,543	1,584,642	39,139,676	4,528,432
1917 ...	793,749	4,577,007	5,276,764	337,472	121,858	76,485	855,183	40,914,826	5,035,961
1918 ...	661,290	4,822,536	5,323,279	207,973	84,933	68,248	1,054,178	42,304,011	5,570,853
1919 ...	667,835	4,844,850	5,596,865	187,345	69,948	46,637	1,049,736	43,637,076	6,139,008
1920 ...	1,044,257	5,863,501	6,531,725	121,149	102,177	47,080	2,663,320	46,822,003	6,827,878
1921 ...	1,575,122	6,789,565	7,476,291	198,926	118,333	213,608	2,586,404	49,039,607	7,641,564
1922 ...	1,334,239	6,907,107	7,639,242	603,476	91,641	217,579	2,454,925	54,959,778	8,370,160
1923 ...	1,530,509	7,207,492	7,612,556	679,375	120,140	200,856	3,389,299	58,485,854	8,781,051
1924 ...	1,759,344	7,865,594	8,094,753	651,519	139,014	435,665	3,936,833	62,765,782	9,373,571
1925 ...	1,920,545	8,381,446	8,439,344	621,335	181,012	650,295	4,099,021	64,493,261	9,985,031
1926 ...	1,997,946	8,808,166	8,907,300	769,774	219,303	678,461	4,078,686	70,010,921	10,654,493
1927 ...	2,316,967	9,750,833	9,722,588	779,421	191,187	441,845	3,980,201	70,606,175	8,756,936
1928 ...	2,413,595	9,807,949	9,834,415	951,134	264,890	566,021	4,198,362	76,427,764	8,899,090
1929 ...	2,582,775	9,947,951	10,223,919	912,481	263,847	545,839	3,940,752	69,355,449	991,276
1930 ...	2,655,417	9,750,515	10,268,518	909,370	264,360	305,056	3,645,725	71,194,325	1,040,463
1931 ...	1,670,692	8,686,756	10,107,295	439,015	128,599	209,964	1,505,846	76,564,885	1,310,369
1932 ...	1,669,925	8,085,316	9,593,212	131,448	77,490	575,903	1,312,242	79,707,953	1,308,960
1933 ...	2,036,585	8,322,153	9,196,234	187,014	242,279	677,622	2,060,530	83,514,699	1,346,549
1934 ...	2,065,586	8,481,697	9,270,600	329,440	246,068	803,201	2,648,501	87,447,802	1,371,412
1935 ...	2,216,900	9,331,430	9,498,525	498,344	304,941	1,077,273	2,535,213	88,590,176	523,815
1936 ...	2,500,571	10,033,721	9,945,343	472,770	300,955	1,243,406	2,581,707	90,344,055	569,184
1937 ...	2,666,252	10,185,433	10,556,638	245,422	175,991	1,151,369	2,082,224	92,332,855	645,906
1938 ...	2,791,416	10,819,042	10,829,735	474,861	100,540	921,550	2,162,480	93,711,941	307,211
1939 ...	2,762,581	10,949,660	11,170,102	220,644	92,014	888,705	1,636,184	95,472,601	359,656
1940 ...	3,036,578	11,119,943	11,266,768	100,205	51,758	807,293	1,812,079	96,230,399	303,976
1941 ...	3,003,974	11,432,068	11,420,957	115,759	76,098	824,290	1,408,449	97,791,724	573,576
Total for all years ...	74,163,130	302,118,504	314,647,265	28,780,321	7,463,950	18,414,749	98,897,752	...	...

(a) Calendar years to 1892; thence years ended 30th June save in respect to Customs and Excise duties, which are again shown for the calendar years 1911, 1912, 1913 and for the six months ended 30th June, 1914; Sinking Fund is at 31st March from 1893 to 1928. (b) Not available. (c) No public debt. (d) Exclusive since 1911 of Customs and Excise duties which from that year form part of the revenue of the Commonwealth Government. (e) Total amount for the years 1877 to 1881. (f) Total amount for the years 1872 to 1881. (g) Including readjustments for previous years. (h) Reduction of Public Debt in 1929 is due to cancellation of Western Australian Stocks held by Sinking Fund Trustees, in accordance with Financial Agreement Act. (i) Half-year ended 30th June. (j) Commonwealth Government revenue from 1911. (k) From 1928 includes expenditure from Loan Suspense Account.

Revenue from, and Expenditure on Land, Agriculture, Mining, and Timber.

Year. (a)	Revenue from—				Expenditure on— ‡				
	Land.	Land Tax.	Mining.	Timber.	Lands and Surveys.	Agricultural Bank and Industries Assistance.	Agriculture Generally.	Mining.	Woods and Forests.†
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1834 ...	15	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	...
1840 ...	2,639	...	...	...	769	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	1,994	...	...	82	2,105	...	...	...	...
1860 ...	16,712	...	...	631	2,194	...	...	...	...
1870 ...	19,428	...	26	649	5,303	...	...	...	...
1880 ...	34,693	...	207	852	7,670	...	...	...	...
1890 ...	103,244	...	4,029	1,140	15,702	...	...	3,522	...
1891 ...	98,181	...	3,814	1,265	15,152	...	...	4,689	...
1892 ...	71,869	...	6,085	1,405	19,300	...	...	5,189	...
1893* ...	60,956	...	3,918	852	13,713	...	...	2,593	...
1894 ...	77,040	...	21,520	1,018	24,691	...	...	7,439	...
1895 ...	88,730	...	51,050	1,111	28,248	572	2,289	17,156	371
1896 ...	147,436	...	135,168	4,137	33,441	1,008	3,630	31,842	1,351
1897 ...	175,990	...	212,407	9,136	52,227	1,101	7,000	112,464	2,739
1898 ...	145,944	...	87,401	23,028	75,262	1,279	7,000	95,737	3,955
1899 ...	116,744	...	73,522	25,976	64,252	1,255	6,470	63,058	2,744
1900 ...	118,462	...	106,589	11,064	45,307	1,239	6,304	63,069	2,571
1901 ...	138,654	...	94,632	18,006	56,316	1,450	11,093	66,437	2,724
1902 ...	128,746	...	113,644	16,992	58,968	1,647	12,104	62,231	3,363
1903 ...	130,123	...	47,532	21,444	69,441	2,207	45,442	64,432	4,153
1904 ...	147,723	...	44,026	20,152	114,084	1,959	49,087	156,647	3,983
1905 ...	160,042	...	36,112	18,588	131,259	2,520	39,596	168,699	4,864
1906 ...	170,384	...	34,674	21,122	112,793	2,541	49,310	75,344	5,785
1907 ...	197,798	...	34,067	21,482	102,775	3,928	42,646	69,867	6,271
1908 ...	211,146	11,140	31,434	23,499	102,147	7,086	46,077	71,572	8,802
1909 ...	230,132	33,120	32,024	26,516	112,759	9,408	50,306	64,655	9,031
1910 ...	264,646	34,344	32,227	27,705	72,297	11,061	47,481	60,598	8,531
1911 ...	328,267	37,871	38,189	34,668	80,382	11,706	54,028	68,161	8,861
1912 ...	315,707	45,167	29,294	40,983	90,792	13,049	63,205	70,553	10,469
1913 ...	318,174	46,519	26,420	43,439	83,150	15,636	87,122	68,190	11,463
1914 ...	333,133	46,201	26,000	44,929	71,904	15,476	59,892	66,333	12,093
1915 ...	329,872	36,433	23,669	43,003	62,093	11,372	48,863	59,940	10,458
1916 ...	322,671	47,716	23,408	35,366	45,565	14,308	46,275	62,694	8,565
1917 ...	282,223	42,431	20,546	27,379	46,286	16,068	57,600	64,698	10,087
1918 ...	257,368	63,388	19,291	39,248	46,326	307	54,438	60,030	11,220
1919 ...	300,604	34,182	17,643	26,818	44,703	2,782	62,455	57,302	10,873
1920 ...	330,740	46,415	24,050	54,010	59,816	287	68,410	63,958	36,119
1921 ...	342,362	57,791	24,108	70,796	90,182	1,638	65,863	73,551	50,128
1922 ...	338,729	42,549	22,929	73,530	108,192	507	58,974	65,684	58,142
1923 ...	311,360	79,983	19,880	72,095	101,056	...	56,398	66,447	56,846
1924 ...	330,234	71,449	17,376	115,047	100,897	...	59,656	63,002	81,050
1925 ...	334,109	113,866	16,328	151,787	82,963	...	63,225	61,481	85,410
1926 ...	336,791	145,830	16,305	188,641	72,689	...	70,487	68,492	112,978
1927 ...	350,531	147,415	16,689	183,692	72,191	...	77,963	86,160	110,173
1928 ...	395,283	162,906	18,812	197,026	69,141	...	85,891	102,066	113,061
1929 ...	343,225	196,301	17,724	153,533	71,843	...	93,851	102,148	95,489
1930 ...	299,661	219,066	16,380	158,822	72,323	...	98,645	105,116	109,321
1931 ...	235,441	168,579	17,557	85,762	64,306	...	77,547	105,141	37,582
1932 ...	223,497	132,368	16,906	52,220	52,045	...	64,918	102,252	32,794
1933 ...	197,412	130,963	20,304	61,435	48,001	...	65,061	87,424	31,651
1934 ...	201,856	118,973	27,768	83,194	46,616	...	66,640	109,985	42,165
1935 ...	250,688	121,895	45,049	110,504	48,723	...	75,535	120,665	53,794
1936 ...	206,831	117,632	42,242	134,318	51,094	...	87,254	145,720	65,323
1937 ...	189,111	117,249	41,838	155,469	51,743	...	100,419	144,092	73,227
1938 ...	170,600	124,083	38,884	165,126	52,237	...	118,174	142,504	83,080
1939 ...	138,176	115,229	41,201	137,395	56,765	...	117,049	144,103	76,708
1940 ...	132,757	99,880	39,863	143,585	56,077	...	112,640	139,698	79,230
1941 ...	133,190	122,063	34,559	151,079	56,585	...	108,885	129,847	83,610
Total for all years ...	12,825,460	3,131,047	2,023,710	3,355,813	4,671,389	153,399	2,759,188	4,081,700	1,733,208

(a) Calendar years to 1893: thence years ended 30th June.

* For half-year ended 30th June, 1893.

† Includes

Expenditure under Special Acts.

‡ From Consolidated Revenue Fund.

Manufacturing, Lands, Agriculture, and Live Stock.

Year.	Industrial Establishments.	Lands.		(c) Agriculture.			Live Stock. (as at 31st December).			
		(i) Land absolutely alienated during the year.	(a) Land in process of alienation, or held on Leases and Licenses on 31st Dec. (j)	Wheat for Grain.		Total Area under all Crop.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.
				Area.	Production.					
	£	acres.	acres.	acres.	bushels.	acres.	No.	No.	No.	No.
1829	...	525,000	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	57	204	1,469	106
1830	...	633,345	...	(d)	(d)	(d)	101	583	7,981	66
1840	...	56,068	...	1,670	33,400	2,921	506	2,318	30,961	1,533
1850	...	2,504	...	4,416	†	7,419	2,635	13,074	128,111	3,190
1860	...	18,193	5,563,023	13,584	208,322	24,705	9,555	32,476	260,136	10,991
1870	...	10,940	12,239,111	26,640	316,769	54,527	22,174	45,213	608,892	12,027
1880	...	13,810	44,919,631	27,686	257,174	63,902	34,568	63,719	1,231,717	24,232
1890	...	1,838,768	104,921,357	33,820	467,389	69,678	44,384	130,970	2,524,913	28,985
1891	...	24,474	107,472,756	26,866	265,852	64,210	40,812	133,690	1,062,212	25,930
1892	...	326,062	100,475,799	35,061	406,530	79,605	44,973	162,886	1,685,500	24,417
1893	...	363,422	94,603,535	42,673	520,198	83,714	45,747	173,747	2,220,642	26,233
1894	...	55,004	90,216,400	21,433	170,351	81,326	50,001	187,214	1,132,311	28,396
1895	...	228,010	88,080,252	23,241	188,077	97,821	58,506	200,091	2,295,832	27,015
1896	...	46,622	85,385,046	31,488	243,928	111,738	57,527	199,793	2,248,976	31,154
1897	...	31,450	90,802,838	38,705	408,595	133,183	62,222	244,971	2,210,742	31,800
1898	...	13,894	94,011,975	75,032	870,909	171,777	63,604	269,947	2,251,548	39,433
1899	...	31,054	93,316,857	84,462	966,601	186,367	65,920	297,075	2,282,306	55,953
1900	...	48,961	90,448,309	74,308	774,653	201,338	68,253	338,590	2,434,311	61,740
1901	...	6,393	103,572,193	94,709	956,886	217,441	73,710	398,547	2,625,855	61,052
1902	...	48,846	118,476,434	92,398	985,559	229,992	80,158	437,136	2,704,880	52,883
1903	...	128,415	142,580,489	137,946	1,876,252	283,752	82,747	497,617	2,600,633	50,209
1904	...	78,650	147,678,342	182,080	2,013,237	327,391	90,225	561,400	2,853,424	70,299
1905	...	41,186	154,388,652	195,071	2,308,305	364,704	97,397	631,825	3,120,703	74,567
1906	...	36,225	161,356,399	250,283	2,758,567	460,825	104,922	690,011	3,340,745	56,203
1907	...	257,225	171,234,417	279,609	2,925,690	493,837	113,330	717,377	3,684,974	53,899
1908	4,478,990	241,236	174,700,802	295,011	2,460,823	585,339	116,795	741,788	4,097,324	48,652
1909	4,405,216	100,386	178,703,526	448,918	5,602,368	722,086	125,315	793,217	4,731,737	47,062
1910	5,079,247	127,443	181,726,250	581,862	5,897,540	855,024	134,114	825,040	5,158,516	57,628
1911	5,931,717	2,791,634	186,145,641	612,104	4,358,904	1,072,653	140,277	843,638	5,411,542	55,635
1912	6,825,969	166,123	197,940,541	793,096	9,168,594	1,199,991	147,629	806,294	4,596,958	47,351
1913	7,298,536	229,874	200,705,312	1,097,193	13,331,350	1,537,923	156,636	834,265	4,421,375	47,966
1914	7,222,312	188,492	202,444,774	1,376,012	2,624,190	1,867,547	161,625	863,835	4,456,186	59,816
1915	7,062,671	169,426	206,333,482	1,734,117	18,236,355	2,189,456	163,006	821,948	4,803,850	58,231
1916	7,346,462	133,109	215,241,603	1,566,608	16,103,216	2,004,944	169,730	863,930	5,529,960	90,756
1917	7,661,784	158,510	211,444,870	1,249,762	9,303,787	1,679,772	178,151	927,086	6,384,191	11,844
1918	8,399,262	157,494	234,943,598	1,146,103	8,845,387	1,605,088	180,094	943,847	7,133,747	85,863
1919	10,286,732	165,898	267,245,229	1,041,827	11,222,956	1,628,163	174,919	880,644	6,697,952	58,155
1920	13,141,327	270,375	276,957,604	1,275,675	12,248,080	1,804,986	178,664	849,803	6,632,965	60,581
1921	12,844,308	461,276	278,624,583	1,336,228	13,904,721	1,901,680	180,334	893,108	6,506,177	63,001
1922	12,870,471	364,848	266,937,805	1,552,868	13,857,432	2,274,998	181,159	939,596	6,664,135	67,561
1923	13,704,309	309,636	282,586,439	1,656,915	18,920,271	2,323,070	181,944	953,764	6,595,867	61,478
1924	15,726,473	(f) 639,443	250,914,889	1,867,614	23,887,397	2,710,856	175,116	891,504	6,396,564	66,375
1925	(h) 21,449,799	704,786	249,151,665	2,112,032	20,471,177	2,932,210	170,563	935,911	6,861,795	74,316
1926	15,671,660	595,005	253,806,977	2,157,187	31,068,600	3,324,523	166,463	827,303	7,458,766	69,798
1927	16,998,184	594,732	257,952,927	2,998,523	36,370,219	3,720,100	165,021	846,735	8,447,480	59,810
1928	17,454,430	805,286	265,528,571	3,343,530	33,790,040	4,259,269	160,876	837,527	8,943,002	59,243
1929	16,891,482	867,441	266,923,032	3,563,225	39,081,183	4,566,001	159,528	856,646	9,556,823	64,522
1930	12,353,353	478,936	237,851,930	3,955,763	53,504,149	4,792,017	156,973	812,844	8,382,761	100,664
1931	11,187,571	500,723	226,546,663	3,158,888	41,521,245	3,961,459	156,489	826,532	10,098,104	120,521
1932	12,327,548	478,506	217,908,938	3,389,332	41,791,866	4,261,047	157,443	857,473	10,417,031	117,529
1933	12,877,288	362,424	219,351,843	3,138,216	37,305,100	4,215,360	159,646	885,669	10,322,350	91,213
1934	14,641,680	440,587	220,953,021	2,764,373	26,985,000	3,838,613	161,636	911,940	11,197,156	97,997
1935	17,528,741	348,699	220,047,755	2,540,696	23,315,417	3,724,807	160,181	882,761	11,082,972	93,026
1936	18,313,122	235,000	220,705,751	2,575,283	21,549,009	3,840,841	155,177	792,508	9,007,535	76,451
1937	19,643,960	289,346	221,355,594	3,026,420	36,224,800	4,165,952	151,067	740,241	8,732,076	64,598
1938	19,548,511	241,573	220,585,956	3,412,818	36,843,600	4,681,242	143,679	767,680	9,177,531	82,922
1939	20,307,286	357,397	223,572,427	2,970,411	40,861,000	4,284,783	139,207	799,175	9,574,433	149,604
1940	21,824,974	181,542	223,642,437	2,625,401	21,060,000	3,988,308	130,057	788,928	9,516,272	217,910
1941	†	166,131	224,807,593	2,653,419	37,500,000	3,816,412	124,402	839,731	9,722,780	163,196

(a) Licenses to occupy Crown Lands first issued in 1848; the records prior to 1856 are not obtainable.

(b) 30th June. (c) Season ended last day of February of year following that shown in the first column.

(d) Agricultural returns for these years are not available, though it is well known that farming was carried on from the first settlement of the colony. (e) Including 2,564,721 acres of Midland Railway Concessions, on which the conditions had been fulfilled. (f) For 18 months to 30th June, 1925. (g) Information not available prior to 1908. From 1926 figures are to June the following year. (h) For 18 months ended 30th June, 1926.

(i) From 1925 figures are to June the following year. (j) From 1924, as at 30th June the following year.

† Not available.

Gold and Coal Production, Railways, and Savings Banks.

Year.	Gold Production.		Coal Production.		State Government Railways (a).			Private Railways.	Savings Banks (b).	
	Quantity.	Value. (c)	Quantity.	Value.	Miles open (e).	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Miles open (f).	Accounts open at end of period.	Amounts due to Depositors at end of period.
	fine ounces.	£	tons.	£		£	£		No.	£
1870 ....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	895	13,582
1880 ....	....	....	....	....	34	2,626	3,851	38	1,299	22,724
1890	20,402	85,664	....	....	188	45,113	51,640	385	3,014	34,616
1891	27,116	115,182	....	....	203	64,034	63,536	453	3,564	46,181
1892	53,272	226,284	....	....	203	94,201	90,654	453	4,443	61,990
1893	99,203	421,385	....	....	(d) 252	(d) 54,668	(d) 47,069	507	4,745	74,926
1894	185,299	787,099	....	....	321	140,564	103,972	572	6,310	141,820
1895	207,110	879,748	....	....	573	296,000	182,045	570	8,374	221,816
1896	251,919	1,068,808	....	....	588	529,616	263,704	391	16,160	460,611
1897	603,846	2,564,977	....	....	970	915,483	577,655	391	26,317	856,084
1898	939,489	3,990,698	5,308	1,761	993	1,019,677	786,318	495	29,791	1,072,058
1899	1,470,605	6,246,732	54,336	29,951	1,355	1,004,620	712,329	526	29,371	1,116,178
1900	1,414,311	6,007,611	118,410	54,835	1,355	1,259,512	861,470	623	33,646	1,299,144
1901	1,703,417	7,235,653	117,836	68,561	1,355	1,353,704	1,044,920	629	39,318	1,618,359
1902	1,871,037	7,947,661	140,884	86,188	1,360	1,521,429	1,256,370	629	45,108	1,889,082
1903	2,064,801	8,770,719	133,427	69,128	1,516	1,555,485	1,247,873	627	48,008	1,988,624
1904	1,963,230	8,424,226	138,550	67,174	1,541	1,588,084	1,179,624	655	54,873	2,079,763
1905	1,955,316	8,403,654	127,364	55,312	1,605	1,610,129	1,256,003	694	59,764	2,207,296
1906	1,794,547	7,622,749	149,755	57,998	1,612	1,634,444	1,201,753	743	63,573	2,316,161
1907	1,697,554	7,022,749	142,373	55,158	1,764	1,537,333	1,135,907	765	66,737	2,633,135
1908	1,647,911	6,998,882	175,248	75,694	1,943	1,501,925	1,007,732	798	70,840	2,831,579
1909	1,595,269	6,776,274	214,302	90,965	2,045	1,503,436	973,871	842	75,852	3,065,575
1910	1,470,632	6,246,848	282,166	113,699	2,145	1,637,334	1,096,908	902	84,262	3,477,708
1911	1,370,867	5,823,075	249,899	111,154	2,376	1,844,419	1,216,477	948	97,147	4,088,800
1912	1,282,658	5,448,385	295,079	135,857	2,598	1,834,604	1,343,977	981	108,622	4,400,398
1913	1,314,043	5,581,701	313,818	153,614	2,854	2,037,853	1,506,600	952	121,201	4,675,097
1914	1,232,977	5,237,353	319,210	148,684	2,967	2,257,011	1,572,008	960	134,510	4,925,454
1915	1,210,112	5,140,226	286,666	137,859	3,332	2,058,244	1,497,826	976	144,777	5,142,291
1916	1,061,398	4,508,532	301,526	147,823	3,332	2,088,110	1,511,655	993	156,458	5,333,463
1917	970,317	4,121,645	326,550	191,822	3,425	1,877,382	1,448,451	1,010	171,207	5,841,611
1918	876,511	3,723,183	337,039	204,319	3,491	1,816,388	1,451,334	983	182,140	6,200,028
1919	734,066	3,748,882	401,713	260,355	3,539	1,872,897	1,567,591	988	196,584	7,092,474
1920	617,842	3,475,392	462,021	350,346	3,539	2,291,876	2,000,473	918	211,415	7,257,840
1921	553,731	2,953,693	468,817	407,117	3,539	2,720,032	2,422,004	895	226,468	7,716,529
1922	538,246	2,525,811	438,445	381,555	3,539	2,827,856	2,328,843	878	297,505	7,759,317
1923	504,512	2,232,186	420,714	368,949	3,555	2,915,985	2,210,348	865	250,214	8,033,420
1924	485,035	2,255,927	421,864	363,255	3,629	3,227,371	2,297,980	812	264,842	8,218,147
1925	441,252	1,874,320	437,461	363,203	3,733	3,359,501	2,355,087	860	277,701	8,303,934
1926	437,343	1,857,716	474,819	394,400	3,865	3,337,292	2,509,049	884	292,353	8,969,824
1927	408,352	1,734,571	501,505	407,967	3,918	3,607,989	2,685,693	872	309,176	9,694,396
1928	393,408	1,671,093	528,420	420,145	3,977	3,558,051	2,910,811	838	330,284	10,645,373
1929	377,176	1,602,142	544,720	426,706	4,079	3,799,764	3,055,446	842	350,046	11,609,190
1930	417,518	1,864,442	501,423	384,758	4,111	3,659,203	3,112,895	847	367,665	11,728,617
1931	510,572	2,998,137	432,400	336,178	4,181	3,198,913	2,600,839	826	371,662	10,867,422
1932	605,561	4,403,642	415,720	270,630	4,235	2,922,385	2,123,281	830	206,997	10,217,739
1933	637,207	4,886,254	458,398	289,806	4,338	2,932,140	2,111,588	845	194,095	10,064,464
1934	651,338	5,558,873	500,343	278,704	4,360	2,919,315	2,186,506	854	192,915	10,398,972
1935	649,049	5,702,149	537,188	318,013	4,359	3,311,839	2,382,744	869	197,611	10,929,010
1936	846,208	7,373,539	565,075	331,565	4,358	3,446,161	2,488,117	880	208,990	11,517,220
1937	1,000,647	8,743,755	553,509	340,444	4,357	3,462,037	2,620,093	873	217,247	11,834,794
1938	1,167,791	10,363,023	604,792	373,083	4,376	3,677,850	2,709,914	854	225,118	12,037,486
1939	1,214,238	11,842,964	557,535	362,811	4,378	3,599,143	2,911,570	832	232,584	12,396,191
1940	1,191,481	12,696,503	539,427	364,500	4,381	3,555,982	2,828,329	881	233,649	11,860,151
1941	1,109,319	11,851,443	556,574	389,278	4,381	3,571,828	2,757,891	815	238,820	12,521,159
Total for all years	47,888,377	251,809,971	15,530,828	10,259,324	.....	111,055,497	84,149,999	.....	.....	.....

(a) From 1894 the year is that ending on 30th June.

(b) The figures for 1893 and subsequent years are for the year ended 30th June, and include the operations of the Commonwealth Savings Bank from the time of its inception in January, 1913. In November, 1931, the State Savings Bank was absorbed by the Commonwealth institution.

(c) At end of year. Exclusive of lines used by Government timber mills, which, in 1941, totalled 116 miles.

(d) Half-year ended 30th June.

(e) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium, 1919 to 1924, £2,589,602, and 1930 to 1941, £45,805,790.

(f) At end of year. Including length of lines open for general and passenger traffic, which, in 1941, was 277 miles.

Shipping, Imports and Exports, Wool, and Uncoined Gold.

Year. (d)	Shipping.				Imports. (g)	Exports.	Wool Exports. (Greasy and scoured.)		(e) Uncoined Gold Exported. Value. (f)
	Inward.		Outward.				Quantity.	Value.	
	Ships.	Tons.	Ships.	Tons.					
	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	lbs.	£	£
1829 ...	18	5,209	18	5,209	50,284	(a)	...	...	...
1830 ...	39	11,601	39	11,601	114,177	(a)	...	...	...
1840 ...	137	39,850	137	39,850	(b)	(b)	50,000	2,500	...
1850 ...	64	15,988	67	14,748	52,351	22,135	309,640	15,482	...
1860 ...	109	54,564	126	62,615	169,075	89,247	656,815	49,261	...
1870 ...	127	65,716	131	67,730	213,259	200,985	1,787,812	89,390	...
1880 ...	165	123,985	168	126,444	353,669	499,183	4,342,606	271,412	...
1890 ...	281	484,534	267	420,327	874,447	671,813	6,969,380	261,352	86,663
1891 ...	310	533,433	238	512,122	1,280,093	799,466	8,783,073	329,365	115,182
1892 ...	356	572,090	320	552,475	1,391,109	882,143	8,712,080	326,703	226,282
1893 ...	293	539,953	238	531,465	1,494,438	918,147	10,742,348	244,972	421,386
1894 ...	372	675,775	349	653,303	2,114,414	1,251,406	9,432,876	232,201	787,098
1895 ...	485	814,368	433	764,185	3,774,951	1,332,554	8,290,805	183,510	879,749
1896 ...	768	1,105,907	683	1,030,471	6,493,557	1,650,226	10,995,659	267,506	1,068,807
1897 ...	721	1,196,760	707	1,181,072	6,418,565	3,940,098	12,374,881	295,646	2,564,977
1898 ...	633	1,199,894	631	1,189,738	5,241,965	4,960,006	10,126,306	287,731	3,990,698
1899 ...	685	1,333,052	668	1,305,596	4,473,532	6,985,642	9,948,147	423,296	5,451,368
1900 ...	769	1,625,696	747	1,606,332	5,962,178	6,852,054	9,094,743	270,718	3,799,116
1901 ...	884	1,842,236	901	1,872,027	6,454,171	8,515,623	13,578,963	378,135	3,941,797
1902 ...	763	1,671,169	765	1,686,905	7,218,352	9,051,358	12,932,271	458,078	3,318,958
1903 ...	708	1,673,154	703	1,662,741	6,769,922	10,324,732	12,007,065	443,743	4,061,767
1904 ...	651	1,773,632	655	1,777,186	6,672,480	10,271,489	12,213,635	419,395	3,965,095
1905 ...	662	1,839,227	656	1,828,256	6,481,874	9,871,019	17,383,088	594,872	3,300,402
1906 ...	607	1,787,712	609	1,792,176	6,820,933	9,832,679	15,041,604	603,080	2,935,192
1907 ...	612	1,778,594	597	1,760,398	6,522,998	9,904,860	20,210,233	612,083	2,275,862
1908 ...	588	1,819,492	592	1,816,805	6,178,197	9,518,020	20,743,045	637,003	2,054,020
1909 ...	652	2,067,256	650	2,054,189	6,406,960	8,860,494	27,144,579	1,013,180	2,217,358
1910 ...	733	2,372,303	726	2,372,260	7,908,386	8,299,781	26,197,209	966,870	1,467,413
1911 ...	778	2,559,670	781	2,566,090	8,645,938	10,606,863	25,157,193	925,450	1,353,177
1912 ...	780	2,621,787	765	2,614,127	9,550,457	8,941,008	23,127,100	1,035,666	1,194,199
1913 ...	879	3,032,521	873	3,022,958	9,892,705	9,128,607	25,732,349	976,818	892,222
1914 (e) ...	527	1,798,007	527	1,794,670	4,683,941	5,209,548	4,881,071	182,039	277,171
1915 ...	650	2,366,855	655	2,384,122	8,301,280	5,352,140	24,004,807	817,630	448,990
1916 ...	685	2,491,537	689	2,492,875	8,983,000	8,040,484	29,103,454	1,273,183	856,198
1917 ...	728	2,548,339	731	2,557,986	9,385,010	14,683,027	24,405,283	1,420,291	58,500
1918 ...	312	1,094,000	315	1,102,295	7,649,233	5,807,335	10,632,022	585,819	62,703
1919 ...	637	2,122,439	636	2,111,894	7,977,450	10,922,675	29,644,556	1,952,141	40,562
1920 ...	730	2,660,040	729	2,659,302	12,368,331	16,068,790	59,600,535	3,937,106	276,603
1921 ...	795	2,843,470	789	2,825,586	14,839,241	12,258,639	43,171,397	2,388,119	28,905
1922 ...	877	3,239,392	874	3,231,366	12,037,779	13,628,883	58,692,503	3,202,145	33,058
1923 ...	708	3,166,116	709	3,087,946	13,777,679	11,105,220	41,923,043	3,232,596	27,607
1924 ...	673	3,097,386	673	3,101,166	14,344,145	14,123,289	43,875,108	4,237,152	404,836
1925 ...	807	3,666,226	805	3,657,529	16,074,035	14,664,548	35,015,746	3,736,300	171,689
1926 ...	684	3,268,883	685	3,256,132	16,462,572	14,581,657	49,689,088	3,527,865	207,329
1927 ...	796	3,763,957	799	3,796,564	18,376,063	15,151,959	53,787,555	3,518,313	367,429
1928 ...	792	3,795,310	812	3,806,078	18,287,633	18,240,775	61,244,631	4,962,916	75,287
1929 ...	783	3,688,802	808	3,674,298	20,053,772	17,185,954	57,046,934	3,910,886	51,933
1930 ...	798	3,955,079	794	3,932,476	18,781,656	17,769,529	62,802,493	2,779,113	11,012
1931 ...	741	3,687,357	742	3,686,229	11,401,852	17,975,502	70,783,133	2,386,538	5,834
1932 ...	698	3,555,403	694	3,530,279	11,389,900	16,296,086	66,556,796	2,345,570	3,673,297
1933 ...	687	3,549,604	691	3,563,679	13,140,922	15,537,412	70,887,132	2,553,592	4,694,097
1934 ...	683	3,564,705	683	3,567,884	13,721,407	17,291,577	72,725,721	4,810,846	5,327,141
1935 ...	724	3,757,174	730	3,757,162	15,246,718	16,879,168	84,001,538	3,413,589	5,161,245
1936 ...	729	3,827,038	725	3,831,105	17,380,382	18,891,679	81,569,394	4,671,736	6,726,398
1937 ...	755	3,729,523	761	3,753,586	19,442,750	20,991,133	60,771,921	4,164,433	7,950,998
1938 ...	863	4,104,922	866	4,111,171	20,932,599	23,100,537	56,157,748	3,161,540	9,340,160
1939 ...	916	4,251,368	930	4,326,529	19,394,166	23,006,410	72,014,717	3,270,580	10,709,875
1940 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
1941 ...	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)	(h)
Total for all years (i)	40,699	...	40,412	...	512,494,144	549,161,126	1,785,046,844	94,317,092	109,449,478

(a) The exports up to the year 1834 consisted only of supplies to shipping, of which no record was kept. (b) No records obtainable. (c) Six months ended 30th June. (d) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (e) For total Gold Production see page 6. (f) Australian Currency. Includes exchange premium 1920-1924 and 1930 to date. (g) Imports since 1931 are shown in approximate terms of Australian Currency and so include exchange paid on over-sea imports. (h) Not available for publication. (i) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State.

Year. (c)	Lead (Pig Lead Ore, etc.).	Copper (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Tin (Ingot, Ore, etc.).	Timber.	Hides.	Skins.	Sandalwood.	
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Loads. (d)	Value.	Value.	Tons.	Value.
	£	£	£		£	£	£	£
1836 (e) ...	...	...	...	200	2,500	...	(a) 500	...
1840 (f) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1850 ...	55	...	...	210	1,048	...	329	...
1860 ...	985	8,021	...	1,096	4,932	...	56	16,360
1870 ...	14,514	90	...	3,144	17,551	...	195	48,890
1880 ...	15,457	120	...	13,251	66,252	826	2,947	51,970
1890 ...	2,135	136	5,400	23,444	82,052	196	24,207	51,355
1891 ...	250	4,462	10,200	25,479	89,179	186	39,248	3,760
1892 ...	150	8,696	13,843	21,653	78,419	240	36,657	5,716
1893 ...	...	606	11,134	10,259	33,888	294	23,975	3,893
1894 ...	...	...	15,274	21,274	74,804	103	14,775	2,734
1895 ...	...	12,952	9,703	25,105	88,146	353	18,588	3,851
1896 ...	...	100	4,338	30,912	116,420	458	18,111	6,848
1897 ...	15	1,033	3,275	47,866	192,451	9,965	28,031	5,852
1898 ...	33	4,206	2,760	81,723	326,185	15,631	44,545	4,349
1899 ...	1,173	41,452	23,163	138,271	553,198	20,983	61,998	4,084
1900 ...	242	33,937	57,050	114,503	458,461	20,503	54,099	5,095
1901 ...	...	110,769	52,102	143,012	572,354	22,337	64,222	8,864
1902 ...	...	12,904	39,398	125,135	500,533	24,082	87,374	7,995
1903 ...	...	37,815	52,133	154,969	619,705	24,878	103,747	4,406
1904 ...	...	7,859	43,273	161,446	654,949	24,204	102,068	4,510
1905 ...	...	65,251	76,779	174,190	689,943	25,197	143,083	5,521
1906 ...	...	36,529	147,380	176,614	708,993	25,846	159,854	8,848
1907 ...	...	208,376	166,130	128,191	511,923	25,055	158,623	9,212
1908 ...	...	57,091	83,595	197,390	813,591	25,443	112,488	9,564
1909 ...	34	104,641	62,989	216,609	967,419	27,362	170,293	4,805
1910 ...	1,433	95,394	46,261	241,482	972,698	33,788	205,436	8,228
1911 ...	15,002	78,118	55,220	248,990	986,341	39,065	134,275	6,907
1912 ...	22,270	50,824	79,738	225,942	903,396	42,800	139,635	3,154
1913 ...	50,002	142,363	72,142	272,397	1,089,481	59,407	197,010	6,260
1914 (b) ...	28,631	8,339	24,623	125,595	502,153	25,485	75,990	4,702
1915 ...	46,370	69,236	25,665	199,370	808,392	33,811	116,120	8,375
1916 ...	18,249	67,032	46,133	108,646	442,014	86,781	165,041	6,270
1917 ...	5,891	86,382	56,519	74,332	310,893	57,839	164,667	7,230
1918 ...	119,876	60,412	55,132	68,892	274,230	53,486	150,252	6,504
1919 ...	116,236	35,145	55,850	82,716	332,980	30,580	241,371	8,998
1920 ...	84,562	13,738	64,401	101,307	465,734	51,234	571,795	14,355
1921 ...	117,609	30,652	20,500	197,824	1,137,223	19,116	360,558	10,839
1922 ...	27,616	15,833	5,037	166,144	1,040,640	54,607	310,542	3,990
1923 ...	73,190	51,245	9,080	152,224	997,454	52,624	493,353	7,623
1924 ...	54,912	55,518	18,770	222,780	1,367,713	50,275	469,973	14,081
1925 ...	93,935	31,804	14,635	236,886	1,477,997	55,006	422,431	6,243
1926 ...	92,849	2,659	11,740	240,028	1,522,953	37,390	403,913	7,771
1927 ...	54,755	73	13,987	262,225	1,655,692	46,350	329,654	6,821
1928 ...	3,928	391	12,193	207,686	1,265,321	75,428	477,716	4,829
1929 ...	5,315	1,264	14,889	152,704	960,435	81,885	468,439	7,682
1930 ...	9,736	499	14,612	130,830	803,154	43,653	325,436	714
1931 ...	1,375	...	5,173	81,969	503,696	52,311	217,348	1,606
1932 ...	400	...	3,079	60,628	357,953	29,373	163,186	1,386
1933 ...	32	5,750	3,407	43,839	258,510	32,974	206,954	3,068
1934 ...	116	...	5,543	80,540	484,241	38,787	346,578	2,508
1935 ...	25	...	8,454	105,352	331,228	40,186	279,613	2,223
1936 ...	...	...	9,051	111,062	675,932	58,054	477,221	1,593
1937 ...	...	...	7,846	113,475	699,613	76,054	495,480	2,513
1938 ...	878	749	9,926	150,914	932,394	74,585	417,829	747
1939 ...	...	126	5,523	114,066	721,941	61,509	806,430	1,106
1940 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	53,499	319,121	1,058
1941 ...	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	46,944	242,918	1,167
Total for all years ...	1,432,344 (h)	1,791,164 (h)	1,655,649 (h)	6,796,072 (h)	33,642,841 (h)	13,204,716	425,191	5,357,733

(a) Seal skins. (b) Six months ended 30th June. (c) From 1915, year ended 30th June. (d) For the years 1906 to 1921 approximate figures only. (e) See note (a) on page 8. (f) No records obtainable. (g) Not available for publication. (h) To 30th June, 1939.

Exports of certain Articles, the Produce of the State—continued.

Year. (c)	Bark, Tanning.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Flour.	Fresh Fruit.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Pearl- Shell.	Pearls. (a)
	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.	Value.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1850	...	...	96	...	...	484	24	118	...	...
1860	...	10	630	220	...	600	...	2,200	...	...
1870	...	...	172	...	...	4,544	...	240	9,431	50
1880	...	3,850	...	1,231	...	8,975	...	102	39,710	12,000
1890	...	...	...	...	...	5,502	483	831	86,293	40,000
1891	...	...	...	...	1,476	231	1,289	100,527	40,000	40,000
1892	...	...	...	...	2,450	178	160	79,259	40,000	40,000
1893	...	...	...	...	780	125	536	59,254	30,000	30,000
1894	...	...	...	...	285	...	520	37,805	25,000	25,000
1895	...	...	...	...	958	...	...	27,298	20,000	20,000
1896	...	...	...	...	360	...	...	30,213	20,000	20,000
1897	...	...	...	...	2,047	...	1,188	40,253	20,000	20,000
1898	...	...	...	...	1,947	1,102	105	78,784	20,000	20,000
1899	...	...	426	193	124	867	1,239	90,647	20,000	20,000
1900	...	181	649	400	414	7,462	18	1,039	86,513	20,000
1901	...	21	690	413	682	7,675	10	1,954	105,730	25,000
1902	...	...	148	...	20	1,105	10,836	2,328	138,680	40,000
1903	859	...	20	...	15	145	...	65	174,322	50,000
1904	32,876	1,580	41	12	3,008	...	922	124,505	40,000	40,000
1905	154,087	7,973	80	877	121	310	100	1,313	146,832	123,324
1906	140,720	7	388	199	238	4,130	113	931	142,682	112,500
1907	98,773	96,675	169	34,565	925	7,448	600	42	169,815	100,000
1908	79,934	45,005	448	5,068	2,262	145	315	155	190,741	100,000
1909	59,633	129,025	941	10,680	2,157	2,073	117	436	174,960	100,000
1910	93,733	406,326	700	25,427	5,506	5,636	7,845	4,363	246,068	102,843
1911	83,470	386,922	844	54,565	16,103	1,869	33,283	8,441	240,764	100,000
1912	49,094	100,148	7,356	121,730	33,396	8,430	51,358	11,076	421,609	100,000
1913	47,377	763,798	2,162	239,840	32,274	4,005	72,950	15,430	274,724	100,005
1914 (b)	18,197	1,343,856	960	158,011	68,280	230	29,677	3,111	85,922	50,048
1915	6,127	10	2,806	26,630	46,417	225	37,468	5,676	161,399	16,666
1916	10,208	1,023,362	10,352	213,991	22,236	2,210	70,845	4,359	158,597	4,000
1917	18,959	1,619,630	3,848	424,362	32,014	2,210	22,533	2,016	196,977	11,509
1918	16,886	437,706	2,107	693,577	35,689	937	88,597	14,590	148,779	30,271
1919	18,875	399,979	7,027	1,291,263	57,021	6,520	9,016	21,948	117,816	58,309
1920	22,121	2,541,698	34,934	2,526,620	150,087	5,113	36,517	13,839	335,283	96,542
1921	23,073	2,930,179	8,583	1,075,037	121,335	3,704	21,907	11,510	234,936	45,589
1922	13,328	3,037,997	8,533	1,024,632	176,104	5,206	47,917	34,766	253,779	27,321
1923	21,161	1,471,100	23,075	670,909	237,940	4,082	59,065	22,474	214,534	38,044
1924	29,606	2,542,626	53,989	824,743	188,947	2,105	30,170	19,772	243,669	93,669
1925	40,136	5,158,020	6,547	965,501	246,535	1,929	2,255	3,976	234,349	51,213
1926	15,056	4,186,714	28,549	1,294,311	232,149	835	14,848	15,635	232,647	56,786
1927	16,818	4,667,095	29,528	1,161,324	334,272	410	16,199	24,922	212,337	43,414
1928	27,662	6,994,528	10,489	1,008,168	191,915	1,420	34,917	29,102	166,005	20,064
1929	35,850	6,692,046	20,938	892,323	533,354	835	18,959	25,755	172,376	11,409
1930	40,628	6,129,218	81,070	770,177	156,194	535	343	22,993	165,700	12,901
1931	35,333	5,288,252	26,925	635,518	302,085	75	1,435	12,590	167,218	7,525
1932	42,016	5,323,740	10,457	580,729	430,738	1,425	1,894	13,768	97,237	6,647
1933	33,352	4,661,276	4,880	554,519	332,273	3,373	680	17,574	147,025	3,227
1934	20,904	3,417,230	10,853	392,269	369,515	3,680	35	13,024	97,930	1,137
1935	15,284	3,921,897	28,091	564,945	448,058	1,268	466	21,963	94,336	6,280
1936	12,237	2,803,358	63,497	487,353	501,988	5,670	501	23,461	106,948	7,796
1937	14,491	3,627,352	62,741	832,860	362,020	8,112	667	27,984	123,383	10,246
1938	13,865	4,833,666	30,923	804,706	328,124	3,800	177	37,055	168,106	5,003
1939	17,842	3,027,703	148,427	584,397	648,985	8,014	341	36,588	105,880	4,897
1940	19,485	(d)	114,356	(d)	422,886	2,723	125	32,360	76,306	2,014
1941	13,686	(d)	186,574	(d)	187,332	5,003	1,057	56,163	76,433	918
Total for all years	1,452,742	90,027,721	1,044,451	21,010,732	7,308,774	889,084	739,067	634,367	8,847,921	2,362,164
	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)					

(a) Up to 1915, estimated: thereafter, recorded values of shipments.

(b) Six months ended 30th June.

(c) From 1915, year ended 30th June.

(d) Not available for publication.

(e) To 30th June, 1939.

THE LIBRARY OF THE

1937-38 1943

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

W. L. WILSON,
Acting Government Statistician.Government Statistician's Office,
Perth, 6th January, 1943.

